№ 20th 2.63M4.1
Vol 8

GIVEN BY

MASSACHUSETTS

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

OF THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

A COMPILATION FROM THE ARCHIVES,

PREPARED AND PUBLISHED BY THE

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

IN ACCORDANCE WITH CHAPTER 100, RESOLVES OF 1891.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1901.

2 copies reg'd
1 add copy

July 6, 1917

Vol 8.

Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors

IN THE

War of the Revolution.

NOTE.—All names are given exactly as they appear on the original records. The order of arrangement of the facts of service in each individual record given is the same, as nearly as possible, as the original entries, and is as follows: The name; the place of residence, if given; the rank; the kind of document whereon the record appears; the enlistment and discharge, if given; the time of service; remarks.

A discrepancy will sometimes be noted between the service given and the actual service as figured between the dates of enlistment and discharge. The difference is accounted for by the practice of including, with service performed, a time allowance for travel on the basis of one day for every 20 miles out or home. As the same name may appear under various forms, each carrying some portion of a record of service, it is necessary in order to obtain the complete record, as far as preserved, of any given individual, to examine all the forms under which a name is stated to appear in the Record Index.

HMELEN [?], THOMAS. List dated Naushon, Aug. 10, 1777, of men belonging to a company stationed at Naushon who signed a petition for increase of wages or their discharge in case such request was not complied with.

HMLEN, EUROPE. Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

HNDRSON, JOHN. Receipt dated Boston, May 12, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

HOADLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hoadly, Hodeley, Hodley.]

HOADLEY, JARED, Westfield. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; mileage (108 miles) allowed said Hoadley; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776.

HOADLEY, SAMUEL. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. FOX, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

HOADLEY, THOMAS, Boston. Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hoadley and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 30, 1775.

HOADLY, THOMAS, Tewksbury. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Full's (Trull's) co., Col. Spaulding's regt.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Tewksbury; arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Tewksbury.

HOAER, SETH. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

HOAR, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hoaer, Hoard, Hoare, Hoer, Hor, Hord, Hore, Horr, Whore.]

HOAR, ——. Lieutenant; return for clothing delivered by the Board of War to officers of Mass. regiments, agreeable to order of General Court of March 13, 1778; clothing delivered said Hoar March 20, 1778.

HOAR, BENJAMIN, Littleton. Private, Lieut. Aquila Jewett's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Jewett's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Littleton; engaged for town of Littleton; joined Capt. Derby's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; *also*, Capt. Luther Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780.

HOAR, BRADDOCK (also given BRODRICK), Middleborough. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's (Middleborough) co., Col. Sprowtt's (Sprout's) regt.; service, 10 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm at Howland's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Middleborough; delivered to Ensign J. Hubbel; *also*, Major's co., 11th Mass. regt.; entered service July 20, 1779; term, 9 months; reported died Feb. 2, 1780.

HOAR, BRISTER (also given BRISTOL). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Farrar, Jr., to Col. Brooks, dated Lincoln, Aug. 14, 1777; reported as serving in room of Joshua Child, Jr.; *also*, Private, Capt. George Minott's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

HOAR, DANIEL, Concord. Corporal, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

HOAR, DANIEL, Monson. Private, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's (Monson) co. of Minute-men, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge May 4, 1775; service, 19 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 10, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; engaged Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, with Northern army, including travel (140 miles) home; company detached to join army under Gen. Gates for 30 days service.

HOAR, DANIEL, Westminster. Private, Capt. Nicholas Dike's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4½ days.

HOAR, DANIEL. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Hoar appears among men who went at the time of taking [Gen.] Burgoyne [year not given]; *also*, Private, Col. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers; Col. Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including travel home; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; Col. Buttrick reported as serving as Captain.

HOAR, DAVID, St. Georges. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Ward and Capt. Thomas Nash to Col. David Cushing, at Hingham; residence, St. Georges; engaged for town of Weymouth; joined Capt. Benjamin Burton's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

HOAR, DAVID, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Bristol, thence to Providence, R. I., and thence home. Roll dated Nov. 5, 1777.

HOAR, DAVID. Descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; engaged for town of Taunton.

HOAR, D'L. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Hoar appears among 8 months men [no date or particulars given].

HOAR, EDMUND, Monson. Private, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's (Monson) co. of Minutemen, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge May 4, 1775; service, 19 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 10, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 9th co., Col. John Bliss's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt.; residence, Monson; engaged for town of Monson; engaged in 1777; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Sheapard's (Shepard's) regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, Monson; enlisted for town of Monson; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, (late) Capt. Keep's co. commanded by Lieut. John Wright, Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, sworn to at Providence; reported on "M guard" in Nov., 1778; *also*, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on furlough in Feb., 1782.

HOAR [?], EZEKIEL. List of men drafted from Concord town co. who paid money in lieu of service, dated May 15, 1777; said Hoar reported as having paid £5.

HOAR, GIDEON, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Hoar, Isaac, Concord. Fifer, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co.; company return endorsed "1776;" *also*, order on Deacon Jeffrais, payable to Capt. Brown, dated Camp at Hull, Aug. 29, 1776, signed by said Hoar and others belonging to Capt. Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Hoar and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service June 24, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 9 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service, as returned to Col. Brooks, dated Concord, Aug. 15, 1777, and endorsed "Capt. Minott's return;" *also*, Fifer, Capt. George Minott's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

Hoar, Jacob. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo.; travel allowed to and from Camp at Providence; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

Hoar, James. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Claverack, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; enlistment, 3 months.

Hoar, John, Westminster. Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, and joined Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; service, 5 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; list of officers [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, bill rendered said Hoar by Abel Prescott for medical attendance, etc., from June 4 to June 28, 1775, and for Aug. 6 and Aug. 9, 1775, dated Concord, April 2, 1776.

Hoar, John. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; travel out and home 200 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 10 days, probably in Aug., 1777; mileage home (100 miles) also allowed; company marched from Westminster to East Hoosuck under command of Maj. Bridge on an alarm at Bennington and was there dismissed. Roll dated Aug. 22, 1777.

Hoar, John. Private, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Middleborough.

Hoar, Jonathan, Dighton (also given Taunton). Corporal, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1775.

Hoar, Jonathan, Middleborough. Private, (late) Capt. Thomas Turner's (3d) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Middleborough; credited to town of Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; enlisted May 6, 1777; joined May 21, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

Hoar, Jonathan, Sudbury. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service,

HOAR, JONATHAN, *continued.*
6 days; *also*, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks.

HOAR, JONATHAN, Taunton. Order dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776, signed by said Hoar and others belonging to Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from 4 days preceding march to camp to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 3 days.

HOAR, JONATHAN. Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged July 10, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 5 mos. 22 days; *also*, Steward, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 9, 1777; discharged Dec. 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days.

HOAR, JONATHAN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Noyes, Jr.'s 2d (also given 4th) co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Jan. 7, 1779.

HOAR, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce; enlisted May 17, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, travel (72 miles) included; company ordered to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779.

HOAR, JONATHAN. 1st Sergeant, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, for 6 days service.

HOAR, JOSEPH, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

HOAR, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, Jr.), Brimfield. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 16½ days, travel (144 miles) included; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Charles's (5th) co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by [Col.] Charles Pyncheon, dated Springfield, May 21, 1776; ordered in Council June 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 13, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., (late) Col. David Leonard's regt.; engaged March 1, 1777; discharged April 11, 1777; service, 42 days; company detached to reinforce army at Ticonderoga; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, in Northern department, including 8 days (152 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for rations dated Camp at Scarsdale, Dec. 7, 1777; rations allowed said Hoar from Aug. 14, 1777, to Dec. 7, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; engaged June 16, 1782; service, 6 days; mileage to and from Northampton (90 miles) allowed said Hoar; company marched to Springfield and Northampton in defence of the government, and was allowed horse rations.

HOAR, JOSEPH, Leominster. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Nathaniel Carter; residence, Leominster; engaged for town of Leominster; joined Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Barret.

HOAR, JOSEPH, Jr. List of men apparently showing balances due [no particulars given].

HOAR, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; marched Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island.

HOAR, LEONARD, Brimfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Brimfield; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for July–Sept., 1780; joined July 9, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Capt. Chambers's co.; pay roll for Oct., 1780; *also*, same co.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated West Point; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brimfield during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 2 days, including travel (7 days) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Hoar, Jr.'s co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; service, 6 days; mileage to and from Northampton (90 miles) allowed said Hoar; company marched to Springfield and Northampton in defence of the government, and was allowed horse rations.

HOAR, LEONARD. Private, Capt. Samuel Farrar's co., Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at the Northward; company detached from Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates; *also*, list of men who were detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner [year not given, probably 1778]; reported as belonging to a company commanded by Capt. Farrar, of Lincoln; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; enlisted May 18, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 17 days, including travel (72 miles) home; company ordered to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Heald's (Light Infantry) co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 2 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, travel (72 miles) included; *also*, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service 3 mos. 7 days; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HOAR, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Monson.

HOAR, PETER, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 17, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; list of officers of a regiment ordered to be detached to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, agreeable to resolve of June 8, 1779; commissioned Aug. 4, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged July 1, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 5 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay

HOAR, PETER, *continued.*
roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service at Rhode Island, including travel home; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; mileage out and home (80 miles) allowed; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; engaged March 4, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island, travel included; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Peirce's (7th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

HOAR, PETER. Sergeant, in a detachment from Capt. Samuel Thacher's co. commanded by Ensign Joseph Bates; service, 26 days, guarding stores at "Colton Manna," N. Y., in 1776.

HOAR, PHILIP, Norton. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from 4 days preceding march to camp to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo.

HOAR, REUBEN, Monson. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Munn's (Monson) co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge April 27, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Shaw's (15th) co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by [Col.] Charles Pyncheon, dated Springfield, May 21, 1776; ordered in Council June 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 13, 1776.

HOAR, ROBERT. Sergeant, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

HOAR, SAMUEL, Lincoln. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Smith's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 26 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights; mileage from Lincoln to camp and return (40 miles) allowed said Hoar; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Farrar's (6th) co., 3d Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 27, 1776.

HOAR, SAMUEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Pearce's (2d Middleborough) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

HOAR, SAMUEL, Monson. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's (Monson) co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge April 25, 1775; service, 8 days.

HOAR, SAMUEL, Westminster. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1781; marched Aug. 1, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 11, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Westminster; engaged for town of Westminster; term, 3 months.

HOAR, SAMUEL. Lieutenant; receipt given to Capt. Asahel Wheeler, dated Ticonderoga, signed by said Hoar and Lieut. Samuel Osborn, for wages from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776.

HOAR, SAMUEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Job Peirce's (7th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment March 5, 1776, as returned by Ebenezer Sproutt and Ebenezer White, field officers; ordered in Council May 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 9, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Job Peirce's (Middleborough) co., Col. Sprowtt's (Sprout's) regt.; service, 10 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm at Howland's Ferry.

HOAR, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Elias Pratt's co.; enlisted May 15, 1779; discharged May 22, 1779; service, 7 days, with guards at Rutland.

HOAR, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at New York for 3 months.

HOAR, SAMUEL. 2d Lieutenant, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; list of officers [year not given.]

HOAR, SETH. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

HOAR, SHADRACH, Ervingshire. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; mileage (98 miles) allowed said Hoar; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; said Hoar credited with allowance for 5 days (98 miles); *also*, Corporal, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 14 days, at Saratoga, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Northern army until the last of Nov., 1777.

HOAR, STEPHEN. Corporal, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; travel out and home 200 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 10 days, probably in Aug., 1777; mileage home (100 miles) also allowed; company marched from Westminster to East Hoosuck under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge on an alarm at Bennington and was there dismissed. Roll dated Aug. 22, 1777.

HOAR, TIMOTHY, Concord. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Hoar appears among 8 months men [no date or particulars given], also among men with Capt. Abishai Brown at Nantasket [year not given], and among men in the artillery train at Rhode Island [year not given]; *also*, Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Hoar appears among men who went with Capt. Minot [year not given]; *also*, certificate signed by said Hoar and others, certifying that they had received bounty of the Selectmen of Concord to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; *also*, list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Hoar appears among men raised agreeable to resolve of April 18, 1778, to serve as guards at North river in 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 14, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Jan. 16, 1779; service, 7 mos. 13 days, at North River, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll dated Watertown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

HOAR, TIMOTHY, Jr. Private, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co.; company return endorsed "1776."

HOARD, DAVID, Taunton. Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, dated Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Hunt's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Garrison

HOARD, DAVID, *continued.*
at Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 8, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 4th co., Col. Jackson's regt.; company return dated Providence, July 8, 1779; credited to town of Dighton; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 8, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Scott's co.; rank, Private; residence, Taunton; engaged for town of Taunton; engaged Sept. 8, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1780; *also*, pay roll for June and July, 1780; reported transferred to Lieut. Colonel's co. Aug. 1, 1780.

HOARD, DAVID. List of men who went to Winter Hill in Feb., 1776, with Capt. Samuel Forbs to serve for 2 months.

HOARD, DAVID. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, dated Jan. –, 1777; reported received bounty.

HOARD, DAVID. List of men who marched to Providence in July, 1777, under command of Capt. Deen to serve for 1 month.

HOARD, ISAAC, Jericho (also given Little Hoosnek). Private, Capt. Abiathar Angel's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Wright's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775.

HOARD, JAMES, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; return of men who engaged for the year 1776, dated Jan. 17, 1776; enlisted Dec. 10, 1775.

HOARD, JONATHAN. List of men who went to Roxbury in 1775 with Capts. Soper, Liscomb, Pitts, and King, to serve for 8 months.

HOARD, JONATHAN. List of men who went to Winter Hill in Feb., 1776, with Capt. Samuel Forbs to serve for 2 months.

HOARD, JONATHAN. List of men who went to Nantasket in April, 1776, with Capt. Redding to serve for 7 months.

HOARD, JONATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Taunton, May 16, 1778; Capt. Edward Blake's (9th) co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Taunton; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

HOARD, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

HOARE, BRISTOL. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; credited to town of Lincoln; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

HOARE, JONATHAN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Maynard's 4th (2d Sudbury) co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company July 8, 1776; reported commissioned July 9, 1776.

HOARE, JONATHAN. Private, brig "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; discharged April 19, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days; reported as among crew taken in the ship "La Soye Planter," a prize of said brig "Freedom," and thereby prevented from arriving at Boston until Feb. 16, 1777; also reported as having been sick with small pox which prevented his return to duty on the brig, and as entitled to receive pay until expiration of his engagement, April 19, 1777.

HOARE, LEONARD. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; credited to town of Lincoln; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

HOATON, ISRAEL. Capt. Holman's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Hoaton and others, dated Cambridge, June 16, 1775.

HOATTON, SETH. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Claverack, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

HOBARD, ADAM, Braintree. Sergeant, Capt. John Vinton's (Braintree) co. of grenadiers, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Vinton's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 29, 1775; service, 3 days.

HOBARD, DANIEL, Ashburnham. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 11 days.

HOBARD, HAWKES. Petition dated April 10, 1777, signed by said Hobard and others belonging to Capt. Job Cushing's co., asking for unpaid portion of allowance for travel to Danbury, Conn., subsequent to their engagement in Dec., 1776; engagement, 3 months; company marched from Hingham and Cohasset.

HOBARD, JOHN (also given JOHN, 2d), Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Braintree) co. of grenadiers, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Vinton's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 29, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 8 mos. 18 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Thayer, 3d's (Independent) co. of Braintree; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; discharged Jan. 7, 1776; service, 7 days.

HOBARD, NATHANIEL, Abington. Drummer, Capt. Nathan Snow's co. commanded by 2d Lieutenant Christopher Dyer, Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 2 weeks 2 days; mileage (100 miles) allowed; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.

HOBARD, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Braintree; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery.

HOBARD, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Philip Hubberd's co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed on seacoast at Kittery Point and Old York. Roll dated Kittery.

HOBARD, WILLIAM, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 29, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 8 mos. 18 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated

HOBARD, WILLIAM, *continued.*
Braintree, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Thayer, 3d's (Independent) co. of Braintree; enlisted March 16, 1776; discharged May 13, 1776; service, 1 mo. 29 days.

HOBARDSON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Jacob Cook's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days, at Saratoga; mileage home (118 miles) allowed.

HOBART, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hobard, Hobartt, Hobat, Hobbard, Hobert, Hoburt, Hubard, Hubbard, Hubbart.]

HOBART, AARON. Return of men mustered for Col. Robinson's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1778, dated July 26, 1777; enlisted by Capt. Cole; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; service, 5 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

HOBART, AARON, Jr. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Abington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days, including travel (240 miles) home. [See Aaron Hubbard.]

HOBART, ADAM. Sergeant, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled at Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Hough's Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.

HOBART, BENJAMIN, Townsend. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; discharged April 28, 1775; service, 12 days.

HOBART, CALEB, Hingham. Private, Capt. Thomas Hearsey's co., Col. Lovil's (Lovell's) regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by 1st Lieut. Heman Lincoln, Col. Solomon Lovil's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Hull June 14, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Hull June 23, 1776; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 3½ mos., including travel (15 days) home; *also*, petition dated April 10, 1777, signed by said Hobart and others belonging to Capt. Job Cushing's co., asking for unpaid portion of allowance for travel to Danbury, Conn., subsequent to their engagement in Dec., 1776; engagement, 3 months; company marched from Hingham and Cohasset; *also*, list of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. McIntosh [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Hingham; drafted into Capt. Cushing's co.

HOBART, CALEB, Jr. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled at Braintree March 4, 1776.

HOBART, DANIEL, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 15, 1775; service to Jan. 1, 1776, 5 mos., 11 weeks, 5 days; company stationed at Hingham; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hearsey's co., Col. Lovil's (Lovell's) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by 1st Lieut. Heman Lincoln, Col. Solomon Lovil's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Hull June 14, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Hull June 23, 1776.

HOBART, DANIEL, Jr., Pittsfield. Return of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Pittsfield; drafted into Capt. Belling's (Belding's) co.

HOBART, EDMUND, Hingham. Corporal, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) co. of train, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted Feb. 12, 1776; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776; *also*, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, 4 mos.; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 30, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo., at Hull; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 3½ mos., including travel (15 days) home.

HOBART, HAWKES, Hingham. Sergeant, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) co. of train, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between March 11 and March 29, 1776, 3 days; company assembled to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 3½ mos., including travel (15 days) home; *also*, list of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. McIntosh [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Hingham; drafted into Capt. Cushing's co.

HOBART, HUMPHREY. Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Feb. 22, 1777; discharged April 8, 1777; service, 45 days, at Mt. Independence.

HOBART, ISAAC, Hollis [N. H.]. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt., company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported killed June 17, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat, signed by Shubael Hobart in behalf of said Hobart, deceased, dated Hollis, Feb. 15, 1776.

HOBART, ISAAC. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched from West Parish in Pembroke to Braintree on the alarm of March 3, 1776, thence to Weymouth and was stationed there.

HOBART, JAMES, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1775; service, 4 mos., 2 weeks, 3 days; reported as serving in room of Belea Stowel; company stationed at Hingham until Jan. 1, 1776, for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 2 mos. 2 weeks; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hearsey's co., Col. Lovil's (Lovell's) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by 1st Lieut. Heman Lincoln, Col. Solomon Lovil's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Hull June 14, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Hull June 23, 1776; *also*, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Hull Dec. 14, 1776.

HOBART, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Saratoga home; 198 miles travel allowed said Hobart; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777.

HOBART, JAPHET, Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's co., commanded by Capt. Charles Cushing subsequent to June 22, 1775, Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1775.

HOBART, JAPHET, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days;

HOBART, JAPHET, *continued.*
also, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 4 weeks; *also*, Sergeant, same co.; engaged Jan. 28, 1776; service, 3 mos., 3 weeks, 3 days; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776.

HOBART, JAPHET, Hingham. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. Rolls dated Camp at Hull.

HOBART, JAPHET. Private, in a company commanded by 1st Lieut. Heman Lincoln, Col. Solomon Lovil's (Lovell's) regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Hull June 14, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Hull June 23, 1776; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 3¼ mos., including travel (15 days) home; *also*, petition dated April 10, 1777, signed by said Hobart and others belonging to Capt. Job Cushing's co., asking for unpaid portion of allowance for travel to Danbury, Conn., subsequent to their engagement in Dec., 1776; engagement, 3 months; company marched from Hingham and Cohasset.

HOBART, JAPHET. Return signed by Col. David Cushing and Selectmen of Hingham, of men drafted to serve on expedition to Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779, and who were paid bounty and mileage by said Selectmen. [See Japhet Hubbart.]

HOBART, JEREMIAH, Groton. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported absent; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.

HOBART, JOHN, Abington. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co. commanded by 2d Lieut. Christopher Dyer, Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.

HOBART, JOHN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Packhard's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

HOBART, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 5 mos., 12 weeks, 4 days; company stationed at Hingham until Jan. 1, 1776, for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776.

HOBART, JOHN. Pay roll of a company commanded by Lieut. Heman Lincoln, Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Hull June 23, 1776.

HOBART, JOHN. (Late) Capt. Elias Whiton's co., Col. Symms's regt.; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged June 9, 1778; service, 3 mos., with guards at Boston.

HOBART, JOHN, *alias* JAMES SEARLE. Receipt dated Boston, July 11, 1782, for bounty paid said Hobart by the committee of the town of Salem to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of recruits who were mustered but deserted from Boston subsequent to June 24, 1782, as returned by Lieut. Col. John Popkin, A. G.; mustered July 11, 1782, to the credit of the town of Salem; deserted July 11, 1782; said Hobart acknowledged subsequent to his desertion that he had been induced to enlist under a fictitious name, viz., Hobart, by one Chandler, *alias* Tucker, of Townsend.

HOBART, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Thomas Hearsey's co., Col. Lovil's (Lovell's) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776. Roll sworn to at Hingham.

HOBART, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled at Braintree March 4, 1776.

HOBART, JOHN, Jr. Pay roll of a company commanded by Lieut. Heman Lincoln, Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Hull June 23, 1776.

HOBART, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovil's (Lovell's) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Hull Dec. 14, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Elias Whiton's co., Col. Symms's regt.; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged April 28, 1778; service, 1 mo. 20 days, with guards at Boston.

HOBART, JOSEPH, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted Feb. 9, 1776; service, 3 months; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776.

HOBART, JOSEPH, Hingham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Lapham and Capt. Peter Cushing, sworn to at Hingham, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Hingham; enlisted for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Pilsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

HOBART, JOSHUA, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 7 mos., 3 weeks, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 5 days; company assembled at Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776; *also*, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Hough's Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.

HOBART, JOSIAH, Groton. Sergeant, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 16 days.

HOBART, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Asa Laurance's (Lawrence's) co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to assist army under Gen. Gates.

HOBART, NATHANIEL, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

HOBART, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

HOBART, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at Peekskill, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

HOBART, NATHANIEL. Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; pay rolls for service at the Castle from Oct. 25, 1785, to July 25, 1786, and from Oct. 25, 1786, to Jan. 25, 1787.

HOBART, NEHEMIAH. (Late) Capt. Elias Whiton's co., Col. Symms's regt.; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged June 9, 1778; service, 3 mos., with guards at Boston.

HOBART, NOAH, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 5 mos., 12 weeks, 4 days; company stationed at Hingham until Jan. 1, 1776, for defence of seacoast.

HOBART, PETER, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo., 3 weeks, 2 days; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776.

HOBART, PETER. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; service between March 11 and March 29, 1776, 3 days; company assembled to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776.

HOBART, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Hearsey's co., Col. Lovel's (Lovell's) regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776. Roll sworn to at Hingham.

HOBART, SAMUEL. 3d Sergeant, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Hull Dec. 14, 1776.

HOBART, SAMUEL. Pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Braintree to reinforce Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day, including travel (240 miles) home.

HOBART, SETH, Abington. Corporal, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. (also given 2 mos. 5 days); mileage to and from camp (100 miles) allowed; company marched from Abington and Bridgewater to Bristol, R. I., April 21, 1777.

HOBART, SETH. Drummer, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

HOBART, SETH. Return dated July 26, 1777, of men mustered for Col. Robinson's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1778; enlisted by Capt. Cole; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; service, 5 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

HOBART, SETH. Private, Capt. Jacob Pool's co., Col. Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HOBART, "SHELEWELL." Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; abstract for advance pay and mileage out and home (180 miles), sworn to in Worcester Co.; service, 9 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles.

HOBART, SHUBAEL, Ashburnham. Corporal, Capt. Deliverance Davis's co., Col. Asa Whetcombe's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

HOBART, SIMON, Groton. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported died July 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775; reported as among those returned as killed and taken.

HOBART, WILLIAM, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

HOBART, WILLIAM. Private, in a company commanded by 1st Lieut. Heman Lincoln, Col. Lovil's (Lovell's) regt.; service, 2 days; mileage (20 miles) allowed; company marched to Hull June 14, 1776.

HOBART, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 3½ mos., including travel (15 days) home; *also*, petition dated April 10, 1777, signed by said Hobart and others belonging to Capt. Job Cushing's co., asking for unpaid portion of allowance for travel to Danbury, Conn., subsequent to their engagement in Dec., 1776; enlistment, 3 mos.; company marched from Hingham and Cohasset.

HOBART, WILLIAM. Lieutenant, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, including travel to and from Rhode Island.

HOBART, WILLIAM. (Late) Capt. Elias Whiton's co., Col. Symms's regt.; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged April 28, 1778; service, 1 mo. 20 days, with guards at Boston.

HOBARTT, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb , 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; credited to town of Hingham; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

HOBAT, JOSHUA. Capt. John Vinton's co.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Braintree, Dec. 28, 1775.

HOBBARD, EDMUND. Petition dated April 10, 1777, signed by said Hobbard and others belonging to Capt. Job Cushing's co., asking for unpaid portion of allowance for travel to Danbury, Conn., subsequent to their engagement in Dec., 1776; enlistment, 3 months; company marched from Hingham and Cohasset.

HOBBARD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Beal's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; engaged July 26, 1778; discharged Dec. 13, 1778; company drafted in July, 1778, to guard stores and troops of convention at and about Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HOBBARD, MOSES. Sergeant, Capt. Philip Hubberd's co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast.

HOBBARD, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Philip Hubberd's co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast.

HOBBARD, PHINEAS, Groton. Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 16, 1775.

HOBBART, ISAAC, Pembroke. Drummer, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Marshfield; entered service April 21, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 2 days.

HOBBART, JUDIMER. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.

HOBBART, PHINEAS, Groton. Sergeant, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; engaged April 19, 1775.

HOBBERD, JEREMIAH. Company receipt, given to Capt. Samuel Leighton, for mileage money from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 29, 1776, dated Dorchester.

HOBBES, BENJAMIN. Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

HOBBES, SAMUEL. Petition dated Salem, July 20, 1778, signed by Samuel Hobbes, in behalf of Elias H. Derby and others, of Salem, asking that said Hobbes be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Congress" (privateer); ordered in Council July 20, 1778, that a commission be issued.

HOBBEY, JOHN. Captain; list of officers belonging to 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson, as returned by Joseph Williams, Captain Commandant [year not given]; reported absent.

Hobbord, Jonathan, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Noah Goodman's (South Hadley) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Hobbs, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hobbes, Hobs, Hubbs.]

Hobbs, Abraham. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 21 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill; reported discharged March 4, 1778; company detached to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army.

Hobbs, Amos, Gray (New Boston). Private, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; *also*, same co. and detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 3, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

Hobbs, Benjamin, Charlton. Private, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; reported discharged Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said Hobbs credited with allowance for 3 days (64 miles); *also*, Corporal, Capt. Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June [23], 1779; reported deserted but returned April –, 1780; *also*, Capt. Fish's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Charlton; enlisted for town of Charlton; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; enlistment, during war; reported transferred to Lieut. Colonel's co. March 1, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Private, Capt. Moor's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 22, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Moore's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return for the year 1780, dated Mountain Hutts, West Point; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; reported deserted June 23, 1779; joined July 22, 1780, having surrendered himself on pardon; *also*, Corporal, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Feb.-Nov., 1781, dated Hutts 1st Brigade; reported promoted from Private Aug. 1, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts 1st Brigade, and sworn to at West Point.

Hobbs, Benjamin, Topsfield. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 2, 1775; age, 24 yrs.

Hobbs, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 16 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Hobbs, Benjamin, Jr. Private, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 21, 1775.

HOBBS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp June 8, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 10 days, at North river, including 3 days preparation for camp and 16 days (320 miles) travel out and home; company raised for 8 months; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778.

HOBBS, DAVID, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 16, 1775.

HOBBS, GEORGE, Berwick. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage home; 280 miles travel allowed said Hobbs; company discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, Lieut. Job Winchel's detachment, Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

HOBBS, ISAAC, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 2, 1775; age, 28 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

HOBBS, ISAAC, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

HOBBS, JESSE. List of men dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Hobbs credited with 5½ mos. service.

HOBBS, JOHN, Manchester. Private, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Manchester, April 4, 1776, signed by the Selectmen, certifying that said Hobbs, a bound apprentice to the widow Margaret Hill, of Manchester, enlisted May 18, 1775, in Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt., and served until Aug. 1, 1775; that he served in the Continental Army from that time until Dec. 4, 1775, the date of his death; order annexed for wages for service to Aug. 1, 1775, is dated Manchester, March 30, 1775, and signed by Margaret Hill.

HOBBS, JOHN, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to July 6, 1775; credited with 54 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Sept. 20, 1776.

HOBBS, JOHN. Return of sentences by a court-martial of the 1st Brigade, Capt. Gould, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 17, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Hobbs, of Col. Porter's regt., tried on charge of desertion, pleaded guilty, and was sentenced to receive 39 lashes on the bare back.

HOBBS, JOHN. Corporal, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

HOBBS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers, Col. Convers's regt.; service, 20 days; travel (130 miles) allowed; company marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.

HOBBS, JOHN. Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised to serve on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

HOBBS, JONATHAN, Topsfield (also given Ipswich). Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days; *also*, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched from home April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from camp; roll dated Warren; company raised for 2 months.

HOBBS, JOSEPH, Boxford. Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

HOBBS, JOSIAH, Falmouth. Drummer, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; joined April 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 7 mos. 11 days, at the Eastward; company raised for 8 months.

HOBBS, JOSIAH. List of men dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Hobbs credited with 11 mos. service.

HOBBS, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Hobbs from Jan. 29, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 11 mos. 3 days; reported promoted to Corporal in Aug., 1781; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Hobbs for Jan.-Dec., 1782, 12 mos.; *also*, order dated Stroudwater, May 11, 1784, signed by said Hobbs, for all wages due for service in 6th Mass. regt., payable to Capt. John K. Smith.

HOBBS, JOSIAH, Jr. List of men dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; no service credited to said Hobbs.

HOBBS, MATTHEW, Weston. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's (2d) co., 3d Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 27, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; rations allowed said Hobbs from July 12, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776; credited with 142 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; 185 miles travel allowed said Hobbs; service with Northern army; *also*, Captain, 2d co., 3d Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 22, 1778.

HOBBS, MORRILL, Berwick. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775; *also*, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including travel (300 miles) home; company discharged at Queman's Heights; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Goodwin's

HOBBS, MORRILL, *continued.*
co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; mileage out and home (200 miles) allowed.

HOBBS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 28, 1776; service, 22 days, travel included; company stationed at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Freeman's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised to serve in Northern department for 30 days and marched from Sturbridge Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm, including travel home; mileage out and home (160 miles) allowed.

HOBBS, REUBEN, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's (Weston) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776, and stationed at Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; 185 miles travel allowed said Hobbs; service with Northern army.

HOBBS, SAMUEL. Petition dated Salem, Jan. 21, 1778, signed by Elias Hasket Derby and Ichabod Nichols, asking that said Hobbs be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Patty" (privateer); ordered in Council Jan. 21, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, April 15, 1779, signed by Bartholomew Putnam, in behalf of himself and Elias Hasket Derby, of Salem, asking that said Hobbs be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Fame" (privateer); ordered in Council April 15, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Salem, June 4, 1781, signed by John Norris, asking that said Hobbs be commissioned as commander of the brig "Gen. Montgomery" (privateer); ordered in Council June 4, 1781, that a commission be issued.

HOBBS, THOMAS, Berwick. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Berwick; engaged for town of Berwick. [Name crossed out on list.]

HOBBS, THOMAS, Wells. List certified in York Co., June 6, 1780, of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for said county, to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Clark's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (York Co.) regt.; joined May 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos.; enlistment, 8 months; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

HOBBS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's (Weston) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776, and stationed at Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; credited to town of Weston; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, list of men drafted, or those secured in their stead, comprising one-sixth part of militia of the town of Weston, as returned by Capt. Jonathan Fisk, dated Weston, Aug. 18, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; engaged Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 28 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; company detached from militia; *also*, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; regiment detached from militia of Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HOBBY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hobbey, Hubby.]

HOBBY, JOHN, Boston. List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent co. to be raised in Boston; officers of said Boston Independent co. commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776, Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Col. Henry Jackson to serve as Lieutenant Colonel; *also*, Private, Gen. John Hancock's (Boston Independent) co. commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21¼ days; company marched from Boston to Rhode Island; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Cartwright's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Gulph Mills, Pa.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778; reported as in command of a company of grenadiers in July and Aug., 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a company, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence, for Sept., Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., and March, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Colonel's (1st) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported furloughed April 24, 1779, by Gen. Glover (also given Col. Jackson) for 30 days; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, in command of (1st) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; company return dated Camp at Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, Col. Jackson's regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Castle Island, Sept. 23, 1779; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, in command of Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Lieutenant; residence, Boston; appointed Feb. 1, 1779; promoted to Captain Lieutenant April 24, 1779; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, in command of Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April-July, 1780; *also*, Captain, Col. Jackson's regt.; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1780; *also*, Captain, Maj. Porter's detachment from 3d Mass. regt.; returns of effectives between July 11 and July 31, 1783.

HOBBY, JONATHAN. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga Dec. 16, 1776, under command of Lieut. James Hubbard, and were dismissed March 17, 1777; service, 13 weeks; *also*, list of mounted men who marched from Pittsfield to Skeensborough Sept. 6, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed Oct. 1, 1777; service, 3 weeks, 5 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 26 days, with Northern army; mileage (100 miles) allowed.

HOBBY, RICHARD. Receipt dated Concord, March 26, 1781, for bounty paid said Hobby by a class of the town of Concord, of which Capt. Joseph Butler was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); engaged for town of Concord; engaged Dec. 30, 1780; term, 3 years.

HOBBY, WILLIAM, Vassalborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Asa Rice; residence, Vassalborough; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; joined Capt. Spur's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown; residence, Vassalborough; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 7, 1777; Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Spurr's (1st) co.,

HOBBY, WILLIAM, *continued.*
Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted April 10 [1777]; *also*, return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing dated Peekskill, Dec. –, 1779; *also*, Private and Sergeant, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 10, 1780; reported as serving 2 mos. 10 days, as Private, 1 mo. as Sergeant; *also*, 1st Sergeant, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; appointed Sergeant March 10, 1780; reported discharged April 10, 1780.

HOBBY, WINSOR. Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; engaged July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition; mileage out and home (76 miles) allowed. Roll certified at Topsham.

HOBERT, CALEB. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 6 days, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop; company assembled at Hull Feb. 27, 1778. Roll dated Hingham.

HOBERT, DANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 6 days, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop; company assembled at Hull Feb. 27, 1778. Roll dated Hingham.

HOBERT, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos., in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Camp Hull.

HOBERT, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Daniel Fisher's (Dedham) co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 23 days; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

HOBERT, ISAAC, Hollis [N. H.]. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 1 mo. 4 days.

HOBERT, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Colonel Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; company raised for 3 months.

HOBERT, NATHANIEL. Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; pay roll for service from July 25, 1786, to Oct. 25, 1786, at the Castle.

HOBERT, PETER, Georgia. Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Bowne's co., 37th regt.; list of officers who had not been commissioned, as returned by Lieut. Col. William Bond, dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775; ordered in Council Oct. 31, 1775, that said officers be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions in the Continental Army.

HOBERT, PETER. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester, March 4, 1776.

HOBERT, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 6 days, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop; company assembled at Hull Feb. 27, 1778; roll dated Hingham; *also*, (late) Capt. Elias Whiton's co., Col. Symms's regt.; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged April 28, 1778; service, 1 mo. 20 days, with guards at Boston.

Hobert, Samuel. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.

Hobert, William. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 6 days, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop; company assembled at Hull Feb. 27, 1778. Roll dated Hingham.

Hobkings, Jesse. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Dec. 28, 1775 [service not given].

Hobkings, William. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co. Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Dec. 31, 1775 [service not given].

Hobkins, Matthew. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Wrentham.

Hobkins, Robert, Haverhill. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Marsh's (1st Haverhill) co., dated Haverhill, Feb. 12, 1778; residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term to expire Jan. –, 1780.

Hobs, David, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; mileage from Peekskill home (275 miles) allowed; company raised from 3d [Essex Co.] regt. Roll certified at Ipswich.

Hobs, John, Manchester. Private, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days.

Hobs, Jonathan. Private, Capt. James Merrill's co., Col. Mitchell's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, in Nov., 1775, fortifying Falmouth.

Hobs, Samuel, Salem. Sailing Master, ship "Rhoades," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

Hobson, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hapcon, Holman, Homans, Hoppcon, Hopson.]

Hobson, David, Rowley. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (Rowley) co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Rowley; delivered to Ensign T. Clark; *also*, Private, Capt. Drew's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; entered service July 28, 1779; discharged April 28, 1780; term, 9 months.

Hobson, Humphrey, Rowley. Private, Lieut. Moses Bradstreet's detachment; service, 14 days, in defence of Gloucester harbor; enlistment, 14 days; account rendered for wages and billeting dated Rowley, Nov. 15, 1775, and sworn to at Ipswich; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 17 days (340 miles) travel home; *also*, company receipt for mileage given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Springfield, March 16, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; engaged July 8, 1780;

HOBSON, HUMPHREY, *continued.*
discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Newbury, Rowley, and Ipswich, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HOBSON, JEREMIAH, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel out and home; company marched to Rhode Island to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, under Gen. Gates with Northern army, including 14 days (280 miles) travel home; reported furloughed.

HOBSON, JEREMIAH, Rowley. Private, Lieut. Moses Bradstreet's detachment; service, 14 days, in defence of Gloucester harbor; enlistment, 14 days; account rendered for wages and billeting, dated Rowley, Nov. 15, 1775, and sworn to at Ipswich; *also*, Lieut. James Todd's detachment which marched by order of Selectmen and Committee of Safety of Rowley to guard Gloucester harbor and the brig "Nancy" brought in by Capt. Manley; service, 3 days; roll sworn to at Ipswich, Dec. 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1775; enlisted Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for wages for Jan., 1776, and for advance pay and blanket money due to April 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–May, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to Col. Baldwin's regt. not in the Continental service who were enlisted for the year 1776 by Capt. Thomas Mighill and his subalterns, dated New York, June 28, 1776; enlisted Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay roll for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; return for mileage, etc., on march homeward at the close of the campaign in 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777; reported discharged 355 miles from home.

HOBSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HOBSON, MOSES, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel out and home; company marched to Rhode Island to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence.

HOBSON, MOSES, Rowley. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (Rowley) co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, return of casualties of the several companies in the 38th regt., made by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. –, 1775; reported sick, and absent 2 days by permission of the captain.

HOBSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Newbury, Rowley, and Ipswich, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HOBSON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; company detached from militia to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army. [See Stephen Homans and Stephen Holman.]

HOBSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted May 19, 1777; enlistment, 8 months.

HOBSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department, including 14 days (272 miles) travel home.

HOBSON, WILLIAM. Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days. Roll dated Camp Winter Hill.

HOBSON, WILLIAM. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 49 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rowley; delivered to Ensign Theophilus Clark; *also*, receipt dated Rowley, March 14, 1781, for bounty paid said Hobson by a class, of which Moses Sawyer was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Rowley; engaged March 21, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service, from March 21, 1781, 21 mos. 10 days; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Commandant David Cobb; muster roll for Feb., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 1 year 4 days; reported as serving in room of William Rolendson.

HOBSON, WILLIAM, Jr. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Newbury, Rowley, and Ipswich, to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, receipt dated Rowley, March 17, 1781, for bounty paid said Hobson by a class, of which Daniel Todd was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Rowley; engaged March 17, 1781; term, 3 years.

HOBURT, NOAH. Carpenter's Mate, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Dec. 11, 1778; reported sick, discharged Dec. 30, 1778.

HOCH, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

HOCH, MARTIN. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

HOCKER, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 15, 1776, 2½ mos., in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Marblehead.

HOCKER, PELEG, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Marshfield; service, 2 days.

HOCKER, ZIBEON, Sherburne. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

HOCKLEY, JAMES, Peterborough [N. H.]. Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Hockman, Joseph, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14½ days.

Hocksted, John. Private, Capt. Raymond DeGuiscard's co., Col. Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised for defence of Rhode Island; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Hocomb, Azariah. Order on Lieut. Poter (Porter), Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., payable to Lieut. B. Winchil, dated Westfield, March 23, 1779, signed by said Hocomb, for wages due from Oct. 1 [year not given, probably 1778].

Hocum, Benjamin, Simsbury [Conn.]. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

Hocum, Eli, Simsbury [Conn.]. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

Hocum, Elishama, Simsbury [Conn.]. Private, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service 2 mos.

Hocum, Nathaniel. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Granville; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

Hocumb, Nathaniel, Granville. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Cooley's co., Col. Morsley's (Moseley's) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Granville; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

Hodard, Philo. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm. [See Philo Stoddard.]

Hodd, James. List of men mustered subsequent to Jan. 17, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated March 17, 1778; Col. William Lea's (Lee's) regt.; engaged for town of Walpole.

Hodden, John, Amherst. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickenson's co. of Minute-men, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to Ticonderoga and home in 1776; 130 miles travel allowed said Hodden.

Hodders, ——. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 20, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; Adjutant Hunt, of Col. Bond's regt., ordered to perform duty of Brigade Major of 1st brigade at Mt. Independence during the sickness of said Hodders, Major.

Hoddges, Benjamin, Boston. List of prisoners discharged from prison-ship at Rhode Island in exchange for British prisoners and sent to Boston in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 6, 1777, by Capt. Josiah Godfrey.

Hoddskins, Isaac. Private, Capt. William Watkins's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

Hodeley, Jared. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's (7th) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 3 days, against the insurgents at Northampton June 15, 16, and 17, 1782.

HODELEY, PHILEMON, Southampton. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 112 miles travel allowed said Hodeley.

HODO, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days; travel (130 miles) included; regiment raised for 3 months.

HODGDEN, CALEB. Private, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.

HODGDEN, DANIEL. Private, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported died Dec. 1 [1776]; *also*, receipt given to B. Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Jan. 14, 1777, signed by Lieut. Silas Walker, for wages due said Hodgden and others belonging to Capt. Butler's co.; reported deceased.

HODGDEN, JOHN, Scarborough. Capt. John Rice's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 8, 1775, to date of marching from Scarborough to headquarters, July 4, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance.

HODGDEN, JOSEPH. Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

HODGDEN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.

HODGDEN, SAMUEL, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

HODGDEN, SAMUEL. Field Commissary of Military Stores under Gen. Knox; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Commissary General of Military Stores; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 12, 1780.

HODGDEN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.

HODGDKINS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's detachment of militia; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden, Lincoln Co., by order of Col. William Jones.

HODGDON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hodgden, Hodgedon, Hodgen, Hodgsdell, Hodgsdon, Hodgston, Hodsden, Hodsdon, Hogdon, Hoghdon.]

HODGDON, ALEXANDER. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Leland's (11th) co., Boston regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Lieutenant; list dated Boston, May 10, 1780, of officers who desired that the resignations of their respective commissions in the Boston regt. of militia be accepted, and whose requests were approved by Col. Edward Proctor; ordered in Council May 13, 1780, that the resignations be accepted; *also*, Captain, Boston regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 7, 1780; *also*, Captain; list of officers appointed to command men detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; reported detached from Col. Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; commissioned July 21, 1780; *also*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; engaged June 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 4 mos. 7 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Acting Quarter Master, same regt.; appointed Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Sept. 15, 1780; service,

HODGDON, ALEXANDER, *continued.*
1 mo. 15 days; *also*, Captain; petition addressed to the General Court, dated Boston, Nov. 30, 1780, signed by said Hodgdon and others, officers of Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt., asking that wages be allowed them for 3 mos. service as a reinforcement to the Continental Army in 1780.

HODGDON, CAESAR. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Newbury; engaged June 9, 1781; term, 3 years.

HODGDON, CALEB. Receipt for fire-arms, given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont, dated Camp Coxes Head, Aug. 14, 1781, signed by said Hodgdon and others; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 5 mos., near Penobscot river; roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.

HODGDON, DANIEL. Matross, Capt. John Callender's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 30, 1775; service, 1 mo. 4 days. [See William Hodgdon.]

HODGDON, JEREMIAH, Gorham (also given Falmouth). Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 24 days; reported enlisted into the army May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of receiving orders to march to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with allowance for 10 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home; 340 miles travel allowed said Hodgdon; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 27, 1777; *also*, list of men raised in Cumberland Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick; *also*, list of men raised for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for Cumberland Co., by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, dated Fishkill Jnne 25, 1778; engaged for town of Gorham; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778; *also*, list of meu returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

HODGDON, JOHN, Scarborough. Corporal, Capt. John Rice's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Marblehead; joined Col. William Lee's regt.; term, 3 years.

HODGDON, JOSEPH, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Richard Rogers's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 20 days, at Winter Hill, including travel home; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to in Cumberland Co.

HODGDON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. David Copp's co.; return of men stationed at Pierce's Island Nov. 5, 1775.

HODGDON, SAMUEL. List of men returned as sick at Mr. Carter's; entered Feb. 25, 1778; discharged March 23, 1778.

HODODON, SAMUEL. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Harraden; engaged Feb. 25, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Quarter Master, same vessel and commander; engaged Oct. 9, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 6 mos. 29 days.

HODGDON, SAMUEL. Certificate dated New Windsor, Oct. 16, 1779, signed by H. Knox, Brigadier General of artillery, certifying that said Hodgdon, Principal Field Commissary of Military Stores, was entitled to $75 per month pay and $40 subsistence by arrangement made for that department by Congress Feb. 18, 1779, and by subsequent resolve of Congress of June 29, 1779, his pay only from Aug. 1, 1779, was doubled, and that he derived no benefit from the resolve of June 18, 1779, raising the subsistence of officers; ordered in Council March 18, 1780, that amounts due be paid said Hodgdon; *also*, Principal Field Commissary of Military Stores; statement of Continental balances of brigade and staff officers; balance certified May 15, 1780.

HODGDON, THOMAS, Gloucester. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Gloucester.

HODGDON, THOMAS. Captain, 9th (2d Edgecomb) co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Col. William Jones and others, field officers; ordered in Council May 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 8, 1776; *also*, Council warrant dated Oct. 24, 1777, for £4 drawn in favor of Col. William Jones for the use of said Hodgdon, Captain, for service rendered in retaking a mast-ship.

HODGDON, THOMAS, Jr. Captain, 10th (5th Berwick) co., 2d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by John Frost and others, field officers, dated Kittery, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 29, 1776.

HODGDON, WILLIAM, Dover. Matross, Lieut. William Perkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]. [See Daniel Hodgdon.]

HODGE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hedge, Hodg, Hodges, Hodje.]

HODGE, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on garrison duty in April, 1781.

HODGE, ALEXANDER, Francistown. Return of men enlisted into the Continental Army by Maj. John G. Frazier and turned over to Capt. Nathaniel Cushing, who were directed to join Col. Paterson's regt. by order dated Headquarters, Nov. 17, 1776, signed by D. Adj. Gen. J. Trumbull; Capt. Dantforth's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; reported re-enlisted by Capt. Dantforth; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; reported re-enlisted Nov. 14, 1776, to serve as Private in Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., but to remain in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Francistown; mustered by Capt. Newell.

HODGE, ASA, Hardwick. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HODGE, CATO. Landsman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged June 23, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

HODGE, EBENEZER, Woburn (also given Boston). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Walker's (8th Woburn) co., Col. Jonathan Fox's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Woburn; engaged for town of

HODGE, EBENEZER, *continued.*
Woburn; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; *also*, Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 4, 1777, to April 4, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; enlisted April 4, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Woburn; mustered by Suffolk Co. Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence.

HODGE, EDMUND. Captain, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll of said Hodge's co. made up for service from May 5, 1777, to July 6, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; pay roll of said Hodge's co. made up for service from July 27, 1777, to Aug. 29, 1777, with Northern army. [See Edmund Hodges.]

HODGE, HENRY. Private, Capt. Daniel Scott's (Pownalborough) co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; service from Sept. 10, 1777, 1 day, defending and retaking the mast-ship loading in Sheepscot river; company called out on an alarm.

HODGE, HUGH. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Rowley; engaged Feb. 27, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; residence, Rowley; engaged for town of Rowley; engaged Feb. 27, 1781; term, 3 years.

HODGE, ISAAC, Yarmouth. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HODGE, JAMES, Salem. Seaman, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 12, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; residence, Salem.

HODGE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Daniel Scott's (Pownalborough) co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; service from Sept. 10, 1777, 2 days, defending and retaking a mast-ship loading in Sheepscot river; company called out on an alarm.

HODGE, JAMES. Private, Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported "On Command Smith's Clove" in April, 1781.

HODGE, JOHN, Bakerstown (Poland). Private, Capt. George Rogers's co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt.; service, 6 days; company detached by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; *also*, same co. and detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 3, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

HODGE, JOHN, Hardwick. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See John Hedge.]

HODGE, JOHN, Newbury. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Newbury.

HODGE, JOHN, Newcastle. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Robert Hodge; residence, Newcastle; engaged for town of Salisbury; joined Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Evans's co.; residence, Newcastle; engaged for town of Salisbury; joined Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; reported never joined; *also*, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 6, 1777, to Aug. 7, 1777; reported died Aug. 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Newcastle; enlisted for town of Newcastle; mustered by Col. Sewall.

HODGE, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

HODGE, JOHN. List of men drafted from 4th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward and who marched Aug. 20, 1777, as returned by E. How to Brig. Gen. Prescott; said Hodge drafted from Capt. Maynerd's co., of Sudbury, but reported as not having marched.

HODGE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Sudbury.

HODGE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HODGE, MICHAEL. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 29, 1776; said Hodge chosen 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Wigglesworth's co. of matrosses to be stationed at Newburyport; appointment concurred in by Council June 29, 1776; reported commissioned June 29, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Nov, 23, 1776; said Hodge, Captain, chosen naval officer for the port of Newburyport; appointment concurred in by Council Nov. 27, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 24, 1778; said Hodge, Captain, chosen naval officer for the port of Newburyport for 1 year; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 27, 1778; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 4, 1779; said Hodge chosen naval officer for the port of Newburyport for 1 year; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 6, 1779; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 5, 1780; said Hodge, Captain, chosen naval officer for the port of Newburyport; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 5, 1780.

HODGE, MICHAEL. Letter from Brig. Michael Farley to the Council, dated Boston, July 3, 1777, recommending officers for commissions; said Hodge recommended for 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Thomas's co. of matrosses raised in Newburyport, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's (2d Essex Co.) regt.; ordered in Council July 4, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 4, 1777; *also*, Maj. Thomas Thomas's (Artillery) co.; pay roll for service on expedition to Rhode Island in 1778.

HODGE, NAT. Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HODGE, ROBERT, Salem. Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Hodge and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 1 mo. 27 days; *also*, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776, signed by said Hodge and others belonging to Capt. Barns's co.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777; *also*, account of guns delivered Capt. Barnes for the Commissaries, dated Chatham, Feb. 2, 1777.

HODGE, ROBERT, Sheepscot. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Childs's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Abijah Childs's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 10, 1777, to Jan. 27, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Sheepscot; enlisted for town of Sheepscot; mustered by Col. Barber.

HODGE, ROBERT (also given ROBERT, Jr.). Captain, 2d (2d Newcastle) co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Col. William Jones and others, field officers; ordered in Council May 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 8, 1776; *also*, return dated Newcastle, 1777, made by said Hodge, Captain, of men raised from his company, 3d Lincoln Co. regt., to serve in the Continental Army.

HODGE, ROBERT. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. David Bell's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 12, 1778; discharged May 12, 1778; service, 3 mos. under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston; roll dated Boston.

HODGE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 26), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 (also given 3 mos. 8) days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company raised to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

HODGE, ZEBULON. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 14, 1777, to July 6, 1777, 54 days, at Rhode Island.

HODGEDON, CAESAR. Return dated Newbury, Sept. 20, 1781, signed by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Hodgedon and others to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

HODGEKINS, DAVID, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) regt.; company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775.

HODGEKINS, JOSEPH. Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co. of volunteers, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated April 17, 1775; *also*, same co., company return dated June 5, 1775; company marched to Cambridge.

HODGEKINS, THOMAS, 4th. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waid's co., company return dated June 5, 1775; company marched to Cambridge.

HODGEKINS, TIMOTHY. Private, (late) Capt. B. Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; said Hodgekins not credited with allowance, same having been made up by Capt. Cogswell.

Hodgeman, Timothy. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 20 days; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell, and Ashby, and marched to reinforce army under Maj. Gen. Gates.

Hodgen, Daniel, Berwick. List of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, dated Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778.

Hodgen, Daniel. Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775.

Hodgen, Samuel, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 6 weeks, 5 days.

Hodger, Job, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Samuel White's (7th) co. (West co. of Minutemen in Mansfield), Col. John Dagget's (Bristol Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

Hodgers, Edmund. Ensign, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days.

Hodgers, Francis. Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's (3d) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; service from July 23, 1780, to Aug. 1, 1780, 8 days.

Hodgers, George. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.

Hodgers, Josiah. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Hodges, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Haggon, Haggot, Hoddges, Hodge, Hodger, Hodgers, Hodgetts, Hodgges, Hodghes, Hodgers, Hoges, Hoggers, Hogges, Hogis.]

Hodges, Abiathar, Taunton. Company receipt, given to Capt. Matthew Randell, for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Hull, June 20, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Randell's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home; *also*, Capt. Elisha Barney's (10th) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Hodges, Abiel, Norton. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

Hodges, Abijah, Jr., Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island by order of Council of July –, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks.

Hodges, Abijah, Jr. Detachment from Capt. Josiah Crocker's co. of matrosses, Col. Mitchell's regt., Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; detachment marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

Hodges, Benjamin, Norton. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 21 days, in April and May, 1777, at Rhode Island; said Hodges reported as among those who did not agree to tarry 2 months, and 2 days (34 miles) travel allowed him to return home; *also*, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; engaged Aug. 18, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, 4 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls dated Providence, Dec. 30, and Dec. 31, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Fales's co.,

HODGES, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
Col. J. Dagget's regt.; marched Jan. 6, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

HODGES, BENJAMIN, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Josiah Pratt's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 4 days; company raised in Stoughton and Stoughtonham; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Josiah Pratt's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 4½ days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's co.. Col. Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughtonham to Braintree March 22, 1776.

HODGES, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

HODGES, DANIEL, Norton. Fifer, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; engaged Aug. 29, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, 4 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls dated Providence, Dec. 30, and Dec. 31, 1777.

HODGES, DANIEL, Norton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Norton; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Norton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days, including travel (200 miles) from camp home.

HODGES, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

HODGES, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 13 days; company raised for 40 days service at Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock.

HODGES, DANIEL, 2d (also given DANIEL, Jr.). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Norton; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Norton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days, including travel (200 miles) from camp home.

HODGES, DAVID, Norton. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; return of men en-

HODGES, DAVID, *continued*.
listed for the ensuing year under the new establishment, dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 16, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, dated Taunton, May 21, 1778; Capt. Isaac Hodges's 2d (Norton) co., Col. John Daggett's (Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, dark; engaged for town of Norton; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 17, 1778.

HODGES, EDMUND, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Braintree, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Sergeant; company receipt for ammunition given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Barnabas Sears's 6th (Hardwick) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Brookfield, May 14, 1776; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 31, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abner How's (7th) co., 4th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 31, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Hamilton's co.; receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; said Hodges credited with allowance for 8 days (160 miles); *also*, letter from Col. James Converse to the Council, dated Brookfield, March 3, 1777, stating that said Hodges had been chosen Captain of the 6th co. in his regiment, and recommending that he be commissioned; ordered in Council March 18, 1777, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned March 18, 1777.

HODGES, ELIJAH, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Samuel White's (7th) co. (West co. of Minute-men in Mansfield), Col. John Dagget's (Bristol Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days.

HODGES, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, at Rhode Island.

HODGES, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Norton.

HODGES, ELIJAH, Jr., Mansfield. Private, Capt. Samuel White's (7th) co. (West co. of Minute-men in Mansfield), Col. John Dagget's (Bristol Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days.

HODGES, ELKANAH, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co. of Minute-men, Col. Nath. Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Sergeant; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Soper, for wages for May, 1776; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Soper, for ration allowance to July 10, 1776.

HODGES, EPHRAIM, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7

HODGES, EPHRAIM, *continued.*
days, at the Northward, including 4 days (85 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

HODGES, EZRA. Corporal, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island.

HODGES, EZRA. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Oct. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge. Roll dated Raynham.

HODGES, EZRA. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1779; discharged April 17, 1779; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Little Compton, April 10, 1779; statement affixed, made by Israel Fisher, of Warwick, one of said company, states that above service was for 5 or 6 months at Rhode Island.

HODGES, EZRA. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hardwick; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix.

HODGES, EZRA. Receipt dated Norton, April 2, 1781, for bounties paid said Hodges and others by committee and respective heads of classes of the town of Norton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by Ephraim Burr, at Easton, July 31, 1781, to be conducted to Boston and delivered to Maj. Pettingall; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Norton; engaged June 23, 1781; term, 3 years; said Hodges reported as not to be conducted to Boston; *also*, list of men returned as received of Mr. Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., at the hands of Capt. Burr, by Maj. J. Pettingall, of 1st Mass. regt., at Boston, Aug. 2, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; enlisted June 22, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with Col. Putnam; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, Capt. Smith's (1st) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for March-Nov., 1782; reported on command at Stony Point in May, 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; Samuel Printice reported as having taken the place of said Hodges.

HODGES, FRANCIS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 23, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newton; marched to camp July 23, 1780, under command of Capt. John Williams.

HODGES, GAMALIEL. Petition dated Salem, Dec. 15, 1780, signed by Bartholomew Putnam, of Salem, asking that said Hodges be commissioned as commander of the ship "Pallas" (privateer); advised in Council Dec. 15, 1780, that a commission be issued; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light.

HODGES, GEORGE, Norton. Order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull June 21, 1776, signed by said Hodges and others belonging to Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Redding's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from 4 days preceding march to Aug. 1, 1776, 2

HODGES, GEORGE, *continued.*
mos. 23 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo.; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

HODGES, GEORGE. Petition dated Salem, Dec. 15, 1780, signed by Bartholemew Putnam, of Salem, asking that Francis Bordman be commissioned as commander of the ship "Thomas" (privateer); advised in Council Dec. 15, 1780, that a commission be issued; said Hodges returned as belonging to the ship "Thomas" on a list which accompanies said petition; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark.

HODGES, HENRY, Taunton. Captain; return of militia officers and men who joined Col. Read's regt. at Roxbury Camp Dec. 10, 1775, certified at camp at Roxbury, Jan. 19, 1776; company raised in Taunton and Raynham; ordered in Council Feb. 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, Col. Joseph Reed's regt.; list of officers appointed to command men raised to reinforce the Continental Army; commissioned Jan. 30, 1776.

HODGES, HENRY. Private, Capt. Elisha Barney's (10th) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; roll dated Taunton; *also*, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 7 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

HODGES, HERCULES, Barnstable. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Barnstable; marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a retnrn dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Barnstable for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 9 days, including travel (280 miles) home.

HODGES, ISAAC, Norton. Captain; list of men who went to Roxbury with said Hodges in Dec., 1775, to serve for 2 months and 6 weeks; *also*, Captain, 2d co., Col. John Daggatt's (4th Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Col. Daggatt and others, field officers, dated Attleborough, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 21, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 21, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; return of officers to be commissioned, dated Sept. 23, 1776; company made up from Col. Carpenter's and Col. Dorgett's (Daggett's) regts., Brig. Godfry's brigade; ordered in Council Sept. 26, 1776, that officers of said regiment be commissioned with the exception of 2d Lieutenants and officers of the company of which John Gay was 1st Lieutenant; *also*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; return of effectives, signed by Peleg Wadsworth, Brigade Major; regiment raised for defence of Boston and stationed at Dorchester Sept. 13, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 26, 1776, that officers of said regiment be commissioned; *also*, list of officers returned by Col. Ebenezer Francis, endorsed "Dorchester Hieghts Oct'o 1776;" reported marched to join regiment Aug. 12 [1776]; *also*, pay roll of said Capt. Hodges's co.; service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allow-

HODGES, ISAAC, *continued.*

ance from camp home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Hodges credited with allowance for 2 days (35 miles); company drafted from Rehoboth, Attleborough, Norton, Mansfield, and Easton; *also*, Captain, Col. John Daggit's (Daggett's) regt.; service, 22 days in Dec., 1776, and Jan., 1777, on an alarm, including travel (34 miles each way) from Norton to Tiverton, R. I., and return; *also*, Captain, Col. George Williams's regt., Brig. Gen. Palmer's brigade; return of officers who marched on a "late" expedition to Rhode Island, dated Germantown, Dec. 11, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Aug. 18, 1778; service, 23 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Captain, Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 23, 1779; discharged April 17, 1779; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, same regt.; return of said Hodges's co., dated Little Compton, April 10, 1779; statement affixed, made by Israel Fisher, of Warwick, one of said company, states that above service was for 5 or 6 months at Rhode Island; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 10, 1779; said Hodges chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council June 10, 1779; reported commissioned June 10, 1779.

HODGES, ISAAC, Norton. Sergeant, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Smith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1789; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

HODGES, ISAAC, 2d, Norton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Morey's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

HODGES, JAMES, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co. of Minute-men, Col. Nath. Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Sergeant; receipt dated Hull, June 20, 1776, signed by said Hodges and others belonging to Capt. Matthew Randell's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Capt. Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; engaged June 1, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home.

HODGES, JAMES. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Israel Trow's co.; list of officers of the Mass. militia which reinforced the army who joined Col. J. Ward's regt.; commissioned Jan. 29, 1776.

HODGES, JAMES. Private, Capt. Elisha Barney's (10th) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; roll dated Tauuton; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Daggit's (Daggett's) regt.; service, 10 days, in Dec., 1776, and Jan., 1777, on an alarm, including travel (34 miles each way) from Norton to Tiverton, R. I., and return.

HODGES, JAMES. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; service, 2 days, retaking and guarding the mast-ship "Gruell." Roll dated New Castle, Sept. 15, 1777.

HODGES, JESSE. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Daggit's (Daggett's) regt.; service, 15 days, in Dec., 1776, and Jan., 1777, on an alarm, including travel (34 miles each way) from Norton to Tiverton, R. I., and return; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Isaac Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days,

HODGES, JESSE, *continued.*
at Rhode Island in April and May, 1777; said Hodges reported as among those who did not agree to tarry 2 months, and 2 days (34 miles) travel allowed him to return home; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll dated Norton.

HODGES, JOB, 2d. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Grover, Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780, including 2 days to return home; mileage to place of rendezvous and home (80 miles) also allowed. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

HODGES, JOHN, Norton. Corporal, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

HODGES, JOHN, Norton. Fifer, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days.

HODGES, JOHN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 1, 1775.

HODGES, JOHN. Master, schooner "Dolphin" (privateer); petition dated Boston, May 26, 1777, signed by Samuel Russell Gerry, of Marblehead, in behalf of himself and others, owners of said schooner, asking that Edward Fettyplace, Jr., be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council May 26, 1777, that a commission be issued.

HODGES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Norton.

HODGES, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Seth Smith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

HODGES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

HODGES, JOHN, 2d, Norton. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

HODGES, JONATHAN, Norton. Receipt for ammunition, given to Aaron Blaney, Commissary, dated Roxbury, May 18, 1775, signed by said Hodges; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Daggit's (Daggett's) regt.; service, 25 days, in Dec., 1776, and Jan., 1777, on an alarm, including travel (34 miles each way) from Norton to Tiverton, R. I., and return; *also*, Capt. Samuel White's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 19, 1778; discharged Sept. 8, 1778; service, 21 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

HODGES, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

HODGES, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Norton.

HODGES, JONATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Norton; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Norton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days, including travel (200 miles) from camp home. [See Jonathan Haggot.]

HODGES, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 13 days; company raised for 40 days service at Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock.

HODGES, JOSEPH, Norton. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co.; engaged June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve in Col. Wade's regt. for 21 days from June 21, 1778; *also*, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Allen's (2d) co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 31, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; engaged Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant; roll sworn to at Attleborough; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

HODGES, JOSEPH, Salem. 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Dolphin," commanded by Capt. David Ingersoll; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to May 25, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem; said Hodges rated 2 shares.

HODGES, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, Jr.). Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 5, 1777; discharged June 7, 1778; service, 8 mos. 2 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; pay roll of those deserted, left sick at Martinico, etc.; engaged Oct. 5, 1777; said Hodges reported as sick at Martinico; *also*, list of men returned as sick in hospital; entered March 14, 1778.

HODGES, JOSIAH, Norton. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Daggit's regt.; service, 25 days, in Dec., 1776, and Jan., 1777, on an alarm, including travel (34 miles each way) from Norton to Tiverton, R. I., and return; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 15 days, at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

Hodges, Lanson, Norton. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Hodges, Lemuel, Norton. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

Hodges, Lemuel. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Lieut. James Furnivall's detachment; engaged Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at the Northward; detachment drafted from Gen. Warner's brigade; roll made up for difference in pay between line and artillery.

Hodges, Levi. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 13 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army and was dismissed 97 miles from home.

Hodges, Lewis. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater.

Hodges, London, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 22 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., in April, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey; *also*, list of men mustered subsequent to Sept. 16, 1777, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Francis Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; engaged for town of Taunton. [See London Haggon.]

Hodges, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Daggit's (Daggett's) regt.; service, 25 days, in Dec., 1776, and Jan., 1777, on an alarm, including travel (34 miles each way) from Norton to Tiverton, R. I., and return; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition.

Hodges, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from July 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos. 18 days; enlisted June 19, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor; roll sworn to at Plymouth; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

Hodges, Richard. Sailor, ship "G. Pickering," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Harraden; list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 10, 1780; ship reported taken by British while on cruise to West Indies.

Hodges, Rufus, Norton. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co.; service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, copy of a company receipt for wages for above service, dated Dorchester, Oct. 9, 1776; *also*, Capt. Hodges's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; company receipts for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Hodges credited with allowance for 2 days (35 miles); company drafted from Rehoboth, Attleborough, Norton, Mansfield, and Easton; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Daggit's (Daggett's) regt.; service, 20 days, in Dec., 1776, and Jan., 1777, on an alarm, including travel (34 miles each way) from Norton to Tiverton, R. I., and return; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days; *also*, Capt. Israel

HODGES, RUFUS, *continued.*
Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

HODGES, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Daggit's (Daggett's) regt.; service, 8 days, in Dec., 1776, and Jan., 1777, on an alarm, including travel (34 miles each way) from Norton to Tiverton, R. I., and return.

HODGES, THOMAS, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's 6th (Taunton) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co.; service, 32 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island in July, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

HODGES, TIMOTHY, Taunton. Order on Paymaster General, payable to Capt. Matthew Randell, dated Castle Island, Oct. 14, 1776, signed by said Hodges and others, for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt.; engaged Aug. 16 (also given Aug. 15), 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home.

HODGES, TISDALE, Norton. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

HODGES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 12, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 20 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island; company drafted to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778. Roll sworn to at Norton.

HODGES, ZEBULON. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co.; service, 22 days; company drafted from 4th regt. when at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; roll dated Medway and endorsed "Comp'y of ye 4th Regt. that tarried at Providence;" *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service in April and May, 1777, 17 days, at Rhode Island; said Hodges reported as among those who agreed to tarry for 2 months; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Norton; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 12, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 20 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island; company drafted to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; roll sworn to at Norton.

HODGES, ZEPHANIAH, Norton. Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Smith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

HODGES, ZEPHANIAH, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's 6th (Taunton) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Warren,

HODGES, ZEPHANIAH, *continued.*
R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island in July, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks.

HODGESDLE [?], JOSEPH. List of men who were hired by persons belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia, who had been drafted to march to Rhode Island and there serve for 1 calendar month at or near Bristol, in accordance with a warrant from Lieut. Col. Benjamin Hawes, dated Wrentham, July 11, 1777, and by order of Brig. Lovell; said Hodgesdle reported hired by Seth Turner who was drafted; service, 36 days.

HODGET, EMMANUEL (also given SAMUEL), Tyringham. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Tyringham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, including travel (80 miles) home; *also*, receipt dated Tyringham, Oct. 2, 1781, for bounty paid said Hodget by John Chadwick, on behalf of the town of Tyringham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Jan. 21, 1782, of men raised in Berkshire Co. and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Tyringham; enlistment, 6 months; receipted for by Capt. Banister.

HODGETS, EMMANUEL. Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (late Capt. Wottles's) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for Jan.–Dec., 1781; no wages allowed said Hodgets; *also*, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for Jan.–Dec., 1782; reported "no date of enlistment;" no wages allowed said Hodgets; place probably taken by Daniel Hastings, to whom wages were allowed for March–Dec., 1782.

HODGETT, ——. [This name appears under the form of Hodget, Hodgets, Hodgetts, Hogget, Hoggit, Hogitt.]

HODGETTS, EMANUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Walcutt's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 3, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; reported on detachment.

HODGGES, EZRA. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hardwick for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days, in the state of New York, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.

HODGHES, NATHANIEL, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Bailey's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Jan. 10, 1776; reported encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade.

HODGHES, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HODGIN, JOHN. Receipt for guns, given to Col. L. Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 2, 1777, signed by said Hodgin and others.

HODGKIN, STEPHEN. Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

HODGKINGS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776.

HODGKINS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hoddskins, Hodgdkins, Hodgekins, Hodgin, Hodgkin, Hodgkings, Hodgkiss, Hodgskin, Hodgskins, Hodkines, Hodkins, Hodskin, Hodskings, Hodskins, Hogkins, Hogskins, Hotchkiss.]

HODGKINS, AARON, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 30, 1775; service, 11 days.

HODGKINS, ABRAHAM, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Smith's co.; receipts dated Ipswich, Sept. 15, and Sept. 30, 1775, signed by said Hodgkins and others, for advance pay for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, given to Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Charles Smith's co.; engaged July 21, 1775; service to Jan. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 25 days; company raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; return of men who engaged for the year 1776; enlisted Jan. 13, 1776; reported died Aug. 23, 1776; *also*, same co.; account of wages due for Feb. and March, 1776, for service in the Continental Army, dated Long Island; *also*, company receipts, given to Capt. Nathaniel Wade, for provision allowance from April 1, 1776, to July 13, 1776, dated Long Island; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776."

HODGKINS, BENJAMIN, Marblehead. 3d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Russell Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 16 days.

HODGKINS, BENJAMIN. Gunner's Mate, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged June 15, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 5 mos. 3 days; officers and crew discharged at Boston.

HODGKINS, BENJAMIN. Statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Hodgkins and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, petition addressed to Col. Thomas Crafts, dated Camp at Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, signed by said Hodgkins and others, requesting that the objectionable part of their former petition, which was considered mutinous, be stricken out, and asking that the sergeants of the regiment confined on account of the petition be released; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, endorsed "Sept. 26, 1777," signed by said Hodgkins and other Sergeants belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., confined in Boston jail, asking mitigation of punishment inflicted for signing a mutinous representation concerning their wages, etc., addressed Sept. 22, 1777, to Col. Crafts; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. David Bradlee's (9th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Oct. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 12 days; rolls sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men entitled to additional bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

HODGKINS, DAVID, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 11 weeks, 2 days.

HODGKINS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted May 19, 1777; enlistment, 8 months.

HODGKINS, DAVID. Corporal, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce. Roll endorsed "Regt at Penobscot."

HODGKINS, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 4 mos. 17 days; company stationed at Frenchman's Bay for defence of seacoast.

Hodgkins, Henry. Private, (late) Capt. B. Dodge's co., commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; 360 miles travel home allowed said Hodgkins; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who returned guns into the public store at Chatham; date of delivery, Feb. 12, 1777.

Hodgkins, Hezekiah, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 2 weeks, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 50 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, with Gen. Gates's army in Northern department, including travel (280 miles) home; order for payment of above roll dated at Newburyport and signed by Capt. Jenkins.

Hodgkins, Hezekiah, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wiggelsworth's (Wigglesworth's) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 220 miles travel allowed said Hodgkins; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 30, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; mileage from Peekskill home (275 miles) allowed; company raised from 3d [Essex Co.] regt.

Hodgkins, Jacob. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Hodgkins, James. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sauders's (2d) co.; enlisted Jan. 15, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 10 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

Hodgkins, James. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Newburyport; engaged April 9, 1781; term, 3 years.

Hodgkins, James. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Newburyport; engaged April 23, 1781; term, 3 years.

Hodgkins, John, Gloucester. Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Hodgkins and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Colonel's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 months as Private, 6 months as Corporal; *also*, descriptive list made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, seaman; birthplace, Gloucester; residence, Gloucester; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, at Gloucester by Lieut. James Edes; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 23 mos. 8 days.

Hodgkins, John (also given John, 5th), Ipswich. Private, Capt. Daniel Rogers's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 11 weeks 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 19 yrs., *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

HODGKINS, JOHN. Account dated Jan. 24, 1776, of ammunition delivered to the non-commissioned officers and soldiers belonging to Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., 26th regt.; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported engaged in the service; *also*, account of guns returned by persons belonging to the 26th regt. while at Trenton Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777.

HODGKINS, JOHN. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 9, 1782, 8 mos. 22 days.

HODGKINS, JOSEPH, Ipswich. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 19, 1775, to Mystic, on April 20th were ordered to Salem, on the 21st to Ipswich, thence to headquarters at Cambridge; service to May 10, 1775, 3 weeks; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 11 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 32 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Wade's co.; account of wages due for Feb. and March, 1776, for service in the Continental Army, dated Long Island; *also*, company receipts, given to Capt. Wade, for provision allowance from April 1, 1776, to July 13, 1776, dated Long Island; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776;" appointed Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, receipt dated Ipswich, Feb. 24, 1777, signed by said Hodgkins, for wages and travel allowance for himself and Thomas Hodgkins, 5th.

HODGKINS, JOSEPH, Loudon (Otis), also given Great Barrington. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Dix's co.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Great Barrington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1777; enlisted for town of Loudon; mustered by State Muster Master Wheeler; reported as belonging to the old country; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. N. Dix's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, brown; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Warwick, Eng.; residence, Loudon; enlisted Sept. 15, 1777, at Barrington by Lieut. Baker; enlistment, during war.

HODGKINS, MOSES, Ipswich. Fifer, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 17 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; return of men who engaged for the year 1776, dated Jan. 17, 1776; enlisted Jan. 13, 1776; *also*, same co.; account of wages due for Feb. and March, 1776, for service in the Continental Army, dated Long Island; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Wade, for provision allowance to April 30, 1776, dated Long Island; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776;" *also*, receipt for wages and travel allowance, dated Ipswich, Feb. 24, 1777, signed by said Hodgkins and others belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; *also*, company receipt for wages, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Camp Winter Hill, June 21, 1778; said Hodgkins allowed wages for 27 days service in April, and the month of May, 1778.

HODGKINS, MOSES. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Rambler," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Lovett, sworn to in Suffolk Co., May 27, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, brown; birthplace, Ipswich.

HODGKINS, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co. [service not given]; reported as having refused to take the oath and as confined by order of the Colonel; company stationed at Frenchman's Bay for defence of seacoast.

HODGKINS, SAMUEL, New Salem. Capt. John King's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hodgkins and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 23, 1775; *also*, Private, Lieut. John Trask's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 26, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 44 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel (180 miles) home.

HODGKINS, SAMUEL. Account dated Jan. 24, 1776, of ammunition delivered to the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in Capt. Richard Dodge's co., 26th regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan. and June, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for mileage and subsistence allowed on return home at close of campaign in 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

HODGKINS, SAMUEL. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's (Artillery) co.; service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 31, 1777, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

HODGKINS, SAMUEL. Seaman, state sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Dec. 11, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

HODGKINS, SHEMUEL. Private, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 4 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Frenchman's Bay for defence of seacoast.

HODGKINS, SHEMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Sulivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 17, 1780; service, 19 days; company ordered on duty by Col. John Allan to protect inhabitants of Frenchman's Bay. Roll sworn to at Township No. 4.

HODGKINS, STEPHEN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 17 yrs.

HODGKINS, THOMAS, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

HODGKINS, THOMAS, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Daniel Rogers's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

HODGKINS, THOMAS, Ipswich. Quarter Master, Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; roll dated Camp Prospect Hill; *also*, recommendation addressed to the Provincial Congress, at Watertown, dated Cambridge Camp, June 30, 1775, signed by Col. Moses Little, recommending said Hodgkins as Quarter Master in his regiment.

HODGKINS, THOMAS, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; enlisted Jan. 10, 1776 [service not given].

HODGKINS, THOMAS, Ipswich. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; engaged July 10, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. for 5 months.

HODGKINS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated April 17, 1775; reported as having taken the place of Jeremiah Stamford.

HODGKINS, THOMAS. List dated Jan. 12, 1779, returned by the Selectmen of Salem, of men who enlisted for said town to serve under Capt. Simeon Brown at Rhode

HODGKINS, THOMAS, *continued.*
Island until Jan. 1, 1779, agreeable to resolve of June 12, 1778; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 27, 1778; service, 5 mos. 10 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company discharged at East Greenwich, R. I.; regiment raised in York and Essex counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, and Sept. 24, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Oct. 14, and Nov. 6, 1778; reported on command with the shoemakers; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll sworn to at East Greenwich, Nov. 14, 1778.

HODGKINS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce; roll endorsed "Regt at Penobscot."

HODGKINS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce. Roll endorsed "Regt at Penobscot." [Name appears twice on roll.]

HODGKINS, THOMAS. Petition dated Salem, Dec. 15, 1780, signed by Bartholomew Putnam, of Salem, asking that Francis Bordman be commissioned as commander of the ship "Thomas" (privateer); advised in Council Dec. 15, 1780, that a commission be issued; said Hodgkins appears as 2d Mate, ship "Thomas," on a list which accompanies said petition; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark.

HODGKINS, THOMAS, 4th, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 19, 1775, to Mystic, on April 20th were ordered to Salem, on the 21st to Ipswich, thence to headquarters at Cambridge; service to May 10, 1775, 3 weeks; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 11 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 23 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; return of men who engaged for the year 1776, dated Jan. 17, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, same co.; account of wages due for Feb. and March, 1776, for service in the Continental Army, dated Long Island; *also*, company receipts, given to Capt. Nathaniel Wade, for provision allowance from April 1, 1776, to July 13, 1776, dated Long Island; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776;" *also*, receipt for wages and travel allowance dated Ipswich, Feb. 24, 1777, signed by said Hodgkins and others belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.

HODGKINS, THOMAS, 5th, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co.; company return dated June 5, 1775; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 11 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 16 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Wade's co.; return of men who engaged for the year 1776; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; *also*, same co.; account of wages due for Feb. and March, 1776, for service in the Continental Army, dated Long Island; *also*, company receipts, given to Capt. Nathaniel Wade, for provision allowance from April 1, 1776, to July 13, 1776, dated Long Island; *also*, list dated Prospect Hill, 1776, of men belonging to Capt. Wade's co. who received Continental arms; reported "Returnd July 4th."

HODGKINS, TIMOTHY, Gloucester. Account dated Jan. 24, 1776, of ammunition delivered to the non-commissioned officers and soldiers belonging to Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., 26th regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Child's co., Col.

HODGKINS, TIMOTHY, *continued.*
Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Child's (6th) co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Gloucester; enlisted for town of Gloucester; mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master; term, during war; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; reported deserted April 1, 1780.

HODGKINS, WILKES, Gloucester. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the armed ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 9, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; residence, Gloucester.

HODGKINS, WILLIAM. Private; company receipt for wages, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Camp Winter Hill, June 21, 1778; said Hodgkins allowed wages for 29 days service in April, and the month of May, 1778.

HODGKIS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Learned's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 23, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; reported died June 2, 1777.

HODGKISS, AARON. Receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill, signed by said Hodgkiss and others belonging to Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.

HODGMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hodgeman, Hodman, Hogman, Hogmon.]

HODGMAN, ABEL. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at the Northward; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to assist army under Gen. Gates.

HODGMAN, AMOS, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Woolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Brookfield, Nov. 21, 1775.

HODGMAN, AMOS, Western (Warren). List of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Joseph Cutler's (also given Capt. Rich's) co., Col. Converse's regt.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised by the town of Western to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, as returned by Lieut. William Cowee, dated Western, May 14, 1778; Joseph Cutler's (also given Capt. Rich's) co., Col. Converse's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Western; arrived at Fishkill July 4, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, dated Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Western.

HODGMAN, ASA. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, at Rhode Island.

HODGMAN, BENJAMIN, Ashby. Private, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Corporal; copy of a list of men who voluntarily enlisted in Dec., 1776, to serve for 3 months at New York, and served accordingly.

HODGMAN, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; credited to town of Ashby; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

HODGMAN, ISAAC, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported died Sept. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 2, 1775.

HODGMAN, JOHN, Concord (also given Acton). Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; 180 miles travel allowed said Hodgman; *also*, Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Haffield's White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Concord; enlisted for town of Concord; mustered by Col. Barrett; term, 3 years; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 20, 1780.

HODGMAN, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June –, 1778; enlisted March 30, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Cambridge.

HODGMAN, THOMAS. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Hodgman appears among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776; *also*, list of men drafted by order of Col. Brooks, as returned by Capt. Thomas Barrett, Jr., dated Concord, Aug. 14, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Simeon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Nov. 7, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge; *also*, list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Hodgman appears among men in a detachment which marched to Rhode Island, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 6, 1778.

HODGMOURE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 10 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

HODGSDELL, BENJAMIN. List of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Berwick; arrived at Fishkill June 4, 1778.

HODGSDON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's detachment of militia; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden, Lincoln Co., by order of Col. William Jones.

HODGSDON, JEREMIAH. Descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at camp, agreeable to resolve of April 13 [20], 1778, and mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade, certified at Falmouth June 15, 1778, by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master, as mustered and delivered to Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Whitemore's co., Col. Fogg's regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Gorham; reported arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778.

HODGSDON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted to serve as guards.

HODGSKIN, JOSEPH. Captain, Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 20, 1779; reported resigned June 20, 1779; *also*, same regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 25, 1778; *also*, same regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Feb., March, and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on furlough in March and April, 1779.

HODGSKIN, SAMUEL. Order on Paymaster, 26th regt., for travel allowance, etc., dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777, signed by said Hodgskin and others belonging to Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt., payable to Lieut. Paul Dodge.

HODGSKINS, ——. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

HODGSKINS, AARON, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1775.

HODGSKINS, AARON, New Salem. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Northern army; *also*, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days; reported discharged 146 miles from home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Ware.

HODGSKINS, BENNET. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson; service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

HODGSKINS, HENRY. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1775; enlisted Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; list dated Chelsea, Jan. 3, 1776, returned to Brig. Gen. W. Heath, at Cambridge, of men who had not passed muster, but who were later approved by said Heath; *also*, Private, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.–April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated New York.

HODGSKINS, HEZEKIAH, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days.

HODGSKINS, JACOB. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, with Northern army, including 14 days (280 miles) travel home.

HODGSKINS, JOHN, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Child's (6th) co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Gloucester; enlisted for town of Gloucester; mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master; enlistment, during war.

HODGSKINS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1775; enlisted Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co.; list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve for 1 year from the last of Dec., 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.–April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

HODGSKINS, JOSEPH, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, [Great] Barrington; term, during war.

HODGSKINS, JOSEPH. Lieutenant; list dated Prospect Hill, 1776, of men belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. who received Continental arms.

HODGSKINS, MOSES. Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July –, 1778, 3 mos. 1 day.

HODGSKINS, SAMUEL. Private; list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

HODGSKINS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Northern army. Roll dated New Salem.

HODGSKINS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's (Matross) co. stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; copy of a return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Peter Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment.

HODGSKINS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

HODGSKINS, SIMON. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of New Salem; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix. [See Samuel Hodskin and Samuel Hodskins.]

HODGSKINS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776." [See Thomas Hodgkins, 5th.]

HODGSKINS, TIMOTHY, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1775; enlisted Dec. 15, 1775; *also* Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; return of men who engaged to serve for 1 year from the last of Dec., 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; list dated Chelsea, Jan. 3, 1776, returned to Brig. Gen. W. Heath, at Cambridge, of men who had not passed muster, but who were later approved by said Heath; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan., Feb., and April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York.

Hodgskins, William. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July –, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days.

Hodgson, Joseph. Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged April 10, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 1 mo. 21 days.

Hodoston, John, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

Hodje, Hugh. Private, 3d co.; order dated Dec. 26 [year not given, probably 1783], for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

Hodkines, Samuel. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776.

Hodkins, Aaron, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Hodley, Philemon. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Jan. 9, 1777; service to April 3, 1777, 83 days, at Ticonderoga; mileage home (180 miles) allowed.

Hodley, Phineas, Southampton. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for mileage; mileage (112 miles) allowed said Hodley; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776.

Hodley, Th'o. Memorandum of fire-locks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery Jan. 1, 1776.

Hodman, Abijah. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Hodman appears among men with Capt. Abishai Brown at Nantasket [year not given].

Hodnet, ——. [This name appears under the form of Hordnet.]

Hodon, Charleston. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775.

Hodsden, Daniel. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbord's co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days; company stationed on seacoast at Kittery Point and Old York. Roll dated Kittery.

Hodsden, Isaac. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 1 mo. 9 days; reported died Aug. 9, 1778; company stationed at East Greenwich, R. I.; regiment raised in York and Essex counties.

Hodsden, Joseph, Stow. Private, Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Hodsden, Samuel. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbord's co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days; company stationed on seacoast at Kittery Point and Old York. Roll dated Kittery.

Hodsden, Stephen. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777, and attested by said Hodsden, Captain.

Hodsdon, Abraham, Berwick. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, list of men drafted from Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt., dated May 7, 1777, and endorsed "for Rhode Island;" *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.;

HODSDON, ABRAHAM, *continued.*
service, 2 mos. 14 days, including travel (260 miles) to and from camp at Rhode Island; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 21, 1777; roll endorsed "for 2 Months Service."

HODSDON, BENJAMIN, Berwick. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for York Co., by Capt. Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; Capt. Goodwin's (2d) co., 2d York Co. regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Berwick; reported arrived at Fishkill June 4, 1778.

HODSDON, DANIEL, Berwick. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775; *also*, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Philip Hubberd's co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service to Nov. 13, 1776, 8 mos. 13 days; company stationed on seacoast at Kittery Point and Old York; rolls dated Kittery; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for York Co., by Capt. Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; Capt. Pray's (4th) co., 2d York Co. regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Berwick; reported arrived at Fishkill June 26, 1778.

HODSDON, JACOB. Receipt dated Berwick, June 27, 1782, for bounty paid said Hodsdon by Capt. Stephen Hodsdon, on behalf of a class of the town of Berwick, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HODSDON, JEREMIAH. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 14, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; reported discharged March 14, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated Gorham.

HODSDON, JOSEPH (also given JOSHUA), Berwick. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Edward Wiggelsworth's (Wigglesworth's) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage home; 280 miles travel allowed said Hodsdon; company discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, Sept. 26, 1777; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Baily's regt.; residence, Berwick; engaged for town of Berwick; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 2, 1777, to Dec. 24, 1777; reported discharged Dec. 24, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; reported discharged.

HODSDON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Philip Hubberd's co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed on seacoast at Kittery Point and Old York. Rolls dated Kittery.

HODSDON, STEPHEN (also given STEPHEN, Jr.), Berwick. List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, June 13, 1777; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; residence, Berwick; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Berwick; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; return of men who were in camp on

HODSDON, STEPHEN (also given STEPHEN, Jr.), *continued.*
or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 4, 1780.

HODSDON, STEPHEN. Certificate dated Damariscotta, Oct. 11, 1777, signed by said Hodsdon, Captain, 10th co., Col. William Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt., stating that he and seven of his men were at Pownalborough Sept. 10, 1777, at the retaking of a ship loaded with masts, lying in Pownalborough harbor, after she had been in possession of a party of men belonging to the enemy's ship "Rainbow."

HODSDON, THOMAS. Captain, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged May 13, 1778; discharged Feb. 22, 1779; service, 9 mos. 26 days, at North river, including 17 days (340 miles) travel home; engagement, 8 months; roll dated Berwick; *also*, same regt.; pay rolls for May–Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry.

HODSDON, THOMAS. Private, Lieut. Alexander Kelloch's co.; service between Nov. 13, 1779, and Feb. 13, 1780, 12 days; company detached from Col. Wheaton's and Col. Jones's regts., by order of Brig. Gen. Cushing, to protect the eastern part of Lincoln Co. and stationed at Camden and St. Georges.

HODSDON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbord's co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 13, 1776, 2 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast; *also*, Sergt. Moses Hubbard's detachment; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 17 days; detachment stationed at Kittery Point for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; muster roll made up from time of marching from home to July 1, 1780, including 3 days march, dated Falmouth, July 11, 1780; joined May 5, 1780; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 3, 1780; discharged Nov. 20, 1780; service, 6 mos. 18 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to in York Co.

HODSKIN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co.; pay abstract dated Camp at Chelsea, Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Dodge's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775.

HODSKIN, SAMUEL, New Salem. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of New Salem raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days, including travel (160 miles) from place of discharge home. [See Simon Hodgskins and Samuel Hodskins.]

HODSKINGS, JOHN. Receipt dated Worcester, May 16, 1782, for bounty paid said Hodskings by Joseph Stephens, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Petersham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HODSKINS, AARON. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner; roll dated Leominster; *also*, Capt. William Thurlo's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

HODSKINS, BENNET. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months.

HODSKINS, DAVID. Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775.

HODSKINS, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

HODSKINS, JOHN, Petersham. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home. Roll dated Camp at Battes Hill.

HODSKINS, JOSEPH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Little's regt.; return of officers, dated June 26, 1775; said officers recommended for commissions in Committee of Safety June 26, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers.

HODSKINS, SAMUEL, Ipswich. Return of recruits belonging to Capt. Richard Dodge's co., dated Jan. 19, 1776.

HODSKINS, SAMUEL, New Salem. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Simon Hodgskins and Samuel Hodskin.]

HODSON, ELISHA, Bolton. Corporal, Capt. Artemus How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

HOER, PHILIP. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.

HOEY, BENJAMIN, Plymouth (also given Ireland). Fifer, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Nov. 8, 1775.

HOEY, BENJAMIN, Plymouth. Conductor, Col. Mason's corps; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Conductor (also given Lieutenant) of Laboratory; return dated Springfield, Aug. 20, 1779, of officers and men belonging to the state of Massachusetts Bay in the Artillery Artificers, commanded by David Mason, Lieutenant Colonel of Artillery and Director of Ordnance, and stationed at Springfield, who were certified as engaged for 3 years or during the war, also as being in actual service and as not having been absent save by leave of proper authority subsequent to the time of their enlistment; residence, Plymouth.

HOEY, BENJAMIN. Pay rolls of Capt. Thomas Cushing's co. for service from Oct. 25, 1785, to Oct. 25, 1786, at the Castle.

HOFF, JOHN, Jersey. Conductor of Military Stores, Field Commissary's department; appointed Nov. 15, 1780; discharged April 24, 1781; reported acting as Clerk.

HOFFAINS, ADAM, Cape Ann. Bombardier, Capt. Thomas Wells's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Cape Ann; credited to town of Gloucester; term, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and not absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, Capt. David Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777.

HOFFAINS, ADAM, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 35 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1775.

HOFFMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hofman, Houghman, Huffman, Hufman, Huftman.]

Hoffman, Aaron. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on garrison duty in April, 1781.

Hoffman, Andrew. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Jan. 8, 1781.

Hoffman, John. List of men raised by the town of Pittsfield, Oct. 26, 1779, to reinforce the Continental Army and dismissed Nov. 30, 1779; service, 5 weeks.

Hoffman, John. Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May, June, and Aug., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 15 months.

Hofford, John. Descriptive list of deserters dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; Capt. A. Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; rank, Private; hair, sandy; last place of residence, Penobscot; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted April –, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (later Capt. Wottles's) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Hofford from Sept. 29, 1781, date of joining from desertion, to Dec. 31, 1781, 3 mos. 2 days.

Hoffron, Patrick, Harpswell. Private, Capt. Reed's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 16, 1777, to Jan. 16, 1780; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Harpswell; engaged for town of Harpswell; mustered by Col. Sewall, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Jan. 16, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Boston, Aug. 16, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Hoffron of William Sherburne, Chairman of Class No. 6, Ward 7, of the town of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Hofman, John. Private, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1777; discharged Dec. 22, 1777; service, 2 mos. 26 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised for defence of Machias. Roll sworn to at Waldoborough.

Hofners, George. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 11, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Hofners, Ensign, 2d Pennsylvania regt., promoted to 2d Lieutenant, vice Lieut. Craig, advanced.

Hoford, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hofford.]

Hoford, John, Framingham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Lawson Buckminster to Col. Micah Stone, dated Framingham; residence, Framingham; engaged for town of Framingham; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to March 10, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were enlisted and in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in Camp at Peekskill Feb. 16, 1779; reported deserted March 10, 1778 [name crossed out on return]; *also*, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Hoford for Jan., 1782; reported deserted Feb. 1 (also given Feb. 15), 1782.

Hofses, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hogses.]

HOFSES, CHRISTIAN. Private, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's co.; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company detached from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt. by order of Brig. Cushing for service from Sept. 21, 1779, to Nov. 1, 1779, as guards at Broad Bay. Roll sworn to at Waldoborough.

HOFSES, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 16 days; company served from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's co.; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company detached from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt. by order of Brig. Cushing for service from Sept. 21, 1779, to Nov. 1, 1779, as guards at Broad Bay; roll sworn to at Waldoborough.

HOFSES, GEORGE. Seaman, "Lincoln Galley," commanded by Capt. John Curtis; engaged May 5, 1781; discharged July 23, 1781; service, 2 mos. 18 days.

HOFSES, GODFREY. Private, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1777; discharged Dec. 22, 1777; service, 2 mos. 26 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised for defence of Machias. Roll dated Waldoborough.

HOG, "BARNANT." 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Page's co., Col. Willys's regt.; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 23, 1776.

HOGAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hagan, Hogans, Hoggins, Hogham, Hogin, Hogins, Hogon, Hogons, Houghins.]

HOGAN, DENNIS, Ireland. List of men mustered by N. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Stevens's (Artillery) battalion; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Winslow's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 3, 1777, to May 3, 1779; residence, Ireland; reported deserted; *also*, Matross, Capt. John Lilley's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return of men who were in service on or before Aug. 14, 1777; reported deserted April –, 1779.

HOGAN, JAMES. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Blandford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 24, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 4 mos. 19 days, including travel (120 miles) from camp home.

HOGAN, JAMES. Captain's Clerk, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

HOGAN, JOHN, Marblehead. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) 13th regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, sandy; hair, sandy; eyes, light blue; residence, Marblehead; enlisted Nov. 15, 1779, by Capt. Smith; enlistment, during war.

HOGAN, JOHN. Landsman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Dec. 18, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779.

HOGAN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Bryant Morton's co.; enlisted Feb. 5, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776; company stationed on seacoast at Scarborough and Cape Elizabeth; *also*, Capt. Bryant Morton's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; roll sworn to in Cumberland Co.

HOGAN, MATTHIAS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.

Hogans, James. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 27, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Blandford; marched to camp July 24, 1780, under command of Capt. Soper.

Hogans, John, Salem. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt. [year not given]; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

Hogans, John. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Ipswich; engaged Feb. 9, 1781; term, 3 years.

Hogans, Matthias. List of men who took the oath required by Congress on enlisting, dated Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778; reported deserted.

Hogans, Thomas, Beverly. Private, Capt. John Low's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 14, 1775; service, 1 mo. 20 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.

Hogans, William, Rhode Island. Descriptive list of officers and crew on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; complexion, dark; occupation, seaman; residence, Rhode Island.

Hogarth, Hugh. Receipt dated May 14, 1783, signed by said Hogarth, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

Hogdon, Samuel. Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

Hogdon, Stephen. Captain, 10th co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Col. William [Jones]; ordered in Council July 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 10, 1776.

Hogers, Nathaniel, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

Hoges, Edmund. Ensign, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Brookfield, Feb. 17, 1777; 140 miles travel allowed said Hoges.

Hoges, Eliphalet. Corporal, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; engaged Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Saratoga; mileage (240 miles) allowed.

Hoges, Francis, Newton. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; engaged for town of Newton; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Hoges, Timothy. Corporal, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 10 days; company raised to serve at Rhode Island for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

Hogg, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Haagg, Hog, Hoog.]

Hogg, Andrew, Tewksbury. Private, Lieut. Thomas Clark's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Hogg, Ebenezer, Hampstead [N. H.]. Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hogg and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Bartholomew York's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; promoted from Sergeant May 18, 1776; reported cashiered July 31, 1776; *also*, Ensign, Capt. John Rice's (3d) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; reported cashiered July 31, 1776.

Hogg, George. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Scarborough; arrived at Fishkill June 17, 1778.

Hogg, Otis. Private, Capt. Levi Brown's co. of Adams, Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days; company detached on the alarm of Oct. 30, 1781, and joined army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

Hoggers, Ezra, Hardwick. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Hoggers, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Josiah Cushing's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, ½ month; company marched from West Parish in Pembroke to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Hogges, Elkanah. Company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York, April 29, 1776.

Hogges, John. Sergeant, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Bristol and Barnstable counties to serve for 5 months.

Hogget, Thomas, Andover. Private, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to June 20, 1777; residence, Andover; reported died June 20, 1777.

Hoggins, Elkanah, Eastham. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Harwich; service, 31 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition.

Hoggins, James, Beverly. Sailor, brigantine "Saratoga" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Eleazer Giles; list of officers and crew, as certified by the owners John and Andrew Cabot, endorsed "1780;" birthplace, Virginia; residence, Beverly.

Hoggins, Thomas. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Beverly; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey.

Hoggit, Jn'a, Andover. Private, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to March 8, 1778; residence, Andover; reported died March 8, 1778.

Hogools [?], Charles. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; enlisted for town of Sutton; mustered by Muster Master for Worcester Co.; reported a stroller; also reported deserted.

Hogham, James. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt., by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Lieut. Mcconithy's co.; engaged for town of Blandford; term, 6 months.

Hoghdon, Samuel, Salem. Seaman, brigantine "Ranger," commanded by Capt. Robert Stone; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated June 12, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

Hoghtelen, Thomas. Descriptive list dated Aug. 6, 1776; Capt. Moses Cantine's co., Col. Levi Pawling's (Ulster Co., N. Y.) regt., Gen. Clinton's brigade; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, fair; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Kingston; enlisted July 29, 1776; marched Aug. 3, 1776; regiment reported as serving as part of Continental Army and stationed near King's Bridge.

Hoghton, Abraham. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777.

Hogin, James. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a passenger.

Hogin, John. Account of clothing delivered to (late) Capt. Smart's co., 3d Mass. regt., subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, endorsed "July 1781;" reported on command at West Point; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Smart's co., 3d Mass. regt.; inspection return for July, 1781.

Hogins, John. Descriptive list of officers and crew on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; complexion, dark; occupation, seaman; residence, Massachusetts.

Hogins, Medad. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.

Hogins, Thomas. Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hogins and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; Capt. Low's co.; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776; *also*, return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Beverly.

Hogis, Francis. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 7 days, travel (220 miles) included.

Hogitt, Emmanuel, Tyringham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Hogkins, Joseph, Loudon. Return of men raised for Continental service probably from Capt. Cook's co. [year not given]; residence, Loudon; engaged for town of London; joined Capt. Dix's co., Col. Weston's (Wesson's) regt.; term, 3 years.

Hogkins, Samuel. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776.

HOGKINS, THOMAS, Ipswich. Prize Master, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Ipswich.

HOGMAN, BENJAMIN. Sergeant; copy of a list of commissioned and non-commissioned officers chosen by the town company, dated Ashby, Sept. 29, 1777.

HOGMON, ASA, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776.

HOGON, THOMAS. Capt. Marshall's co.; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; term, 9 months.

HOGONS, THOMAS, Virginia. Private, Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

HOGSES, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Thomas Starret's detachment from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to July 5, 1779, 8 days, at Camden, Eastern department.

HOGSKINS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Noyes's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

HOGTON, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlisted March 31, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

HOIAT, ELIAS, Machias. Private, Capt. Baker's co., Col. Hutchinson's Mass. Line regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776.

HOIET, REUBEN, Hardwick. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., endorsed "Brookfield Sep't 15'th, 1777;" residence, Hardwick; engaged for town of Hardwick; term, 8 months; reported drafted.

HOIGHT, ELISHA, Groton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Blood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, May 29, 1777; residence, Groton; enlisted for town of Groton; joined Col. Swan's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

HOIL, MICAH, Newton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775.

HOILDEN, JOHN, Brookfield. List of deserters made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; Colonel's (late Capt. Slayton's) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, red; residence, Brookfield; enlistment, 3 years; deserted June 6, 1777; reported as having left regiment at Peekskill.

HOISINGTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hoisngton.]

HOISINGTON, JAMES. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 27 and May 2 [year not given, probably 1776]; enlisted Jan. 27; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.

HOISINGTON, "VELINA." Marine, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 22, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, receipt dated Boston, June 7, 1782, for bounty paid said Hoisington by Alexander Hodgdon, on behalf of a committee of the town of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HOISNGTON, JAMES. Receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775–6 in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.

HOISTENS, SAMUEL. Lieutenant; receipt given to Michael Gill for ration allowance on march home, etc., dated Phillipsborough, Nov. 16, 1776, signed by said Hoistens and others, officers of Col. James Converse's regt.

HOIT, ABNER, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Timothy Corey's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hoit and others, dated June 12, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for wages for Jan., 1776, and for advance pay and blanket money due to April 1, 1776; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; return for mileage, etc., on march homeward at the close of the campaign in 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777; reported discharged 360 miles from home.

HOIT, BARNARD, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; company return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Amesbury; reported deserted Oct. 20, 1777.

HOIT, BENJAMIN, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 9, 1775, to July 6, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. Daniel Lain's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, Corporal, 4th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Christopher Marshall's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan., March, and April, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 24, 1777; reported furloughed Nov. 19, 1778, for 70 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; abstract for clothing for the year 1777, certified at Steenrapia, Sept. 11, 1780; reported discharged.

HOIT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; marched May 31, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, 10 days; reported deserted Sept. 10, 1776; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

HOIT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; enlisted July 4, 1778; discharged July 7, 1778; service, 4 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service. Roll dated Templeton.

HOIT, BENJAMIN. List of 9 months men; entered service Aug. 15, 1779; discharged May 15, 1780; reported transferred to Col. Marshall's co. Feb. 22, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Marshal's co.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1779; discharged May 15, 1780; term, 9 months.

HOIT, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service, 2 mos.; company served at Machias from July 16, 1777, to Oct. 10, 1777, when British ships lay in the harbor; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1778, and Jan. 4, 1779, 4 days, at Machias.

HOIT, DAVID, Amesbury. Private, Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Amesbury; credited to town of Amesbury; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 7, 1781; Lieut. E. Smith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Amesbury; residence, Amesbury; enlisted Dec. 24, 1779, by Ensign Peirce, at West Point.

HOIT, DAVID, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Feb. 2, 1776; service to Nov. 24, 1776, 9 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Skillings's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 13 [year not given, probably 1776], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 98 days allowance, travel (336 miles) included; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 19, 1776; reported transferred to light infantry April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779.

HOIT, DAVID. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, on expedition to Northern department, including 6 days (115 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

HOIT, DAVID. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Newburyport; engaged March 23, 1781; term, 3 years.

HOIT, EBEN, Jr., New Marlborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army probably from Capt. Wheeler's co.; residence, New Marlborough; engaged for town of New Marlborough; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years

HOIT, EBENEZER, Hawke [N. H.]. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

HOIT, ELIPHALET, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; company return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Amesbury; reported died Sept. 18, 1777.

HOIT, ELISHA, Groton. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; reported promoted to Corporal June 17, 1775; *also*, Corporal; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its

HOIT, ELISHA, *continued.*
equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 8 days; roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp and dated Cambridge, March –, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Groton; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Vose's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Corporal, 6 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, descriptive return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Thomas Vose's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10½ in.; complexion, dark; engaged April 28, 1777; term, during war; reported promoted to Sergeant July 1, 1780.

HOIT, JOHN, Amesbury. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; company return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Amesbury; reported discharged Jan. 10, 1778.

HOIT, JOHN, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted March 29, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted April 4, 1777; *also*, Col. Bigelow's regt.; return of men enlisted by Capt. Adam Martin, dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Haverhill; enlisted for town of Haverhill; mustered by Muster Master for Worcester Co.; reported deserted April 4, 1777.

HOIT, JOHN, Pelham. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 26, 1775.

HOIT, JOHN MILLET (also given JOHN), Falmouth. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Feb. 5, 1776; service to Nov. 24, 1776, 9 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Skillings's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 26, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 54 days allowance, travel (336 miles) included; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 20, 1780; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 30, 1781; discharged June 30, 1781; service, 1 mo.; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; *also*, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 5 mos. 2 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

HOIT, JONATHAN, Popling [N. H.]. Certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. William Hudson Ballard, stating that said Hoit and others belonging to Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Frye's regt., had each received one pouch; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported went to Quebec.

HOIT, MATTHIAS, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; company return dated Jan. 25, 1778; reported deserted Oct. 20, 1777.

HOIT, MICAH, Newton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Sherman's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., 38th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin; petition addressed to the Council, dated Watertown, Oct. 18, 1775, signed by Lieut. Col. Baldwin and Maj. James Wesson, asking that said Hoit and other officers be recommended to the Commander-in-Chief for commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 24, 1775, that said officers be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; *also*, account of rations allowed officers of the 38th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Baldwin, from July 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, dated Chelsea; said Hoit credited with 184 days allowance; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, 26th regt.; list of officers, dated Cambridge Camp, Jan. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Col. Baldwin, for ration allowance from Jan. 1, 1776, to April 1, 1776, dated New York; *also*, 2d Lieutenant (late) Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same regt.; return dated Mixfield, Pa., Dec. 29, 1776, of men belonging to Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt. who marched on expedition to Trenton Dec. 26, 1776.

HOIT, MOSES. Private, Capt. Moses Little's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

HOIT, MOSES. Private, Lieut. Andrew Loomis's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company called out on the alarm at Bennington of Oct. 14, 1780.

HOIT, REUBEN, Brookfield. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; mustered May 19, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 12, 1780; residence, Brookfield; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; enlisted May 17, 1777; reported discharged May 12, 1780.

HOIT, RICHARD. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salisbury; engaged July 12, 1781; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from June 27, 1781, to date of discharge, Jan. 31, 1782, 7 mos. 3 days.

HOIT, ROBERT, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week.

HOIT, ROBERT, New Braintree. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned to Maj. Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co., dated New Braintree, May 26, 1778; 5th (1st New Braintree) co., Col. Converse's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, New Braintree; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of New Braintree; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

HOIT, ROBERT, New Braintree. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; hair, black; occupation, carpenter; residence, [New] Brain-

HOIT, ROBERT, *continued.*
tree; engaged for town of [New] Braintree; engaged Aug. 20, 1782; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 3d co.; orders dated Oct. 23, 1783, and March 4, 1783 [4], for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

HOIT, ROBERT. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of New Braintree; arrived at Springfield July 11, 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert.

HOIT, SIMEON, Goffstown (also given Hawke), N. H. Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hoit and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.

HOIT, TIMOTHY, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

HOIT, TIMOTHY, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; company return dated Jan. 25, 1778; reported discharged Jan. 10, 1778.

HOIT, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 19, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; reported taken prisoner Feb. 3, 1780; joined Jan. 3, 1781, and discharged on that date.

HOIT, WILLABY, Amesbury. Corporal, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 8 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 22 yrs.

HOIT, WILLIAM, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

HOIT, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days; company marched towards Providence on an alarm in July, 1777. Roll dated New Braintree.

HOIT, WYMAN, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week.

HOITE, MICAH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Sherman's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Sewall's Point; *also*, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of officers recommended by Col. L. Baldwin to fill vacancies in the 26th regt., dated Camp at New York, July 2, 1776; said Hoite, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Sherman's co., recommended for 1st Lieutenant of the company to be commanded by Capt. Caleb Robinson.

HOITH, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel home; company marched to join Northern army and was discharged 110 miles from home.

HOITT, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Libby's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty for defence of Machias and adjacent rivers when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor.

Holada, Samuel. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, travel (4 days) included; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. John Coller by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm.

Holaday, Azariah, Simsbury [Conn.]. Private, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Holaday, John, Newbury. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 5 weeks; reported discharged June 10, 1775.

Holaday, John, Newburyport. Corporal, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 13, 1775; service, 19 days.

Holaday, Jonah, Blandford. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Holaday, Jonah. Private, Capt. John Kirtland's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; marched Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

Holaday, William, Newburyport. Corporal, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks.

Holady, Azariah. Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775.

Holady, Thomas. Drummer, Capt. Page's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 17, 1780; term, 3 years; reported discharged.

Holand, Antipas, Sutton. Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; company return; enlistment, 8 months; reported died Sept. 24 [year not given].

Holand, Nathaniel. Capt. Micah Hamlen's co. of matrosses, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778.

Holbart, James. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; return of officers for rations, dated Camp at Scarsdale, Dec. 7, 1777; rations allowed said Holbart from Aug. 20, 1777, to Nov. 16, 1777.

Holbert, David. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Weels's (Wells's) regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel (140 miles) home.

Holbert, James. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 27 days, under Maj. Gen. Gates in Northern department; reported died Nov. 16, 1777; roll endorsed "for three Months att ye Northard;" *also*, pay roll for same service dated Greenwich.

Holbert, John, Chesterfield. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775.

Holbook, Silas. Private, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. McIn[tosh's] regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged 60 miles from home. Roll dated Braintree.

Holbrock, David, Jr., Wrentham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Haws's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Holbrock, Henry, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Haws's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Holbrok, Daniel. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched from Windsor to Shaftesbury by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

Holbrok, Jonathan. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Adams's co. of 2d (West) Precinct in Medway, Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Wrentham, Sept. 26, 1777; said Holbrok and other officers of Capt. Adams's co. elected Sept. 23, 1777; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1777, that said officers be commissioned.

Holbrok, Nath'n. Lieutenant and Quarter Master, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Holbrok for Jan.-July, 1782, 7 mos.; reported deranged Aug. 1, 1782.

Holbrok, Silas. Capt. Amos Walbridge's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1775.

Holbrok, William. Private, Capt. Thomas Vinson's co., Col. Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties.

Holbroke, Abijah, Boston. Captain's Clerk, brig "Adventure," commanded by Capt. James Morris; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 26, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; residence, Boston.

Holbroke, Isaiah, Scituate. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the Continental Army until Jan. 10, 1778, dated Pembroke, June 10, 1777; residence, Scituate; enlisted for town of Scituate.

Holbroke, Sylvanus. List of men mustered for Col. Jacobs's regt. to serve in the New England states, as returned to the Council June 8, 1778; Capt. Crain's co.

Holbroock, Abel. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Whitney's (2d) co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; list of officers chosen by said company, dated Leicester, June 2, 1777; ordered in Council June 5, 1777, that said officers be commissioned.

Holbroock, Daniel. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 29 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

Holbroock, Ezra. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; enlisted July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service. Roll dated Templeton.

Holbroock, William. Captain, 3d (2d Kittery) co., 2d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by John Frost and others, field officers, dated Kittery, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

Holbrook, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Halbrook, Holbook, Holbrock, Holbrok, Holbroke, Holbroock, Holbrooke, Holbrooks, Holbrouk, Holdbroocks, Holdbrook, Holebrock, Holebrook, Holebrooks, Hollbrook, Hoolbrook.]

Holbrook, ——. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.

HOLBROOK, AARON, Bellingham. Sergeant, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's (5th) co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Col. Wheelock and others, field officers, dated Wrentham, April 8, 1776; ordered in Council April 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 21, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co. drafted from 4th regt. when at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; service, 22 days; roll dated Medway and endorsed "Comp'y of ye 4th Regt. that tarried at Providence;" *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers appointed to command men drafted from the train bands of said regiment, agreeable to order of Legislature of April 11, 1777, and ordered to march to Providence, R. I., on Monday, April 23, 1777; company raised in Medfield, Walpole, Medway, and Bellingham; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Rhode Island; roll dated Medfield.

HOLBROOK, ABEL, Braintree. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Lieut. Col. Andrew Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 26, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 2 mos.; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778 [service not given]; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HOLBROOK, ABEL. Capt. Benjamin Flagg's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

HOLBROOK, ABEL. Lieutenant, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; State pay allowed agreeable to resolve of Sept. 23, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Hubbard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 3, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, in Northern department; reported died Oct. 12, 1777; *also*, same co.; pay abstract dated Scaresdeal, Nov. 30, 1777, for retained rations due the officers of Col. Job Cushing's regt. in Continental service in Northern department; said Holbrook credited with rations from Sept. 3 to Oct. 12 [1777], 40 rations.

HOLBROOK, ABEL. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1779; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company served until May 4, 1779, with guards at Boston.

HOLBROOK, ABIAH. Captain's Clerk, ship "Gen. Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 10, 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 27 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HOLBROOK, ABIEZER, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; service to May 22, 1776, 3 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Weymouth; *also*, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 22, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 9 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Holbrook and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 5 mos.; company stationed at Hull for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent companies stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 50 yrs.; residence, Weymouth; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; engaged March 9, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester.

HOLBROOK, ABIEZER. Petition addressed to the General Court, dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Holbrook and others who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "Leave to withdraw."

HOLBROOK, ABIJAH, Wrentham (also given Bellingham). Corporal, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775.

HOLBROOK, ABNER. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Thomas Nash, of Weymouth, Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to take possession of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; roll endorsed "Minute Roll;" *also*, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 5 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to at Weymouth.

HOLBROOK, ABNER. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co.; return dated June 22, 1778; company detached from Col. John Holman's regt. to serve for 21 days at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 26 days; company marched from Worcester Co. June 20, 1778, to join army under Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days service; roll dated Sutton; *also*, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including travel home; company marched to Tiverton.

HOLBROOK, AMARIAH, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service, 2 mos. 6 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched from Bellingham to Warwick, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawse's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I.; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Bellingham; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

HOLBROOK, AMARIAH, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minutemen, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 28, 1776; service, 22 days, at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. (also given Lieut.) Benjamin Freeman's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; engaged Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, in Northern department, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service and marched from Sturbridge Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates.

HOLBROOK, AMARIAH. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.

HOLBROOK, AMAZIAH (also given AMZI), Bellingham. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Bellingham; said Holbrook detached from Capt. Metcalf's co. for 3 months from July 30, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including travel (210 miles) home; company raised for 3 months.

HOLBROOK, AMOS. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780. Roll dated Sherburne.

HOLBROOK, ASA, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp [year not given]; mileage (166 miles) allowed said Holbrook.

HOLBROOK, ASA, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service, 2 mos. 6 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, certificate dated Bellingham, Dec. 28, 1778, signed by the Selectmen, certifying that they had paid bounty to said Holbrook and others who had been raised to serve for the town of Bellingham, agreeable to resolve of June 12, 1778; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

HOLBROOK, ASA. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Morristown.

HOLBROOK, ASA. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Dorchester.

HOLBROOK, ASA. Capt. Tisdale's co., 3d Mass. regt.; size roll made up for the year 1780; engaged for town of Bellingham; term, 6 months. [See Silas Holbrook.]

HOLBROOK, ASAHEL, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Sabin Man's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Rhode Island; roll dated Medfield; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Wrentham.

HOLBROOK, BENJAMIN, Charlestown No. 4. Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Holbrook and others, dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775.

HOLBROOK, CALEB, Mendon. List of men belonging to Capt. Nelson's co. and other companies in Col. Wood's regt., who were mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; engaged for town of Mendon; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received by Andrew Haskell, at Leicester, June 2, 1778; Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; age,

HOLBROOK, CALEB, *continued.*
17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Mendon; engaged for town of Mendon; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

HOLBROOK, DANIEL, Mendon. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days; company marched for defence of Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Worcester; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point; *also*, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched July 25, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; residence, Mendon; enlisted for town of Mendon; enlistment, 3 months.

HOLBROOK, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777.

HOLBROOK, DANIEL. Pay roll for 6 months men who marched from the town of Wrentham to serve in the Continental Army during 1780; engaged June 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 6 mos. 14 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

HOLBROOK, DARIUS, Mendon. Private, Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and Roxbury; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776; *also*, Private, Lieut. Seth Thayer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; service, 7 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Nelson's co. and other companies in Col. Wood's regt., who were mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; engaged for town of Mendon; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received by Andrew Haskell, at Leicester, June 2, 1778; Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark brown; eyes, dark; residence, Mendon; enlisted for town of Mendon; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.

HOLBROOK, DAVID, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776; 44 miles travel allowed said Holbrook; *also*, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

HOLBROOK, DAVID, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (216 miles) allowed said Holbrook.

HOLBROOK, DAVID, Wrentham. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; account of rations due officers belonging to said regiment for service at Warwick, R. I., in Dec., 1776; said Holbrook credited with 23 days allowance; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Wrentham co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th) regt., Suffolk Co. brigade, as returned by Capt. Samuel Fisher; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Knap's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same regt.; order for clothing dated Camp Valley Forge, May 1, 1778, signed by said Holbrook and others, payable to Capt. Moses Knap; *also*, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Maj. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Salem, Aug. 28, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 3½ mos. as Lieutenant, 8½ mos. as Captain; *also*, Captain, Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army; commissioned July 18, 1780; *also*, Captain, 4th Mass. regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; list of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; appointed April 14, 1780; reported on furlough; *also*, Captain, 7th co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for June-Sept., 1781; *also*, returns of effectives dated Camp Peekskill, Aug. 31, and Camp Continental Village, Sept. 21, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Cantonment 1st brigade, Feb. 22, and March 1, 1782; reported on furlough in Massachusetts from Jan. 19, 1782, by leave of Gen. Patterson; *also*, 4th Mass. regt., 1st brigade; return for March, 1782; *also*, 7th co., Col. Shepard's regt.; returns of effectives, dated Cantonment 1st brigade, March 8, and April 12, 1782; *also*, return of effectives, dated Verplanck's Point, Sept. 13, 1782; reported attending general court martial; *also*, return of effectives, dated Verplanck's Point, Oct. 11, 1782; reported acting as Quartermaster General of fatigue; *also*, 4th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; returns of effectives, dated Feb. 14, and Feb. 21, 1783; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, return of effectives, dated Cantonment, April 18, 1783; reported sick in camp.

HOLBROOK, DAVID. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Braintree March 4, 1776.

HOLBROOK, DAVID. Sailor, sloop "Martha," commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Stone, bound on voyage to North Carolina; portage bill dated Boston, Jan. 23, 1777; shipped Dec. 25, 1776.

HOLBROOK, DAVID. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 26, 1776; discharged Jan. 20, 1777; service, 29 days, at Providence, R. I.

HOLBROOK, DAVID. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; discharged July 11, 1777; service, 11 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; ser-

HOLBROOK, DAVID, *continued.*
vice, 6 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce army at Bennington; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Adams; delivered to Ensign Clarke; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., in a detachment from Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.; engaged July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, "up the Mohawk River," including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

HOLBROOK, DAVID, Jr. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Hough's Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.

HOLBROOK, DAVID, Jr. Adjutant, Col. Ebenezer Thayer, 3d's (5th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Braintree, July 8, 1777; ordered in Council July 17, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 17, 1777.

HOLBROOK, DAVID, Jr. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury.

HOLBROOK, EBENEZER, Andover. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Boston, Dec. 13, 1775.

HOLBROOK, EBENEZER, Braintree. Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 20 days service at Rhode Island; residence, Braintree.

HOLBROOK, EBENEZER. Petition addressed to the General Court, dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Holbrook and others who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "Leave to withdraw."

HOLBROOK, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1779; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company served until May 4, 1779, with guards at Boston.

HOLBROOK, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1780; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 21 mos. 18 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, Jan. 7, 1783, 14 mos. 14 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; pay rolls for service from June 25, 1786, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.

HOLBROOK, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Flagg's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

HOLBROOK, ELI, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. (also given Lieut.) Benjamin Freeman's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, in Northern department, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service and marched from Sturbridge Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates.

HOLBROOK, ELIAS, Western (Warren), also given Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Josiah Putnam's co., Col. Jedediah Foster's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

HOLBROOK, ELIHU (also given ELISHA). Private, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Medfield; *also*, list of men mustered for Col. John Robinson's regt. subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given, probably 1777], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Abner Crane's co.; *also*, Drummer, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Wrentham; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men who marched from the town of Wrentham to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; engaged June 13, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 23 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

HOLBROOK, ELIJAH, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawse's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I.; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 23, 1778; service, 29 days, at Rhode Island.

HOLBROOK, ELIJAH. Quarter Master, Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 18 days; regiment marched to Rhode Island. Roll dated Wrentham.

HOLBROOK, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Jan. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 3, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men stationed at North Kingston Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Jan. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; roll dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, including travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

HOLBROOK, ELIPHALET, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (216 miles) allowed said Holbrook.

HOLBROOK, ELISHA, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (216 miles) allowed said Holbrook; *also*, Gunner, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; mileage (102 miles) allowed said Holbrook; *also*, same co. and

HOLBROOK, ELISHA, *continued.*
regt.; engaged May 9, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 24 days; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

HOLBROOK, ELISHA, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 8 mos.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Gen. Spencer's brigade; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Weymouth, Dec. 19, 1775, payable to John Solomon Lovell; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 1 mo.; company stationed at Weymouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted April 8, 1776; service, 21 days; company stationed at Weymouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, in Aug., 1777, at Hull; *also*, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Beal's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; engagement, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged July 20, 1778; discharged Dec. 13, 1778; service, 4 mos. 28 days; company drafted in July, 1778, to guard stores and troops of convention at Boston; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Weymouth raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 28 days, travel (230 miles) included; reported entered at Boston into Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.

HOLBROOK, EZEKIEL. List of men drafted to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Wellfleet, but who paid fines in lieu of service, as returned by Winslow Lewis, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Wellfleet, to Joseph Otis, Brigadier of Barnstable Co., Sept. 8, 1777.

HOLBROOK, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawse's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I. Roll dated Bellingham.

HOLBROOK, EZRA, Petersham. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands, including travel home; company raised in Worcester Co.

HOLBROOK, HENRY, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched from Bellingham to Warwick, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

HOLBROOK, HENRY. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co. drafted from 4th regt. when at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; service, 22 days. Roll dated Medway and endorsed "Comp'y of ye 4th Regt. that tarried at Providence."

HOLBROOK, HENRY. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 4 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 26 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777.

HOLBROOK, HENRY. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawse's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I.; roll dated Bellingham; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island.

Holbrook, Henry. Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched Aug. 3, 1780; arrived at camp Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days, at Rhode Island by order of Maj. Gen. Heath on an alarm.

Holbrook, Henry. Private, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., who had not received pay for 3 mos. service in the Continental Army agreeable to resolve of March 3 [year not given]; wages of said Holbrook and others to be paid to the town of Wrentham by agreement.

Holbrook, Ichabod, Jr., Braintree. Sergeant, Capt. John Vinton's (Braintree) co. of grenadiers, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Vinton's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 29, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; muster roll dated Jan. –, 1776; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 8 mos. 18 days; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Aug. 12, 1777; said Holbrook chosen Adjutant, 5th Suffolk Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Aug. 12, 1777.

Holbrook, Jacob, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Medfield; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

Holbrook, James, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Braintree) co. of grenadiers, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled at Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Hough's Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.

Holbrook, James, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; copy of a company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 23 (also given 21) yrs.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; engaged Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; roll dated Medfield.

Holbrook, James. Private, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

Holbrook, James, Jr. Copy of an enlistment agreement dated July 2, 1776, signed by said Holbrook and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, to furnish themselves with blankets, firearms, etc., and to march with despatch to join the Northern army; enlisted July 16, 1776.

HOLBROOK, JEREMIAH. Capt. Thomas Uram's co. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; term, 3 years.

HOLBROOK, JESSE, Bellingham. Ensign, Capt. Joseph Daniels's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of officers, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776; *also*, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of effectives, dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 9, 1776; reported discharged Nov. 6 (also given Nov. 5), 1776.

HOLBROOK, JESSE, Bellingham. Captain of a company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Captain, 5th co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Col. Wheelock and others, field officers, dated Wrentham, April 8, 1776; ordered in Council April 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 21, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Bellingham to Warwick, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, account of rations due officers belonging to Maj. Metcalf's regt. for service at Warwick, R. I., in Dec., 1776; said Holbrook credited with 12 days allowance.

HOLBROOK, JOHN, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's (Framingham) co., Col. Wyllyes's regt.; abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Jan. 14, 1776; mileage (44 miles) allowed said Holbrook; company stationed at Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

HOLBROOK, JOHN, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

HOLBROOK, JOHN, Petersham. Receipt dated Petersham, July 2, 1778, signed by said Holbrook and others, for bounties paid them by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army at Rhode Island for 6 months; receipt endorsed "the Receipt of the Bounty of the Providence men;" *also*, Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; enlisted June 30, 1778 [service not given]; roll dated Middleton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1778; service, 6 mos. 7 days, including travel (100 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Howe's co., Col. Grout's regt.; engaged for town of Petersham; mustered Aug. 3, 1779.

HOLBROOK, JOHN, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Read's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Read's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776, and served until Jan. 21, 1777; roll dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. Bezaleel Taft's (9th) co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Uxbridge, April 25, 1781, for money paid said Holbrook and others by Edward Seagraves, on behalf of Capt. Bezaleel Taft, as part of the wages due them for service on the alarm at Tiverton in July, 1780; *also*, receipt given to [Capt.] Bezaleel Taft, dated Uxbridge, Feb. 8, 1786, signed by said Holbrook, for wages for service on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I., in 1780.

HOLBROOK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Provi-

HOLBROOK, JOHN, *continued.*
dence, Dec. 22, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, July 10, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days at Rhode Island.

HOLBROOK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll dated Dec. 3, 1777; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; company stationed at Cambridge; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 10, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days, at Cambridge; reported promoted to Corporal Dec. 4, 1777; *also*, order on Capt. Adams for wages, dated Stoughton, March 23, 1778, signed by said Holbrook, payable to Isaac Jordon.

HOLBROOK, JOHN. Receipt dated Cambridge, Feb. 21, 1778, for wages for service to Feb. 3, 1778, signed by said Holbrook and others belonging to Capt. John Walton's co., said wages having been granted by the State as a bounty for service as guards; *also*, receipt given to Capt. John Walton, dated Cambridge, April 6, 1778, signed by said Holbrook and others, for wages granted by the State as a bounty.

HOLBROOK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury.

HOLBROOK, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; muster roll dated May 9, 1778; enlisted April 3, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged April 3, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos., with guards at Cambridge.

HOLBROOK, JOHN. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

HOLBROOK, JOHN. Sergeant in command of a detachment of guards, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; engaged Sept. 7, 1778; discharged Nov. 24, 1778; service, 2 mos. 17 days, at Blue Hills.

HOLBROOK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HOLBROOK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Fisher's (Dedham) co.; marched Oct. 7, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 20 days; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

HOLBROOK, JOHN, Jr. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776, marched to Dorchester, and served there and at other places between that date and May 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Holbrook's co., Col. Bass's regt.; service, 3 days; company assembled June 14, 1776, and marched from Middle Precinct in Braintree to Hoff's (Hough's) Neck and Hull; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Silas Wild's (5th) co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer, 3d's (5th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Braintree, July 8, 1777; ordered in Council July 17, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 17, 1777.

HOLBROOK, JONATHAN, Braintree. Sergeant, Capt. Silas Wild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Sergeant, in a Braintree co. of Minute-men commanded by Capt. Stephen Penniman in room of Capt. Silas Wild; service from April 28, 1775, to May 5, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled at Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Moses French's co.,

HOLBROOK, JONATHAN, *continued.*
Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Hough's Neck, and June 21, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.

HOLBROOK, JONATHAN, Medway. 1st Lieutenant (also given 2d Lieutenant), Capt. Ephraim Chenery's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; list of militia officers and men who joined regiment at Roxbury Camp about Dec. 10, 1775, certified in Camp at Roxbury, Jan. 29, 1776; ordered in Council Feb. 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Jan. 30, 1776; company raised in Medfield, Medway, and Walpole; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; engaged Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, same co.; list of commissioned officers of Col. Robinson's regt., endorsed "till 1st of April 1776;" *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Adams's 9th (also given 6th) co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Col. Wheelock and others, field officers, dated Wrentham, April 8, 1776; ordered in Council April 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 21, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Cowel's co., Col. Willard's regt.; list of officers appointed to command a company raised in Dedham, Needham, Roxbury, Medfield, Wrentham, Brookline, Stoughton, Medway, Walpole, Bellingham, Milton, and Stoughtonham, for service at Canada; said company marched for Bennington Aug. 29, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Adams's co. (co. of West Precinct in Medway), 4th Suffolk Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 27, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant; list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Adams's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 28, 1780; *also*, return dated Medfield, March 2, 1781, of detachments made from Col. Seth Bullard's regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock of Feb. 28, 1781, to march to Tiverton, R. I., and there serve for a term not exceeding 40 days, under Capt. Samuel Fisher and Capt. Amos Ellis; said Holbrook reported as Lieutenant of the company made up to serve under Capt. Amos Ellis, of Bellingham; also reported as having refused to serve.

HOLBROOK, JONATHAN, Mendon. List of men from Col. Wood's regt., mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Nelson's co.; engaged for town of Mendon; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Middleton; *also*, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands; company raised in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.

HOLBROOK, JONATHAN, Sherburne. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Holbrook reported as having lost his gun in battle, also being sick and in the country.

HOLBROOK, JONATHAN, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from Camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (216 miles) allowed said Holbrook.

Holbrook, Jonathan, Wrentham. Sergeant, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

Holbrook, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co.; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 6 mos. 7 days, on seacoast in Cumberland Co.

Holbrook, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Josiah Fuller's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Holbrook, Joseph, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 61 days, at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawse's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I.

Holbrook, Joseph, Wrentham. Sergeant, Capt. Perez Cushing's co.; return for mileage from home to camp at Boston where company joined Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt., sworn to at Boston, Dec. 7, 1776; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island.

Holbrook, Joshua, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

Holbrook, Joshua. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 4 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780. Roll dated Sherburne.

Holbrook, Josiah, Grafton. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Holbrook credited with allowance for 2 days (44 miles); *also*, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 5 days, under Lieut. Col. Wheelock in Northern department; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; service, 2 mos. 18 days, with Northern army (also given at the Westward); company marched from Grafton; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Edmund Brigham, dated Grafton, May 6, 1778, signed by Lieut. Philemon Stacey, for wages due said Holbrook and others for service with Capt. Brigham in 1777.

Holbrook, Josiah, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Jan. 5, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Scituate; term to expire Jan. 10, 1778.

Holbrook, Josiah, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Warner's regt , which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equiva-

Holbrook, Josiah, *continued*.
lent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 22, 1776; service, 16 days; company stationed at Providence, R. I.

Holbrook, Josiah. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 2 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Holbrook, Josiah. Private, Col. Joab Stafford's (Independent) co. of volunteers; service, 6 days; company raised from the alarm lists of New Providence, Lanesborough, East Hoosuck, and Gageborough, marched Aug. 14, 1777, and fought in battle near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777; *also*, Capt. Thomas Bussey's co. of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; service, 28 days; company known as the "Silver Grays" and marched to Pawlet on an alarm.

Holbrook, Josiah. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Holbrook, Josiah. Sergeant, Capt. John Baxter's co.; marched Oct. 1, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 26 days, under Maj. Gen. Cushing, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached for service at Hull. Roll dated Medfield.

Holbrook, Luke, Bellingham. Lieutenant, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Holbrook, Luther. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1778; discharged Dec. 21, 1778; service, 4 mos. 8 days, at and about Boston; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched June 9, 1779; service, 26 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; marched July 24, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island.

Holbrook, Luther. Seaman, state sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged May 21, 1782; discharged Sept. 20, 1782; service, 4 mos. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Holbrook, Micah, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Read's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

Holbrook, Moses, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Henry Leland's co., Col. John Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

Holbrook, Naaman. List of men drafted to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Wellfleet, but who paid fines in lieu of service, as returned by Winslow Lewis, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Wellfleet, to Joseph Otis, Brigadier of Barnstable Co., Sept. 8, 1777.

Holbrook, Nat., Sherburne. Sergeant, Capt. Henry Leland's co., Col. John Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

Holbrook, Nathan (also given Nathaniel), Bellingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service from Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., sworn to at Wrentham; residence, Bellingham; engaged for town of

HOLBROOK, NATHAN (also given NATHANIEL), *continued.*

Bellingham; joined Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Japhet Daniels's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 2, 1777, and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Nov. and Dec., 1777, dated Albany; *also*, same regt.; abstracts for rations allowed said Holbrook between July 1, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778, certified at Albany; credited with 76 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, April 30, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 3, 1778, to May 4, 1778; reported on command at "Harrisons purchase;" *also*, same regt.; return of officers, dated Boston, Nov. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, (late) Capt. William Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1779; reported transferred to Capt. Holden's co. July 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstract for June and July, 1779; appointed Quarter Master July 9 (also given July 10), 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Oct., 1779; reported serving as Quarter Master; *also*, Lieutenant and Quarter Master, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1779; *also*, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Jan.-July, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant and Quarter Master, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, (late) Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1780; *also*, Lieutenant and Quarter Master, 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith; return for wages; wages allowed said Holbrook for Jan.-Dec., 1781, 12 mos.; *also*, Lieutenant, 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper; return of officers entitled to the commutation of five years full pay in lieu of half pay, agreeable to act of Congress of March 22, 1783; reported deranged Aug. 1, 1782, agreeable to resolve of Congress.

HOLBROOK, NATHANIEL, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Braintree) co. of grenadiers, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; muster roll dated Jan. –, 1776; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 8 mos. 18 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Braintree, Dec. 28, 1775.

HOLBROOK, NATHANIEL, Braintree or Weymouth (probably). Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Goold's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Linclon's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, account rendered by Selectmen of Weymouth, of ammunition delivered said Holbrook and other Minute-men under Capt. Gold (Goold) who marched to Roxbury April 19, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, in a company commanded by Capt. Thomas Nash, of Weymouth, Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; roll endorsed "Minute Roll;" *also*, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 10 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; mileage (104 miles) allowed; roll sworn to at Weymouth; *also*, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, in Aug., 1777, at Hull.

HOLBROOK, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HOLBROOK, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury.

HOLBROOK, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 7 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (94 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co ; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days; company joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service at Rhode Island; roll dated Grafton; *also*, Capt. Isaac Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, including travel (160 miles) home; company detached to march to Claverack to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HOLBROOK, NEHEMIAH, Braintree. 2d Clerk, Capt. John Vinton's (Braintree) co. of grenadiers, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled at Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Hough's Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; reported advanced to Sergeant Jan. 1, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

HOLBROOK, NEHEMIAH. Pay rolls of Capt. Thomas Cushing's co. for service from Oct. 25, 1785, to Oct. 25, 1786, at the Castle.

HOLBROOK, PAUL, Wrentham (also given Medway). Private, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Medway co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Joseph Lovell, and sworn to at Wrentham by Lieut. Stephen Clark; residence, Medway; engaged for town of Medway; joined Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Graten's (Greaton's) regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

HOLBROOK, PAUL. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salem; engaged Jan. 5, 1781; term, 3 years.

HOLBROOK, PETER, Mendon. Private, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 25, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; residence, Mendon; enlisted for town of Mendon; company raised for 3 months.

HOLBROOK, PETER, Upton. Private, Capt. Stephen Sadler's co., Col. Wheelock's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co , Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc.,

HOLBROOK, PETER, *continued.*
from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said Holbrook credited with allowance for 2 days (42 miles); *also*, list of men from Col. Wood's regt., mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Baker's co.; engaged for town of Upton; *also*, receipt dated Upton, June 26, 1778, for bounties paid said Holbrook and others by the Selectmen to serve at Rhode Island for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Middleton; *also*, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1778; service at Rhode Island; reported deserted Aug. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, and Sept. 22, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HOLBROOK, PETER. Private, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 14, 1778; service, 25 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters.

HOLBROOK, PETER. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Tibbet's detachment; enlisted Sept. 9, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 24 days, at Penobscot; detachment raised to serve with guards under Maj. William Lithgow on seacoast in Lincoln Co.

HOLBROOK, PETER. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company ordered to Claverack to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Upton.

HOLBROOK, PETER. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780. Roll dated Bellingham.

HOLBROOK, PHINEAS, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service, 2 mos. 6 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties. Roll dated Roxbury.

HOLBROOK, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1778; discharged Feb. 18, 1779; service, 8 mos. 16 days, including 10 days (210 miles) travel home; enlistment, 8 months; company raised to fortify and secure passes of North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to at Medway; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

HOLBROOK, PHINEAS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Bellingham; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bellingham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from Bellingham July 2, 1780; service, 2 mos. 27 days; reported died Sept. 28, 1780. [See Thomas Holbrook.]

HOLBROOK, REUBEN, Mendon. Private, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775.

HOLBROOK, SAMUEL, Boston. Corporal, Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; reported went to Canada.

HOLBROOK, SAMUEL, Portsmouth, N. H. Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. Line) regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776.

HOLBROOK, SAMUEL. Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776, marched to Dorchester, and served there and at other places between that date and May 1, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Bass's regt.; service, 3 days; company assembled June 14, 1776, and marched from Middle Precinct in Braintree to Hoff's (Hough's) Neck and Hull.

HOLBROOK, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

HOLBROOK, SETH, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service, 2 mos. 6 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Dean's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; entered service March 2, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 16 days, at Rhode Island.

HOLBROOK SETH, Northbridge. Private, Capt. Josiah Wood's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; reported discharged July 31, 1780, returned home, and then ordered back to place of rendezvous.

HOLBROOK, SILAS, Bellingham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bellingham; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; enlisted July 6, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bellingham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from Bellingham July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Dean's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted March 2, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 16 days, at Rhode Island.

HOLBROOK, SILAS, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Amos Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 8, 1775; service, 3 weeks 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HOLBROOK, SILAS, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 13 weeks 5 days; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., 36th regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775] dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge; reported discharged Sept. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt.

HOLBROOK, SILAS, *continued.*
Goold's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775.

HOLBROOK, SILAS. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

HOLBROOK, SILAS. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Upton.

HOLBROOK, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Providence; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 23 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777, and served until May 7, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Taft's co.; return of men who enlisted Aug. 21, 1777, on the alarm caused by the battle of Bennington; [service not given]; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HOLBROOK, STEPHEN, Bellingham. Corporal, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

HOLBROOK, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780. Roll dated Bellingham.

HOLBROOK, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.

HOLBROOK, SYLVANUS, Abington (also given Weymouth). Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 15 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Holbrook and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 5 mos.; company stationed at Hull for defence of seacoast.

HOLBROOK, SYLVANUS, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Read's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Read's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776, and served until Jan. 21, 1777; roll dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. Bezaleel Taft's (9th) co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Uxbridge, April 25, 1781, for money paid said Holbrook and others by Edward Seagraves, on behalf of Capt. Bezaleel Taft, as part of the wages due them for service on the alarm at Tiverton in July, 1780.

HOLBROOK, SYLVANUS, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1778; service, 11 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HOLBROOK, SYLVANUS, Weymouth. Private, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 16, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel (240 miles) included; company raised for 3 months.

HOLBROOK, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Silas Hollis's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island.

HOLBROOK, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged June 9, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester.

HOLBROOK, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

HOLBROOK, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted Feb. 6, 1783; service to Jan. 24, 1785, 23 mos. 19 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands. Rolls sworn to at Boston.

HOLBROOK, THOMAS, Bellingham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Phineas Holbrook.]

HOLBROOK, THOMAS, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; muster roll dated Jan. –, 1776; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 8 mos. 18 days; *also*, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 11 days; company assembled at Braintree March 4, 1776.

HOLBROOK, THOMAS, Sherburne. List of men drafted from the militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Brooks [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Sherburne; drafted into Capt. Gardiner's co.

HOLBROOK, THOMAS. List of men drafted to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Wellfleet, but who paid fines in lieu of service, as returned by Winslow Lewis, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Wellfleet, to Joseph Otis, Brigadier of Barnstable Co., Sept. 8, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's detachment of militia of the town of Wellfleet, Col. Freeman's regt.; marched Sept. 10, 1778; service, 2 days; company marched to Falmouth by order of Brig. Joseph Otis on an alarm.

HOLBROOK, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780.

HOLBROOK, WILLIAM, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Stoughton to Squantum (The Moon) June 13, 1776, when the British fleet left Boston harbor; *also*, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 17, 1776; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; engaged July 7, 1776; discharged Dec. 1, 1776; service, 4 mos. 20 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; engaged Dec. 30, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

HOLBROOK, WILLIAM, Weymouth. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Thomas Nash, of Weymouth, Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; roll endorsed "Minute Roll;" *also*, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 8 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Holbrook and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt.

HOLBROOK, WILLIAM, *continued.*
Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Hull for defence of seacoast.

HOLBROOK, WILLIAM. Captain, 3d co., 2d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 29, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. John Frost's regt.; list of officers belonging to said regiment appointed to command men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned by Brig. Jotham Moulton to Maj. Gen. Warren, at Boston, dated Providence, Dec. 24, 1776; *also*, pay roll sworn to at Kittery, Aug. 15, 1777, made up for service of Robert Fernald belonging to said Capt. Holbrook's co., Col. John Frost's regt., from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 13, 1777, at New York.

HOLBROOK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged June 9, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester.

HOLBROOK, WILLIAM. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman; *also*, list of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the sloop "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; said Holbrook, a Seaman, reported as having been taken in a trading vessel by the British ship "Milford."

HOLBROOK, ZIBA. Private, Capt. Ichabod Thayer's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

HOLBROOKE, DANIEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Wrentham; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery.

HOLBROOKS, JOHN, Petersham. Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 4 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

HOLBROUK, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated "Cortlands Manner," Nov. 22, 1776.

HOLBURT, ELISHA, Sheffield. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Noble's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, cabinet maker; residence, Sheffield; enlisted for town of Sheffield; enlistment, 3 years; reported receipted for by Maj. Ashley.

HOLCOM, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.

HOLCOM, ROGER. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.

HOLCOMB, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hocomb, Hocum, Hocumb, Holcom, Holcum, Holcumb, Holscomb.]

Holcomb, Azariah. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp June 23, 1778; discharged Jan. 27, 1779; service, 7 mos. 22 days, at North river, N. Y., including 3 days to prepare for camp and 14 days (280 miles) travel out and home; company raised for 8 months; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home, under Col. Marinus Willet "on Mohawk River;" company raised for 3 months.

Holcomb, Benjamin, Simsbury [Conn.]. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1775.

Holcomb, Bethuel. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 4, 1779; discharged Jan. 4, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

Holcomb, Eldad. 3d Corporal, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 21, 1776; discharged Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; mileage out and return (320 miles) allowed; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Granville; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Col. John Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 33 days; company marched by order of Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army on an alarm.

Holcomb, Eldad. Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home, under Col. Marinus Willet "on Mohawk River;" company raised for 3 months.

Holcomb, Eli, Simsbury [Conn.]. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, Capt. Colton's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1775.

Holcomb, Elishama, Simsbury [Conn.]. Private, Capt. Malcolm Henery's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Henry's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775.

Holcomb, James. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.

Holcomb, Joel. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 27, 1780; discharged July 4, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on the alarm of June 27, 1780, to sustain fort at West Point.

Holcomb, Jonathan. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashlye's (Ashley's) Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days; company marched to Stillwater. Roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

Holcomb, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to guard frontiers. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.

Holcomb, Jonathan, Jr. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.

Holcomb, Matthew. Receipt dated Sheffield, Oct. 14, 1780, for bounty paid said Holcomb by Lieut. Michael Holcomb, on behalf of the town of Sheffield, to serve in the Continental Army in Capt. Spoor's co., for the term of 6 months; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sheffield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point Oct. 9, 1780; service, 6 mos. 8 days; reported discharged 75 miles from home.

Holcomb, Michael, Sheffield. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Spoor's 2d co. (West co. in Sheffield), 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Mark Hopkins and others, field officers, dated Great Barrington, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 6, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days; mileage out and home (180 miles) allowed; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; engagement to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment; return dated Sheffield, May 1, 1777, signed by John Fellows, of a detachment made from said Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade, to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to order of General Court, and which marched the beginning of Jan. [1777]; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 7, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Kingsbury near Fort Ann; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days; company marched to Stillwater; roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Spoor's (2d) co., Col. Asheley's (Ashley's) 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 9, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy.

Holcomb, Moses, Simsbury [Conn.]. Private, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, Capt. Colton's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 15, 1775.

Holcomb, Nathaniel, Granville. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. William Cooley; residence, Granville; engaged for town of Granville; joined Capt. Abel Pettibone's co., Col. Roger Enos's regt.; term, 8 months; reported enlisted for another state; *also*, receipt dated Granville, July –, 1781, for bounty paid said Holcomb by Robert Hamilton and James Hamilton, a committee of the town of Granville, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Holcomb from July 9, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 17 mos. 22 days; reported absent on command in March, 1782; *also*, order payable to Calvin Smith, dated Philadelphia, Aug. 11, 1783, signed by said Holcomb, for wages for service for the year 1781, in late 6th Mass. regt.

Holcomb, Noadiah, Simsbury [Conn.]. Sergeant, Capt. Malcolm Henery's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Henry's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775.

Holcomb, Pliny. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Kingsbury near Fort Ann; roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Sept. 21, 1777; service, 30 days; enlistment, 3 months; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln, joined Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt. and marched to Bolton's Rills [?] and there served until regularly discharged; *also*, roll for same service, certified at Sheffield; *also*, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy.

Holcomb, Roger. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Eleazer Taylor, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to Pittsfield on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, including travel (3 days) home; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows on an alarm in Berkshire; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; company marched on alarm at Bennington to guard frontiers; roll sworn to at Sheffield; *also*, Capt. Daniel Taylor's co., Lieut. Col. John Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company marched by order of Col. John Ashley on an alarm at the Northward.

Holcomb, Seth, Simsbury [Conn.]. Private, Capt. Malcolm Henery's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Henry's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775.

Holcum, Noadiah, Simsbury [Conn.]. Sergeant, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos., 1 week, 4 days.

Holcum, Seth, Simsbury [Conn.]. Private, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 2 mos.

Holcumb, Moses, Simsbury [Conn.]. Private, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775.

Holdbroocks, John. Private, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll certified at Topsham.

Holdbrook, Amariah. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778; Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Bellingham; engaged for town of Bellingham; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Capt. Robert Davis, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Warner at Fishkill.

Holdbrook, Asa, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. Roll dated Tiverton.

Holdbrook, David. Private, Capt. Daniel Eames's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island; company marched on a secret expedition Sept. 29, 1777.

Holdbrook, Ebenezer, Braintree. Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (70 miles) home.

Holdbrook, Elihu, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from camp home, dated North Kingston, Dec. 31, 1777; said Holbrook credited with 2 days allowance.

Holdbrook, Jacob, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. Roll dated Tiverton.

Holdbrook, James. Corporal, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Medfield.

Holdbrook, John. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge and Charlestown, guarding troops of convention.

Holdbrook, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778, East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778.

Holdbrook, Nathan. Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Sutton.

Holdbrook, Peter, Mendon. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 24, 1781; service, 4 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Camp at Battes Hill.

Holdbrook, Silas. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orangetown; enlisted July 6, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

Holdbrook, William. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co.; service, 2 days, on an alarm [year not given, probably 1775].

Holdein, John. Corporal, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Jan., 1776.

Holden, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Halden, Helden, Hoilden, Holdein, Holdin, Holding, Holdon, Holdwin, Houlden, Houldin, Houlding.]

Holden, ——. Order of the day dated Cambridge, May 20, 1775; said Holden reported as Adjutant of the day; *also*, order of the day dated May 20, 1775; said Holden reported as Adjutant of the day "tomorrow;" *also*, order of the day dated Cambridge, June 1, 1775; said Holden reported as Adjutant of the day; *also*, orders of the day dated June 9, 1775, and July 7, 1775; said Holden reported as Adjutant of the day; *also*, order of the day dated Headquarters, Cambridge, July 21, 1775; said Holden reported as Adjutant of the day. The foregoing orders taken from Col. Loammi Baldwin's Orderly Book.

Holden, Aaron, Hutchinson (Barre), also given New Rutland. Order on Major Barber, dated Cambridge, June 23, 1775, signed by Capt. John Black, for car-

HOLDEN, AARON, *continued.*

tridge boxes for his company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt., to be delivered to said Holden, Sergeant; above cartridge boxes receipted for by said Holden; *also*, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, petition signed by said Holden and others belonging to Capt. John Black's co., Col. Brewer's regt, asking allowance for articles lost in battle at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; said Holden claimed compensation for loss of a sword; certificate dated Hutchinson, April 28, 1776, signed by Capt. Black, certified to the correctness of statements in above petition; amounts allowed by resolve of May 10, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Haynes's (3d) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged for the war Nov. 14, 1776, as 1st Lieutenant in Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt., but to remain in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Benjamin Nye and Capt. William Henry; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; joined Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported taken prisoner Nov. 11, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Reed's (5th) co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return of field and staff officers [year not given]; residence, New Rutland; *also*, Captain, Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, list of officers entitled to promotion in Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt., dated Sept. 9, 1780; said Holden entitled to a Captaincy vice Lane; date of vacancy, Oct. 18, 1779; ordered in Council Sept. 16, 1780, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Sept. 16 [?], 1780; *also*, Captain, 5th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; returns of effectives between Oct. 16, 1780, and Dec. 28, 1780, dated Camp Totoway, Camp Hutts, and Camp near West Point; reported a prisoner in Canada from Nov. 11, 1778.

HOLDEN, AARON. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service, 104 days, including travel home; company served in the Jerseys for 3 months; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. 12, 1777.

HOLDEN, ABEL, Shirley. Receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, signed by said Holden and others belonging to Capt. Longley's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt., dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown, Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Eli Parker; residence, Shirley; engaged for town of Amherst; joined Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 8 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted June 14, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1778; reported on command at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, dated Camp near Gulf; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Shirley; engaged Jan. 1, 1781; term, 3 years.

HOLDEN, ABEL, Sudbury. Sergeant, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Adjutant; list of officers of Col. John Nixon's regt.; resolved in Committee of Safety at Cambridge June 5, 1775, that said officers be approved and recommended to Congress for commissions; ordered in Provincial Congress June 5, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Adjutant, Col. John Nixon's regt.; engaged April 24, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 15 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; list of field and staff officers appearing on a return of Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) co., dated Winter

Holden, Abel, *continued.*

Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 27, 1776, signed by said Holden, Adjutant, and others, for money for enlisting recruits; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Micajah Gleason's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported acting as Adjutant; *also*, Lieutenant and Adjutant, 4th regt.; receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Captain, 7th co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 2, 1777, and sworn to in Camp near Stillwater; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported recruiting; *also*, same co. and regt; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Nov. and Dec., 1777, dated Albany; *also*, same regt.; abstract for rations allowed between July 1, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778, certified at Albany; said Holden credited with 113 days allowance; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, April 30, 1778; *also*, 7th co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers made up from Jan. 3, 1778, to May 4, 1778; reported furloughed by Maj. Thompson for 40 days from March 10, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of officers, dated Boston, Nov. 24, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, certified in Camp at Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, Captain, 6th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Captain, Light Infantry co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Holden for Jan.-April, 1781, 4 mos.; reported discharged May 1, 1781, and succeeded by Capt. Mason Wottles; *also*, order on Benjamin Heywood, payable to Lieut. Levi Holden, dated Marlborough, Feb. 21, 1784, signed by said Holden, for wages and subsistence for service in (late) 6th Mass. regt.

Holden, Abner, Westminster. Private, Capt. Nicholas Dike's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4½ days.

Holden, Abraham. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, light; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Shirley; engaged Jan. 1, 1781; term, 3 years.

Holden, Amos, Shirley. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 8 days (156 miles) travel to and from place of destination. Roll dated Warwick Neck.

Holden, Amos (also given Amos, Jr.). Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

Holden, Amos. Return of men enlisted by Ensign Abijah Hastings to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 1 year from the last of Dec., 1775, dated Dec. 22, 1775, and endorsed "Capt. R. Doge's com'y." [See Amos Knowlton.]

Holden, Anthony. Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Rice's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 4, 1777; said Holden credited with 34 days allowance; *also*, company receipt dated Warwick, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, for wages for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1777.

HOLDEN, ASA. Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

HOLDEN, ASA. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, with Northern army; company marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Littleton.

HOLDEN, ASA. Private, Capt. Robert Cutting's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

HOLDEN, ASA. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Sudbury; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, Private, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay rolls for July-Sept., 1780; enlisted July 8, 1780; *also*, (late) Maj. Harwood's co.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780; service, 1 mo. 5 days.

HOLDEN, ASA. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 2 mos. 21 days, including 10 days (203 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HOLDEN, BENJAMIN, Barre. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 10 days, including travel (96 miles) home; company marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington.

HOLDEN, BENJAMIN, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Holden and others, dated Cambridge, June 20, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 22, 1775.

HOLDEN, BENJAMIN, Framingham. Private, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted Aug. 31, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 1 mo., at Rhode Island. Roll endorsed "five Months Service at Rhode Island."

HOLDEN, BENJAMIN, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

HOLDEN, BENJAMIN, Princeton. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Doolittle's regt. of Minute-men; service from April 19 to April 23, 1775, 5 days; *also*, order of the day, dated May 8, 1775; said Holden, Lieut. Colonel, reported as officer of fatigue "tomorrow;" *also*, order of the day, dated Cambridge, May 19, 1775; said Holden reported as officer of fatigue "tomorrow;" *also*, order of the day, dated Cambridge, May 24, 1775; said Holden reported as field officer of the main guard "tomorrow;" *also*, order of the day, dated Cambridge, May 31, 1775; said Holden reported as field officer of the main guard; the foregoing orders taken from Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's Orderly Book; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Oct. 3, 1775, signed by said Holden and others, officers in Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., recommending certain officers for commissions; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Doolittle's regt.; list of

HOLDEN, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
field officers appearing on a return of Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Colonel; memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Feb. 9, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, (late) Col. Hutchinson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 25, 1778; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, dated Boston, Aug. 16, 1777, signed by Col. Israel Hutchinson, representing that certain officers who belonged to his regiment in 1776, and other officers not of his regiment, were prisoners at Long Island and recommending that advance pay for 1 month be sent to each officer; said Holden reported as Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Hutchinson's regt.

HOLDEN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Sept. 2, 1776.

HOLDEN, CHARLES. Paymaster, Col. Israel Angell's (2d Rhode Island) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.–April, 1778; *also*, Col. Angell's (1st Rhode Island) regt.; pay abstract for May, 1778.

HOLDEN, DANIEL, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, list of men raised in the 2d Parish of Shrewsbury, prior to May 20, 1778, under the direction of Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe, for service at North river; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Rice's co. and other companies mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months [year not given]; Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe's (2d Shrewsbury) co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Shrewsbury.

HOLDEN, DANIEL, Stoneham. Matross, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Stoneham; *also*, descriptive list dated New Windsor, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; rank, Matross; age, 17 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged Nov. 1, 1779, by Sergt. White; term, during war.

HOLDEN, DANIEL. Receipt dated Medford, July 9, 1779, for bounties paid said Holden and others, by the Selectmen, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent; engaged for town of Medford; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Brooks's co., Col. Sterns's (Stearns's) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Mystic.

HOLDEN, DARIUS. Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1775.

HOLDEN, EBENEZER MITCHEL, Granville. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Granville; arrived at Springfield July 10,

Holden, Ebenezer Mitchel, *continued.*
1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Granville for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 5 days, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, receipt dated Granville, April 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Holden by Samuel Stedman and others, a committee of a class of the town of Granville, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years from March 13, 1781.

Holden, Edmund. Receipt dated Groton, April 6, 1781, for bounty paid said Holden by Class No. 9 of the town of Groton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Groton; engaged March 20, 1781; term, 3 years.

Holden, Elias. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; credited to town of Westminster; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

Holden, Ephraim, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. ½ day; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Holden, Isaac, Harvard. 2d Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Headquarters at Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Holden and others, dated Cambridge, June 3, 1775; *also*, 3d Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Whitcomb's regt.; list of officers appearing on a receipt for wages of Capt. John Fuller's co. for Sept., 1775; *also*, same regt.; list of officers appearing on a return of Capt. James Burt's co. [probably Oct., 1775].

Holden, Isaac, Townsend. Private, Capt. Samuel Dauglass's (Townsend) co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; company served "until ordered back to take care of the Tories in Townsend."

Holden, Isaac. Private, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Jan. 25, 1779; service, 7 mos. 22 days, at and about White Plains, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, (late) Capt. Lawrence's co. commanded by Lieut. John Flint, Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Poor's regt., pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated West Point.

Holden, Isaac. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's (Fitchburg) co., 8th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 6, 1780.

Holden, Jabez, Groton or Pepperell (probably). Private, Capt. John Sawtell's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4½ days.

HOLDEN, JABEZ, Groton. Captain, 1st co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 24, 1776; *also*, Captain, 6th co.; return dated Groton, Dec. 5, 1776, made by Brig. Oliver Prescot, of officers appointed to command men drafted from Middlesex Co. militia into a regiment to be commanded by Col. Samuel Thatcher and ordered to march to Fairfield, Conn., on or before Dec. 16, 1776; company drafted from 6th Middlesex Co. regt. and made up of men from Groton, Pepperell, Townsend, and Ashby.

HOLDEN, JABEZ, Westminster. Quarter Master, Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1776; said Holden credited with 3 days allowance; mileage (120 miles) also allowed; *also*, Quarter Master, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Ebenezer Bridge under orders from Col. Starns (Stearns); travel out and home (180 miles); service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; regiment marched Aug. 22, 1777, 90 miles towards Bennington by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner on an alarm, and then dismissed by Gen. Lincoln.

HOLDEN, JAMES, Barre. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, including travel (128 miles) home; company marched under command of Maj. Jonas Wilder to reinforce Northern army for 30 days.

HOLDEN, JAMES, East Hoosuck (Adams). Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Holden and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1775.

HOLDEN, JAMES, Littleton. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Littleton; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Littleton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 2 days, travel (220 miles) included.

HOLDEN, JAMES, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Feb. 19, 1776.

HOLDEN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 16, 1778; service, 29 days; company stationed at Roxbury. Roll dated Newton.

HOLDEN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Levi Brown's co., of Adams, Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days; company detached on the alarm of Oct. 30, 1781, and joined army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

HOLDEN, JAMES. Marine, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Jan. 10, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 4 mos. 21 days.

HOLDEN, JEDUTHAN, Hutchinson (Barre) also given Rutland. Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, (late) Capt. Black's co., Col.

HOLDEN, JEDUTHAN, *continued.*

Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Province Treasurer, payable to John Mason, dated Hutchinson, Aug. 12, 1776, signed by said Holden, for losses sustained at battle of Bunker Hill; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Benjamin Nye and Capt. William Henry; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; joined Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 19, 1777; reported deserted Dec. 19, 1777; *also*, Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Rutland; enlisted for town of Rutland; mustered by State Muster Master; reported on furlough.

HOLDEN, JOEL, Reading. Private, Capt. James Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Reading; credited to town of Reading; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780.

HOLDEN, JOHN, Brookfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Hamilton's (1st) co., Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Slayton's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 13, 1777, to June 6, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; reported deserted.

HOLDEN, JOHN, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island. Roll endorsed "five Months Service at Rhode Island."

HOLDEN, JOHN, Mendon. Adjutant, Col. Silas Wheelock's (7th Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 9 days; regiment marched to Cambridge and Roxbury April 19, 1775, "on the Alarm occasioned by the excursion of the Kings troops;" *also*, Adjutant, Col. Joseph Read's regiment; regimental return dated Camp at Roxbury, May 18, 1775; commissions for officers of said regiment received by Col. Read at Watertown, May 24, 1775; *also*, Col. Joseph Reed's regt.; engaged April 24, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 15 days; roll dated Camp at Roxbury.

HOLDEN, JOHN, Sheepscot. Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 17, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 44 days allowance; 400 miles travel allowed said Holden; company to march March 12 [1777].

HOLDEN, JOHN, Stoneham (also given Reading). Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, list endorsed "Camp at Cambridge June 13th 1775," of men belonging to Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, as returned by [Capt.] Samuel Sprague; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 37th (also given 38th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775.

HOLDEN, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's (5th) co. (East co. in Dunstable), Col. Simeon Spaulding's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia;

HOLDEN, JOHN, *continued.*
list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 31, 1776. [See Nathaniel Holden.]

HOLDEN, JOHN. Return of men enlisted by Ensign Abijah Hastings to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 1 year from the last of Dec., 1775, dated Dec. 22, 1775, and endorsed "Capt. R. Doge's com'y;" *also*, Corporal, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-June, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; 390 miles travel allowed said Holden; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

HOLDEN, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipt for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, signed by said Holden and others; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Holden and others, for wages for Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged for the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777.

HOLDEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, in Northern department; roll dated Shelburne; *also*, receipt dated Shelburne, Sept. 22, 1777, given to the Selectmen by said Holden and others for mileage, etc., from Shelburne to Stillwater (112 miles); Capt. John Wells certifies that the men whose names appear on the receipt went out of town with him; *also*, Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, in Northern department; company raised in Hampshire Co.; roll dated Shelburne.

HOLDEN, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1778; reported on command acting as Brigade Major; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779; reported acting as M. B. G.; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster rolls for March and April, 1779, dated East Greenwich; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported acting as M. B. G.

HOLDEN, JOHN. Captain, 2d co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp East Greenwich; appointed Oct. 10, 1777.

HOLDEN, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Green's (6th) co., Col. Fox's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 6, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 4 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; company raised for 3 months.

HOLDEN, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.). List of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Green's co., Col. Fox's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Stoneham; *also*, Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; entered service July 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Stoneham; engaged April 10, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt given to the Selectmen, dated Stoneham, June 12, 1781, signed by said

HOLDEN, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), *continued.*
Holden and others who engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, for money for rations to Springfield; *also*, account dated Stoneham, Oct. 15, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Holden and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

HOLDEN, JOHN. Fifer, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; engaged Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 10 days (202 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HOLDEN, JOHN. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.; reported promoted to Corporal April 1, 1782.

HOLDEN, JOHN. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged Aug. 24, 1782; discharged Oct. 30, 1782; service, 2 mos. 6 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

HOLDEN, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Holden for Dec., 1782.

HOLDEN, JOHN. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Dec. 6, 1782; discharged Feb. 10, 1783; service, 2 mos. 5 days; reported "run."

HOLDEN, JOHN. Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 16 mos. as Ensign, 20 mos. as Lieutenant; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 2, 1777, and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for Nov. and Dec., 1777, dated Albany; reported furloughed Dec. 29, 1777, by Col. Nixon for 14 days; *also*, same regt.; pay abstracts for rations allowed between June 11, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778, certified at Albany; said Holden credited with 129 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, April 30, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, made up from Jan. 3, 1778, to May 4, 1778; reported on command at King's Ferry; *also*, same regt.; return of officers dated Boston, Nov. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June–Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Jan.–July, 1780; *also*, Light Infantry co., 6th Mass. regt.; return of men in need of clothing, dated Peekskill, July 31, 1780; *also*, list of officers entitled to promotions in Col. Thomas Nixon's regt., dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; said Holden, Ensign, entitled to a Lieutenancy vice Lieut. Pike promoted; ordered in Council Sept. 21, 1780, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Sept. [?] 16, 1780; commission to date from April 13, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Aug.–Dec., 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Clayes's (formerly Capt. John K. Smith's) Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages; wages allowed said Holden for Jan.–Dec., 1781, 12 mos.; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Holden for Jan.–July, 1782, 7 mos.; reported transferred to 2d co. in Aug., 1782; *also*, Lieu-

HOLDEN, JOHN, *continued.*
tenant, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Holden for Aug.–Dec., 1782, 5 mos.; reported received from 7th co. Aug. 21, 1782; *also*, Lieutenant, 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper; return of officers entitled to the commutation of five years full pay in lieu of half pay, agreeable to act of Congress of March 22, 1783.

HOLDEN, JOHN. Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (2d) regt.; list of officers, dated July 11, 1783.

HOLDEN, JOHN. Captain, Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 26 mos. as Lieutenant, 10 mos. as Captain; promoted to Captain March 10, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Japhet Daniels's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 2, 1777, and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for Nov. and Dec., 1777, dated Albany; *also*, same regt.; abstracts for rations allowed between July 1, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778, certified at Albany; said Holden credited with 84 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, April 30, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, made up from Jan. 3, 1778, to May 4, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of officers, dated Boston, Nov. 24, 1778; *also*, certificate dated Framingham, Feb. 14, 1779, signed by Col. Thomas Nixon, certifying that said Holden and others were in camp prior to Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, Captain, 6th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned March 6, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for June–Dec., 1779; *also*, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 13, 1780; reported discharged (also given resigned) April 13, 1780; *also*, order on Capt. B. Heywood, payable to Jeduthan Rawson, dated Mendon, Feb. 28, 1784, signed by said Holden, late Captain, 6th Mass. regt., for ration allowance due him for service in said regiment.

HOLDEN, JOHN. List of men belonging to the ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones, entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given]; reported a barber.

HOLDEN, JONAS, Sudbury. Private, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo.

HOLDEN, JONAS, Westford. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 97 days; reported promoted to Corporal June 18, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, account of articles lost in battle at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, by men belonging to Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Prescott's regt., dated Westford, June 22, 1776; certificate dated June 24, 1776, signed by Capt. Parker, accompanying above account, certifies that said Holden, a soldier in his company, Col. Prescott's regt., was wounded in the battle at Bunker Hill and lost articles there; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Wade's regt.; list of officers of the two regiments raised for defence of New England states and commanded by Col. Wade and Col. Jacobs; commissioned March 14, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged Jan. 1, 1778; service at Rhode

HOLDEN, JONAS, *continued.*
Island; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Wade's regt.; engaged April 1, 1778; service to Jan. 4, 1779, 9 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 12, and Dec. 29, 1778; commissioned Jan. 1, 1778.

HOLDEN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Withington's co., which was mustered April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 14, 1776; discharged March 26, 1776; service, 12 days.

HOLDEN, JOS'A. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1778; discharged Nov. 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

HOLDEN, JOSEPH, Barre. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Benjamin Nye and Capt. William Henry; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; joined Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Reed's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Private, 1 mo. as Corporal, 5 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on furlough in Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts, and sworn to at West Point; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men furloughed subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave granted said Holden by Maj. Porter Dec. 23, 1781, to go from West Point to Hardwick for 60 days; overstayed 26 days on account of sickness; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 22 (also given 23 and 27) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in. (also given 5 ft. 8 in. and 6 ft.); complexion, dark (also given light); hair, brown (also given light and black); occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Barre; residence, Worcester (also given Barre); engaged for town of Barre; engaged March –, 1779 (also given March –, and May –, 1777); term, during war; reported enlisted by Sergt. Cunmant; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thorp's co., Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Holden tried March 24, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Felt, President, on charge of abusing Sergt. Pike; sentenced to be reduced; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Holden discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

HOLDEN, JOSEPH, Barrington. Receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill, signed by said Holden and others belonging to Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

HOLDEN, JOSEPH, Westminster. Ensign, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; list of officers belonging to said regiment; ordered in Council Feb.

HOLDEN, JOSEPH, *continued.*
1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; commissions to be dated Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co.; list of officers belonging to Col. Dike's regt. who agreed to tarry at Dorchester Heights until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; engaged Dec. 1, 1776; residence, Westminster; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

HOLDEN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Dan. Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement in which said Holden and others engaged to serve until "Jan. 15, next;" reported enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of enlistment committee for Worcester Co.

HOLDEN, JOSEPH. Quarter Master, Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; list of officers of the two regiments raised for defence of Boston; commissioned Aug. 21, 1776; *also*, Quarter Master, Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; list of officers belonging to said regiment; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; commissions to be dated Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Quarter Master; list of officers belonging to Col. Dike's regt. who agreed to tarry at Dorchester Heights until March 1, 1777.

HOLDEN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; travel out and home 200 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 10 days, probably in Aug., 1777; company marched from Westminster to East Hoosuck under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge on an alarm at Bennington and was there dismissed.

HOLDEN, JOSEPH. Enlistment agreement dated Cambridge, Aug. 15, 1777, signed by said Holden and others, engaging themselves to serve until Nov. 30, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Lieut. James Furnivall's detachment; engaged Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at the Northward; detachment drafted from Gen. Warner's brigade; roll made up for difference in pay between line and artillery.

HOLDEN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, including travel (200 miles) home; company detached to join Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.

HOLDEN, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Stoneham; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoneham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days.

HOLDEN, JOSEPH. Receipt dated Reading, May 21, 1781, for bounty paid said Holden by a committee of Class No. 4 of the town of Reading to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years from April 5, 1781; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Reading; engaged April 12 (also given April 11), 1781; term, 3 years.

HOLDEN, JOSHUA, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Deliverance Davis's co., Col. Asa Whetcombe's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Gates's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt.; residence, Ashburnham; engaged for town of Ashburnham; joined Capt. Winship's co.,

HOLDEN, JOSHUA, *continued.*
Col. Putnam's regt.; engaged prior to May 26, 1777; term, 3 years; *also,* Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. R. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Barret.

HOLDEN, JOSIAH, Rutland District. Captain, 10th co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Col. Sparhawk and others, field officers, dated Petersham, March 24, 1776; ordered in Council April 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5, 1776.

HOLDEN, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stockwell's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington July 28, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.

HOLDEN, LEMUEL, Shirley. Receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill, signed by said Holden and others belonging to Capt. Longley's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; *also,* Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (144 miles) to and from place of destination; roll dated Warwick Neck; *also,* Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company marched to Saratoga; roll dated Littleton; *also,* Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Perce's (Peirce's) regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; service to July 1, 1779, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months, to expire July 1, 1779.

HOLDEN, LEVI. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Holden and others belonging to Capt. Gleason's co., for money due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also,* Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also,* Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also,* Sergeant Major; receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., for wages for Sept.-Nov., 1776; *also,* Sergeant Major and Quartermaster Sergeant; receipt, given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., for wages for Dec., 1776; *also,* Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also,* Ensign, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 2, 1777, and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also,* same co. and regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for Nov. and Dec., 1777, dated Albany; *also,* same regt.; pay abstracts for rations allowed between July 1, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778, certified at Albany; said Holden credited with 107 days allowance; *also,* Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, April 30, 1778; *also,* same co. and regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, made up from Jan. 3, 1778, to May 4, 1778; reported sick in quarters; *also,* same regt.; return of officers, dated Boston, Nov. 24, 1778; *also,* Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also,* Lieutenant, Maj. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June-Oct., 1779; *also,* Lieutenant, Col. Nixon's regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army; commissioned Nov. 26, 1779; *also,* Lieutenant, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Matthew Chambers, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also,* Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to

HOLDEN, LEVI, *continued.*

Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay rolls for Jan.–July, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay rolls for Aug.–Dec., 1780; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at the Lines Jan.–March, 1781, on command at New Windsor in May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Bald Hill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, sworn to in Quarters, Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston, and sworn to in Quarters, Highlands; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return of commissioned officers, dated April 23, 1782; commissioned Dec. 22, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for March-Oct., 1782; reported on command at headquarters with the General's Guard from June 23, 1781; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, and Jan., 1783; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1783; reported on command with the General's Guard from June 23, 1781.

HOLDEN, MITCHEL. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Cowley's (Cooley's) co.; engaged for town of Granville; term, 6 months.

HOLDEN, MOSES, Barre. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 10 days, including travel (96 miles) home; company marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington.

HOLDEN, MOSES, Littleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Holden and others, dated Winter Hill, July 14, 1775; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company returu dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Jan. 2, 1776.

HOLDEN, NATHAN, Barre. Private, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including 8 days (170 miles) travel to camp and home; enlistment, 2 months.

HOLDEN, NATHAN, Barre. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Barre; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, pay roll for 6 months men who marched from the town of Barre to serve in the Continental Army dnring 1780; engaged June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 29, 1780; service, 6 mos. 9 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780–Jan., 1781, dated Huts near West Point; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 29, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

HOLDEN, NATHAN, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, enlistment agreement dated April 26, 1775, signed by said Holden and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 31, 1775, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 13, 1775.

HOLDEN, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stockwell's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington July 28, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.

HOLDEN, NATHAN. Private, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted March 28, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; regiment stationed at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Stairns's (Stearns's) regt. of guards; service from March 27, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 6 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

HOLDEN, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island; roll dated Petersham; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3 to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks in Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish (Gerrish) and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn.

HOLDEN, NATHANIEL, Dunstable. Lieutenant, Capt. Leonard Butterfield's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co.; list of officers belonging to Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt. to be commissioned; ordered in Provincial Congress, at Watertown, May 27, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; receipt for above commissions, dated Watertown, May 27, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; reported sent with the wounded; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 62 days, including 11 days (223 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at North Castle and signed by Col. Brooks.

HOLDEN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; service to Nov. 30, 1777, 3 mos. 16 days, in Northern department; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777, and was discharged at Cambridge. Roll sworn to at Salem.

HOLDEN, NATHANIEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's (5th) co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]. [See John Holden.]

HOLDEN, NEHEMIAH, Pepperell. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Pepperell; marched to camp July 8, 1780,

HOLDEN, NEHEMIAH, *continued.*
under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pepperell for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days, including travel (220 miles) home; *also*, receipt dated Pepperell, April 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Holden by the town of Pepperell to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Pepperell; engaged March 28, 1781; term, 3 years.

HOLDEN, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 16, 1778; service, 11 days. Roll dated Winter Hill.

HOLDEN, OLIVER. Receipts dated June 4, and Dec. 5, 1783, signed by said Holden, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manly.

HOLDEN, PARK. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered May 5, 1777; term, 3 years. [See Park Holland.]

HOLDEN, PHILEMON, Shirley. Fifer, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 2 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1775; *also*, Musician, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted March 31, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; engaged Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, under Maj. Nathaniel Heath; company detached by order of Gov. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston.

HOLDEN, PHINEAS, Dorchester. Surgeon, Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; list of field officers appearing on a return of Capt. John Perry's co., dated Oct. 6, 1775.

HOLDEN, PHINEAS. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Shirley; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert.

HOLDEN, RICHARD, Groton. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 8 days; roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp, and dated Cambridge, March –, 1776; *also*, Capt. Thomas Warrin's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains;" residence, Groton; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Holden's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton; residence, Groton; enlisted for town of Groton; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 15, 1780; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer,

HOLDEN, RICHARD, *continued.*
Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Groton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; engaged Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 10 days (208 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HOLDEN, RICHARD. Sergeant; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee, Nov. 16, 1776; reported taken prisoner at King's Bridge Oct. 29, 1776; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., 27th regt.; return of officers [year not given].

HOLDEN, RICHARD. Marine, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged March 1, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos.

HOLDEN, ROBERT, Templeton. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Holden and others, dated Cambridge, June 16, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 5, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., 7th Worcester Co. regt.; residence, Templeton; engaged for town of Templeton; joined Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered June 16, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; *also*, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 3, 1780.

HOLDEN, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted March 26, 1776; service to Sept. 10, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast. Rolls dated Bristol.

HOLDEN, ROBERT. Master-at-arms, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner; pay roll for wages for 1 month, dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.

HOLDEN, SAMUEL, Mendon. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered April 21, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Drummer, Capt. John Holden's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Mendon; credited to town of Mendon; reported as serving 11 mos. 10 days as Drummer, 23 mos. 1 day as Private; *also*, certificate dated Framingham, Feb. 14, 1779, signed by Col. Nixon, stating that said Holden and others were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted Feb. 20, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for June-Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. Clayes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.;

HOLDEN, SAMUEL, *continued.*
Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 20, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 20, 1780.

HOLDEN, SAMUEL, Mendon. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Ammidon's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Mendon; engaged Feb. 8, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's 3d (later Capt. J. K. Smith's) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Holden for May, 1781, 1 mo.; reported transferred from 3d regt. to Capt. Daniels's co. in June, 1781; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Holden for June, 1781, as Private, for July–Dec., 1781, as Sergeant; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Holden for Jan.-Dec., 1782, 12 mos.; reported absent in Dec., 1782; *also*, return [year not given, probably 1783] of men belonging to 6th Mass. regt. entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; 1st co.; *also*, order on Capt. Benjamin Hayward (Heywood), payable to Jeduthan Rawson, dated Mendon, Feb. 24, 1784, signed by said Holden, for wages, etc., for service in the years 1781 and 1782, in late 6th Mass. regt.

HOLDEN, SAMUEL, Topsham (also given Damariscotta). Private, Capt. Reed's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Topsham; credited to town of Malden; *also*, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Topsham; enlisted for town of Topsham; mustered by —— Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Harkimer; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command up the river in Jan., 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 30 (also given 31 and 45) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 (also given 5 ft. 3) in.; complexion, light; hair, brown (also given light); occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Damariscotta; residence, Damariscotta (also given Topsham); enlisted March –, 1779, by Lieut. Parker (also given Feb. –, 1777); enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, 4th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; return for the month of May, 1782, and an account of clothing received between Nov. 1, 1781, and May 31, 1782; *also*, Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Holden tried Nov. 2, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. King, President, on charge of stealing or secreting leather; sentenced to receive 50 lashes; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men furloughed subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Holden by Col. Vose Feb. 17, 1783, to go from New Windsor to Rochester for 56 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Holden discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

HOLDEN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted March 14, 1776; discharged March 26, 1776; service, 12 days.

HOLDEN, SAMUEL. Captain, Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; engaged June 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 24 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives, signed by said Holden, dated West Point, Aug. 10, and Aug. 22, 1780; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Boston, Nov. 30, 1780, signed by said Holden and others, officers of Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt., asking that wages be allowed them for 3 mos. service with reinforcements to the Continental Army in 1780.

HOLDEN, SAMUEL. Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days [year not given]; warrant allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782.

HOLDEN, SAMUEL. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; reported taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."

HOLDEN, SAWTELL. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Littleton.

HOLDEN, SIMON. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Hazzen's 7th (Shirley) co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Reed and others, field officers; ordered in Council April 24, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 24, 1776.

HOLDEN, STEPHEN, Westminster. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Holden credited with allowance for 3 days (55 miles); *also*, same co. and regt.; abstract for gun and blanket money dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; travel out and home 200 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 10 days, probably in Aug., 1777; company marched from Westminster to East Hoosuck under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge on an alarm at Bennington and was there dismissed; *also*, same co.; service, 27 days; company marched from Westminster under command of Maj. Bridge to reinforce Northern army, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 22, 1777.

HOLDEN, THOMAS, Barre. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 10 days, including travel (96 miles) home; company marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen Stark at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, including travel (128 miles) home; company marched under command of Maj. Jonas Wilder to reinforce Northern army for 30 days.

HOLDEN, THOMAS, Barre. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Benjamin Nye and Capt. William Henry; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; joined Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Reed's co., Col. John

HOLDEN, THOMAS, *continued.*
Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 13, 1777, to Nov. 11, 1778; reported killed Nov. 11, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., and by a Continental Muster Master.

HOLDEN, THOMAS. Private; order on Maj. Dummer Sewall, dated Bristol, Nov. 18, 1775, signed by said Holden and others belonging to Capt. Caleb Turner's co., for wages for 1 month; *also*, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Bristol; *also*, same co.; enlisted March 26, 1776; service to Dec. 7, 1776, 8 mos. 12 days, in defence of seacoast; company stationed at Boothbay; rolls dated Bristol.

HOLDEN, THOMAS, Jr. Private, Capt. Thomas Rice's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; pay abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 4, 1777; said Holden credited with 29 days allowance; *also*, company receipt, dated Warwick, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, for wages for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1777.

HOLDEN, TILLY, Concord. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; service, 67 days; reported a minor; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

HOLDEN, WILLIAM, Bristol. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Brackett's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt.; residence, Bristol; engaged for town of Bristol; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Foster's co. Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Albany; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, (late) Capt. Foster's co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls dated White Plains, July 20, and Aug. 5, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated "Cortond Manner;" reported transferred to Maj. Oliver's co.; also reported re-enlisted for the war; *also*, Major's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 20, 1780; reported deserted Sept. 20, 1780.

HOLDEN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Withington's co., which marched April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

HOLDEN, WILLIAM. Adjutant serving as Volunteer, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 14, 1776; discharged March 26, 1776; service, 12 days.

HOLDEN, ZACHARIAH, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Holden and others, dated Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 27 days.

HOLDER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Houlder.]

HOLDER, DANIEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Col. Hawes's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Weymouth. [See Daniel Stoder.]

Holder, Nathaniel. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos., in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Feb. 18, 1777.

Holder, William, North Carolina. List of prisoners landed at Falmouth Sept. 2, 1777, returned as received of Capt. Josiah Godfry by Nathaniel Shiverick, Chairman of committee of Falmouth.

Holdershaw, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Haldashaw, Haldershaw.]

Holdershaw, John (also given John, Sr.). Corporal, Capt. Solomon Higgins's (Eastham) co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 3 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel King's co.; company order for wages dated Hull, June 20, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Holdershaw and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

Holdershaw, John, Jr. Order for advance pay for 1 month, dated Camp at Hull, Aug. 30, 1776, signed by said Holdershaw and others belonging to Capt. Samuel King's co.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Holdershaw and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

Holdin, Aaron, Hutchinson (Barre), also given New Rutland. Sergeant; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775; *also*, (late) Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

Holdin, Abel, Shirley. Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; return of men in need of cartridge boxes, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 19, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Holdin, Abel, Sudbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Rice's co., Col. Ezekiel Howe's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; joined Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a Captain.

Holdin, Abel. Drummer, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

Holdin, Abraham. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

Holdin, Amos, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home April 24, 1775; service, 7 days.

Holdin, Amos (also given Amos, Jr.), Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Holdin, Amos, Shirley. Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (74 miles) allowed said Holdin.

HOLDIN, ASA, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home April 23, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HOLDIN, ASA, Sudbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sudbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

HOLDIN, BENJAMIN, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, (late) Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

HOLDIN, BENJAMIN. List of men belonging to Capt. John Gleason's co., endorsed "North Kingston, June 26, 1777;" deposition made by Micah Balcom July 26, 1844, states that he engaged the first part of May, 1777, in Capt. Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., and rendered 2 mos. 8 days service at Rhode Island; said company was made up of men from Marlborough, Stow, Sudbury, Framingham, Natick, Sherburne, Holliston, and Hopkinton.

HOLDIN, DA'L. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Holdin appears among men in a detachment with Col. Thatcher [year not given].

HOLDIN, DARIUS, Granville. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

HOLDIN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Phineas Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

HOLDIN, EPHRAIM. Receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill, signed by said Holdin and others belonging to Capt. Fuller's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.

HOLDIN, JABEZ. Captain, 1st (1st Groton) co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Reed and others, field officers; ordered in Council April 24, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

HOLDIN, JEDUTHAN, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, (late) Capt. Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; compauy return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, petition signed by said Holman and others belonging to Capt. John Black's co., Col. Brewer's regt., asking for allowance for articles lost in battle at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; said Holdin claimed compensation for loss of a great coat; certificate dated Hutchinson, April 28, 1776, signed by Capt. Black, certifies to the correctness of statements in above petition; amounts allowed by resolve of May 10, 1776.

HOLDIN, JOHN, Mendon. Adjutant, Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; return of field and staff officers, dated Sept. 26, 1775.

HOLDIN, JOHN, Paxton. Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Holdin and others, dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company returu dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

HOLDIN, JOHN. Capt. Samuel Sprague's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1775.

Holdin, John. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Holdin and others, for wages for Sept., 1776, as Sergeants in Capt. Wheeler's co., 4th regt.; *also*, Capt. Wheeler's co., 4th regt.; list dated Chatham, Feb. 1, 1777, of men who returned equipments used in campaign of 1776.

Holdin, John. Fifer, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

Holdin, John. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 mos.

Holdin, John. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 3, 1781, 8 mos. 28 days.

Holdin, John. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.

Holdin, Jonas, Westford. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; enlisted April 19, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Roberson's (Robinson's) regt.; company return [year not given].

Holdin, Lemuel, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home May 5, 1775; service, 18 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 18 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Holdin, Levi, Sudbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Rice's co., Col. Ezekiel Howe's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years.

Holdin, Moses, Littleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 36 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1775; reported in the train of artillery.

Holdin, Nathaniel, Dunstable. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Zach. Wright's (8th) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; list of officers of a regiment drafted from Middlesex Co. militia and ordered to march to Horse Neck by Brig. Oliver Prescott Sept. 26, 1776.

Holdin, Phineas, Shirley. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Shirley raised to serve in the Continental Army during 1780 [service not given]; reported deserted.

Holdin, Richard, Groton. Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted April 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to at Camp near the Gulf; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Groton; enlisted for town of Groton; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1777–May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, 1778–June 1779, dated Camp at Providence; reported on command at Greenwich in Dec., 1778, on command with Quartermaster General in March and April, 1779, on command with Col. Bigelow in May, 1779, and on command with Quartermaster General in June, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; reported transferred to Light Infantry co. Sept. 1, 1779; *also*, pay roll for 6 months

HOLDIN, RICHARD, *continued.*
men raised by the town of Groton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 14, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, travel (220 miles) included.

HOLDIN, ROBERT, Templeton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

HOLDIN, SAMUEL, Mendon. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Mendon co., as returned by Lieut. Philip Ammidon to Col. Moses Wheelock; residence, Mendon; engaged for town of Mendon; joined Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixson's regt.; term to expire Feb. 20, 1780.

HOLDIN, SAMUEL, Mendon. Account dated Mendon, Aug. 2, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Holdin and others in March, 1781, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HOLDIN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Walcott's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 28 days; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows to reinforce Northern army. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

HOLDIN, SAWTELL, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home April 27, 1775; service, 10 days.

HOLDIN, SIMON, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home April 25, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 8 days; roll made up for service from time of enlistment to time of arrival at camp and dated Cambridge, March –, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Holdin reported as having lost his knapsack in battle, and as being at White Plains, and fit for duty.

HOLDIN, STEPHEN, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home April 27, 1775; service, 10 days.

HOLDIN, TILLY. Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, order on Deacon Jeffers, Paymaster for Colony troops, payable to Col. Ephraim Jackson, dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776, signed by said Holdin and others belonging to Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.

HOLDIN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Walcott's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, under Brig. Gen. John Fellows; company ordered out by Gen. Gates Sept. 19, 1777, to reinforce Northern army.

HOLDIN, ZACHARIAH, Shirley. Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 1 mo. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted into the train.

HOLDING, ABEL. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1777, and Feb., 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; enlisted June 14, 1777; discharged Jan. 10, 1778; enlistment, 8 months, to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Claverack, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

Holding [Benjamin]. Order of the day, dated Cambridge, May 13, 1775; said Holding, Lieutenant Colonel, reported as officer of fatigue; *also*, order of the day, dated Cambridge, May 13, 1775; said Holding, Lieutenant Colonel, reported as officer of fatigue "tomorrow." The foregoing orders taken from Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's Orderly Book.

Holding, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Daniel Eames's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; company marched Sept. 29, 1777.

Holding, Darius. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched towards Bennington on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Granville.

Holding, Jedutuan. Private, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Oct. 1, 1776; re-engaged Nov. 16, 1776, to serve as Private in Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt., but to remain in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776.

Holding, John. Account dated Jan. 24, 1776, of ammunition delivered to the non-commissioned officers and soldiers belonging to Capt. Richard Dodge's co., 26th regt.

Holding, John. Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Gage's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb; marched Oct. 8, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company detached from Col. Dana's regt. to join Continental Army near West Point, N. Y., for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Holding, Jonas, Westford. Private, Capt. Oliver Bates's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

Holding, Joseph, Stoneham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Holding, Moses. List of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Lieut. Jesse Hollister.

Holding, Samuel. Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. Hopkins's regt.; service between July 16, 1776, and Aug. 5, 1776, 16 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y.; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Heman Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Collar's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Sandisfield to Stillwater Oct. 14, 1781, on an alarm.

Holding, Tilly, Concord (also given Boston). Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 25 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Concord (also given Boston); credited to town of Concord; term, 3 years; reported died Nov. 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 10, 1776, to Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 59 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from Feb. 18, 1777, to June 2, 1777; credited with 105 days allowance.

Holdman, Edward. Private, Capt. Joseph Livermore's co.; enlisted July 8, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 9 days; company served as guards at Rutland Barracks. Roll dated Spencer.

HOLDMAN, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Berkshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Sears; enlisted Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months. Roll endorsed "Col. Elisha Porter's regt."

HOLDMAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Heman Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Collar's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Sandisfield to Stillwater, Oct. 14, 1781, on an alarm.

HOLDON, ANTHONY. Lieutenant, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1777, 31 days.

HOLDON, JAMES, East Hoosuck. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co. of Minute-men; enlisted April 22, 1775; discharged May 5, 1775; service, 14 days.

HOLDON, THOMAS, Jr. Sergeant, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1777, 31 days.

HOLDON, ZACHARIAH, Shirley. Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HOLDRAGE, JOHN. Ensign, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill.

HOLDREDG, JOHN. Ensign, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; reported on duty at the Lines.

HOLDREDGE, JOHN. Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster roll for Dec., 1782.

HOLDRIDG, DUDLEY. Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Simonds's) Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service July 1, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.

HOLDRIDGE, ——. [This name also appears under the form Holdrage, Holdredg, Holdredge, Holdridg, Holdrige.]

HOLDRIDGE, DUDLEY. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

HOLDRIDGE, DUDLEY. Lieutenant, Capt. Amariah Babbit's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; company marched from New Ashford to Meloomscuyck near Bennington; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Amariah Babbit's (11th) co., Col. Simonds's 2d Berkshire Co. (also given 7th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 3, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Amariah Babbit's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched Oct. 14, 1780, on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, Lieutenant in command of a detachment from Capt. Amariah Babbit's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm in Oct., 1780; roll endorsed "for Service Oct'r 21 1780;" *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., in a detachment from Col. Barnabas Seers's (Sears's) regt.; engaged July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, "up the Mohawk River," including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; reported wounded Oct. 25, 1781; company raised for 3 months; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

HOLDRIDGE, JEHIEL, Gilsum [N. H.]. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; reported enlisted into the train of artillery June 29, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 29, 1775; service, 1 mo. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Jan. 6, 1776.

HOLDRIDGE, JOHN, London (also given Spencertown). Return of men raised for Continental service, probably from Capt. Cook's co.; residence, London; engaged for town of London; joined Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Spencertown; mustered by County Muster Master Wheeler; *also*, Ensign, Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, recommendation signed by J. Greaton, Colonel, 3d Mass. regt., stating that there were a number of vacancies for Ensigns in his regiment, and recommending said Holdridge and four others as qualified for the positions; ordered in Council March 4, 1780, that said officers be commissioned; said Holdridge's commission to date from Nov. 11, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported promoted to Ensign Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Ensign, Capt. James Tisdale's (5th) co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, sworn to at Steenrapie; commissioned April 4, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orangetown; appointed Nov. 26, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; *also*, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, sworn to at Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; *also*, Capt. Watson's (3d) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1782; *also*, 8th co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for May, 1782; *also*, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for June, 1782; enlistment, during war; *also*, recommendation addressed to His Excellency John Hancock, dated West Point, June 17, 1782, signed by Rufus Putnam, Colonel, 5th Mass. regt., recommending certain officers to fill vacancies in his regiment; said Holdridge, Ensign, 3d Mass. regt., recommended for a lieutenancy, vice Lieut. John Simonds who resigned May 8, 1782; ordered in Council July 3, 1782, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1782; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1782.

HOLDRIGE, JOHN, Spencertown. Lieutenant, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1782; reported as having been formerly mustered as an Ensign but entitled to a lieutenancy from April 16 [year not given].

HOLDRIGE, WILLIAM. Drum Major, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

HOLDWIN, LEMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

HOLEBROCK, DANIEL, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Haws's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

HOLEBROCK, JACOB, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Haws's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

HOLEBROCK, JAMES, Jr., Wrentham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Haws's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

HOLEBROOK, ABEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Whitney's (2d) co., 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 5, 1777.

HOLEBROOK, AMARIAH, Bellingham. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Bellingham; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778; *also*, list of men raised agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Bellingham.

HOLEBROOK, CALEB, Mendon. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Mendon; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

HOLEBROOK, "DERIAH." List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Mendon; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778. [See Darius Holbrook.]

HOLEBROOK, EBENEZER. Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

HOLEBROOK, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Perez Cushing's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined regiment Nov. 1, 1776; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HOLEBROOK, PAUL, Medway. Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 28, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Medway; enlisted for town of Medway; mustered by County Muster Master Barber.

HOLEBROOK, PHINEAS, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Claverack, including travel (200 miles) home; company raised for 3 months.

HOLEBROOK, SETH. Corporal, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 (also given 3 mos. 24) days, at the Northward, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

HOLEBROOK, SILAS. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 15, 1777; service, 27 days, with Northern army, including travel (140 miles) home; company detached to join army under Gen. Gates for 30 days.

HOLEBROOK, SILAS. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 6, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed Oct. 6, 1778; *also*, 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; return of officers for clothing, dated Camp Lower Salem, Aug. 28, 1779; *also*, Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 2, 1780; reported discharged Oct. 2, 1780.

HOLEBROOK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service between time of enlistment and date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days.

HOLEBROOKS, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1779, to date of discharge, Dec. 15, 1779, 3 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Middleborough. [See Luther Brooks.]

HOLEDAY, JAMES. List of 9 months men; entered service Aug. 6, 1779 [service not given]; reported deserted March 21, 1780.

HOLEDAY, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Jan. 22, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; reported as lame and in barracks.

HOLEMAN, JOHN, Sutton. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Elliot's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Sutton; reported delivered to Capt. C. Marshall; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779.

HOLEMAN, SAMUEL, Ward (Auburn), also given Sutton. Corporal, Capt. Crowl's co. of Minute-men, Col. Learned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; company reported as belonging to new parish (later named Ward) taken off from Leicester, Worcester, Sutton, and Oxford; *also*, Private, Capt. John Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Sutton; *also*, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by [Lieut. Col.] William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

HOLEMAN, WILLIAM, Sutton. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lernad's regt.; return for billeting to and from camp; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775.

HOLEMBECK, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778, by order of Brig. Gen. Stark; service under Gen. Stark at Albany; detachment raised for 6 months.

HOLEMBEG, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 24, 1777; service, 16 days; mileage home (100 miles) allowed.

HOLEMES, ELEAZER. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Francis Shurtleff, dated Plympton, Sept. 4, 1780, signed by said Holemes, for bounty for 9 months service in the Continental Army.

HOLEMS, JOB, Halifax. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Jesse Sturtevant; residence, Halifax; engaged for town of Halifax; joined Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; engaged in Sept., 1777; term, 3 years.

HOLEMS, ZACCHEUS, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Boston, June 27, 1776.

HOLENBECK, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Gen. Stark. Roll certified at Sheffield.

HOLENBECK, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnold's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1775; discharged June 24, 1775; service, 6 weeks 3 days. Roll sworn to at Pittsfield.

Holenbeg, Ephraim. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 3, 1776; service, 19 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm.

Holet, Jam. Pay roll of a number of Indians under Lieut. Andrew Gilman, sworn to at Boston; service from July 15, 1779, to Aug. 21, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

Holeten, Richard. Receipt dated June 4, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

Holeway, David, Marlborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See David Hallowell.]

Holgate, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hilgate.]

Holgate, Thomas. Matross, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Vose's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Thomas Vose's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged Oct. 27, 1777; term, 3 years; reported re-engaged Oct. 17, 1779, by Lieut. Hammond for the war.

Holhie, Richard, New York. Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. Line) regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776.

Holiday, Azariah, Simsbury [Conn.]. Private, Capt. Malcom Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 week.

Holiday, Jonah. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

Holiday, Samuel. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga, by order of Gen. Gates.

Holinbeck, Ephraim. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 8 days, under Gen. Skyler (Schuyler); mileage home (70 miles) allowed.

Holioak, Eleazer, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted into the train.

Holis, David. Gunner, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

Holister, Elijah. Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plains, Tryon Co.; order for payment of above roll dated at Stockbridge and signed by Capt. Marsh.

Holister, Ephraim, Lenox. Sergeant, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Holister, Ephraim. Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward.

Holister, Jesse. Return made to the Council, dated Sept. 8, 1780, signed by Col. Joseph Vose, showing officers recommended to fill vacancies in 1st Mass. regt. and asking that commissions be issued to said officers; said Holister, a Lieutenant, to be commissioned as Captain Lieutenant, vice Capt. Lieut. Hancock, promoted; commission to date from Jan. 6, 1780; ordered in Council Sept. 16, 1780, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Sept. 12 [?], 1780; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; appointed Jan. 6, 1780; reported recruiting; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives between May 4 and May 25, 1781, dated West Point; reported recruiting at Lenox; absent 130 days; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives between June 1, 1781, and March 1, 1782, dated West Point, Camp Peekskill, Camp at Phillipsborough, Camp Philadelphia, Camp near Dobbs's Ferry, and Hutts 1st Brigade; reported recruiting at Lenox from Jan. 28, 1781, by order of Col. Vose; *also*, certificate dated Hutts, New Boston, May 27, 1782, signed by J. Greaton, Colonel, 3d Mass. regt., certifying that Ensign Ebenezer Brown, of 2d Mass. regt., was entitled to a Lieutenancy in the 1st Mass. regt., vice Capt. Lieut. Holister, promoted; *also*, Captain, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; returns of effectives between June 14, 1782, and July 12, 1782, dated Camp at West Point; reported sick and absent; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives, dated Camp at West Point, July 19, and Aug. 2, 1782; reported sick; *also*, same regt.; return of effectives, dated Camp at West Point, Sept. 20, 1782; reported on duty at West Point; *also*, same regt.; return of effectives, dated Verplanck's Point, Sept. 27, 1782; reported on command in camp; *also*, Captain, 4th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; return of effectives, dated Cantonment, April 11, 1783; reported on furlough.

Holister, Lazarus. Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward.

Holiway, Calvin. Capt. John Currier's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Holiway and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775.

Holiway, Ludivick. Private, Capt. Joseph Libbie's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty for defence of Machias and rivers adjacent when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor.

Holl, Pero. Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Holl and others, dated Camp Cambridge, June 28, 1775.

Holl, Philip. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

Hollace, Richard. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Jordan's (2d) co., Col. Peter Noys's regt., dated Cape Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1778; said Hollace, with others, reported among those who joined the Continental Army at Fishkill for the term of 9 months.

Holladay, Jacob. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1779, to Sept. 19, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; enlisted May 15 [year not given]; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Heywood, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1779; reported discharged.

Holladay, Jonah. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 7 mos. 27 days; enlistment, 8 months; company marched to state of New York; wages allowed agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Holladay allowed 17 days service, being 3 days preceding march, 8 days (160 miles) travel,

Holladay, Jonah, *continued.*
and 6 days in camp; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., Oct., and Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan. and part of Feb., 1779; said Holladay allowed 1 mo. 6 days service, being 28 days in camp, 8 days (160 miles) travel home.

Holladay, Jonah. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 19, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; term, 3 years; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Heywood, 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Matthew Chambers, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Clayes, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; reported discharged May 15, 1780.

Holladay, Jonah. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 5, 1780.

Hollan, Jeptha. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Goodrich's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, mulatto; engaged for town of Great Barrington.

Hollan, Reuben. Descriptive list of 9 months men raised in Hampshire Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Thompson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; engaged for town of Pelham; reported delivered to Ensign T. Clarke.

Holland, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Holand, Holden, Hollan, Hollend, Hollon, Hollond, Holond, Houllend, Howland, Howlin.]

Holland, Abraham. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

Holland, Abraham. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, near Claverack.

Holland, Amos, Pownalborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Pownalborough; engaged for town of Braintree; term, 3 years.

Holland, Antipas. Private, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.

Holland, Benjamin, Norwich [Conn.]. Matross, Capt. Thomas Wait Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money due for the 8 months service in 1775.

Holland, Benjamin. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 23 days.

Holland, Caesar, Billerica. Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from Dorchester Heights; said Holland credited with allowance for 1 day; mileage (52 miles) also allowed; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776.

Holland, David. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Child's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Abraham Child's (6th) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 26, 1777, to March 15, 1779; credited to town of Waltham; reported deserted in 1779; *also*, Capt. Child's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, approved April 9, 1779; reported deserted Sept. 25, 1777.

Holland, Eben, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (1st Stoughtonham) co., Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Holland, Eben, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tisdale's (Stoughtonham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days.

Holland, Ebenezer, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Holland credited with allowance for 1 day (20 miles); company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughtonham, Milton, and Stoughton; *also*, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; credited to town of Stoughton; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

Holland, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Holland, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Joseph Richards's co.; entered service Aug. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 13 (also given Sept. 11), 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company formed part of a detachment of 400 men which marched to Rhode Island to serve for 1 month under Capt. Samuel Fisher. Roll dated Stoughton.

Holland, Ebenezer. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Milton; engaged Jan. 18, 1781; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 18, 1781; joined April 24, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; reported died Sept. 27, 1781.

Holland, Ephraim. Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denney on an alarm at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

Holland, Ephraim. Private, Capt. John Drury's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1778; discharged Feb. 10, 1779; service, 8 mos. 4 days; enlistment, 8 months; company stationed at North river, N. Y.; *also*, order on Capt. John Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., payable to Samuel Crosby, Jr., dated Shrewsbury, April 12, 1779, signed by said Holland and others, for wages for 8 mos. service in Col. Wood's regt.

Holland, Ephraim. Private, Capt. Isaac Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company detached to join Continental Army for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack.

Holland, Ephraim. Marine, state ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 9, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 5 mos. 12 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Dec. 6, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

HOLLAND, EPHRAIM, Jr. Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denney on an alarm at Bennington; roll dated Shrewsbury; *also*, Capt. John Maynard's detachment, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, including 9 days (170 miles) travel home; detachment marched to Stillwater under command of Lieut. Col. Moses Wheelock on an alarm to serve for 30 days; roll dated Shrewsbury.

HOLLAND, FORTUNE. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, negro; engaged for town of Sandwich; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Capt. Joseph Brown.

HOLLAND, GEORGE. Receipt dated Boston, March 28, 1782, for bounty paid said Holland by Alexander Hodgdon, on behalf of a committee of the town of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HOLLAND, IVORY. Lieutenant, Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, 1st Ensign, with rank of 2d Lieutenant; return of officers belonging to Col. Putnam's (5th) regt., made by Ezra Newhall, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; returns of officers for clothing, dated Boston, June 17, and Nov. 24, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, (late) Capt. Gates's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; return for gratuity, approved April 22, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Job Whipple's (2d) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported acting as Brigade Forage Master; *also*, Col. Putnam's regt.; returns of effectives between March 2 and May 11, 1781, dated West Point; reported acting as Brigade Quarter Master; *also*, same regt.; return of effectives, dated West Point, May 18, 1781; reported acting as Brigade Forage Master; *also*, same regt.; return of effectives, dated West Point, May 25, 1781; reported Brigade Forage Master; also reported on furlough; *also*, Lieutenant and Forage Master, Col. Putnam's regt.; return of effectives dated June 1, 1781; reported on furlough at Petersham by leave of Gen. Paterson from May 21, 1781, to July 1, 1781; *also*, same regt.; return of effectives, dated June 8, 1781; reported on furlough; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Putnam's regt.; return of effectives, dated June 15, 1781; reported acting as Forage Master.

HOLLAND, JAMES, Braintree. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, mulatto; engaged for town of Braintree; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Braintree to serve in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780, 240 miles from home; service 6 mos. 2 days.

HOLLAND, JAMES, Gloucester. Company receipts dated Sept. 16, 1775, and Gloucester, Sept. 28, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month, and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Paymaster and Muster Master of men raised in Gloucester for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and commanded by Capt. Daniel Warner; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 3 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Gloucester for

HOLLAND, JAMES, *continued.*

defence of seacoast; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; enlisted April 15, 1776 [service not given]; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; engaged for town of Watertown; reported from Newfoundland; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Fife Major, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Gloucester; credited to town of Gloucester; reported deserted Oct. 30, 1778, returned May 1, 1779; *also*, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return of field and staff officers who were in service before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; pay roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Cape Ann; enlisted for town of Watertown; mustered by Nathaniel Barber; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 6, 1780.

HOLLAND, JAMES, Gloucester. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; residence, Gloucester.

HOLLAND, JAMES. Private, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days (130 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to Manchester on an alarm and was discharged at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

HOLLAND, JAMES. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1778; discharged March 17, 1778; service, 2 mos. 17 days; enlistment, 3 months; company stationed at Warwick, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

HOLLAND, JEFFREY. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Savell's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; engaged for town of Stoughtonham (also given Stoughton); joined Capt. Serjant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a foreigner; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 14, 1777, to ——; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777.

HOLLAND, JEPTHA. Private, Capt. Hewit Root's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 13 days; company ordered to Fort Edward; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 25 days; *also*, certificate dated May 31, 1780, signed by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co., stating that in the "forepart" of July, 1779, he had mustered said Holland and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months to the credit of the town of Great Barrington.

HOLLAND, JOAB. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776, signed by said Holland and others belonging to Capt. Thompson's co.

HOLLAND, JOAB. Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; travel to camp and home 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched from Petersham to Bennington Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark. Roll dated Petersham.

HOLLAND, JOHN, Boston. Carpenter's Mate, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780;

HOLLAND, JOHN, *continued.*
age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston; *also*, descriptive list of officers and crew on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; complexion, light; occupation, carpenter.

HOLLAND, JOHN, Petersham. Sergeant, Capt. John Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12½ days.

HOLLAND, JOHN, Sutton. Private, Capt. Andrew Eliot's co. of Minute-men, Col. Learnard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched to camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including travel (75 miles) home.

HOLLAND, JOHN. Wagoner, Capt. Andrew Elliot's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; company marched Sept. 26, 1777, to reinforce Northern army for 30 days at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne; travel (143 miles) allowed.

HOLLAND, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

HOLLAND, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

HOLLAND, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.

HOLLAND, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.

HOLLAND, JOHN, Sr., Boston. Private, Capt. Wheeler's co. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1779; residence, Boston; term, 29 months.

HOLLAND, JONAH. Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denney on an alarm at Bennington; roll dated Shrewsbury; *also*, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Sutton.

HOLLAND, JOSEPH, Stoughtonham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Stoughtonham; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HOLLAND, JOSEPH, Westminster. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, and joined Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; service, 10½ days.

HOLLAND, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Stoughtonham; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

HOLLAND, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company drafted for service on a 2 months expedition and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777.

HOLLAND, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Andrew Elliot's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days, including travel (290 miles) to and from camp; company marched Sept. 26, 1777, to reinforce Northern army for 30 days at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne.

HOLLAND, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co.; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 25 (also given 23) days, at Saratoga, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home.

HOLLAND, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Freetown; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb.

HOLLAND, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.

HOLLAND, JOSEPH. Receipt dated Boston, May 13, 1782, for bounty paid said Holland by Alexander Hodgdon, on behalf of a committee of the town of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HOLLAND, LUTHER, Petersham. Private, Capt. John Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8½ days.

HOLLAND, LUTHER. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Wing Spooner's (11th) co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers chosen by the 11th and 12th companies in said regiment, dated Rutland District, July 5, 1776; said Holland chosen in the room of Benjamin Whitney who declined the commission; ordered in Council Dec. 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; entered service Aug. 31, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; engagement to expire Nov. 30, 1777; *also*, Capt. Spooner's co.; pay abstracts dated Scaresdeal, Nov. 30, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co. [year not given], respectively, for retained rations due the officers of Col. Job Cushing's regt. in Continental service in Northern department; said Holland credited with rations from Aug. 31 [1777] to Dec. 9 [1777], 101 rations.

HOLLAND, MICHAEL. Capt. Charles Smith's co.; receipts dated Ipswich, Sept. 15, and Sept. 30, 1775, signed by said Holland and others, for advance pay for 1 month, and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, given to Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.; *also*, Private, same co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service to Jan. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days; company raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.

HOLLAND, MICHAEL. Matross, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co.; enlisted June 24, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 6 mos. 8 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

HOLLAND, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July –, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company

HOLLAND, MICHAEL, *continued.*
receipt for wages given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Camp Winter Hill, June 21, 1778; wages allowed said Holland for 29 days service in April, and the month of May, 1778.

HOLLAND, MICHAEL. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

HOLLAND, NATHANIEL, Stoughtonham (also given Stoughton). Private, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, certificate dated Roxbury, Jan. 22, 1776, signed by said Holland and James Morgan, both of Stoughtonham, soldiers in Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt., certifying that they had not received bounty coats due for the 8 mos. service in 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Savell's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Stoughtonham (also given Stoughton); engaged for town of Stoughtonham (also given Stoughton); joined Capt. Bussey's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 19, 1777, to ——.

HOLLAND, OLIVER. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 19), 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 (also given 3 mos. 20) days, under Maj. Gen. Gates in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Greenwich.

HOLLAND, PARK, Petersham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Asa How and Capt. Wing Spooner; residence, Petersham; engaged for town of Petersham; joined Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 17, 1777, to Oct. 27, 1777; reported promoted to Ensign Oct. 27, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany; mustered by Capt. Newhall; reported promoted to Ensign; *also*, Ensign, Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Col. Putnam's regt.; returns of officers for clothing, dated Boston, June 17, and Nov. 24, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return for gratuity, approved April 22, 1779; *also*, 9th Ensign, with rank of 2d Lieutenant; return of officers belonging to Col. Putnam's (5th) regt., made by Ezra Newhall, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 9 mos. 18 days as Ensign, 2 mos. 12 days as Lieutenant; *also*, Lieutenant, acting as Quarter Master, Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, same regt.; return of effectives, dated Garrison, West Point, Jan. 5, 1781; reported sick at Croton; *also*, recommendation addressed to His Excellency John Hancock, dated Garrison, West Point, Jan. 8, 1781, signed by Col. Rufus Putnam, recommending certain officers to fill vacancies in his regiment; said Holland, Ensign, (late) 5th Mass. regt., recommended for a Lieutenancy, vice Capt. Trotter, promoted; commission to date from Oct. 18, 1780; ordered in Council Feb. 8, 1781, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1781; *also*, Lieutenant, acting as Quarter Master, Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Putnam's regt.; returns of effectives between May 4, 1781, and June 15, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported acting as Quarter Master.

HOLLAND, PETER, Pownalborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Pownalborough; engaged for town of Pownalborough; term, 3 years.

HOLLAND, REUBEN, Shrewsbury. (Late) Capt. James Myrick's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 18, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 27 days; company raised to serve at and about Boston until Jan. 1, 1779, unless sooner discharged.

HOLLAND, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater, including travel (90 miles) home.

HOLLAND, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at and about Boston. Roll endorsed "Guards at Roxbury."

HOLLAND, REUBEN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; engaged for town of Pelham.

HOLLAND, RICHARD, Dorchester. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc.; reported turned over to Capt. Balch; Captain's receipt for amount of roll dated Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 16, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. David Bell's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; engaged Feb. 12, 1778; discharged May 12, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

HOLLAND, RICHARD. Capt. Charles Smith's co.; receipts dated Ipswich, Sept. 15, and Sept. 30, 1775, signed by said Holland and others, for advance pay for 1 month, and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, given to Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.; *also*, Private, same co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Jan. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 27 days; company raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.

HOLLAND, RICHARD. Matross, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co.; enlisted June 27, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

HOLLAND, THOMAS, Boston. Private, Capt. Wheeler's co. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1779; residence, Boston; term, 29 months.

HOLLAND, THOMAS. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's (Ward No. 1) co., Col. Henry Bromfield's (Boston) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several ward companies in said regiment, dated Boston, Nov. 25, 1776; ordered in Council Nov. 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Nov. 25, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a detachment of militia; pay roll made up for service between Jan. 23, 1778, and May 1, 1778, under Maj. Gen. Heath, dated Boston; detachment drafted to serve as guards on prison ship "Kingston" in Boston harbor; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's (1st) co., Boston regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Lieutenant; list dated Boston, May 10, 1780, of officers who desired that the resignations of their respective commissions in the Boston regt. of militia be accepted, and whose requests were approved by Col. Edward Proctor; ordered in Council May 13, 1780, that resignations be accepted.

HOLLAND, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 17, 1779; discharged Nov. 17 (also given Nov. 16),

HOLLAND, THOMAS, *continued.*
1779; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp and home; mileage allowed to Providence and from place of discharge home; company raised for 2 months.

HOLLAND, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at West Point, including travel (190 miles) home; company raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Charlton.

HOLLAND, WILLIAM, Springfield. Private, Maj. Eayer's co., Col. Flower's regt. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 13, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Springfield.

HOLLAND, WILLIAM. Mate, brigantine "Nancy," Consider Howland, Master (later the "Nantes," commanded by Capt. Corban Barnes); engaged Feb. 13, 1777; discharged April 2, 1777; *also*, brigantine "Nantes," commanded by Capt. Corban Barnes; portage bill made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Plymouth; engaged April 3, 1777.

HOLLAND, WILLIAM. Petition dated Boston, Nov. 1, 1779, signed by Isaiah Doane, in behalf of Thomas Davis and Ephraim Spooner, of Plymouth, asking that said Holland be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Hawke" (privateer); ordered in Council Nov. 1, 1779, that a commission be issued.

HOLLAND, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 8 in.

HOLLASTON, NATHANIEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Davis's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Harvard; engaged March 3, 1781; term, 3 years.

HOLLAWAY, JONATHAN. Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Sargent's (28th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 21, 1775.

HOLLAWAY, PETER. Sergeant, Lieut. Abiel Whitmarsh's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 6 days at Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

HOLLAWAY, SAMUEL, Boston. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on extra service; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on command at West Point from Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point.

HOLLAWELL, JONATHAN, Scituate. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Scituate; term, 3 years.

HOLLBROOK, PHINEAS, Bellingham. Private, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to camp and return, travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Hollbrook credited with 2 days allowance; mileage (36 miles) also allowed; company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Danvers, Bellingham, Beverly, Middleton, and Manchester.

Hollcott, Hezekiah. Private, Capt. Rufus Allen's co. of matrosses, Col. David Rosseter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm. [See Hezekiah Tolcott.]

Holleday, John, Jr. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Prospect Hill, Dec. 28, 1775.

Holleday, Jonah. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Sloper's co.; engaged for town of Blandford; term, 6 months.

Hollenbeck, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hellenbeck, Holembeck, Holembeg, Holenbeck, Holenbeg, Holinbeck, Hollenbek.]

Hollenbeck, Abraham. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. Miles Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27 (also given Aug. 23), 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to New Haven, Conn. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

Hollenbeck, Ephraim. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days; company marched to Stillwater. Roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

Hollenbek, Abraham. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, at Stillwater. Roll sworn to at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

Hollend, Reuben. Capt. Heywood's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; entered service Aug. 9, 1779; discharged May 1, 1780; term, 9 months.

Hollerday, John, Newbury. Corporal, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; enlisted July 13, 1775; age, 40 yrs.

Holles, Daniel, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin R. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 20, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 23, 1775.

Holles, Ebenezer. Capt. Jacob Goold's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 12, 1775.

Holles, Ebenezer. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Brailsford's co.; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, brown.

Holles, Elijah. Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Ruggles's Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 23, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 14, 1780.

Holles, James, Jr. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776, marched to Dorchester Neck, and served there and at other places between that date and May 1, 1776.

Holles, Joseph. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776, marched to Dorchester Neck, and served there and at other places between that date and May 1, 1776.

Holles, Joseph. Private, Capt. Samuel Holbrook's co., Col. Bass's regt.; service, 3 days; company assembled June 14, 1776, and marched from Middle Precinct in Braintree to Hoff's (Hough's) Neck and Hull.

Holles, Nathaniel. Corporal, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776, marched to Dorchester Neck, and served there and at other places between that date and May 1, 1776.

Holles, Samuel, Kingston. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Capt. Seth Drew's co., 2d Mass. regt., who engaged to serve during the war, dated West Point, Jan. 27, 1781; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, florid; hair, sandy; residence, Kingston; enlisted May 16, 1779, at Kingston by the County recruiting officer.

Hollester, Jesse. Captain Lieutenant, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated West Point; appointed Jan. 6, 1780; reported recruiting at Lenox.

Hollester, William. Private, Capt. William Wells's detachment of militia, 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 8 days; detachment marched on the alarm at Saratoga of Oct. 29, 1781.

Holleston, Jesse. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 12, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Holleston, Sergeant in Col. Patterson's regt., appointed Ensign, vice Ensign Arnold, deserted.

Hollestor, Ephraim, Lenox. Sergeant, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

Hollestor, Jesse, Lenox. Corporal, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

Holleway, Calvin. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted Sept. 1, 1776.

Holleway, Elijah, Granville. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Aaron Coe, Capt. John Hamilton, and Capt. William Cooley, sworn to at Granville, March 31, 1779; residence, Granville; engaged for town of Granville; joined Capt. Stanton's co., Col. Sherbon's (Sherburne's) regt.; term, during war.

Holleway, John. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlistment, 3 years.

Holleway, Samuel. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point; enlistment, during war; reported boat-building.

Hollewell, Daniel. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Greenfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 18, 1781, 172 miles from home; service, 6 mos. 1 day. [See Daniel Holloway and Daniel Cornwell.]

Hollewell, John. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Col. Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, weaver; engaged for town of Hubbardston; engaged Feb. 24, 1782; term, 3 years.

Holley, David. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 29, 1781; discharged Nov. 6, 1781; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Stillwater, travel (3 days) included.

Holley, Elijah, Granville. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1775.

Holley, Elijah. Receipt dated March 19, 1781, for bounty paid said Holley by Jonathan Persons and Eldad Holcomb, on behalf of a class of the town of Granville, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Holley, John. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported deserted April 6, 1781.

Holley, John, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 25 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

Holley, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 13 days, with Northern army.

Holley, Joseph. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 25 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

Holley, Samuel. Capt. Thomas Grant's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

Holley, Samuel. Receipt dated Stockbridge, Feb. 5, 1781, for bounties paid said Holley and others by a committee of the town of Stockbridge to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated Garrison, West Point; enlisted Jan. 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at "Smith's Clove" in April, 1781.

Holley, William, Beverly. Sailor, brigantine "Fanny," commanded by Capt. Herbert Woodberry; list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 22, 1780; residence, Beverly.

Holley, William, Sheffield. List of deserters from 8th regt. and part of the 9th regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson, subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, dated Jan. 25, 1781; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Sheffield; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Dec. –, 1780.

Holliburt, Daniel. Private, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, at the Northward. Roll dated Equivalent.

Hollice, Richard, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Hollice, Stephen, Braintree. Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated Hutts near West Point; residence, Braintree; enlisted Nov. 30, 1776; enlistment, during war.

Holliday, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Halladay, Hallady, Holada, Holaday, Holady, Holeday, Holiday, Holladay, Hollcday, Hollerday, Hollorday, Holoday.]

HOLLIDAY, JOHN, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Holliday and others, dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 28, 1775.

HOLLIDAY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; copy of a company return; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported died Jan. 4, 1776.

HOLLIDAY, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; copy of a company return; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

HOLLIDAY, JONAH, Blandford. Private, Lieut. Col. Whiting's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Blandford raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 2 days, including travel (120 miles) from camp home.

HOLLIDAY, JONAH, Southampton. Private, Capt. Abner Pomroy's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

HOLLIDAY, JONAH. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; service to April 3, 1777, 99 days, at Ticonderoga.

HOLLIDAY, JONAH. Private, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, in Northern department; company raised for 3 months.

HOLLIDAY, JONAH. Private, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (81 miles) travel home.

HOLLIDAY, THOMAS, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; copy of a company return; enlisted Dec. 2, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Francis's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 17, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 41 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778.

HOLLIDAY, THOMAS. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Lion," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, sworn to at Boston, July 12, 1781; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark.

HOLLIDAY, WILLIAM, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 2, 1775; age, 21 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

HOLLIES, BARNABAS. Capt. John Vinton's co.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Feb. 1, 1776.

HOLLIES, RICHARD, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 9 weeks 5 days.

Holliman, George. Descriptive list of men detached from the Boston regt. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Capt. Anthony Burk, at Roxbury, July 3, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Esq., at Springfield; Capt. Belcher's co.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6¼ in.; hair, brown; eyes, gray; complexion, fair; *also*, list of men returned as received of Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., at the hands of Anthony Burk, Esq., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, July 9, 1779; *also*, list of men detached from Boston regt., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779.

Hollis, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Holis, Hollace, Holles, Hollice, Hollies, Holliss, Hollos, Hoyls.]

Hollis, Adam, Worthington. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; reported deserted Aug. 12, 1779. Roll sworn to at Newport.

Hollis, Adam. Private, Capt. Isaac Morton's co., commanded by Lieut. Zacchens Thayer subsequent to Oct. 12, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778; discharged Oct. 7, 1778; service, 3 mos. 27 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; enlistment, 8 months from the time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Capt. Isaac Morton's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton.

Hollis, Adam. Private, Capt. John Holden's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 6, 1778, to Nov. 6, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, descriptive list of deserters, dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; Capt. J. Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; deserted March 1, 1779.

Hollis, Barnabas, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; muster roll dated Jan. –, 1776; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 8 mos. 18 days; *also*, Private, Col. Sheldon's regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Braintree; *also*, returns of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Elisha Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons, certified at Durham, April 22, 1779, and at Fishkill, June 18, 1779; engaged March 15, 1777; engaged for town of Braintree; *also*, Col. Sheldon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 9 mos. as Private, 2 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Corporal, Col. Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons; return made by Benjamin Tallmadge, Major Commandant of said regiment, dated Jan. 28, 1781; enlisted May 5, 1777, by Capt. Crafts; enlistment, during war.

Hollis, Benjamin, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 2 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 11 days.

Hollis, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Edmund Billings's co. (co. of North Precinct in Braintree), Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 5 days; company assembled June 13, 1776, to drive British ships out of Boston harbor. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Hollis, Benjamin. Matross, Capt. Winthrop Gray's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 1 mo. 15 days; *also*, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Hollis and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, petition addressed to Col. Thomas Crafts, dated Camp at Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, signed by said Hollis and others, request-

HOLLIS, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
ing that the objectionable part of their former petition, which was considered mutinous, be stricken out, and asking that the sergeants of the regiment confined on account of the petition be released; *also*, Capt. Winthrop Gray's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return of men who marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and were entitled to gratuities, dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men entitled to additional bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, Capt. William Todd's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.

HOLLIS, DANIEL, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Braintree) co. of grenadiers, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Vinton's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 20, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; muster roll dated Jan. –, 1776; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 8 mos. 18 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Feb. 10, 1776.

HOLLIS, DANIEL, Lanesborough. Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hollis and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Sept. 30, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778.

HOLLIS, DAVID, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-May, 1776; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from the army home, dated Jan. 28, 1777; said Hollis credited with allowance for 15 days (300 miles).

HOLLIS, DAVID, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service, 2 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Braintree from Jan. 1, 1776, to May 22, 1776; *also*, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 7 mos. 9 days; company stationed at Hull; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778; Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light brown; eyes, gray; nationality, American; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Weymouth; engaged for town of Weymouth; conducted to camp by Sergt. Ebenezer Brown; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Sergt. Ebenezer Brown, of Col. Bailey's regt., at Dorchester, June 29, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill July 9, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Wales's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted July 9, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; reported on command at Tarrytown in Jan., 1779; *also*, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 20 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (75 miles) home.

HOLLIS, DAVID. Returns for rations between July 10, 1779, and Sept. 25, 1779, and between March 25, 1780, and May 6, 1780, dated Boston, of men employed under Col. William Burbeck at the Laboratory.

Hollis, David. Gunner, Capt. Winthrop Gray's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 10 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and were entitled to bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men entitled to additional bounty, dated Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months; *also*, Gunner, (late) Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co., in a corps of artillery lately commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days.

Hollis, David Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 30 days; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

Hollis, Ebenezer, Cohasset. Cook, armed schooner "Resolution," commanded by Capt. Amos Potter; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., April 5, 1781; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Cohasset.

Hollis, Ebenezer, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 13 weeks 5 days; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., 36th regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; company stationed at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.

Hollis, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, in Northern department, including 13 days (252 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Hollis, Ebenezer. Gunner, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Perez Cushing's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.

Hollis, Ebenezer. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel.

Hollis, Elijah (also given Elisha), Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Patterson's regt. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 22, 1775; service, 22 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hollis and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, 3d Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted June 3, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 1 day; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780.

Hollis, Hezekiah. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 2 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776. Roll sworn to at Weymouth.

Hollis, Isaac, Braintree. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 7 mos. 1 day.

Hollis, Isaac, Braintree. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Braintree; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 1, 1777, to April 4, 1777; credited with 35 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march to Bennington; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Jacob Wales's (1st) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 11, 1777; reported on command at Tarrytown in Jan., 1779; transferred to the infantry April 1, 1779; *also*, 5th co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 11, 1780; reported discharged March 11, 1780.

Hollis, Isaac. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Braintree; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, Matross; pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Braintree to serve in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780, 240 miles from home; service, 6 mos. 2 days.

Hollis, Isaac. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at Peekskill, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

Hollis, Isaac. Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; pay rolls for service from Jan. 25, 1786, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.

Hollis, Jesse. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Jan. 25, 1785, to Oct. 24, 1785, 9 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; pay rolls for service from Oct. 25, 1785, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.

Hollis, John. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury. [See John Hall.]

Hollis, John, Jr., Braintree. Private, Capt. Elihu Adams's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; roll made up and sworn to by David Linfield, 1st Lieutenant.

Hollis, Jonathan. Corporal, Capt. Winthrop Gray's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 10 days; *also*, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Hollis and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, Capt. Winthrop Gray's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return of men who marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and were entitled to bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men entitled to additional bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, Capt. William Todd's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months; *also*, Ser-

Hollis, Jonathan, *continued.*
geant, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 15, 1779; discharged Aug. 14, 1779; service, 3 mos., at and about Boston.

Hollis, Joseph, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Marshfield; entered service April 21, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 2 days.

Hollis, Nathan. Private, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

Hollis, Nathaniel, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 29, 1775; service, 3 days.

Hollis, Richard, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Watertown, Aug. 20, 1775; mileage (140 miles) allowed said Hollis; *also*, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 322 miles travel allowed said Hollis; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 424 miles travel allowed said Hollis; *also*, list of men raised in Cumberland Co., as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at camp, agreeable to resolve of April 13 [20], 1778, and mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade, certified at Falmouth, June 15, 1778, by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master, as mustered and delivered to Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Jordan's co., Col. Noyes's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. James Johnson, by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill, June 25, 1778; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

Hollis, Richard. Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

Hollis, Samuel, Kingston (also given Plymouth and Hanover). Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (16th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., endorsed "mustered for Col. Jacobs Reg't.;" residence, Plymouth; mustered June 3, 1779; enlistment, during war; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, sandy; engaged for town of Kingston; delivered to Ensign E. White; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Kingston; credited to town of Kingston; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 4th Mass. regt.; residence, Hanover.

Hollis, Silas, Braintree. Sergeant, Capt. John Vinton's (Braintree) co. of grenadiers, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Vinton's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 29, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; muster roll dated Jan. –, 1776; enlisted May

Hollis, Silas, *continued.*
3, 1775; service, 8 mos. 18 days; *also*, Captain, Col. John Robinson's regt.; pay roll of said Hollis's co. made up for service from July 1, 1777, 6 mos., at Rhode Island.

Hollis, Silas. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury.

Hollis, Simeon, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 8 mos. 13 days; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, return of men who enlisted for the ensuing year under the new establishment, dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 16, 1775.

Hollis, Simon (also given Simeon). Private, —— Wheeler's co. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; term, 3 years; *also*, return [year not given], signed by Tho. Chase, D. Q. M. G., of wagoners, artificers, etc., serving in his department; said Hollis appears among carpenters and wheelwrights stationed at Boston.

Hollis, Stephen, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp before Boston, Oct. 6, 1775.

Hollis, Stephen, Braintree. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Braintree; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 20, 1777; Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.

Hollis, Stephen, Braintree. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Braintree; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years. [Name appears twice on roll.]

Hollis, Stephen, Braintree (also given Hingham). List of men mustered between April 9 and April 24, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Shepard's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Pope; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Sheppard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Braintree; *also*, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported "sick — Valley;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Hingham; enlisted for town of Hingham; mustered by Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, sworn to at Camp Phillipsborough; reported on command with Col. Scammel; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported with Col. Scammell's detachment; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Hutts 1st Brigade, and sworn to at West Point; reported sick in Jersey; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated Hutts, and sworn to at West Point; reported sick in Pennsylvania; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts, and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonment 1st Brigade, and sworn to at West Point.

Hollis, Thomas (also given Thomas, Jr.), Braintree. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Vinton's (Braintree) co. of grenadiers, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. John Vinton's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 29, 1775;

Hollis, Thomas (also given Thomas, Jr.), *continued.*
service, 3 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled at Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Hough's Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket; *also*, Captain, 2d co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer, 3d's (5th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Braintree, July 8, 1777; ordered in Council July 17, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 17, 1777.

Hollis, Thomas. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 2 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776. Roll sworn to at Weymouth.

Hollis, Thomas. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury.

Holliss, Ebenezer. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Boston; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Sergt. Thomas Kench.

Hollister, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hillister, Holister, Hollester, Holleston, Hollestor.]

Hollister, Elijah, Lenox. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Samuel Goodrich's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Hollister, Ephraim, Lenox. Sergeant, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 26, 1775.

Hollister, Ephraim. Receipt dated Lee, March 25, 1781, signed by John Elles, for bounty paid him by said Hollister and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Hollister, Gurdin. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 20 days, at the Northward.

Hollister, Jesse, Lenox. Corporal, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll dated July 1, 1777; enlisted Nov. 13, 1776; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; reported sick but present; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who enlisted before Aug. 16, 1777, and marched with regiment to Peekskill; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; appointed Nov. 4, 1777; *also*, Col. Vose's regt.;

HOLLISTER, JESSE, *continued.*
return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 25, 1778; *also*, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778; *also*, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan., March and April, 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Captain, 1st Mass. regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; appointed Jan. 6, 1780; reported recruiting at Lenox; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported recruiting; *also*, muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, Captain, Col. Henry Jackson's (4th) regt.; list of officers belonging to 1st Mass. brigade [year not given, probably 1782 or 1783] showing dates of commissions; commissioned March 21, 1782; *also*, Captain, Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; returns of effectives, dated Nov. 22, and Nov. 29, 1782; reported on duty with light infantry; *also*, 4th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellen; return of effectives, dated Camp near New Windsor, Dec. 6, 1782; reported with light infantry; *also*, 4th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; returns of effectives, dated Camp near New Windsor, Dec. 20, 1782, and Jan. 3, 1783; reported attending general court-martial; *also*, same regt.; return of effectives, dated Cantonment 1st Mass. Brigade, Jan. 10, 1783; reported attending general court-martial in camp; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives, dated Feb. 14, and Feb. 21, 1783; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, same regt.; return of effectives, dated Cantonment Mass. Hutts, April 4, 1783; reported on furlough; *also*, order dated Nov. 19, 1783, for wages for May-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

HOLLISTER, JESSE. Lieutenant; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775.

HOLLISTER, JOSEPH, Lenox. Private, Capt. Caleb Hyde's co., Col. James Easton's regt.; marched May 10, 1775; service, 5 days; company marched from Lenox on an alarm at Ticonderoga.

HOLLISTER, LAZARUS. Corporal, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, in Northern department.

HOLLISTER, SMITH. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Samuel Goodrich's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home.

HOLLISTER, WILLIAM, Lenox. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Lenox; engaged for town of Lenox; joined Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Ashley's co.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were enlisted before Aug. 16, 1777, and marched with regiment to Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1 (also given March 1), 1777; reported sick at Fishkill; *also*, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; pay rolls for Jan., March, and April, 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts

HOLLISTER, WILLIAM, *continued.*
for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 30, 1780; reported deserted Sept. 30, 1780, returned and joined in Jan., 1781; *also*, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenith;" reported transferred to Light Infantry co.; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb.–Nov., 1781, dated Huts near West Point; reported died July 21, 1781.

HOLLISTON ——. [This name appears under the form of Holeten, Hollaston.]

HOLLITT, JAMES. Quarter Master, Col. James Hunter's corps raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; appointed April 1, 1782; discharged Aug. 30, 1782; service, 5 mos.

HOLLMAN, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, including 5 days (96 miles) travel home; company marched from Athol to Bennington. [See Edward Hamon.]

HOLLMES, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsborough; enlisted April 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

HOLLMS, NATHANIEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

HOLLOLWAY, DAVID. Receipt given to Capt. Benjamin Munroe, dated Stow, July 2, 1779, signed by said Hollolway and others, for wages, etc., due for service in Col. Sprout's regt. at Rhode Island in 1778.

HOLLON, JEFFREY, Hull. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen of Hull, sworn to at Boston, Feb. 20, 1778; residence, Hull; engaged for town of Hull; joined Capt. Fragtham's (Frothingham's) also given Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Crain's (Crane's) regt.; term, 3 years.

HOLLON, JOHN, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Stephen Merrill's (Salisbury) co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.

HOLLON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Worcester.

HOLLON, MICAH. Private, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Aug. 21 (also given Aug. 24), 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 (also given 1 mo. 13) days; company detached from militia to serve at and about Boston for 3 months from July –, 1779.

HOLLOND, BENJAMIN. Matross, Capt. Thomas Waite Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted.

HOLLOND, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776, on an alarm.

HOLLOND, JAMES. List of men mustered subsequent to Jan. 17, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated March 17, 1778; Col. William Lea's regt.; engaged for town of Rehoboth.

HOLLOND, JAMES. Private, Capt. James Black's (Chester) co. commanded by Lieut. William Campbell, Col. David Moosley's (Moseley's) regt.; enlisted June 15, 1782, discharged June 17, 1782; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Northampton. Roll certified at Chester.

Hollond, Joseph. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoughtonham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. -, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

Hollond, Nathaniel, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. John Graton's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

Hollond, Simon. Private, Capt. James Black's (Chester) co. commanded by Lieut. William Campbell, Col. David Moosley's (Moseley's) regt.; enlisted June 15, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Northampton. Roll certified at Chester.

Hollond, Thomas. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Jacob Davis, dated Charlton, March 25, 1782, signed by said Hollond and others, for wages for 3 months service in 1780 in Capt. B. Alton's co., Col. J. Rand's regt.

Hollorday, John, Newburyport. Matross, Capt. Samuel Russell Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 20 days.

Hollos, Elijah. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 14, 1780.

Hollowa, Joseph. Fifer, Capt. Asa Green's co. of militia under command of Col. Joseph Noyes, Commander of militia stationed at South Kingston; enlisted Dec. 5, 1776; service to Jan. 8, 1777, 35 days.

Holloway, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cornwell, Halaway, Hallaway, Halleway, Halloway, Hallowell, Hallway, Holiway, Hollaway, Holleway, Hollowa, Hollewell, Hollowell, Holoway, Holway, Holwell.]

Holloway, Abner. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co. of guards; enlisted April 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 8 mos. 1 day; company raised for 8 months and stationed at Rutland.

Holloway, Calvin, Malden. Private, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men who were in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Malden; enlisted for town of Malden; enlistment, during war; mustered by Col. Barber; *also*, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 8, 1777; reported transferred to Major's co.; *also*, Major's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Holloway, Charles. Boy, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Sept. 21, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1781; service, 10 mos. 10 days; reported returned from captivity.

Holloway, Daniel, Greenfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Daniel Cornwell and Daniel Hollewell.]

Holloway, Elijah. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, shoemaker; engaged for town of Granville; engaged March 14, 1781; term, 3 years.

Holloway, Henry. Memorandum of beef delivered Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; date of delivery, Feb. 18, 1777.

Holloway, John. Private, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

Holloway, John. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Gage's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb; marched Sept. 6, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 9 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company detached from Col. Dana's regt. to join Continental Army near West Point, N. Y., for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Holloway, Jonathan, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Holloway, Joseph, Malden. Private, Capt. Nailer Hatch's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Malden, Oct. 6, 1775.

Holloway, Josiah. Private, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

Holloway, Nathaniel (also given Nathan), Middleborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Middleborough, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Soper's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years.

Holloway, Peter. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Holloway, Samuel, Lynn. Private; copy of a list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

Holloway, Samuel, Malden. Private, Capt. Nailer Hatch's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Malden, Oct. 6, 1775.

Holloway, Samuel, Pembroke (also given Boston). Private, 8th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 21, 1777, to date of arrival at Bennington, Feb. 4, 1777; credited with 7 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; enlisted Jan. 10, 1777; joined Jan. 19, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Pembroke; enlisted for town of Pembroke; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Hastings's (also given Capt. Joseph Bates's) co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 38 (also given 40) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 (also given 5 ft. 6) in.; complexion, brown (also given dark); hair, brown (also given black); occupation, caulker (also given shipwright); birthplace, London, Great Britain; residence, Boston; enlisted March –, 1779, by Capt. Stetson; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on extra service; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, Capt. Bates's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Holloway tried July 13, 1782, by regimental court

HOLLOWAY, SAMUEL, *continued.*
martial, Capt. Coburn, President, on charge of disobeying orders; sentenced to 15 days fatigue duty; *also*, Capt. Hastings's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Holloway discharged June 9, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

HOLLOWAY, WIBON. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 29, 1780; returned from captivity Sept. 1, 1781; service, 9 mos. 2 days.

HOLLOWAY, WILLIAM, Bridgewater. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Bridgewater; credited to town of Bridgewater; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Greenage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Lieut. Col. Dudley Coleman's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 18, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Major's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

HOLLOWAY, WILLIAM. Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

HOLLOWAY, WILLIAM (also given WILLIAM, Jr.). List of drafted men who went with Capt. Fales in Jan., 1778, to serve for 3 months at Slade's Ferry.

HOLLOWAY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

HOLLOWAY, ZEPHANIAH. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Knap's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered May 20, 1777; term, 3 years.

HOLLOWEL, CALVIN. Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 7, 1777, to March 25, 1777; credited with 78 days allowance. [See Calvin Holloway.]

HOLLOWELL, ABNER. Private, Capt. Josiah White's co., Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division, Col. Samuel Denney's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley on an alarm at the Northward; roll dated Spencer; *also*, Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months and marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Adam Henry's co. of guards; enlisted Jan. 8, 1779; discharged March 31 (also given April 1), 1779; service, 2 mos. 25 (also given 2 mos. 23) days; company detached from militia to guard troops of convention at Rutland for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1779.

HOLLOWELL, BENJAMIN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HOLLOWELL, CALVIN, Amesbury. Private, Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HOLLOWELL, DAVID, Marlborough. List of men who deserted from Capt. Munroe's co., dated Jan. 21, 1778; *also*, entry dated Jan. 25, 1778, stating that said Hollo-

Hollowell, David, *continued.*
well with others returned to camp with a pardon from the General. The foregoing appear among orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers.

Hollowell, Henry, Lynn. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Lynn; enlisted for town of Lynn; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; certificate dated Boston, Feb. 18, 1779, signed by Lieut. Col. Ezra Newhall, certifying that said Hollowell was in camp on or before July –, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return for gratuity, approved April 22, 1779.

Hollowell, John. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Wade's detachment of Essex Co. militia; enlisted July 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

Hollowell, Jonathan, Bridgewater. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Mitchel's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's (also given Col. Jackson's) regt.; term, 3 years.

Hollowell, Jonathan, Scituate. Fifer, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minutemen, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Hollowell, Joseph, Malden (probably). Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown by order of Col. Gardner; service, 1 day.

Hollowell, Samuel, Lynn. Matross, Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776.

Hollowell, Samuel, Malden (probably). Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown by order of Col. Gardner; service, 1 day.

Hollowell, Samuel. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargant's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos. 3 days; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted June 1, 1779; discharged July 31, 1779; service, 2 mos., with guards at and about Boston; company raised for 3 months; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 22, 1779; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards at and about Boston; company raised for 3 months.

Hollowell, Samuel. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Claverack, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

Hollowell, Samuel. Carpenter; return of rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

Hollowell, Wibon. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; pay roll dated May 31, 1785; reported discharged June 26, 1786.

Hollowil, Samuel. Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days; company raised for 10 days service. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

Hollt, David. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 4 mos. 14 days, at Winter Hill.

Hollt, Jonathan. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 4 mos. 14 days, at Winter Hill.

Hollt, Peter. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 4 mos. 14 days, at Winter Hill.

Holly, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Haley, Hallag, Hallay, Halley, Hally, Hauley, Haulley, Hawley, Holhie, Holley.]

Holly, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on garrison duty in April, 1781.

Holly, Elijah. Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 14, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Stony Point; *also*, muster rolls for June-Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command at Verplanck's Point.

Holly, George. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

Holly, Gideon. Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 17 days, at Winter Hill.

Holly, John, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Jan. 20, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 12 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

Holly, Jonathan, Richmond. Private, Capt. David Rosseter's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Patterson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, to May 8, 1775, 2 weeks 1 day; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rossiter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Nov. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 4 days, on an alarm; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater.

Holly, Joseph. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

Holly, Joseph. Private, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward. Roll dated Richmond.

Holly, Joseph. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Richmond for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781, 100 miles from home; service, 6 mos. 5 days; *also*, Private, (late) Capt.

HOLLY, JOSEPH, *continued.*
Jonas Parker's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

HOLLY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 13 days, with militia sent as reinforcements to Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm.

HOLLY, JOSEPH. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Oct. 3, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 1 mo. 22 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

HOLLY, JUSTICE (also given JUSTUS). Fifer, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 11 days, with militia sent as reinforcements to Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; entered service Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

HOLLY, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Richmond for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780, 100 miles from home; service, 5 mos. 20 days.

HOLMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hamon, Hobson, Holdman, Holeman, Holliman, Hollman, Holmand, Holmar, Holmen, Holmon, Homan, Homans.]

HOLMAN, ——. Private, Capt. John Symonds's co. of matrosses; enlisted July 11, 1776; service, 2 mos. 20 days; company raised in Salem.

HOLMAN, ABEL, Sutton. Private, Capt. Andrew Eliot's co. of Minute-men, Col. Learnard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Andrew Elliott's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 30 days, including travel (290 miles) from home and return; company marched Sept. 26, 1777, to reinforce Northern army for 30 days at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne.

HOLMAN, ABRAHAM, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 15 days.

HOLMAN, CALVIN, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 10 days.

HOLMAN, CALVIN, Sandisfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Eliphalet Holman.]

HOLMAN, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; service, 26 days, at Saratoga, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home.

HOLMAN, DANIEL, Sutton. Private, Capt. Andrew Eliot's co. of Minute-men, Col. Learnard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted

HOLMAN, DANIEL, *continued.*
Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; reported promoted to Corporal Oct. 13, 1777; company marched from Worcester Co. Aug. 16, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched to camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including travel (75 miles) home.

HOLMAN, DAVID, Sutton. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew Elliot's 4th (2d Sutton) co., 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Daniel Plimpton and others, field officers, dated Sutton, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 4, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant; receipt given to Michael Gill, Quartermaster, Col. James Converse's regt., dated Phillipsborough, Nov. 16, 1776, signed by said Holman and others, officers in said regiment, for mileage and ration allowance home; *also*, list of officers in service at Dobbs's Ferry, Tarrytown, and North Castle, N. Y., in 1776, endorsed "Commission Officers in Col'o Jam's [Converse's] Rig't;" *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew Elliot's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 17 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched to camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including travel (75 miles) home.

HOLMAN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; credited to town of Templeton; reported discharged Jan. 1, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

HOLMAN, EDWARD, Athol. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 28 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1781; marched Aug. 13, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 21, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Athol; enlisted for town of Athol.

HOLMAN, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co. of guards; service between April 20, 1778, and Dec. 20, 1778, 23 days; company raised for 8 months and stationed at Rutland.

HOLMAN, ELIPHALET, Sutton. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co.; return of men detached from Col. John Holman's regt. for 21 days service at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; service, 26 days; company marched from Worcester Co. June 20, 1778, to join army under Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days service; *also*, list of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Elliot's co., Col. Davis's regt.; engaged for town of Sutton; mustered June 29, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Elliot's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Sutton; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. C. Marshall; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at West Point, including travel (190 miles) home; company raised for 3 months; roll sworn to at Charlton; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to John Harbach, dated Sutton, March 4, 1782, signed by said Holman, for wages, etc., for service in Capt. Alton's co., Col. Rand's regt., at West Point in 1780.

Holman, Eliphalet. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sandisfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 5 days, including travel (75 miles) home. [See Calvin Holman.]

Holman, Elisha, Sutton. Private, Capt. Andrew Eliot's co. of Minute-men, Col. Learnard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Andrew Elliot's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

Holman, John, Danvers. Private, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage to camp, etc., dated July 15, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 18 days; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776.

Holman, John, Sutton. Private, Capt. James Greenwood's co., Col. Learned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

Holman, John, Sutton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 28, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sutton; arrived at Springfield July 27, 1780; marched to camp July 28, 1780, under command of Capt. Storer; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Holman, John. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 57 days with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

Holman, John. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Elliot's co., Col. Davis's regt.; engaged for town of Sutton; mustered June 29, 1779; *also*, Col. Jackson's co.; entered service July 10, 1779; term, 9 months; reported died March 1, 1780. [See John Holms.]

Holman, John. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Holman, Jonathan, Sutton. Major, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt. of Minute-men; engaged April 19, 1775; service to April 24, 1775, 5 days; *also*, list of officers belonging to Col. Learnard's regt. encamped at Roxbury, endorsed "May 19, 1775;" *also*, Major, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; list of officers; resolved in Provincial Congress May 23 [1775] that said officers be commissioned; receipt for above commissions signed by Col. Ebenezer Learned; *also*, Major, Col. Learned's regt.; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; roll dated Camp at Roxbury; *also*, same regt.; list of field officers appearing on a return of Capt. William Campbell's co., dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 23, 1776, for officers to command the six regiments raised to serve before Boston until April 1, 1776; said Holman chosen Major, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., raised in Worcester Co.; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 23, 1776.

HOLMAN, JONATHAN, Sutton. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; engaged April 19, 1775; service to April 24, 1775, 5 days; *also*, list of field officers of regiments of Worcester Co. militia proposed by Legislature, Jan. 12, 1776; said Holman, Colonel, 5th Worcester Co. regt., raised in Sutton, Oxford, Sturbridge, Charlton, Dudley, and adjacent lands "lying to no Town;" *also*, Colonel, 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of field officers; commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, return of ranks of companies of 5th Worcester Co. regt., made by said Holman and others, field officers of said regiment, dated Oxford, April 10, 1776; *also*, list of field officers of regiments to be raised for Quebec and New York; said Holman Colonel of a regiment raised in Worcester Co.; commissioned June 26, 1776; *also*, Colonel of a regiment which marched to Providence, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; service, 43 days; *also*, Colonel of a regiment which marched from Worcester Co. Sept. 26, 1777, to reinforce Northern army; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 30 days; *also*, Colonel, 5th Worcester Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner's brigade; general return of Mass. militia made by Adj. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, in 1779; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, dated Sutton, April 8, 1779, signed by said Holman, stating that he had been in the service from the commencement of the war but on account of ill health was no longer able to endure hardships, and asking to be dismissed from above office; resolved in Council April 23, 1779, that said Holman be granted leave to resign his commission; concurred in House of Representatives April 24, 1779.

HOLMAN, JONATHAN, Templeton. Lieutenant, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; general return dated May 20, 1775; *also*, Captain; list of company officers of Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt. recommended by Committee of Safety, at Cambridge June 12, 1775, to be commissioned; ordered in Provincial Congress June 12, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by said Holman, Captain, certifying that certain men belonging to his company were in need of pouches; *also*, return of officers belonging to Col. Doolittle's regt. who lost articles at battle of Bunker Hill, dated July 13, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

HOLMAN, NATHANIEL, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days.

HOLMAN, NATHANIEL, Bolton. List of men mustered; said Holman appears among men raised from Col. Whitney's regt. for service at Rhode Island; [Capt.] Haugton's or [Capt.] Nurse's co.; engaged for town of Bolton; mustered July 9 [year not given]; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Fisher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; company raised to serve until Dec. 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged, and stationed at Rhode Island.

HOLMAN, NATHANIEL, Bolton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Sept. 18, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 27, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at West Point, including 20 days (400 miles) travel to and from camp; residence, Bolton; enlisted for town of Bolton.

HOLMAN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; credited to town of Bolton; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

HOLMAN, NATHANIEL. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Amos Fairbank, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. Warner; reported furloughed Nov. 29, 1777; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward.

HOLMAN, NATHANIEL. Corporal, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; pay abstract for Oct., 1779; service, 16 days; reported deserted Oct. 17, 1779.

HOLMAN, NATHANIEL. Mate, schooner "Betsey," George West, Jr., Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to May 16, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light.

HOLMAN, NATHANIEL. Return of equipments made by Sergt. John Townsend [year not given].

HOLMAN, NATHANIEL, Jr. Return of equipments made by Sergt. John Townsend [year not given.]

HOLMAN, OLIVER. Order of the day dated Cambridge, May 16, 1775, taken from Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's Orderly Book; said Holman reported Adjutant of the day; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; general return dated May 20, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay, given to Capt. Joel Fletcher, of Col. Doolittle's regt., dated Camp near Charlestown Road, June 8, 1775, signed by said Holman and others.

HOLMAN, SAMUEL, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned April 28, 1775; service, 11 days; company made up from 2d and 13th cos. in said regiment.

HOLMAN, SAMUEL, Sutton, also given Ward (Auburn). Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them, dated Barre, June 25, 1778; said Holman claimed by Ward and Sutton; allowed to Sutton; *also*, Private, Capt. Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hastings's co.; rank, Private; residence, Sutton; engaged for town of Sutton; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; term, during war; family of said Holman reported as at Sutton; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Hastings's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; rank, Private; age, 34 (also given 35) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark (also given brown); occupation, yeoman (also given farmer); residence, Sutton; enlisted Jan. 19, 1780, by Maj. Trescott; enlistment, during war; joined Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; *also*, Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Holman discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; said Holman served from Sept. –, 1777; reported entitled to 1 stripe; *also*, list dated Jan. 18, 1802, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and P. Coffin, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years and were accordingly entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 7th Mass. regt.; residence, Ward.

HOLMAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778, by order of Brig. Gen. Stark; service, 4 mos., under Gen. Stark at Albany.

HOLMAN, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sandisfield; delivered to Lieut. Storey.

HOLMAN, SILAS. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

HOLMAN, SOLOMON, Lancaster. Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service July 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Bennington on an alarm.

HOLMAN, STEPHEN, Sutton. Private, Capt. James Greenwood's co., Col. Learned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, petition addressed to the Provincial Congress, dated Roxbury, June 21, 1775, signed by said Holman and others who had enlisted to form an Artillery co., stating their unwillingness to serve under John Wiley as Captain, owing to their belief in his incompetence; *also*, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Artillery regt.; return dated Roxbury Camp, June 23, 1775; said Holman enlisted out of Capt. Bolster's co., Col. Learnard's regt., June 22, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 14, 1775; service, 1 mo. 19 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.

HOLMAN, STEPHEN. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Amos Fairbank, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, under Brig. Gen. Warner, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward.

HOLMAN, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Winter Hill; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Caleb Kimball, for wages for 4 months 20 days service in his company at Winter Hill [year not given, probably 1778]. [See Stephen Hobson and Stephen Homans.]

HOLMAN, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 10, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 4 mos., at Cambridge; roll dated Lancaster; *also*, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's detachment of guards; list of men [year not given]; during the campaign Capt. Woodbury was succeeded by Capt. Jewett.

HOLMAN, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 27 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

HOLMAN, THOMAS, Williamstown. Enlistment agreement dated Dorchester, May 11, 1778, signed by said Holman and others, engaging themselves to serve for the town of Dorchester for the term of 8 months from the time of their arrival at Peekskill, the place of destination, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, provided they received a bounty of £78 from said town before they marched; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Dorchester in 1778 to march to Peekskill; Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, husbandman; nationality, English; residence, Williamstown; *also*, Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; discharged Aug. 8, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days; enlistment, 8 months;

HOLMAN, THOMAS, *continued.*
company raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to at Medway; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for July and Aug., 1778, dated Fort Clinton.

HOLMAN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Walcott's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows to reinforce Northern army.

HOLMAN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Fort Edward by order of Maj. Gen. Schuylar (Schuyler).

HOLMAN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.

HOLMAN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Andrew Elliot's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days, including travel (76 miles) home; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 24 days, including travel (275 miles) home; company marched Sept. 26, 1777, to reinforce Northern army for 30 days at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne.

HOLMAN, THOMAS. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 10, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 28 days; nationality, English; stature, 5 ft. 8 in. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HOLMAN, THOMAS, Jr., Sutton. Private, Capt. James Greenwood's co., Col. Learned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 2 days.

HOLMAN, WILLIAM, Athol (also given Sutton). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Thomas Lord; residence, Athol; enlisted for town of Athol; joined Capt. Blanshard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 10, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 10, 1777, to Dec. 28, 1777; residence, Sutton; reported died Dec. 28, 1777.

HOLMAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Andrew Elliot's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days, including travel (76 miles) home; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

HOLMAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 16 days, in Northern department; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to at Salem.

HOLMAN, WILLIAM. List dated Jan. 12, 1779, returned by the Selectmen of Salem, of men who enlisted for said town to serve under Capt. Simeon Brown at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779, agreeable to resolve of June 12, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1778; service, 5 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich, R. I.; regiment raised in York and Essex counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Claverack, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment detached from militia of Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

HOLMAND, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. David Jewett's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 5 days, guarding troops of convention, including travel (32 miles) from place of rendezvous home. Roll certified at Lancaster.

HOLMAR, SAMUEL. Colonel's co., 13th Mass. regt.; entered service July 21, 1779; discharged April 21, 1780; term, 9 months.

HOLMEN, DANIEL, Sutton. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

HOLMES, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hallmes, Halmer, Halms, Hames, Hellmes, Helms, Holemes, Holems, Hollmes, Hollms, Holmne, Holms, Holomes, Homas, Home, Homer, Homes, Homs.]

HOLMES, ——. 2d Lieutenant, sloop "Reprisal" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776, signed by John Browne and Sam. Allyne Otis, in behalf of themselves and others, merchants, of Boston, asking that Nathaniel Carver be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Nov. 29, 1776, that a commission be issued.

HOLMES, ABNER, Plymouth (also given Kingston). Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (16th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nicols's co., in a regiment of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to March 15, 1780; reported discharged March 15, 1780; *also*, Capt. Noah Nichols's co. of Artillery artificers, Gen. Knox's (Artillery) brigade; return of men who were in camp before Aug. –, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, and who were thereby entitled to gratuities; *also*, account rendered against the United States by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for amounts paid officers and men belonging to Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. on account of depreciation of their wages for the first three years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.

HOLMES, ABRAHAM. Sergeant, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

HOLMES, ALEXANDER. Petition dated Boston, Jan. 27, 1779, signed by said Holmes, in behalf of William Erskine and others, of Boston, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the ship "Charming Sally" (privateer); *also*, return dated Boston, July –, 1779, of armed vessels employed on Penobscot expedition by the Board of War; said Holmes reported as commander of the ship "Charming Sally," appraised at £90,000, owned by William Erskine; *also*, Captain, ship "Charming Sally;" list of officers dated Boston; vessel reported to have been in service from July 13, 1779, to Aug. 28, 1779; 18 officers and 70 men reported taken on board at Penobscot Aug. 12, 1779, and continued on board until Aug. 28, 1779; *also*, petition dated Boston, Nov. 1, 1779, signed by William Erskine, of Boston, asking that said Holmes be commissioned as commander of the ship "Batchelor" (privateer); ordered in Council Nov. 1, 1779, that a commission be issued.

HOLMES, ASA. Private, Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 20 days, at Kingsbury, N. Y., 110 miles from home; roll dated Sheffield; *also*, detachment from Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses commanded by Lieut. Paul Dewey, Brig. Gen. John Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 28 days; detachment ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows to serve under Maj. Gen. Gates in Northern department.

HOLMES, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; credited to town of Plymouth; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

HOLMES, BARTHOLOMEW. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; credited to town of Plymouth; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

HOLMES, BARTLET, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.

HOLMES, BARTLETT, Plymouth. Ensign, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co.; return of company officers belonging to Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776, and endorsed "officers to be commissioned;" said Holmes probably belonged to Col. Bradford's or Col. Cushing's regt., Brig. Cushing's brigade; *also*, same co.; return of officers who marched to camp to join Col. Dike's regt., dated Dorchester, Sept. 27, 1776; said Holmes, with other officers of Capt. Stetson's co., marched Aug. 29, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Capt. Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp and travel allowance home, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1776, and endorsed "Regiment at Dorchester Height;" 84 miles travel allowed said Holmes.

HOLMES, BARTLETT. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Zaccheus Bartlet's 10th (Plymouth) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford, Jr.'s (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies and ranked by field officers of said regiment, as certified by Seth Cushing, 2d Major, at Watertown, June 6, 1776; ordered in Council June 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 6, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; company marched on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Zaccheus Bartlett's (10th) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 28, 1778.

HOLMES, BARTLETT. Master, schooner "Hannah;" engaged Dec. 26, 1777; discharged May 18, 1778; service, 4 mos. 26 days, on voyage to North Carolina and return.

HOLMES, BENAIAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. John Dickerson's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (54 miles) home; company marched to Bennington Aug. 17, 1777, on an alarm to reinforce army at that place.

HOLMES, BENJAMIN, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. John Dickerson's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (54 miles) home; company marched to Bennington, Aug. 17, 1777, on an alarm to reinforce army at that place; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; hair, brown; engaged for town of Chesterfield; delivered to Capt. J. Cooper; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 28, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Chesterfield; arrived at Springfield Aug. 1, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 2, 1780, under command of Lieut. Benjamin Pike; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Chesterfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 1 day, travel (180 miles) included.

HOLMES, BENJAMIN, Kingston. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (16th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.

HOLMES, BENJAMIN, Norton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Norton; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Benjamin Homer.]

HOLMES, BENJAMIN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Williams Barker's 2d (Scituate) co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by John Cushing, Jr., and others, dated Hanover, May 8, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 15 days; regiment ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (54 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co.

HOLMES, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HOLMES, BURNET. Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners from the [British] ship "Somerset." Roll dated Plymouth, Nov. 10, 1778.

HOLMES, CALEB, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

HOLMES, CALEB. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 2, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 4 mos. 20 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to Feb. 19, 1777, 1 mo. 19 days.

HOLMES, CORNELIUS. Sergeant, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 6, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

HOLMES, CORNELIUS. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

HOLMES, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island.

HOLMES, EBENEZER, Plymouth. Seaman, brig "Union" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Jonathan Gardner; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 3, 1780; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Plymouth.

HOLMES, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. E. Cumpston's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return taken from Lieut. James Davis's book; reported discharged April 23, 1780; term, 9 months. [See Eleazer Holmes.]

HOLMES, EBENEZER. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Feb. 7, 1781; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 1 mo. 5 days. Roll dated Boston.

HOLMES, EDWARD (also given EDWARD C.). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 25, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Monson; marched to camp July 25, 1780, under command of Capt. Park; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Monson for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 24, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 3 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home.

HOLMES, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; engaged Nov. 7, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Plympton; delivered to Ensign J. Hubbel [see Ebenezer Holmes]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Plympton; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye, of the artificers; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Plympton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days, including travel (240 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 14, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 3 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Plympton.

HOLMES, ELIPHALET. Copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said Holmes and others for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill.

HOLMES, ELIPHALET. Drummer, Capt. Elisha May's co.; enlisted Sept. –, 1776; discharged Nov. –, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company served on a 2 months campaign at New York.

HOLMES, ELIPHALET. Sergeant, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, at Rhode Island.

HOLMES, ELISHA, Walpole. Private, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel (210 miles) included; company raised for 3 months; wages of said Holmes to be paid to the town of Franklin.

HOLMES, ELISHA. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 2 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; roll dated New Castle; receipt for payment of above roll dated at North Castle and signed by Capt. Ilsley.

HOLMES, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co.; enlisted May 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 2, 1779; service, 6 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HOLMES, ELISHA. Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782.

Holmes, Elkanah. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; credited to town of Plymouth; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

Holmes, Elnathan. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark s co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln to serve for 20 days from time of joining at headquarters and was discharged at Pawlet, 60 miles from home; roll certified at Williamstown; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service between Oct. 11 and Oct. 28, 1781, 14 days; company marched from Berkshire Co. by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm at Saratoga.

Holmes, Ephraim. Private, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 4 days, at Newport, R. I.; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

Holmes, Ezra, Willington, Conn. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 9th co., Col. John Bliss's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Caleb Keep; residence, Willington; joined Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; engaged April 1, 1778; term, 8 months; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Reuben Munn's 9th (1st Monson) co., Col. John Bliss's regt.; residence, Connecticut; engaged for town of Monson; joined Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; engaged April 1, 1778; term, 8 months.

Holmes, Ezra. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; credited to town of Plymouth; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

Holmes, Fortune, Malden. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Malden; engaged for town of Malden.

Holmes, Friend, Taunton. Private, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Luke Drury's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched from home Aug. 23, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; arrived home Dec. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at North River; mileage to camp (200 miles) allowed; company raised for 3 months.

Holmes, George, Lynn. Private, Capt. Stephen Wilkins's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 15, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Holmes.

Holmes, George. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.

Holmes, George. Receipt dated Medway, June 16, 1778, signed by said Holmes and others belonging to Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards, for wages for service from Nov. 3, 1777, to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge, and travel allowance for said term.

Holmes, Gershom, Taunton. Sergt. Enos Dean's detachment of guards; service, 1 day, by order of Committee of Correspondence, etc., in order to prevent the escape of Highlanders and other prisoners from Taunton jail during the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island to serve for 6 weeks, agreeable to order of Council of July –, 1778; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Pratt's co., Col. Mitchell's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

Holmes, Gershom, Worcester. Private, Capt. Benjamin Flagg's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, list of men

HOLMES, GERSHOM, *continued.*
returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; said Holmes detailed under Capt. Jonas Hubbard; *also*, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Holmes and others, dated June –, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

HOLMES, HENRY. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Marston's co. [See Henry Helman.]

HOLMES, HUGH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Jones's co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; list of officers appointed to command various companies raised in the year 1776 in accordance with an act passed to raise one-fourth of the men in Lincoln Co., as returned by Samuel Harnden to Maj. Gen. James Warren.

HOLMES, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from July 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Jan. 7, 1777, 6 mos. 7 days; reported enlisted June 24, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.

HOLMES, ISAAC, Plymouth (also given Hanover). Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from July 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; reported enlisted June 24, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. George Donham's co., Col. Baily's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, list of men mustered between March 22 and March 27, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 31 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Dunham; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. Bailey's (1st) regt.; return of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Judah Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 4th Mass. regt.; residence, Hanover.

HOLMES, ISAAC, Williamstown. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln to serve for 20 days from time of joining at headquarters and was discharged at Pawlet, 60 miles from home; *also*, return of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Williamstown; drafted into Capt. Stratton's co.

HOLMES, ISRAEL, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

HOLMES, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprontt's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May and one in Sept., 1778. Roll dated Middleborough.

HOLMES, ISSACHAR. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; credited to town of Stoughton; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Private, in a company in Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777, under command of Capt. Robert Swan, of Stoughton; roll dated Stoughton.

HOLMES, JABEZ, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Bullard's co. (co. of South Parish in Dedham), Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, (late) Capt. David Fairbanks's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; service, 5 days, at Dorchester Heights; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776.

HOLMES, JABEZ, Plymouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Robert Finney's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. Donham's co., Col. Baily's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Dunham; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to July 3, 1778; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. Bailey's (1st) regt.; return of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777; reported a prisoner in Philadelphia; also reported died July 3, 1778.

HOLMES, JACOB, Williamsburg. List of men raised by the town of Williamsburg to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Fairfield, the Selectmen and Committee of Williamsburg; residence, Williamsburg; joined Capt. Daniel Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 12, 1777; Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Williamsburg; engaged Sept. 18, 1777; term, 3 years; said Holmes appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported died Feb. 24, 1778.

HOLMES, JACOB. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co.; enlisted July 25, 1775; service, 5 mos. 9 days, in defence of seacoast.

HOLMES, JACOB (also given JACOB, Jr.). Private, Capt. Benjamin Flagg's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; State pay allowed agreeable to resolve of Sept. 25, 1777.

HOLMES, JAMES, Greenwich. Return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Samuel How [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Greenwich; drafted into Capt. Thompson's co.

HOLMES, JAMES. Account of labor performed on board the brig "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haradan, dated Boston, June 18, 1778; said Holmes credited with 21 days labor.

HOLMES, JAMES. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Bartlet's co., Col. Lothrop's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched from South Precinct in Plymouth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 11, 1776; *also*, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.

HOLMES, JOB, Halifax (also given Plympton). List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., as returned to the Council Sept. 10, 1777; Col. Wesson's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; residence, Halifax; enlisted for town of Halifax;

HOLMES, JOB, *continued.*
enlisted by Capt. Cogswell; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Plympton; engaged for town of Halifax; mustered by Capt. Hatch, State Muster Master; *also*, Major's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 12, 1780; reported discharged Sept. 12, 1780; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; return of clothing for the year 1780; reported discharged.

HOLMES, JOB, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day.

HOLMES, JOB. Private, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching, 9 days. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

HOLMES, JOB, Jr., Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day.

HOLMES, JOEL. Private, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported deserted June 24, 1781.

HOLMES, JOHN, Easton. Private, Capt. Abiel Mitchel's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Sergeant; company receipt for advance pay, etc., given to Capt. Matthew Randell, dated Hull, June 20, 1776; *also*, Capt. Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; engaged June 1, 1776; service to Nov. 30, 1776, 6 mos. ½ day; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Bristol, thence to Providence, R. I., and thence home; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777.

HOLMES, JOHN, Kingston. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's (Kingston) co., Col. Cotton's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (16th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 17 days; mileage (100 miles) out and home allowed; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776.

HOLMES, JOHN, Middleborough. Private, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Barrows, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 12 days; company marched from Middleborough to Howland's Ferry, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

HOLMES, JOHN, Middleborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between March 5 and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bigelow's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Joseph Tupper; *also*, Private, Capt. Wadsworth's (2d) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 6, 1777; credited with 64 days allowance; roll dated Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who

HOLMES, JOHN, *continued.*
were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, dated Feb. 17, 1779; joined May 12, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 5, 1780.

HOLMES, JOHN, Plymouth. Pilot, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged April 26, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 4 mos. 26 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to April 8, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, list of officers, seamen, and marines, belonging to the brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson, in the service of the state of Massachusetts, made up for advance pay, dated Boston, Nov. 13, 1777; *also*, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Aug. 20, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 9 mos.; roll dated Boston.

HOLMES, JOHN, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, same co.; service, 2 days, on an alarm [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 21, 1776, when British ships lay in Boston Harbor; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777, under command of Capt. Robert Swan, of Stoughton.

HOLMES, JOHN, Taunton. Private; company receipt for advance pay, etc., given to Capt. Matthew Randell, dated Hull, June 20, 1776; *also*, Capt. Randell's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, 4 mos. 2 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve for 9 months from time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Taunton, May 16, 1778; Capt. Peletiah Eddy's (10th) co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 49 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; engaged for town of Taunton; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

HOLMES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Edward Grow's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 7 days; company raised in York for defence of seacoast.

HOLMES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 4 days. Roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776.

HOLMES, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's 2d (2d Scarborough) co., 3d Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776.

HOLMES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty by Col. Foster for defence of Machias and rivers adjacent when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor.

HOLMES, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; reported acting as Quarter Master; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HOLMES, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Middleborough; delivered to Ensign J. Hubbel; *also*, Col. Greaton's co., 3d Mass. regt.; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; term, 9 months.

HOLMES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

HOLMES, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.). Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 27, 1780; discharged July 4, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on the alarm of June 27, 1780, to sustain fort at West Point; *also*, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Sept. 28, 1780; service, 2 mos. 15 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s, regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 23, 1781; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Barnes's Heiths in Stillwater Oct. 12, 1781, on an alarm.

HOLMES, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, on an alarm.

HOLMES, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm in Sept., 1778; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May and one in Sept., 1778.

HOLMES, JONATHAN, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days; company marched on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 8, 1780; service, 1 mo. 25 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HOLMES, JONATHAN, Plympton (also given Kingston). Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (16th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Harlow's (3d Plympton) co., Col. Cotten's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Plympton; engaged for town of Plympton; engaged April –, 1777; joined Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between March 5 and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Putnam's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. N. Brown; *also*, Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Hatch; *also*, (late) Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return for gratuity, approved April 22, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Trotter's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; residence, Plympton; enlisted Jan. 8, 1777, by Lieut. Ham-

HOLMES, JONATHAN, *continued.*
mond; enlistment, during war; *also*, list dated Boston, Feb. 18, 1804, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who furnished satisfactory evidence of their service as soldiers and were entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 5th Mass. regt.; residence, Kingston. [See Jonathan Hilmer.]

HOLMES, JOSEPH, Middleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

HOLMES, JOSEPH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Lieut. William Tomson's (probably Capt. Joshua Benson's) co., Col. Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775.

HOLMES, JOSEPH, Middleborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Sproutt's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Baly's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1777, to July 3, 1778; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. John Bailey's (1st) regt.; return of men who joined prior to Aug. 15, 1777; reported died July 3, 1778.

HOLMES, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 5 days. Roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776.

HOLMES, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Middleborough.

HOLMES, JOSEPH. Prize Master, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 10, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to April 8, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days.

HOLMES, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty by Col. Foster for defence of Machias and rivers adjacent when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service July 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 days, on an alarm; company served at Machias when British ships lay in that harbor until relieved by Col. John Allen's forces.

HOLMES, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 4 days, at Newport, R. I.; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

HOLMES, JOSEPH. Return dated Newbury, Sept. 20, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Holmes and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

HOLMES, JOSHUA, Middleborough. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co. [year not given]; Col. Bailey's regt.; residence, Middleborough; age, 20 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Dunham; enlistment, 3 years.

HOLMES, JOSHUA (also given JOSHUA, Jr.), Plymouth. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to Nov. 18, 1776, 9 mos. 21 days; company

HOLMES, JOSHUA (also given JOSHUA, Jr.), *continued.*
stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Sylvanus Harlow's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Dunham; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. Bailey's (1st) regt.; return of men who joined prior to Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Thomas [Robert] Bradford's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 19, 1780.

HOLMES, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island; company marched on a secret expedition in Oct., 1777.

HOLMES, LEMUEL, Walpole. Lieutenant, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 18 days.

HOLMES, LEVI. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 17 days; mileage out and home (100 miles) allowed; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; roll dated Kingston; *also*, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 5, 1778; service, 8 mos. 4 days, guarding passes of North river, including travel (480 miles) to and from camp; company raised for 8 months; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

HOLMES, LOTHROP, Plymouth. Ensign, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co.; return dated Hanover, Aug. 26, 1776, signed by Jos. Cushing, of officers appointed to command two companies raised from Plymouth Co. militia, in accordance with an order of Council of July 18, 1776, to draft every twenty-fifth man from the train bands and alarm lists, with request that they be commissioned by the Council; company raised from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co. regts. Return endorsed "rais'd for Dorchester Heights."

HOLMES, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 24 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, dated Monson, April 1, 1782, signed by said Holmes and others, for wages for 3 mos. service in Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt., in 1780.

HOLMES, LUTHER. Matross; enlisted June 1, 1780; discharged May 1, 1781; service, 11 mos., at Machias, under Col. John Allan in Eastern Indian department; reported in the artillery.

HOLMES, MATHER (also given MATTHEW). Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; credited to town of Stonghton; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

HOLMES, NAT., 3d, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

HOLMES, NATH., 2d, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

HOLMES, NATHAN. Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co.; service, 2 days; company marched to guard prisoners from the [British] ship "Somerset." Roll dated Plymouth, Nov. 10, 1778.

HOLMES, NATHANIEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 17, 1775.

HOLMES, NATHANIEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

HOLMES, NATHANIEL, Westford. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 29 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return endorsed "Oct. 30, 1775;" entered service April 19, 1775; reported enlisted into the train May 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Holmes and others, dated Winter Hill, July 14, 1775; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Jan. 2, 1776.

HOLMES, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Robert Finney's co., Col. Lothrop's regt.; enlisted Dec. 11, 1776; service, 10 days; company marched from Plymouth to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm.

HOLMES, NATHANIEL. Private, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days; company marched from Milton, Stoughton, and Stoughtonham, to Castle Island Dec. 19, 1776, under command of Capt. Robert Swan, of Stoughton.

HOLMES, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.

HOLMES, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

HOLMES, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlisted April 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

HOLMES, NATHANIEL, 2d (also given NATHANIEL, Jr.). Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Plymouth; delivered to Ensign E. White; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

HOLMES, NATHANIEL, 3d. Private, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

HOLMES, OLIVER, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; *also*, certificate endorsed "Dec'r 25th 1775," signed by Capt. Joseph Guild, certifying that said Holmes and others, soldiers in his company, Col. John Greaton's regt., had not received the bounty coats or their equivalent due for the 8 mos. service in 1775.

HOLMES, OLIVER, Halifax. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus

HOLMES, OLIVER, *continued*.
Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Private, Lieut. Judah Wood's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop; service, 6 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel out and home; reported "came away" Dec. 15, 1776; company marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.

HOLMES, PETER. Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners from the [British] ship "Somerset." Roll dated Plymouth, Nov. 10, 1778.

HOLMES, PHILIP, Hardwick (also given Greenfield and Deerfield). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Powers's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley; engaged for town of Greenwich; joined Capt. Olivar's co., Col. Graton's regt.; term, during war; reported a transient; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; mustered Feb. 27, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Oliver's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Edward Cumston's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; enlisted for town of Worcester; mustered by County Muster Master Newhall; *also*, Capt. Thomas Prichard's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Hardwick; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Greenfield (also given Deerfield); enlisted Feb. –, 1777, by Maj. Oliver; enlistment, during war; *also*, list taken from Lieut. James Davis's book [year not given] of men belonging to 4th co., 3d Mass. regt., who enlisted for the war.

HOLMES, PHILIP, Stoughton. Fifer, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 (also given 10) days.

HOLMES, PHILIP, Walpole [N. H.]. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Nov. 10, 1775.

HOLMES, PHILIP, Jr. Private, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights. Roll dated Stoughton.

HOLMES, PLINY. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 16 days; company ordered to march to Barnes's Heiths in Stillwater Oct. 12, 1781, on an alarm.

HOLMES, ROBERT. Matross, Capt. Turner Phillips's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 8, 1777; service to Aug. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men entitled to additional bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

HOLMES, ROBERT. Drummer, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for July–Sept., 1781; enlisted April 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts; reported on furlough.

HOLMES, SAMUEL, Middleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched May 19, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; discharged Dec. 15, 1779; service, 5 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 17 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service at Rhode Island.

HOLMES, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, Jr.), Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, same co.; service, 2 days, on an alarm [year not given, probably 1775].

HOLMES, SAMUEL, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tisdale's (Stoughtonham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Heights on the alarm of March 4, 1776; *also*, list of men raised by the town of Stoughtonham to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Capt. Edward B. Savell, dated Stoughtonham; enlisted May 20, 1778; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Stoughtonham; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778; *also*, Private, Maj. William Lithgow's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; enlisted June 14, 1778; discharged March 14, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

HOLMES, SAMUEL, Stoughtonham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Stoughtonham; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoughtonham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 27 days, including travel (220 miles home).

HOLMES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 21, 1776, when British ships lay in Boston harbor.

HOLMES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Jan. 4, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

HOLMES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Stoughton to Squantum (The Moon) June 13, 1776, when the British fleet left Boston harbor; service, 3 days; *also*, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777, under command of Capt. Robert Swan, of Stoughton; roll dated Stoughton.

HOLMES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Jan. 1, 1778; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 1 day, at Cambridge.

HOLMES, SAMUEL. Drummer, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 5, 1778; service, 8 mos. 4 days, guarding passes of North river, including travel (480 miles) to and from camp; company raised for 8 months.

HOLMES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.

HOLMES, SAMUEL. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

HOLMES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched May 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.

HOLMES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Monson.

HOLMES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty by Col. Foster for defence of Machias and rivers adjacent when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Aug. 27, 1777; service, 7 days, on an alarm; company served at Machias from July 16, 1777, to Oct. 10, 1777, when British ships lay in that harbor until relieved by Col. John Allen's forces; *also*, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 15 days, at Penobscot; roll sworn to at Machias.

HOLMES, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, including travel (2 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., to serve for 6 days. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

HOLMES, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 9, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Plymouth; arrived at Springfield Aug. 8, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 9, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Lunt; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Plymouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 4 mos. 12 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

HOLMES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport to serve for 40 days. Roll dated Bridgewater.

HOLMES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1781; discharged Dec. 7, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HOLMES, SAMUEL. Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; reported deserted.

HOLMES, SETH, Williamstown. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 28 days; company called out by Brig. Gen. Fellows at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Anu; *also*, list of men raised in Berkshire

HOLMES, SETH, *continued.*
Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; residence, Williamstown.

HOLMES, SETH. Sergeant, Capt. Zaccheus Bartlet's co., Col. Lothrop's regt.; service, 13 days; company marched from South Precinct in Plymouth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 11, 1776.

HOLMES, SIMEON, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield, and then returned by order of Col. Cotton; service, 3 days.

HOLMES, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Robert Finney's co., Col. Lothrop's regt.; service, 13 days; company marched from Plymouth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 11, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.

HOLMES, STETSON, Winchester [N. H.]. Private, Capt. Oliver Capron's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Nov. 19, 1775.

HOLMES, SYLVANUS. Private, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Middleborough.

HOLMES, SYLVESTER, Kingston. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 17 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; mileage out and home (100 miles) allowed; *also*, list of men raised by the town of Kingston to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by 2d Lieut. Samuel Gray; residence, Kingston; joined Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Jan. 22, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private and Corporal, Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 3 mos. as Private, 9 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Private, Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return for gratuity, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated Hutts near West Point; appointed Corporal April 1, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsborough; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Hutts 1st Brigade; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonment 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; *also*, Sergeant, 4th Mass. regt.; list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801.

HOLMES, THOMAS, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. 5, 1776.

HOLMES, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service from April –, 1777, to the middle of June, 1777, 2 mos. 6 (also given 2 mos. 9) days, including travel (120 miles) out and home; company detached from militia, agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and marched to Tiverton, R. I.

HOLMES, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days; company marched on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

HOLMES, THOMAS. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol, March 7, 1778; reported a Seaman.

HOLMES, THOMAS. Master, schooner "Grampus;" descriptive list of officers and crew, endorsed "Nov. –, 1780;" age, 28 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; birthplace, Boston.

HOLMES, WALLY. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 19, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 14 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched May 19, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.

HOLMES, WILLIAM, Middleborough. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days; *also*, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; enlisted May 6; discharged May 9; enlisted Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 13; service, 9 days; company marched to Dartmouth on two alarms in May and Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HOLMES, WILLIAM, New Braintree. Private, Capt. Samuel Dexter's co., Col. Learnard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home and return, dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. –, 1776; mileage (136 miles) allowed said Holmes; company raised in Hardwick, New Braintree, and Oakham; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. –, 1776; *also*, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days; company marched towards Providence on an alarm in July, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at the Northward, including 4 days (90 miles) travel home.

HOLMES, WILLIAM, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. Lothrop's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched from Plymouth to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to Skeensborough, via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; 242 miles travel allowed said Holmes; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Fort Edward home, via Albany; 280 miles travel allowed said Holmes; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 28, 1777; *also*, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners from the [British] ship "Somerset;" roll dated Plymouth, Nov. 10, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at

HOLMES, WILLIAM, *continued.*
Springfield, Aug. 9, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Plymouth; arrived at Springfield Aug. 8, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 9, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Lunt; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Plymouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Feb. 7, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

HOLMES, WILLIAM, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (1st Stoughtonham) co., Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 29, 1775.

HOLMES, WILLIAM, Weston. Private, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; 185 miles travel allowed said Holmes.

HOLMES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 5 days, including travel (5 days) out and home; company marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777. Roll dated Halifax.

HOLMES, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged June 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 26 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HOLMES, WILLIAM. Captain, 2d co., 4th Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]. [See William Harris.]

HOLMES, ZACCHEUS (also given ZACHARIAH), Plymouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Zach. Bartlet's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Dunham; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. Bailey's (1st) regt.; return of men who joined prior to Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. who re-enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain and Commandant, 2d Mass. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; complexion, light; hair, light; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted March 17, 1777; reported joined from Capt. Dunham's co.; re-enlisted Oct. 30, 1779; *also*, Capt. Adam Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported deserted, but later certified by Col. Sprout as being in service in 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Adams Bailey's co., 2d Mass. regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Plymouth; residence, Plymouth; enlisted March 17, 1777, at Plymouth, by Capt. Dunham; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; reported deserted Jan. 20, 1781; *also*, 4th Mass. regt.; list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801.

HOLMES, ZACCHEUS. Private, brig "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; discharged Feb. 16, 1777; service, 1 mo. 16 days; said Holmes reported as among crew taken in the ship "La Soye Planter," a prize of the brig "Freedom," and thereby prevented from arriving at Boston until Feb. 16, 1777; also reported as having received pay to Jan. 1, 1777.

HOLMES, ZEBULON, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tisdale's (Stoughtonham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 weeks 1 day; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 29, 1775; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Stoughtonham, March 1, 1776, signed by said Holmes and others belonging to Capt. Payson's co., Col. Read's regt., stating that while in service they had been stationed at Squantum and having been taken sick and no facilities for medical attendance being available there, they had gone to their respective homes and employed doctors and nurses at their own expense, and after recovery had returned to their duty, and requesting that expenses for medical attendance be allowed them; petitioners given leave to withdraw.

HOLMES, ZEBULON, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (1st Stoughtonham) co., Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughtonham to Braintree March 22, 1776.

HOLMES, ZEBULON, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Whelock's regt.; company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 41 yrs.; *also*, list of men raised in the town of Stoughtonham to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Capt. Edward B. Savell; enlisted May 20, 1778; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Stoughtonham; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoughtonham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

HOLMES, ZEBULON. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; credited to town of Stoughton; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

HOLMES, ZEBULON. Corporal, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777, under command of Capt. Robert Swan, of Stoughton. Roll dated Stoughton.

HOLMES, ZEBULON. Private, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co.; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 36 days; company marched to Castle Island March 1, 1778, under command of Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce.

HOLMES, ZEBULON, Jr. (also given ZEBULON, 2d), Stoughtonham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Stoughtonham; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoughtonham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

Holmne, Samuel, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Briggs's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

Holmon, David. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3 to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks in Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish (Gerrish), and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn. Roll dated Petersham.

Holmon, Oliver, Templeton. Sergeant, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; service, 8 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

Holmon, Solomon. Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; travel to camp and home (180 miles); service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched from Petersham to Bennington Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark. Roll dated Petersham.

Holmon, Solomon. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Holmon, Titus. Private, Capt. Dan. Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement in which said Holmon and others engaged to serve until Jan. 15, 1776; reported enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of enlistment committee for Worcester Co.; reported a mulatto.

Holms, Asa, Sheffield. Private, Capt. John Holms's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 22, 1775, 1 mo. 3 days.

Holms, Barnabas. Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777.

Holms, Bartlet. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co.; list of officers of Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; commissions to be dated Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Stetson's co., Col Dike's regt.; list of officers who engaged to tarry at Dorchester Heights until March 1, 1777.

Holms, Benjamin, Scituate. Corporal, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of Minute-men, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm subsequent to taking Dorchester Heights.

Holms, Benjamin. Colonel's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; entered service July 13, 1779; discharged April 13, 1780; term, 9 months.

Holms, Cornelius. Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton s co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 17, 1778; service, 1 mo. 28 days, at Castle Island, including travel (4 days) home; company discharged Dec. 11, 1778.

Holms, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

Holms, Edward, Monson. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Holms, Eleazer, Plympton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Holms, Eliphalet, Attleborough. Corporal, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

Holms, Eliphalet, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Holms, Elisha. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched April 9, 1778; service to July 6, 1778, 2 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge, including travel 4 days (80 miles) home; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Holms, Elkanah. Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777.

Holms, Eph. Mate, schooner "Hannah," Bartlett Holmes, Master; engaged Dec. 22, 1777; discharged May 18, 1778; service, 4 mos. 26 days, on voyage to North Carolina and return.

Holms, Ezra. Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777.

Holms, George. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Plympton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll dated Dec. 3, 1777; enlisted Nov. 5, 1777; company stationed at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 2 mos. 18 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Holms, Gershom. Capt. Hubbard's co., Gen. Ward's regt.; certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Lieut. William Gates, in behalf of Capt. Hubbard, certifying that said Holms and others were in need of cartridge boxes or bullet pouches.

Holms, Humphrey, Salem. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

Holms, Isaac, Plymouth. Descriptive list dated Jan. 27, 1781; Capt. Judah Alden's co., 2d Mass. regt.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Plymouth; enlisted at West Point by Capt. Bailey; enlistment, during war.

Holms, Isaac. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in battle of Wallumsick near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield. Roll certified at Williamstown.

Holms, Isaac. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.

Holms, Isaac. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Springfield, Aug. 28, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 28 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778.

HOLMS, ISSACHAR. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll dated Dec. 3, 1777; enlisted Nov. 5, 1777; company stationed at Cambridge; *also*, receipt dated Cambridge, Feb. 26, 1778, signed by said Holms and others belonging to Capt. Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards, for bounty in full to Feb. 3, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge.

HOLMS, "JARNEAH." 2d Mate, sloop "Republic," Isaac Bartlett, Master, bound on voyage to West Indies; portage bill dated Boston, July 28, 1777; shipped June 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 19 days.

HOLMS, JOHN, Easton. Private, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

HOLMS, JOHN, Sheffield. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 22, 1775, 1 mo. 4 days.

HOLMS, JOHN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; 10th co., Col. Williams's regt.; age, 49 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Taunton; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

HOLMS, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Bullard's co. (co. of South Parish in Dedham), Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm of March 4, 1776. Roll dated Dedham.

HOLMS, JOHN. Mariner, sloop "Swift," commanded by Capt. John Wigglesworth; engaged May 27, 1776; discharged Sept. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 14 days. Roll dated Plymouth.

HOLMS, JOHN. Council warrant dated July 3, 1777, for £18, drawn in favor of said Holms and others who were captured in the brig "Independence" and who made their escape from Halifax.

HOLMS, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.). Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Feb. 22, 1777; discharged April 8, 1777; service, 45 days, at Mt. Independence; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.

HOLMS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. John Dogged's (Daggett's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

HOLMS, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island.

HOLMS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; roll made up for service for 1 mo. and travel out and home, endorsed "service at Penobscot;" 200 miles travel allowed said Holms; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce Aug. 7, 1779, by order of Gen. Lovel.

HOLMS, JOHN. Col. M. Jackson's (8th) regt.; statement of Continental balances; term, 9 months; balance certified April 10, 1786. [See John Holman.]

HOLMS, JONATHAN, Plympton. Corporal, Capt. John Trotter's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

HOLMS, JONATHAN. List of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Plymouth; arrived at Fishkill June 10, 1778.

HOLMS, JOSEPH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

HOLMS, JOSEPH. Council warrant dated July 3, 1777, for £18, drawn in favor of said Holms and others who were captured in the brig "Independence" and who made their escape from Halifax.

HOLMS, JOSEPH. Mate, sloop "Republic," Isaac Bartlett, Master, bound on voyage to West Indies; portage bill dated Boston, July 28, 1777; shipped June 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 19 days.

HOLMS, LEVI. Order on Lieut. John Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., for wages, dated Plympton, April 20, 1779, signed by said Holms and others belonging to Capt. Harlow's co., payable to Perez Howland.

HOLMS, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company raised for expedition against Nova Scotia and continued in service at Machias for its defence.

HOLMS, MATHER. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company marched to Roxbury March 20, 1778, under command of Col. William McIntosh. Roll dated Stoughton.

HOLMS, NATHANIEL, Westford. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minot's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; enlisted April 19, 1775; reported enlisted into the artillery May 24, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days.

HOLMS, NATHANIEL. Capt. Hayward's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; entered service Aug. 9, 1779; discharged May 8, 1780; term, 9 months.

HOLMS, NATHANIEL. Receipt dated Scituate, May 1, 1781, for bounty paid said Holms by Joshua Hall, Chairman of a class of the 1st Duxbury co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HOLMS, ROBERT. Drummer, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts; enlisted April 20, 1781; enlistment, during war; reported on furlough.

HOLMS, SAMUEL, Plymouth. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HOLMS, SAMUEL, Rowley. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's co. of Minute-men, in a detachment from Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Rowley to Cambridge; discharged April 23, 1775; service, 6 days.

HOLMS, SAMUEL, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition.

HOLMS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to date of discharge, Feb. 20, 1778, 17 days, at Cambridge.

HOLMS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, at Rhode Island.

HOLMS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

HOLMS, SAMUEL. Order on Lieut. John Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., for wages, dated Plympton, April 20, 1779, signed by said Holms and others belonging to Capt. James Harlow's co., payable to Perez Howland.

HOLMS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co.; engaged Oct. 24, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Rhode Island; company made up from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co. regts. to serve in Col. John Jacobs's regt. for 2 months from the time of their arrival at camp. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

HOLMS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

HOLMS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 4 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island.

HOLMS, SETH. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in battle of Wallumsick near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield; roll certified at Williamstown; *also*, list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Williamstown; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

HOLMS, STETSON. Capt. Oliver Capron's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Holms and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 24, 1775.

HOLMS, THOMAS, Salem. Master, schooner "Grampus;" descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to May 27, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

HOLMS, THOMAS, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of Minute-men, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

HOLMS, WALLY. List of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold July 8, 1778.

HOLMS, WILLIAM, Middleborough. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

HOLMS, WILLIAM, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo., 1 week, 6 days.

HOLMS, WILLIAM, Plymouth. Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HOLMS, ZEBEDIAH. Corporal, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Heights on the alarm of March 4, 1776.

Holobut, Thaddeus. Private, Capt. Timothy Read's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Stillwater, Oct. 13, 1781.

Holoday, Jacob. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Holoday allowed 18 days service, being 3 days preceding march, 7 days (140 miles) travel, and 8 days in camp.

Holomes, Robert. Drummer, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; enlisted April 20, 1781; enlistment, during war.

Holond, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched to Claverack. Roll dated Stoughton.

Holowal, Jonathan. Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. 5, 1776.

Holoway, Calvin, Georgetown. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; residence, Georgetown; enlisted Dec. 20 (also given Dec. 10), 1779, by Capt. Lieut. Dean; enlistment, during war.

Holoway, John, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 92 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.

Holoway, Jonathan, Bridgewater. Private, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 30, 1777, to June 9, 1777; reported killed; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 26, 1777, to April 30, 1777; credited with 35 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported joined May 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; mustered by County Muster Master; reported refused by the Continental Muster Master and discharged; *also*, list of men belonging to the Mass. Line to whom wages and depreciation were allowed by the Commonwealth, notwithstanding the claim made in the army account office that said men had either not been mustered or were omitted from pay rolls; 14th Mass. regt.; reported not mustered.

Holoway, William, Bridgewater. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, blue; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted Dec. 10, 1779, by Maj. Porter; enlistment, during war.

Holoway, William. List of men who were called upon to march to Providence June 22, 1778, under command of Capt. Snow, to serve for 20 days.

Holowell, Edward, Lynn. Private, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted May 2, 1775.

Holowill, David. Private, Capt. Robert Cutting's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island.

Holscomb, Matthew, Sheffield. Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; residence, Sheffield; enlisted Dec. 1, 1780, by Capt. Donnell; enlistment, during war;

Holscomb, Matthew, *continued.*
also, muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough at Boston in Feb. and March, 1781, on furlough at Sheffield in April, 1781.

Holsston, John. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776.

Holt, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hollt, Holtt, Host, Hoult.]

Holt, Abel, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Robert Andrews's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 2d Precinct in Shrewsbury to Cambridge; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days (130 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to Manchester on an alarm and was discharged at Bennington; roll dated Shrewsbury; *also*, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Wheelock; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (150 miles) travel; company raised for 30 days; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days; company joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service at Rhode Island; roll dated Grafton; *also*, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 4, 1780; service, 1 mo. 27 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Holt, Abiel (also given Abel), Andover. Private, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days; *also*, return of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, dated Boxford; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Abbott's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Andover; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., 10th Mass. regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Andover; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Andover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including travel (220 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Holt, Abiel. Private, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack; travel 9 days (180 miles) home also allowed. Roll dated Albany.

Holt, Andrew. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 6 mos. 4 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

Holt, Asa, Andover. Private, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days.

HOLT, BENJAMIN, Reading. Capt. Amos Upton's co.; return for equipments made by Capt. Upton, dated Reading, April 21, 1775; John Flint reported Captain in room of said Upton; *also*, Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 8 days [probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775]; *also*, list dated Reading, May 15, 1775, of men belonging to the 3d Reading co. commanded by Capt. John Flint, as certified by Timothy Rusel, Clerk.

HOLT, BEZALEEL, Westminster. Corporal, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, and joined Col. John Whitcomb's regt.; service, 11½ days.

HOLT, DANE, Andover. Private, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days.

HOLT, DANIEL, Andover. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's (Andover) co. of Minute-men commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Andover to Cambridge, via Billerica; service, 3½ days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Holt.

HOLT, DANIEL (also given DANIEL, Jr.), Andover. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Abbot, Jr.'s (2d Andover) co.; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; joined Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 19, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with allowance to March 28, 1777, 49 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 24, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported sick at Albany; *also*, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Page's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 19, 1780; reported discharged; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Andover; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Capt. Joseph Brown; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Andover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Jan. 17, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days, including travel (220 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HOLT, DANIEL, Lunenburg. Corporal, Capt. George Kimball's (Lunenburg) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

HOLT, DANIEL, Townsend. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; discharged May 7, 1775; service, 21 days.

HOLT, DANIEL, Townsend. Private, Capt. Thomas Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains."

HOLT, DANIEL (also given DANIEL, Jr.), Townsend. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 6 days; roll made up from time of

Holt, Daniel (also given Daniel, Jr.), *continued.*
enlistment to time of marching to camp and dated Cambridge, March –, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Warren's 5th (South Townsend) co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Col. Jonathan Reed to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton; residence, Townsend; engaged for town of Townsend; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 1st co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 26, 1780.

Holt, Daniel. Corporal, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Aug. 16, 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days; company raised to serve 3 months from July –, 1779, and stationed at Boston.

Holt, Darius. Receipt dated Andover, Feb. 19, 1781, for bounties paid said Holt and others, on behalf of Capt. John Abbot's (Andover) co., for enlisting to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; said Holt also returned as having been hired by East District of Andover; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Andover; engaged March 10, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Holt, David, Andover. Private, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days.

Holt, Elijah, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner; roll dated Leominster; *also*, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; enlisted June 26, 1778; roll dated Middleton, Aug. 27, 1778; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1778; service, 6 mos. 10 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778.

Holt, Elijah, Tyringham. Return of men raised for Continental service probably from Capt. Austin's co. [year not given]; residence, Tyringham; engaged for town of Tyringham; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years. [See Elijah Hoyt.]

Holt, Ephraim (also given Ephraim, Jr.), Spencer. Private, Capt. Nathan Harrington's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company probably stationed at Rutland; roll dated Holden; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Hubbard's co., Col. Denny's regt.; mustered July 6, 1779; engaged for town of Holden; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 28, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, including 4 days (80 miles) travel.

Holt, George, Andover. Private, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days.

Holt, George, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Ames's co., Col. Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Dec. 13, 1775.

HOLT, HUMPHREY, Andover. Private, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days.

HOLT, HUMPHREY (also given HUMPHREY, Jr.), Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Ames's co., Col. Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, return of men belonging to Capt. Benjamin Ames's co. who sustained losses in battle at Charlestown, dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ames's co., Col. Frye's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.

HOLT, HUMPHREY, Danvers. Private, Capt. Stephen Wilkins's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 15, 1777; 215 miles travel allowed said Holt.

HOLT, HUMPHREY, New Salem. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. John King's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Holt and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 23, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Northern army; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to join Northern army.

HOLT, HUMPHREY. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775.

HOLT, ISAAC, Billerica. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Solomon Pollard's (Billerica) co.; list of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Holt and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.

HOLT, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at the Northward; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777, and discharged at Cambridge. Roll sworn to at Salem.

HOLT, ISRAEL, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, return of men belonging to Capt. Ames's co. who sustained losses in battle at Charlestown, dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to April 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for Jan.–July, 1777; service from April 9, 1777, to July 31, 1777, 3 mos. 22 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll

HOLT, ISRAEL, *continued.*
for Aug., 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Artillery Park; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1777; *also*, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1777; reported acting as waiter to the General in Dec., 1777; *also*, descriptive list dated New Windsor, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Bombardier; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged April 1, 1777, by Capt. Bryant; term, 3 years; reported discharged April 1, 1780.

HOLT, JABEZ, Amherst, N. H. (also given Ipswich). Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Ipswich to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned to Col. Jonathan Cogswell, dated Ipswich, July 4, 1778; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Amherst, N. H.; *also*, list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778; arrived at Fishkill July 1, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

HOLT, JACOB, Andover. Private, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days.

HOLT, JACOB. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner; roll dated Leominster; *also*, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 11, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 4 mos., at Cambridge; roll certified at Lancaster; *also*, Capt. Woodbury's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's detachment of guards; list of men [year not given]; during the campaign Capt. Woodbury was succeeded by Lieut. Jewett; *also*, Capt. David Jewett's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 6 days, guarding troops of convention; roll certified at Lancaster.

HOLT, JAMES, Fitchburg. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Fitchburg; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Fitchburg for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

HOLT, JAMES, York. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776; mileage (95 miles) allowed said Holt; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. Samuel Leighton, for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1776, dated Dorchester, Oct. 10, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; residence, York; engaged for town of York; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, April 24, 1777; Capt. Israel Davis's co.; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Reed's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 21, 1777, to July 26, 1777; residence, Old York; reported killed July 26, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by York Co. Muster Master Bragdon and by a Continental Muster Master; reported killed.

HOLT, JAMES. List of prisoners sent from New York to Portsmouth, N. H. [year not given], to be exchanged for British prisoners; said Holt, a Seaman, reported as having been taken in the ship "Warren" by the ship "Richmond."

Holt, James, Jr., Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1 day; said Holt reported as among men who were aged or unable to bear arms who carried provisions to Cambridge for those in need.

Holt, Jedediah, Andover. Sergeant, 1st Lieut. Peter Poor's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ days.

Holt, Jeremiah, Old York. Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; residence, York; engaged for town of York; *also*, Private, Col. Warner's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 11, 1780; reported killed in battle Oct. 11, 1780; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Seth Warner's regt., dated Fort George, June 11, 1780; residence, Old York; enlisted Dec. 3, 1776; enlistment, during war.

Holt, Jesse, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Ames's co., Col. Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported died June 21, 1775.

Holt, Jesse, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 12, 1777; service, 14 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Baldwin's co., Col. Spaulding's regt.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; residence, Tewksbury; arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Tewksbury.

Holt, Jesse, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 12 days; company enlisted March 9, 1775, to be ready at a minute's warning until the last day of June, 1775, and trained 10 half days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Cadwallader Ford, dated Wilmington, May 6, 1776, signed by said Holt and others, for wages for service in said Ford's co. of Minute-men.

Holt, Jesse. Corporal, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, including travel (200 miles) home; company detached to march to Claverack and join Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Billerica.

Holt, Job, Danvers. Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Danvers) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Holt, John. Receipt dated Andover, Feb. 19, 1781, for bounties paid said Holt and others, on behalf of Capt. John Abbot's (Andover) co., for enlisting to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; said Holt also returned as having been hired by East District of Andover; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Andover; engaged March 16, 1781; term, 3 years.

Holt, John. Private, Capt. Michael Gabriel Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 31, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Holt, John. Account rendered by the Selectmen of Roxbury of bounties paid said Holt and others raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; date of payment of bounty probably Aug. 7, 1781; *also*, return of men raised in

Holt, John, *continued*.
Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Roxbury; engaged Aug. 7, 1781.

Holt, Jonathan, Fitchburg. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's co., Col. John Whetcomb's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous May 3, 1775; service, 14 days.

Holt, Jonathan, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 24, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money due for the eight months service in 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Cowden's co., Col. Rand's regt.; engaged for town of Fitchburg; mustered July 6, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, including 4 days (80 miles) travel; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Fitchburg; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Fitchburg for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

Holt, Jonathan, New Salem. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. John King's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Holt and others, dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 23, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Northern army; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to join Northern army.

Holt, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at Cambridge; roll certified at Lancaster; *also*, Capt. Woodbury's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's detachment of guards; list of men [year not given]; during the campaign Capt. Woodbury was succeeded by Lieut. Jewett; *also*, Capt. David Jewett's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 5 days; roll dated Lancaster.

Holt, Jonathan. Private, Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 11 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Claverack, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

HOLT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point, including travel (220 miles) home; company raised for 3 months; *also*, receipt dated Andover, Feb. 19, 1781, for bounties paid said Holt and others, on behalf of Capt. John Abbot's (Andover) co., for enlisting to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; said Holt also returned as having been hired by East District of Andover; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Andover; engaged March 14, 1781; term, 3 years.

HOLT, JONATHAN. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 31, 1781, 23 mos. 1 day; enlistment, 3 years.

HOLT, JOSEPH, Andover. Sergeant, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days.

HOLT, JOSEPH, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Amos Upton's co.; return for equipments, made by Capt. Upton, dated Reading, April 21, 1775; John Flint reported captain in room of said Upton; *also*, list dated Reading, May 15, 1775, of men belonging to 3d Reading co. commanded by Capt. John Flint, as certified by Timothy Rusel, Clerk; *also*, list of men who enlisted under Lieut. Ebenezer Damon, of Reading, as returned by Capt. John Flint to Col. Green, dated Reading, 2d Parish, May 15, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775.

HOLT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted July 6 [1775]; discharged Sept. 10 [1775]; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, same co.; entered service July 7 [1775]; credited with 45 days billeting allowance; amount of billeting for company paid on a warrant from Maj. Gen. Schuyler, and receipted for by Capt. Stewart at Albany, Jan. 27, 1776.

HOLT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, Jan. 22, 1778; reported discharged Dec. 7, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 21 days, at Charlestown; roll dated Winter Hill.

HOLT, JOSHUA, Andover. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's (Andover) co. of Minute-men commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Andover to Cambridge, via Billerica; service, 2½ days.

HOLT, JOSHUA, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Ames's co., Col. Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

HOLT, JOSHUA, Andover. Captain, 4th Andover co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days; *also*, Captain, 11th (Andover) co., 4th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Samuel Johnson and others, field officers, dated Andover, March 26, 1776; said Holt reported as 5th in rank; ordered in Council April 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 3, 1776; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, dated Andover, July 19, 1779, signed by said Holt, Captain in Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt., stating that he had held various commissions during the term of 17 years, and asking that his resignation be accepted on account of infirmity of mind and body; ordered in Council Sept. 8, 1779, that the resignation be accepted.

HOLT, JOSHUA, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1776; *also*, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 7, 1775.

HOLT, JOSHUA, Bedford. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 41 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; service guarding troops of convention; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home.

HOLT, JOSIAH. Surgeon's Mate to Dr. Cleaveland, Col. Sargent's regt.; list of surgeons and surgeon's mates, examined and approved by a committee for that purpose, dated July 7, 1775; *also*, Surgeon's Mate, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (16th) regt.; entered service June 5, 1775; service to July 31, 1775, 2 mos.; roll dated Boston.

HOLT, JOTHAM (also given JONATHAN), Winchendon. Receipt dated April 20, 1781, for bounty paid said Holt by the town of Winchendon to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Boynton's regt.; age, 16 (also given 17) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Massachusetts; residence, Winchendon; engaged for town of Winchendon; engaged March 8, 1781; joined Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct.–Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts. [See Jotham Hoten.]

HOLT, LEMUEL, Andover. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's (Andover) co. of Minutemen commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Andover to Cambridge, via Billerica; service, 3½ days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Holt; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; *also*, Private, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 8, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fox's (7th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return dated Camp at Providence, July 8, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fox's (3d) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 8, 1780; *also*, return certified at

HOLT, LEMUEL, *continued.*
Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Fox's co.; rank, Private; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; engaged Sept. 8, 1777; term, 3 years; family of said Holt reported as at Andover.

HOLT, LEMUEL. Armorer, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged March 8, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 4 mos. 23 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Salem; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.

HOLT, "MASTY," Holden. Private, Maj. Paul Raymond's co., 1st Worcester Co. regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8½ days.

HOLT, NATHANIEL, Andover. Private, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days.

HOLT, NICHOLAS, Reading. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Reading; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Reading for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

HOLT, NICHOLAS. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 10, 1776; said Holt chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Jonathan Buck's (5th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia, in room of Matthew Patten whose appointment was non-concurred by the Board; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 12, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776.

HOLT, OBADIAH. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner. Roll dated Leominster.

HOLT, PETER, Andover. Private, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days.

HOLT, SAMUEL, Andover. Private, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days; *also*, Capt. John Abbot's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, with Northern army.

HOLT, SAMUEL, Andover. Private, 1st Lieut. Peter Poor's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ days; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Johnson's (1st Andover) co.; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; joined Capt. Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's

HOLT, SAMUEL, *continued.*
(Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to April 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; pay roll for Jan.-July, 1777; service from April 2, 1777, to July 31, 1777, 3 mos. 29 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1777; reported on command at Artillery Park in Aug., 1777, serving as waiter to Gen. Knox in Sept., 1777; *also*, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1777; reported with Gen. Knox in Nov., 1777; *also*, descriptive list dated New Windsor, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Bombardier; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged April 1, 1777, by Capt. Briant; term, 3 years; reported discharged April 1, 1780.

HOLT, SAMUEL. Return dated Boxford, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Abbott's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Andover.

HOLT, SELAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Northern army, including 13 days (265 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Andover.

HOLT, SILAS, Westminster. Fifer, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, and joined Col. Whitcom's regt.; service, 8½ days; *also*, Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; abstract for gun and blanket money dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; travel out and home (200 miles); service at 20 miles per day, 10 days, probably in Aug., 1777; company marched from Westminster to East Hoosuck under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge on an alarm at Bennington and was there dismissed; roll dated Aug. 27, 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Oct. 22, 1777; service, 1 mo. 24 days, at the Northward, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; roll dated Leominster; *also*, receipt dated Westminster, June 4, 1781, for bounty paid said Holt by the town of Westminster to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn June 12 [?], 1781; Capt. Edgell's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, carpenter; engaged for town of Westminster; engaged Feb. 1, 1781; term, 3 years.

HOLT, SIMEON, Andover. Private, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days.

HOLT, STEPHEN, Adams. Private, Capt. Levi Brown's co., of Adams, Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days; company detached on the alarm of Oct. 30, 1781, and joined army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

HOLT, THOMAS, Jr., Andover. Private, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days.

HOLT, TIMOTHY, Jr., Andover. Private, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days.

HOLT, TITUS. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Stone Arabia, N. Y.

HOLT, URIAH, Ashburnham (also given Fitchburg). Private, Capt. Deliverance Davis's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Holt and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Capt. William Warner, dated Hull, June 22, 1776, signed by said Holt and others, for advance pay for 1 month, blanket money, and mileage from home to camp; *also*, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, etc., certified at Boston; *also*, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; abstract for advance pay and mileage out and home (180 miles), sworn to in Worcester Co.; service, 9 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cowden's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York for 3 months.

HOLT, WILLIAM, Andover. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Essex Co.

HOLT, WILLIAM, Danvers. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Danvers; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Danvers for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

HOLT, WILLIAM, Fitchburg (also given Lunenburg). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. William Thurlo; residence, Fitchburg; engaged for town of Fitchburg; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigalow's (Bigelow's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted April 25, 1777; reported on command at Albany; *also*, same regt.; return of men enlisted by Capt. Sylvanus Smith, dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Muster Master for Middlesex Co.; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, dated Camp near the Gulf; reported sick at Morristown; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1777-May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; reported sick at Morristown in Dec., 1777; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, muster rolls for July, 1778-June, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; reported on main guard in July and Aug., 1778, on bullock guard Sept.–Nov., 1778, on command at the hospital Dec., 1778-May, 1779; *also*, muster roll for June, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, muster roll for July, 1779; reported on command at Pound Ridge; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated

HOLT, WILLIAM, *continued.*
Camp at Salem; reported on command at Pound Ridge; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Bedford; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, sworn to at Peekskill; reported on command at North Castle; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Highland; reported deserted Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 25, 1780; residence, Lunenburg; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., (late) 15th regt.; muster roll made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; reported discharged April 25, 1780.

HOLT, WILLIAM, Middleton. Certificate dated Middleton, March 21, 1782, signed by Joseph Peabody and others, certifying that said Holt had been paid bounty by the class of which they were members to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

HOLT, WILLIAM, New Salem. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. John King's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Holt and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 23, 1775.

HOLT, WILLIAM, Reading. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Reading; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Reading for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

HOLT, WILLIAM. Fifer, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, with Northern army, including travel (260 miles) home.

HOLT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge.

HOLT, WILLIAM. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Andover; engaged Feb. 19, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 19, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

HOLT, WILLIAM, Jr., Andover. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Essex Co.

HOLT, ZEBEDIAH, Andover. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Holt; *also*, Capt. John Adams's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt. commanded by Maj. Gage; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Clav-

HOLT, ZEBEDIAH, *continued.*
erack, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington; *also*, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at West Point, including travel (220 miles) home; company raised for 3 months; *also*, receipt dated Andover, March 30, 1781, for bounty paid said Holt by Moody Bridges, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the North District in Andover, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Andover; engaged March 29, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 28, 1781, 21 mos. 4 days; reported promoted to Sergeant Oct. 1, 1781.

HOLT, ZELA, Andover. Private, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Holt.

HOLTE, JAMES, York. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; said Holte credited with allowance for 5 days (95 miles).

HOLTEN, ARTEMUS, Worthington. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Ebenezer Webber and Lieut. Abner Dwelle; residence, Worthington; engaged for town of Worthington; joined Capt. Bartlit's (Bartlett's) co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; reported enlisted prior to May 31, 1777.

HOLTEN, ISRAEL, Charlton. Corporal, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 21, 1775.

HOLTEN, JOHN, Northfield. Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Holten and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Ward's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Dec. 23, 1775."

HOLTEN, JOHN. Corporal; receipt dated Boothbay, Nov. 10, 1775, signed by said Holten and others belonging to Capt. Timothy Langdon's co. stationed at Boothbay, for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Capt. Langdon's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast.

HOLTEN, JONAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

HOLTEN, SAMUEL, Danvers. 1st Major, 1st Essex Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. John Mansfield; service, 2 days, on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

HOLTEN, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Peter Procter's co., Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched July 10, 1777, to reinforce Northern army.

HOLTEN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga, by order of Maj. Gen. Gates.

Holton, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Holten, Houghton, Houlten, Houlton.]

Holton, Artemus, Worthington. Private, Lieut. Col. Millen's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Worthington; credited to town of Worthington; term, 3 years; *also*, (late) Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, Lieut. Col. Mellen's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780; reported discharged.

Holton, Asahel. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 25 days, in Northern department, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Holton, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service between Oct. 11 and Oct. 28, 1781, 14 days; mileage (80 miles) also allowed; company marched from Berkshire Co. by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm at Saratoga; *also*, Capt. Tompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Banes's (Barnes's) Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to the Western frontiers by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

Holton, Elisha, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Packhard's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Packard's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.

Holton, Israel, Charlton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Crafts's troop, Col. Larned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

Holton, Israel, Petersham. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

Holton, James, Templeton. Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Holton and others, dated Camp near Charlestown Road, June 8, 1775; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Capt. William Warner, of Col. Whitney's regt., dated Camp at Hull, June 22, 1776, signed by said Holton, for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, Fifer, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 15, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 17 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, and mileage home, certified at Boston.

Holton, John, Northfield. Corporal, Capt. Eldad Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge; service, 23 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Holton, John. Seaman, brigantine "Warren," Paul Reed, Master; shipped Jan. 20, 1777; discharged March 4, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, on voyage to Cape Francois; vessel reported to have sailed from Boothbay Feb. 4, 1777; taken March 12, 1777.

Holton, Jonathan. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received

HOLTON, JONATHAN, *continued.*
of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Harvard; marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott. [See Jonathan Houghton.]

HOLTON, NATHAN, Northfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 27, 1775.

HOLTON, THOMAS. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched to Kingsbury July 6, 1777, at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

HOLTON, WILLIAM. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged April 18, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 1 mo. 25 days. Roll dated Boston.

HOLTT, JESSE, Wilmington. Corporal, Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775.

HOLTZ, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Christopher Beackley's co. of Artillery artificers, detached from Col. Benjamin Flower's corps of artificers and attached to artillery in the field commanded by Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster roll for April, 1778; enlisted May 8, 1777.

HOLVELL, ABNER, Boston. Private, Capt. Isaac Tuckerman's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1776.

HOLWAY, LUDWIG. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1778, and Jan. 4, 1779, 2 days, at Machias.

HOLWELL, BENJAMIN, Marblehead. Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Holwell and others, dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.

HOLWELL, JOHN. Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Drury's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at West Point, by order of His Excellency John Hancock, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HOLWELL, WILLIAM, Raynham (also given Bridgewater). Private, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct 6, 1775.

HOLYOAK, ELIZUR, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775.

HOLYOKE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Holioak, Holyoak, Holyork.]

HOLYOKE, ELEAZER (also given ELIZUR), Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 5 weeks 6 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; occupation, cabinet maker;

HOLYOKE, ELEAZER (also given ELIZUR), *continued.*
also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Sudbury.

HOLYORK, ELEAZER, Marlborough. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days.

HOMAN, AMBROSE, Marblehead. Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Homan and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 2 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return endorsed "Oct. 9, 1775;" company marched to Cambridge, June 22, 1775, "time out" Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Feb. 21, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 3 mos. 9 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, from place of discharge, Saratoga, endorsed "Travel from Fort Edward;" 240 miles travel allowed said Homan; warrant allowed in Council Feb. 3, 1777.

HOMAN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, Jan. 22, 1778; reported discharged Dec. 21, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Nov. 8, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Charlestown; roll dated Winter Hill.

HOMAN, EDWARD, Marblehead. Ensign, Capt. John Selmon's co.; list dated Watertown, June 15, 1775, of officers of companies that made choice of John Glover for Colonel, recommended for commissions by Committee of Safety June 22, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. John Selman's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return endorsed "Oct. 9, 1775;" company marched to Cambridge June 22, 1775, "time out" Dec. 31, 1775.

HOMAN, JOHN. Receipt given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775, signed by said Homan and others, for advance pay for 1 month, endorsed "Cap't W'm Hoopers Pay Roll & Rec.;" *also*, Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted July 24, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 21 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Marblehead; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 28 days; roll dated Marblehead; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 10 mos., in defence of seacoast.

HOMAN, JO'S, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. Line) regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776.

HOMAN, JOSEPH. Seaman, brig "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777 [service not given].

HOMAN, JOSEPH. Seaman, brig "Penet," John Harris, Master; engaged Oct. 24, 1777; discharged Feb. 9, 1778; service, 3½ mos., on voyage from Boston to Nantes.

HOMAN, JOSHUA, Sudbury. Matross, Capt. Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; reported on command at Red Bank in Oct., 1777, sick at Trenton in Nov. and Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and April,

HOMAN, JOSHUA, *continued.*
1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Tiverton in April, 1779; *also*, Capt. Slewman's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 15, 1780.

HOMAN, NATHANIEL. Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 8, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 26 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; rolls dated Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 3, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

HOMAN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 5 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) from North Kingston, R. I., to place of discharge, i. e., home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, and Nov. 10, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 4, 1778.

HOMAN, NATHANIEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; service to Nov. 15, 1776, 10 mos. 9 days; company raised for defence of seacoast.

HOMAN, PETER, Marblehead. Capt. John Merritt's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Homan and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, 2d Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on furlough; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 24 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos., in defence of seacoast.

HOMAN, RICHARD. List of men showing balances due [no particulars given.]

HOMAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

HOMAN, SAMUEL. Marine, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged July 10, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 28 days; nationality, American; stature, 5 ft. 3½ in. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HOMAN, THOMAS, Marblehead. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.

HOMAN, THOMAS. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged Aug. 1, 1776; discharged Oct. 15, 1776; service, 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 4, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HOMAN, THOMAS. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 2, 1778; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 2 mos. 6 days.

HOMAN, TITUS. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 1 mo. 29 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months;

HOMAN, TITUS, *continued.*
also, receipt dated Barre, Feb. 6, 1781, for bounty paid said Homan by Class No. 7 of the town of Barre for enlisting to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; said bounty to consist of 3100 Continental paper dollars, $50 in hard money, and 12 three-year-old steers of middling size to be delivered at the end of 3 years at the house of Capt. Dan. Haws, in Barre, all valued at £120; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, brown; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Barre; engaged April 16, 1781; term, 3 years. [See Titus Homer.]

HOMAN, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Feb. 17, 1777; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 1 mo.; roll dated Boston; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Salem.

HOMAN, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos., in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Feb. 18, 1777; *also*, Capt. Fettyplace's (Fort) co.; company return dated Aug. 26, 1777.

HOMAN, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light.

HOMANS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Haman, Hemmand, Hobson, Holman, Holmon, Homan, Homer, Homon, Hooman.]

HOMANS, JOHN, Boston. Surgeon, Col. R. Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; engaged July 9, 1775; service, 23 days; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, returns of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Elisha Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons, as certified at Durham, April 22, 1779, and at Fishkill, June 18, 1779; residence, Boston; engaged Dec. 18, 1776; *also*, return dated Jan. 28, 1781, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons, made by Benjamin Tallmadge, Major Commandant; term, during war.

HOMANS, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Holden's co. commanded by Lieut. Preserved Baker, Col. Robinson's regt., which was mustered April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

HOMANS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to march to Moon Island June 12, 1776.

HOMANS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 20 days, at Charlestown. Roll dated Winter Hill. [See Stephen Hobson and Stephen Holman.]

HOMAR, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

HOMAS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Cooke's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home.

HOME, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Rice's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; pay abstract for wages and billeting from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 6, 1777; credited with 26 days allowance.

HOMER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Holmes, Homan, Homar, Homon.]

HOMER, BENJAMIN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Norton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days, including travel (200 miles) home. [See Benjamin Holmes.]

HOMER, CHAPMAN, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove; *also*, Capt. John Grannis's co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched from home Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 14, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 5 days, at Winter Hill, including travel (80 miles) home.

HOMER, CHAPMAN. Roll bearing amounts due men belonging to various vessels in Penobscot transport service, made up agreeable to resolve of March 23, 1784, and payable to Col. Joshua Davis; under head of schooner "Hannah" appears the amount £5 17s 9d due said Homer.

HOMER, FORTUNE, Sudbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Maynard's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Saunder's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) 13th regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 12 to April 20, 1777; reported died April 20, 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Maj. Barber.

HOMER, JACOB. Volunteer, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, Acting Midshipman, same vessel and commander; engaged Aug. 18, 1780; service, 8 mos. 17 days; reported captured May 5, 1781; *also*, Volunteer, same vessel and commander; service from May 5, 1781, 15 mos. 9 days; reported returned from captivity Aug. 14, 1782.

HOMER, JAMES. Clerk, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Jan. 15, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days; *also*, Captain's Clerk, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Feb. 17, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 14 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Salem; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston; *also*, Captain's Clerk and Steward, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Nov. 1, 1777; roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

HOMER, JOHN. Sergeant; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 16, 1775.

HOMER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks.

HOMER, JOHN. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; reported taken in a prize brig of the schooner "General Putnam" (privateer), by the British ship "Milford."

HOMER, ROBERT, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

HOMER, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

HOMER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth in Sept., 1778.

HOMER, STEPHEN, Jr. (also given STEPHEN, 2d), Yarmouth. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Yarmouth; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; reported sick and absent; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Yarmouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Nov. 21, 1780; service, 4 mos. 25 days, travel (280 miles) included.

HOMER, TITUS. Private, 1st co.; order dated Nov. 16, 1783, for wages for May–July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

HOMER, WENDSLEY (also given WIND). Boy, state brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 3, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

HOMER, WILLIAM, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Dec. 14, 1777; residence, Boston; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for Jan.-July, 1777; service from April 5, 1777, to July 31, 1777, 3 mos. 26 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Morristown; *also*, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1777; reported sick at Morristown.

HOMES, ——. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 21, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Homes, Surgeon, with other surgeons and surgeons' mates ordered to attend at a place appointed near "Co'l Wanes Markkee" in case of an expected action.

HOMES, BENJAMIN, Norton. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Drury's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1781; marched Aug. 15, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at West Point, by order of His Excellency John Hancock; residence, Norton; enlisted for town of Norton; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HOMES, BENJAMIN. Return of sentences by a court-martial, Brig. St. Clair, President, appearing in a general order dated Headqnarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 16, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Homes tried on charge of mutiny, found guilty, and sentenced to receive 20 lashes on the bare back and pick oakum for 1 week.

HOMES, BENJAMIN. Order on Lieut. Potter, dated Chesterfield, April 26, 1779, signed by said Homes, for wages for 8 mos. service in Capt. Pomry's (Pomeroy's) co., Col. Wood's regt.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, returned as received of Noah Goodwin, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Bonny's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; hair, brown; engaged for town of Chesterfield.

HOMES, CORNELIUS, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.

HOMES, ELNATHAN. Mariner, sloop "Swift," commanded by Capt. John Wigglesworth; engaged May 27, 1776; discharged Sept. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 14 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, Master, schooner "Dolphin," bound on voyage to Baltimore; portage bill made up for advance pay for 1 month; engaged Jan. 1, 1777.

HOMES, FRANCIS, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days; *also*, list showing pay allowed to men under Lieut. Daniel Eames [year not given]; said Homes allowed pay for 43 days service; *also*, receipt given to Lieut. Daniel Eames, dated Hopkinton, Feb. 5, 1776, signed by said Homes and others belonging to Capt. Henry Lealand's co., Col. Wyllys's regt., for wages for service in the last campaign.

HOMES, HUGH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Hodge, Jr.'s 2d (2d Newcastle) co., Col. William Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 8, 1776.

HOMES, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, including 1½ days (30 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm, and served from Oct. 12 to Oct. 19, 1780.

HOMES, JAMES. Private, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island.

HOMES, JAMES. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (85 miles) travel home. Roll dated Belchertown.

HOMES, JEFFREY, Norton. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, return dated Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Norton; enlisted for town of Norton; term, 3 years; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; reported sick and absent in Oct., 1778; *also*, return of men who were in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported died Dec. –, 1778.

HOMES, JEREMIAH. Foremast Man, schooner "Dolphin," Elnathan Homes, Master, bound on voyage to Baltimore; portage bill made up for advance pay for 1 month; engaged Jan. 1, 1777. [See Jarneah Holms.]

HOMES, JOHN, Easton. Private, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.

HOMES, JOHN, Hopkinton. Captain of a company in Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Captain, 3d (Hopkinton) co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Sherburne, March 25, 1776; ordered in Council March 28, 1776, that said officers be commissioned except those of the [8th] co.; reported commissioned March 27, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated May 9, and June 1, 1778; commissioned March 25, 1778; engagement, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same regt.; engaged April 1, 1778; discharged July 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. militia; *also*, resignation addressed to Col. Abner Perry, dated Hopkinton, Oct. 5, 1779, signed by said Homes, resigning his commission as Captain of 3d co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt., on account of bodily infirmities; resignation accepted in Council Oct. 16, 1779.

HOMES, JOHN, Kittery. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbord's co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co.; marched July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Kittery; enlisted for town of Kittery; enlistment, 8 months, to expire May 1 [year not given].

HOMES, JOHN, Jr., Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

HOMES, JONATHAN, Plymouth. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Phinney's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Plymouth; arrived at Fishkill June 10, 1778.

HOMES, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbord's co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast.

HOMES, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service between Dec. 5 and Dec. 25, 1778, 1 day, at Machias; *also*, Artificer; enlisted Sept. 13, 1779; service to June 1, 1780, 8 mos. 17 days, at Machias, under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-Chief, Eastern Indian department; *also*, list of men employed in the Quartermaster General's department at Machias, as returned by Robert Foster, A. D. Q. M. G., dated July 25, 1780; said Homes employed as carpenter building barracks, etc.; *also*, Matross; engaged June 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 15, 1780; service, 4 mos. 15 days, at Machias, under Col. John Allan in Eastern Indian department; reported in the artillery.

HOMES, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service between Dec. 5 and Dec. 25, 1778, 4 days, at Machias; *also*, Private; engaged Dec. 14, 1779; discharged June 1, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, at Machias, under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-Chief, Eastern Indian department; *also*, Private, in an Artillery co.; pay roll dated Eastern Indian department, Headquarters, Machias, March 9, 1782, for wages of persons employed in doing business in Eastern Indian department and troops stationed at Fort Gates, Machias, under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-Chief of Indians in said department; enlisted June 24, 1781; service to April 15, 1783, 21 mos. 22 days.

HOMES, MATHER, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to camp and return, travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; mileage (20 miles) allowed said Homes and travel for 1 day; company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughtonham, Milton, and Stoughton.

HOMES, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for July and Aug., 1781; enlisted April 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported sick at Windsor in Dec., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts.

HOMES, SAMUEL, Middleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1779, to date of discharge, Dec. 15, 1779, 3 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 17 days, at Rhode Island, travel (52 miles) included.

HOMES, SAMUEL, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to camp and return, travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; mileage (20 miles) allowed said Homes and travel for 1 day; company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughtonham, Milton, and Stoughton.

HOMES, SAMUEL, Stoughtonham. List of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Sergt. Elkanah Hixson, of Col. Alden's regt., at Dorchester, May 27, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner, at Fishkill; Capt. Sable's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; hair, dark and curled; eyes, gray; nationality, American; occupation, husbandman; residence, Stoughtonham; engaged for town of Stoughtonham; reported arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 13 days; detachment raised to serve at Boston until Oct. 1, 1779; *also*, return dated Boston, Aug. 8, 1780, of men belonging to Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, who enlisted for 3 months and 6 months, respectively, agreeable to resolve of March 29, 1780; enlisted for town of Stoughtonham; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; engaged May 25, 1780; discharged July 19, 1780; service, 1 mo. 25 days, at and about Boston.

HOMES, SETH, Williamstown. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Clark's co., Col. Dimond's regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Williamstown; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Williamstown.

HOMES, STEPHEN. Return of sentences by a court-martial, Brig. St. Clair, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 16, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Homes tried on charge of mutiny, found guilty, and sentenced to receive 20 lashes on the bare back and to pick oakum for a week.

HOMES, THOMAS, Berwick. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Edward Wiggelsworth's (Wigglesworth's) regt.; pay roll for travel allowance and mileage home; 280 miles travel allowed said Homes; company discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776.

HOMES, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days travel home; company marched on a secret expedition in Oct., 1777.

HOMES, WALLEY, Kingston. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Col. Cotton's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; residence, Kingston; arrived at Fishkill July 1, 1778.

HOMES, WILLIAM, Medfield. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching in [i.e., home], 14 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heights and vicinity."

HOMES, WILLIAM. Foremast Man, schooner "Dolphin," Elnathan Holmes, Master, bound on voyage to Baltimore; portage bill made up for advance pay for 1 month; engaged Jan. 1, 1777.

HOMES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months and marched to reinforce Northern army.

HOMES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Topsfield.

HOMES, WILLIAM THOMAS. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Easterbrook's co., Col. Washburn's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Holden; engaged April 17, 1781; term, 3 years.

HOMES, ZAC. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged June 12, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 6 mos. 19 days.

HOMES, ZEBULON, Stoughtonham. Capt. Whiting's co.; list of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; said Homes discharged Nov. 11, 1776; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Sergt. Elkanah Hixson, of Col. Alden's regt., at Dorchester, May 27, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill; Capt. Sable's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; nationality, American; occupation, housewright (also given husbandman); residence, Stoughtonham; engaged for town of Stoughtonham; reported arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778.

HOMES, ZEPHANIAH. Return of sentences by a court-martial, Brig. St. Clair, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 16, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Homes tried on charge of mutiny and found not guilty.

HOMMILTON, ELIAKIM. Private, Lieut. Eli Hermon's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Fort Ann, N. Y.

HOMMON, EBENEZER. List of men drafted from Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt., dated May 7, 1777, and endorsed "for Rhode Island."

HOMMONS, JOHN. List of men drafted from Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt., dated May 7, 1777, and endorsed "for Rhode Island."

HOMON, TITUS. Order on Henry Gardner, Esq., dated Barre, May 10, 1782, signed by said Homon and others belonging to Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., for wages for service at West Point in 1780.

HOMS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 7 mos. 27 days; company raised for 8 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and marched to state of New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Homs allowed 17 days service, being 3 days preceding march, 8 days (160 miles) travel, and 6 days in camp; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., Oct., and Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan. and part of Feb., 1779; said Homs allowed 1 mo. 10 days service, being 1 mo. 2 days in camp and 8 days (160 miles) travel home.

HON, CAESAR, Salem. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, negro; hair, wool; occupation, farmer; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; engaged Feb. 1, 1781; term, 3 years.

HON, CHRISTIAN (also given CHRISTOPHER, CHRISTIAN H., and HENRY CHRISTIAN), Boston. Private, 6th co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Jonas Parker's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted March 3 [1778]; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Harkemer; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June–Aug., 1781; reported on command with light infantry from Feb., 1781; *also*, Capt. Coburn's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781; reported sick in quarters; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Felt's (also given Capt. Turner's) co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 28 (also given 24) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, light; hair, light (also given dark); occupation, barber; birthplace, Germany; residence, Boston; enlisted March 15, 1779, by Lieut. Trowbridge; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; *also*, list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Hon tried April 4 [year not given, probably 1782 or 1783], by regimental court-martial, Capt. Coburn, President, on charge of using insolent language to Ensign Scott and sentenced to receive 20 lashes; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Hon discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

HONEFORD, ASA. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, travel (13 days) included; company marched on expedition to the Northward.

HONERY, CHARLES. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Lancaster; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

HONEWELL, ——. Captain; return of sundries supplied by the Board of War for use of the Continental Army; said Honewell reported as having received 3 pairs of shoes Feb. 25, 1778.

HONEWELL, ISAIAH. Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Honewell and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775.

HONEWELL, ISRAEL, Scarborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years.

HONEWELL, ROGER, Scarborough. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Watertown, Aug. 20, 1776; mileage (135 miles) allowed said Honewell; *also*, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 317 miles travel allowed said Honewell; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 412 miles travel allowed said Honewell; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years.

HONEY, PETER, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 29, 1775; service, 10 days.

HONEYMAN, ——. [This name appears under the form of Honyman.]

HONEYWELL, ISAIAH, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Patterson's regt. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 22, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. David Wheler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.

HONEYWELL, JAMES, Salisbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Salisbury; engaged for town of Salisbury.

HONEYWELL, RICE. Private, Capt. Joseph Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Saratoga; roll sworn to before Chairman of Committee of Lanesborough; *also*, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 26 days; detachment stationed at Fort Ann; roll sworn to before Chairman of Committee of Lanesborough; *also*, Capt. David Wheeler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.

HONEYWELL, RICHARD. Private, Capt. William Knight's co.; service, 5 days; company detached from Col. Mitchel's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt. by order of Lieut. Col. Peter Noyes to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.

HONEYWELL, RICHARD. 2d Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers of the Mass. Line entitled to money advanced by the Province of Massachusetts Bay on account of wages allowed by resolve of Feb. 6, 1779; reported resigned.

HONEYWILL, ISAIAH. Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Dec. 22, 1775."

HONIEL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Solomon Walker's co.; service, 2 days; company assembled and was in service at the time of taking the mast-ship in Sheepscot river Sept. 10, 1777. Roll dated Pownalborough.

HONNEWELL, GEORGE, Boston. Lieut. Col. Mason's corps of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779, under R. Honnewell, Foreman; residence, Boston.

HONNEWELL, RICHARD, Boston. Foreman, Lieut. Col. Mason's corps of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston.

HONNEYWELL, ISAIAH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester July 9, 1777, on an alarm. Roll certified at Lanesborough.

HONORFORD, THOMAS. Company order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to John Hayes, dated North Yarmouth, Oct. 16, 1775, for wages for 2 mos. service in Capt. Benjamin Parker's co. on the seacoast in Cumberland Co.

HONTOON, JOHN. List of deserters, dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; rank, Private.

HONUEL, THOMAS, Pownalborough. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.; marched from home March 4, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 28 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Dec. 5, 1776, 6 mos. 5 days, at Boothbay, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Lieut. Nathaniel Winslow's detachment; enlisted Dec. 5, 1776; discharged Dec. 31, 1776; service, 26 days, at Boothbay, in defence of seacoast.

HONYFORD, ASA. Private, Capt. John Savory's detachment from 2d Bradford co.; marched Nov. 30, 1775; returned Dec. 4, 1775; service, 5 days; detachment marched for defence of Cape Ann. Roll dated Bradford and sworn to at Andover.

HONYMAN, JAMES. Receipt dated May 21, 1783, signed by Elizabeth Honyman, mother of said Honyman, for wages for his service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

HONYWELL, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. William Knight's co.; service from Oct. 18 to Oct. 23, 1775, 5 days, with guards at Falmouth Neck; roll endorsed "Col'o Mitchel's Reg't.;" *also*, same co.; service, 6 days; company detached from Col. Mitchel's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt. by order of Lieut. Col. Peter Noyes to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.

HONYWELL, RICHARD, Newburyport. Corporal, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1777, to July 15, 1778; residence, Newburyport; credited to town of Newburyport; reported died July 15, 1778.

HONYWELL, RICHARD. Private, Capt. William Knight's co.; service from Oct. 18 to Oct. 23, 1775, 5 days, with guards at Falmouth Neck; roll endorsed "Col'o Mitchel's Reg't."

HOOBER, FELIX. List of prisoners appearing in a return of the main guard, signed by Ephraim Corey, Captain of the guard, dated Cambridge, Sept. 13, 1775; said Hoober with other riflemen confined 3 nights by Col. Thompson for mutiny.

HOOCK, HUMPHREY, Amesbury. Private, Capt. John Currier's co. of Minute-men, Col. Isaac Merriell's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

HOOCKER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., 14th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; service, 2 mos.

HOOCKS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to June 1, 1776, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Tarpaulin Cove and endorsed "Elizabeth Islands."

HOOD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hodd.]

HOOD, AMOS, Topsfield. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27

Hood, Amos, *continued.*
days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 2, 1775; age, 19 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

Hood, Benjamin, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days; *also*, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (250 miles) travel home; roll dated North Castle.

Hood, Benjamin Landon. Private, Capt. James Macomber's (3d) co., Col. Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 2, 1780, on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Taunton. [See Landon Hood.]

Hood, Burwell. Private, Capt. Thomas Wills's co., Col. Daniel Morgan's 11th Virginia regt. (also given "the 11 And 15th Regiment of foot in the Service of the United States"); pay roll for Oct., 1778.

Hood, Daniel. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Capt. John Santford, of Col. Malcom's regt.; engaged for town of Topsfield; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 17, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington. [See Daniel Flood.]

Hood, Domin- [?]. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Buck's co. of volunteers, Col. Josiah Brewer's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1779; discharged Aug. 14, 1779; service, 17 days, on Penobscot expedition.

Hood, George. Private, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Daggett's regt.; marched Jan. 6, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

Hood, James, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; engaged for town of Walpole; joined Lieut. Jesse Sandars's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; enlisted Jan. 29, 1778; said Hood appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted May 1, 1778.

Hood, James. Private, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to camp Jan. 3, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1778; service, 1 mo. 23 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Hood, John, Boston (also given Framingham). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Lawson Buckminster to Col. Micah Stone; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Framingham; joined Capt. Spur's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Framingham; credited to town of Framingham; *also*, same co. and regt.; certificate dated Boston, Jan. 30, 1779, signed by Col. Nixon, stating that said Hood and others

Hood, John, *continued.*
were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, and were therefore entitled to the gratuity allowed Continental soldiers; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., 6th Mass. regt.; receipt for clothing for the year 1780, dated Peekskill, Dec. –, 1779; *also*, Capt. Spurr's (1st) co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; reported deserted April 1, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt. who enlisted for the war prior to Sept. 30, 1779, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; rank, Drummer; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Boston; *also*, descriptive list of deserters, dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; rank, Drummer; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, sandy; hair, sandy; eyes, blue; birthplace, Boston.

Hood, John, Pelham. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hood and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated near Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Lieut. James Halbert's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to Saratoga; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (85 miles) travel home; roll dated Belchertown.

Hood, John, Topsfield. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 2, 1775; age, 16 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; *also*, list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Capt. John Santford, of Col. Malcom's regt.; engaged for town of Topsfield; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 17, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; pay rolls for Feb.-April, 1779, dated Providence; enlistment, 9 months; reported discharged March 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. [See John Flood.]

Hood, Joseph, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thomas," commanded by Capt. Samuel Ingersoll, dated Salem, Aug. 7, 1780; age, 14 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

Hood, Joseph, Taunton. Fifer, Capt. Robert Crosman's co. of Minute-men, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Francis Luscombe's

HOOD, JOSEPH, *continued.*
co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.

HOOD, JOSEPH, Topsfield. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 2, 1775; age, 27 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days, including 16 days (340 miles) travel home; *also*, company receipt for mileage home, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Springfield, March 16, 1777, signed by said Hood and others; *also*, Private, Capt. John Dodge's detachment of militia, Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill; service guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

HOOD, JOSEPH. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 16, 1775.

HOOD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Peletiah Eddy's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

HOOD, LANDON (also given LONDON), Taunton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., to camp and home; said Hood credited with allowance for 2 days (36 miles); company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia; *also*, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, to serve for 6 days. [See Benjamin Landon Hood.]

HOOD, MOSES, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (95 miles) included. [See Moses Woods.]

HOOD, MOSES. Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days; company raised for 10 days service; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Topsfield; *also*, account sworn to in Essex Co., Jan. 14, 1782, of bounties paid said Hood and others by the several classes of the town of Topsfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during the war; said Hood hired by Class No. 12 of which David Balch was Chairman.

HOOD, NOBLE, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

HOOD, RICHARD, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775. [See Richard Wood.]

HOOD, ROBERT, Georgetown. Return of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Charles Cushing, Brigadier for Lincoln Co., dated Pownalborough, June 3, 1778; enlisted out of Col. Cobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) regt.; residence, Georgetown; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Lincoln Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Samuel McCobb, Superintendent for Lincoln Co., by Theophilus Batchelder, at Georgetown, May 28, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; Capt. White's co., 1st Lincoln Co. regt.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Georgetown; reported arrived at Fishkill June 12, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

HOOD, SAMUEL, Taunton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., to camp and home; said Hood credited with allowance for 2 days (36 miles); company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 25 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776, including travel (54 miles) to Warren, via Rehoboth, and home; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island, agreeable to order of Council of July –, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks; *also*, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, to serve for 6 days; *also*, Capt. Peletiah Eddy's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island March 6, 1781, by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 40 days expedition.

HOOD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July 1, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company receipt for wages, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Camp Winter Hill, June 21, 1778; said Hood allowed wages for 29 days service in April, and the month of May, 1778; *also*, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1778; service, 5 mos. 20 days; company discharged at East Greenwich, R. I.; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HOOD, THOMAS, Manchester. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hood and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, order dated Manchester, March 30, 1776, signed by Hannah Colony, in behalf of said Hood, for wages for his service to Aug. 1, 1775, payable to Capt. Kimball.

HOODMAN, CHARLES, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Lapham and Capt. Peter Cushing, sworn to at Hingham, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

HOODMAN, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; reported deserted Feb. 28, 1776.

HOOFF, DANIEL, Edgecomb. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Edgecomb; engaged for town of Edgecomb; mustered by Col. Sewall.

HOOFMAN, SOLOMON. Return of men raised for Continental service probably from Capt. Goodrich's co.; engaged for town of Great Barrington; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war.

HOOG, JOHN. Private, Capt. Raymond De Guiscard's co., Col. Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised for defence of Rhode Island; enlisted Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days.

HOOK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hoock, Hoocks.]

HOOK, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos., at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778, East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HOOK, EDMUND, Salisbury. List of men drafted from Essex Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Cogswell [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Salisbury; drafted into Capt. Morrel's co.

HOOK, FRANCIS, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Stephen Merrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.

HOOK, HUMPHREY, Newburyport. Receipt given to Nathaniel Lovejoy, dated Andover, June 2, 1778, signed by Aaron Readington, for bounty paid him as a hire to perform, or procure a man to perform, a tour of duty in the Continental service for the 3d co. of militia in Andover; said Hook probably engaged for above service [name crossed out on receipt]; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 6 days service at Rhode Island, travel (120 miles) included.

HOOK, JOSIAH, Salisbury. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Merrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Merril's (2d) co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's (2d Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Watertown, April 30, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776.

HOOKER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hocker, Hoocker, Hucker, Huskens.]

HOOKER, AMOS, Dudley. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Healey's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775.

HOOKER, ASAHEL, Fulham (Dummerston, Vt.) Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; reported deserted.

HOOKER, AZEL, Fulham (also given Dummerston, N. Y., "Demester," Cumberland Co., and Waltham). Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan

HOOKER, AZEL, *continued.*

Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 92 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Wellington's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Oct. 1, 1776; promoted to Corporal Nov. 7, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 14, 1776, to serve as Corporal in Capt. Wellington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., but to continue in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 7, 1779; residence, Waltham; reported deserted July 7, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Dummerston; enlisted for town of Waltham; mustered by Nathaniel Barber; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war (also given 3 years); reported transferred to Capt. Allen's co.; *also*, Capt. Noah Allen's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; pay roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, descriptive list of deserters, endorsed "July 13th, 1780;" Capt. Allen's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Sunderland; residence, "Demester," Cumberland Co.; deserted July –, 1779.

HOOKER, BENJAMIN, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; abstract for mileage to and from camp [year not given]; mileage (160 miles) allowed said Hooker; *also*, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including travel (146 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Ware.

HOOKER, BENJAMIN, Pelham. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Palmer; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; residence, Pelham; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for July–Dec., 1780; enlisted July 10, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Palmer for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days, including travel (150 miles) home.

HOOKER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Thomas Willington's (late Capt. Benjamin Bullard's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Oct. 1, 1776.

HOOKER, DANIEL. Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1776;" company probably belonged to Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.

HOOKER, GILBERT. Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Berkshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Sears; enlisted Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781;

HOOKER, GILBERT, *continued.*
service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel (4 days) included; company raised for 3 months. Roll endorsed "Col. Elisha Porters Reg't."

HOOKER, HENRY, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Ames Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Walbridge's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1775.

HOOKER, JACOB, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Joseph Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 29, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Read, Jr.'s co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 25 days, in the Jerseys; company marched Dec. –, 1776, and returned March –, 1777.

HOOKER, JESSE, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Gen. Stark; roll certified at Sheffield; *also*, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, at Stillwater; roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

HOOKER, JOHN, Stow. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Monroe's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Stow; engaged for town of Stow; joined Col. Levinstone's (New York) regt.; term, 3 years.

HOOKER, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Josiah Wilson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at the Northward, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm.

HOOKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Dodge's detachment of militia, Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill; service guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

HOOKER, JOSEPH, Greenwich. Captain of a company in Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, certificate dated Watertown, Feb. 13, 1776, signed by Noah Goodman, Court Committee, certifying that he had raised a company of militia of which the officers were Capt. Elijah Dwight, of Belchertown, 1st Lieut. Joseph Hooker, of Greenwich, and 2d Lieut. John Thomson, of Pelham, agreeable to order of General Court; accompanying certificate of same date, signed by Richard Montague, Adjutant, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., certifies that above company joined said regiment about the middle of Dec., 1775, and served until Jan. 1, 1776; ordered in Council Feb. 14, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 13, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; abstract

HOOKER, JOSEPH, *continued.*

for mileage to and from camp [year not given]; *also*, Captain, 2d Greenwich co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge and Maj. Josiah White to Col. Samuel Howe, dated South Hadley, March 16, 1776; ordered in Council April 1, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 1, 1776; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; engaged Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll dated Morristown; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, under Maj. Gen. Gates in Northern department, including 9 days (175 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract of officers for rations, dated Camp at Scarsdale, Dec. 7, 1777; rations allowed said Hooker from Aug. 13, 1777, to Dec. 7, 1777; *also*, Col. Woodbridge's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; pay abstract for mileage; warrant allowed in Council July 9, 1778; *also*, list of men raised by the town of Greenwich to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by said Hooker, Captain, dated March 30, 1779; *also*, Captain, 11th co., Col. Elisha Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers in said regiment certified by Brig. Gen. T. Danielson April 18, 1780, as having been previously certified to the Council by Col. Porter for resignations on the ground that such a course would be for the good of the service, and suggesting that action be taken in the matter; ordered in Council April 18, 1780, that the resignations of said officers be accepted; *also*, Captain, 11th co., Col. E. Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 29, 1780.

HOOKER, PHILIP, Conway. List sworn to in Hampshire Co. Aug. 3, 1780, of men belonging to militia of Conway who were mustered by Lieut. Col. David Wells for 3 mos. service at Claverack; Capt. Whitney's co.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; residence, Conway; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, including 9 days (170 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HOOKER, PHILIP, Marblehead. Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hooker and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 6, 1776.

HOOKER, PHILIP. Seaman, brig "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; shipped Feb. 4, 1777; discharged Jan. 23, 1778; service, 11 mos. 19 days; pay roll of men belonging to said brig made up for wages for service and while in captivity, sworn to in Middlesex Co.; said Hooker reported taken in the prize "William and Ann;" *also*, Mariner, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged July 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778.

HOOKER, SAMUEL, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Crafts's troop, Col. Larned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Healey's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.

HOOKER, SETH. Private, Capt. Simeon Clap's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including travel home; company marched on a 2 months expedition to Ticonderoga; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [?] companies which marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.

Hooker, Simeon. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service June 30, 1780; discharged July 26, 1780, near Fort Ann; service, 27 days, on an alarm at Ticonderoga; detachment raised in Berkshire Co. for service at Fort Ann.

Hooker, William, Barre. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Henry's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, dark; residence, Barre; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. C. Marshall; *also*, list of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Henry's co., Col. Grout's regt.; engaged for town of Barre; mustered July 2, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Barre; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Barre for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

Hooker, William. Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of alarm list with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 60 yrs.; *also*, same co.; Medfield militia records; entry stating that said Hooker was excused by the Selectmen and Committee of the town from being drafted to complete quota of the Continental Army, said draft having been made in accordance with a warrant issued by Lieut. John Baxter May 8, 1777.

Hooker, Zibeon (also given Zebulon), Sherburne. Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Willington's (late Capt. Benjamin Bullard's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Oct. 1, 1776; reported sick at No. 4; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Bullard's regt., as returned by Aaron Gardner, Captain, 1st co., and Moses Perry, Lieutenant, 9th co.; residence, Sherburne; engaged for town of Sherburne; rank, Ensign; joined Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 10 mos. as Ensign, 26 mos. as Lieutenant; *also*, 3d Ensign, with rank of 2d Lieutenant; return of officers belonging to Col. Putnam's (5th) regt., made by Ezra Newhall, Lieut. Col. Commandant; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Putnam's regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Nov. 24, 1778; *also*, same regt.; petition addressed to the Council, dated Boston, Dec. 22, 1778, signed by said Hooker and others, asking for an order on the Board of War for great coats; petition granted in Council Dec. 22, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; return of men entitled to gratuity; approved April 22, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, 5th Mass. regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army; commissioned July 28, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; returns of effectives between Jan. 19, 1781, and June 1, 1781, dated Garrison, West Point; reported on furlough at Sherburne by leave of Comm'dt. 3d Brigade from Jan. 17,

HOOKER, ZIBEON (also given ZEBULON), *continued.*
1781; furlough to expire April 1, 1781; *also*, abstract for 3 mos. pay due said Hooker, Lieutenant, 5th Mass. regt., he having been ordered to march to camp immediately with recruits, as returned by John Crane, Colonel of artillery, dated Boston, May 22, 1781.

HOOKS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; marched Feb. 12, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 18 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands. Roll dated Tarpaulin Cove.

HOOLBROOK, DAVID. Private, Lieut. John Kilburn's co., Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 20, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Vermont Oct. 12, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

HOOLBROOK, JONATHAN, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co. of Minutemen, Col. Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

HOOLBROOK, JOSEPH, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co. of Minutemen, Col. Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

HOOLBROOK, JOSIAH. Private, Lieut. John Kilburn's co., Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 9 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Vermont Oct. 12, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

HOOLBROOK, PAUL, Salem. Seaman, brigantine "Addition," commanded by Capt. Joseph Pratt; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

HOOMAN, JOHN. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Feb. 18, 1777.

HOOP, GASPER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, near Penobscot.

HOOP, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted Feb. 16, 1777; joined April 6, 1777; discharged May 25, 1777.

HOOPER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hoopper, Hope, Hopper, Hupper.]

HOOPER [?], ——. Private, Capt. John Symonds's co. of matrosses; enlisted July 12, 1776; service, 2 mos. 19 days; company raised in Salem.

HOOPER, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Peter Combs's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 16, 1781; service, 8 mos., under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll certified at Thomaston and sworn to at Brunswick.

HOOPER, ASA, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Plympton; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig.

HOOPER, ASA, *continued.*
Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Plympton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

HOOPER, ASA. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 4 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light.

HOOPER, BENJAMIN, Marblehead. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.

HOOPER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 29, 1780; discharged June 10, 1780; service, 1 mo. 14 days, under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward; company marched to Thomaston; roll sworn to at York; *also*, Matross, in a corps of artillery commanded by Lieut. Etham Moore and stationed at Falmouth; enlisted June 10, 1780; service to Nov. 1, 1780, 4 mos. 22 days; *also*, Matross, in a corps of artillery commanded by Joseph McLellan and stationed at Falmouth, Casco Bay; enlisted Nov. 1, 1780; discharged March 1, 1781; service, 4 mos.

HOOPER, BENJAMIN. Captain; entered service July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of seacoast in York Co. and stationed in town of Biddeford and district of Pepperellborough (Saco); *also*, Captain of a company raised in York Co.; list of seacoast officers stationed at Falmouth, Casco Bay; commissioned Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Captain; marched Jan. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 24, 1776, 10 mos. 23 days, in defence of seacoast; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, list of men belonging to said Capt. Hooper's co., dated Buxton, Jan. 31, 1782.

HOOPER, BENJAMIN. Boy, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged July 21, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 4 mos. Roll sworn to at Boston.

HOOPER, BENJAMIN, Jr., Biddeford. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; mileage (120 miles) allowed said Hooper.

HOOPER, BENJAMIN, Jr., Salem. Boy, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

HOOPER, CALVIN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Baley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Keith's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Bridgewater; arrived at Fishkill July 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778; engaged for town of Bridgewater; *also*, Private, Lieut. Samuel Dunbar's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. J. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1780; discharged Nov. 3, 1780; service, 2 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Hooper, David, Frenchman's Bay. Private, Lieut. William Nickels's co., Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 10, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Machias on an alarm and served there when British ships lay in the harbor; *also*, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition against Majorbagaduce; *also*, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; enlisted March 17, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 14 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts by order of Col. John Allan, commanding officer at Machias and Superintendent of Eastern Indian department; *also*, same co.; roll made up for rations and sworn to at Boston; said Hooper credited with 44 rations; residence, Frenchman's Bay; company raised in No. 4, Gouldsborough, Frenchman's Bay, Pleasant River, and Narraganus; *also*, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 17, 1780; service, 19 days; company ordered on duty by Col. John Allan to protect inhabitants of Frenchman's Bay.

Hooper, David, Middleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 29, 1775; service, 1 mo. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Nov. 11, 1775.

Hooper, David, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Read, Jr.'s co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 3 mos. 13 days, in the Jerseys; company marched Dec. –, 1776, and returned March –, 1777; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Samuel Read's co. who were drafted for 8 months, but who failed to march [year not given].

Hooper, David. Receipts dated Manchester, Sept. 19, and Sept. 27, 1775, signed by said Hooper and others belonging to Capt. Joseph Whipple's co., for advance pay for 1 month, and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Manchester for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed, one-half at Manchester, the remainder at Gloucester; *also*, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; enlisted Jan. 24, 1776; service to Nov. 18, 1776, 9 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

Hooper, David. Private, Lieut. Samuel Dunbar's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Hooper, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.

Hooper, Edward, Manchester. Receipts dated Manchester, Sept. 19, and Sept. 27, 1775, signed by said Hooper and others belonging to Capt. Joseph Whipple's co., for advance pay for 1 month, and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Manchester for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 3 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed, one-half at Manchester, the remainder at Gloucester; *also*, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; enlisted Jan. 24, 1776; service to Nov. 18, 1776, 9 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Manchester; enlisted for town of Manchester; mustered by Esq. Cushing; term, 3 years; *also*, (late) Capt. Gates's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; return for gratuity, approved April 22, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 24, 1780.

Hooper, Elisha (also given Seth). Private, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward. Roll dated Richmond.

Hooper, George, Marblehead. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.

Hooper, George. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.

Hooper, Henry. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched July 28, 1776; service, 10 days, in defence of seacoast; reported enlisted into Continental Army Aug. 10, 1776; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard.

Hooper, Henry. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged July 29, 1776; discharged Sept. 3, 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

Hooper, Hezekiah, Bridgewater. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching, 7 days; roll dated Bridgewater, April 2, 1776; *also*, same co.; list of commissioned officers of Col. Cary's regt. raised to reinforce the army until April 1, 1776.

Hooper, Jacob, Biddeford. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 8, 1777; Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; residence, Biddeford; enlistment, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, descriptive list of deserters, dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; birthplace, Berwick; residence, Biddeford; reported as having a hare lip.

Hooper, James, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abram Washburn's (Bridgewater) co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Washburn's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776; roll endorsed "Alarm Roll to Providence;" *also*, Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Hooper, James, Jr. Private, Capt. John Symonds's co. of matrosses; enlisted July 15, 1776; service, 2 mos. 16 days; company raised in Salem.

Hooper, James P. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Sept. 6, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 2 mos. 19 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Hooper, Joab, Newcastle. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Joseph Jones; residence, Newcastle; engaged for town of Newcastle; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.

Hooper, John, Biddeford (also given Saco). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 8, 1777; Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; residence, Biddeford; enlistment, during war; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 1, 1778; residence, Saco; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Hooper, John, "Desearts" (Mt. Desert). Private, Capt. Josiah Davis's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (York Co.) regt.; joined June 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts. Roll sworn to at Arundel.

Hooper, John, Marblehead. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.

Hooper, John, Pepperellborough (also given Saco). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury; residence, Pepperellborough; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Crain's (Crane's) co., Col. Nixen's (Nixon's) regt.; term, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, May 23, 1777; Capt. Winthrop Sargeant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; reported engaged by Samuel Gerrish, Esq., for the town of Newbury; also reported received State bounty; *also*, Matross, Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 13, 1777, to April 11, 1780; residence, Saco; credited to town of Newbury; *also*, Capt. Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return of men who were in service before Aug. 1, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, certified at Park near Morristown Jan. 28, 1780; *also*, descriptive return made by order of Gen. Heath dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newbury; engaged May 12, 1777, by Capt. Lieut. Cumpston; term, 3 years; reported discharged at expiration of his term.

Hooper, John. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Marblehead; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos., in defence of seacoast.

Hooper, John. 3d Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, 2d Corporal, same co.; service from May 30, 1776, to Nov. 24, 1776, 5 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth; rolls sworn to in Cumberland Co.

Hooper, John. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775; reported sick in general hospital.

Hooper, John. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 16, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 5 days.

Hooper, John. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 7 mos. 8 days.

Hooper, John. List of men raised by the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Jabez Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., dated Boston, May –, 1778. [See John Hope.]

HOOPER, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, schooner "True Blue" (privateer); petition dated Watertown, Aug. 29, 1776, signed by Joshua Orne, in behalf of himself and others, of Marblehead, asking that William Cole be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Aug. 30, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; list of officers of the State Navy; commissioned Feb. 19 (also given Feb. 18), 1777; *also*, letter from Edward Brooks to Hon. James Bowdoin, dated Halifax Barracks, Nov. 8, 1777, asking that arrangements be made for the exchange of said Hooper, 2d Lieutenant of the brig "Freedom," and other prisoners confined in barracks at Halifax; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, brig "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; shipped Feb. 4, 1777; discharged Jan. 23, 1778; service, 11 mos. 19 days; pay roll of men belonging to said brig made up for wages for service and while in captivity; reported taken in the prize "William and Ann;" *also*, 1st Lieutenant, ship "Pilgrim" (privateer); petition dated Salem, Sept. 11, 1778, signed by Andrew Cabot, of Salem, asking that Hugh Hill be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Sept. 12, 1778, that a commission be issued.

HOOPER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days, on Penobscot expedition; company marched to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovell.

HOOPER, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Squantum, or Braintree Farms, in March, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

HOOPER, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay roll for rations, dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HOOPER, JOHN. Seaman, U. S. brig "Gen. Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said Hooper rated 1 share.

HOOPER, JOSEPH, Georgetown. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," Benjamin Ober, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Sept. 11, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Georgetown.

HOOPER, JOSEPH, Wells. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Francis's regt.; regimental return dated Sept. 23, 1776; reported not joined; company made up from Col. Frost's, Col. Sawyer's, and Col. Jordan's regts., Brig. Moulton's brigade.

HOOPER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Mark Pool's detachment of militia, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; service from Nov. 12, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1778, with guards at Charlestown; *also*, Capt. Mark Pool's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll for March, 1778, dated Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 5, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

HOOPER, JOSHUA. List of men showing balances due [no particulars given].

HOOPER, LUTHER. Corporal, Capt. Abram Washburn's (Bridgewater) co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Private, in a detachment from Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 7 days; detachment marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Lieut. Samuel Dunbar's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm;

Hooper, Luther, *continued.*
also, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport to serve for 40 days.

Hooper, Nathaniel, Kittery. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 14, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Jere. Hill's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 14, 1779; residence, Kittery; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, descriptive list of deserters, dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Kittery; residence, Kittery.

Hooper, Noah. Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed in town of Biddeford and district of Pepperellborough (Saco); *also*, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's (Buxton) co.; list dated Buxton, Jan. 31, 1782.

Hooper, Robert, Boston (also given Uxbridge). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army on behalf of an unorganized company in Uxbridge, as returned by the Selectmen; residence, Boston; joined Capt. Knap's co., Col. Shepord's (Shepard's) regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Knapp's co., Col. Shepard's regt.

Hooper, Robert (also given Robert, 3d), Marblehead. Capt. Joel Smith's (4th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hooper and others, dated Cambridge, July 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 26 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

Hooper, Seth (also given Elisha). Private, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward. Roll dated Richmond.

Hooper, Thomas, Beverly (also given Salem). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, and 3d Beverly cos., as returned by Capt. Larkin Thorndike, Capt. John Woodbury, and Capt. Joseph R[ae]; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. Winship's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 3d Beverly co.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. R. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.; reported deserted; *also*, descriptive list of deserters, dated Nov. 20, 1780; Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, red; hair, light; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; term, 3 years; deserted July 24, 1777; reported never joined.

HOOPER, THOMAS, Bridgewater (also given Pembroke). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Kingman's co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between March 27, 1777, and April 9, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 36 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Thomas Turner; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Turner's (3d) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 4, 1777, to Nov. 30, 1777; residence, Pembroke; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 10, 1777, to May 28, 1777; credited with 107 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster roll dated Jan. 15, 1778; reported reduced to the ranks; also reported sick in general hospital at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported sick at Albany.

HOOPER, THOMAS, Marblehead (also given Cambridge). Private, Capt. William Courtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged.

HOOPER, THOMAS, Newburyport. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to July 15, 1778; reported died July 15, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported unfit for duty for want of clothes.

HOOPER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; enlisted Jan. 24, 1776; service to Nov. 18, 1776, 9 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

HOOPER, THOMAS. Capt. Turner Phillips's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

HOOPER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; *also*, company receipt for wages for 8 days service, dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1778, and endorsed "John Walton, Cap't."

HOOPER, TRISTRAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Jan. 22, 1776; service to Nov. 24, 1776, 10 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Cumberland Co.

HOOPER, WILLIAM. Captain; company receipt for advance pay given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Captain; engaged July 11, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 6 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Marblehead; *also*, Captain, 2d co.; list of seacoast officers stationed at Marblehead; commissioned Jan. 6, 1776; *also*, Captain; engaged Jan. 4, 1776; discharged Nov. 15, 1776; service, 10 mos. 13 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Marblehead.

HOOPER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; enlisted Jan. 24, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 7 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, 2d Corporal, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

HOOPER, WILLIAM (also given WILLIAM, Jr.). Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged May 8, 1777; service, 7 mos. 8 days.

Hooper, William. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Hooper, William, Jr. Capt. William Hooper's co.; company receipt for advance pay, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 24 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Marblehead; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 28 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Marblehead; *also*, Sergeant, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 15, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days; roll dated Marblehead.

Hooper, Winslow. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Hooping, Richard. Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Hoopkins, John. Order on Committee on Clothing, dated Northbridge, March 30, 1776, signed by Sarah Hopkins, Executrix, for money in lieu of a bounty coat due said Hoopkins, deceased, for service in Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Joseph Reed's regt.

Hoopper, David. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1777, 3 days preceding march, to date of discharge, Nov. 29, 1777, 3 mos. 19 (also given 3 mos. 20) days, travel included, with Northern army; reported marched Aug. 22, 1777.

Hoopper, Luther. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

Hoornbeek, Jacob, Jr. Descriptive list dated Aug. 6, 1776; Capt. Moses Cantine's co., Col. Levi Pawling's (Ulster Co., N. Y.) regt., Gen. Clinton's brigade; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, fair; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, boatman; birthplace, Rochester; enlisted July 29, 1776; marched Aug. 3, 1776; regiment reported serving as part of Continental Army and stationed near King's Bridge.

Hoos, Hendrick, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster roll for Dec., 1782; reported wagoner to Gen. Heath; also reported as having been received from (late) 9th Mass. regt.; *also*, muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1783; enlistment, during war; *also*, order on Lieut. Henry Nelson, Paymaster, 3d Mass. regt., dated Cantonment near New Windsor, May 13, 1783, signed by said Hoos and others belonging to Capt. William Watson's co., for wages for service in the Continental Army in Feb. and March, 1783; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Sheffield; engaged for town of Sheffield; engaged April –, 1777; term, during war; reported as having received clothing on various dates between Feb. 2, 1783, and May 16, 1783; *also*, Capt. Watson's co.; register of furloughs granted in 1783; said Hoos furloughed June 8, 1783, at New Windsor. [See Hendrick Goose.]

Hoose, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Goose, Hoos, House, Huse.]

Hoose, Enoch. 4th Mass. regt.; return for Feb., 1783, of the sick belonging to 1st Mass. brigade in hospital at New Windsor.

Hoose, Hendrick, Nobletown (also given Sheffield). Return of men raised for Continental service; residence "Mountain;" engaged for town of Nobletown; joined

HOOSE, HENDRICK, *continued.*
Capt. Bartlit's (Bartlett's) co., Col. Weston's (Wesson's) regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Millen's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Sheffield (also given Nobletown); credited to town of Sheffield; *also*, (late) Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, Capt. W. Watson's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Mellen's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780.

HOOSE, NATHANIEL. Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1779; discharged May 1, 1780; term, 9 months.

HOOTON, FRANCIS. List of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. who refused to march on a secret expedition, dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, resolve dated Sept. 30, 1777, directing Jabez Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., to arrest and confine said Hooton and others who had refused to march as ordered and have them later conveyed under guard to Rhode Island and there deliver them to the commanding officer of the detachment raised in Massachusetts for a secret expedition.

HOP, SAM. List of men who performed turns of service to the credit of the town of Wilmington [year not given]; said Hop credited with 2 turns of service.

HOPBER, HENRY, Spencertown. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Graton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Spencertown; enlisted for town of Spencertown; mustered by County Muster Master Wheeler and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; reported "on Duty Taylor Regt."

HOPE, ——. [This name also appears under the form Hoop, Hooper.]

HOPE, JACK, Nantucket. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Nantucket; engaged for town of Bridgewater.

HOPE, JOHN, Barnstable. Private, Capt. James Davis's co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, in defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Selectmen and Committee of Barnstable; residence, Barnstable; engaged for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, March 14, 1777; Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; mustered March 10, 1777; term, during war; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Corporal, 6th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 21, 1777, to June 30, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted Feb. 16, 1777; joined May 20, 1777; reported died May 31, 1778.

HOPE, JOHN, Boston. List of men raised by the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, certified by J. Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., at Boston, May 26, 1778, as delivered to Maj. Thomas Cogswell, of Col. Vose's regt.; Col. Hatch's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; hair, light;

HOPE, JOHN, *continued.*
eyes, blue; residence, Boston; endorsement on list dated Roxbury, May 27, 1778, signed by Col. Joseph Vose, states that the men in question were to be receipted for to Gen. Warner at Fishkill; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778; conducted to camp by Maj. Thomas Cogswell, of Col. Vose's regt.; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Fishkill June 9, 1778; reported a prisoner of war and rejected accordingly.

HOPE, JOSEPH, Barnstable. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by a committee of Barnstable, dated May 10, 1778; residence, Barnstable; engaged for town of Barnstable; term to expire Jan. –, 1780.

HOPE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war.

HOPE, THOMAS. Boatswain's Mate, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged April 19, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 1 mo. 24 days; *also* pay roll for same service, dated Boston.

HOPE, THOMAS. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 8 in.

HOPE, TIMOTHY, Barnstable. Private, Capt. James Davis's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Hope and others, dated Boston, June 27, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 19 days; roll dated Castle Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Selectmen and Committee of Barnstable; residence, Barnstable; engaged for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, Feb. 18, 1777; Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; mustered Feb. 15, 1777; term, during war; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 17, 1777, to March 21, 1777; credited with 75 days allowance, including subsistence for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported discharged June 18, 1777.

HOPE, TIMOTHY. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Job Crocker, of Eastham, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted July 2; discharged Dec. 12 [year not given, probably 1777]; service, 5 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; company raised to serve for 6 months from July 1 [1777], unless sooner discharged.

HOPING, RICHARD. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2½ in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Waltham; delivered to Lieut. William Storey.

HOPKENS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; mileage (100 miles) allowed. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Hopkens, Joseph. List of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, dated Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Reading.

Hopkens, Nathaniel, Truro. Order for advance pay, etc., dated Hull, June 29, 1776, signed by said Hopkens and others, payable to Capt. Isaiah Higgins; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days.

Hopkens, Timothy, Jr. Account dated West Springfield, Aug. 19, 1778, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Hopkens and others, raised to serve at Providence until Jan. 1, 1779, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778, and who marched under command of Capt. Nathan Rowley and served at Providence or thereabouts.

Hopkin, John, Northbridge. Private, Capt. David Bachelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported died Sept. 19, 1775.

Hopkin, Samuel. Receipt dated June 13, 1777, for bounty paid Ensign Sturgin Sloan by Capt. William Douglass for enlisting said Hopkin and others to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Hancock.

Hopkines, Richard, Casco Bay (also given Eastham). Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Casco Bay; credited to town of Newton; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; residence, Eastham; enlisted for town of Newton; mustered by Esq. Wells, County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported transferred to Light Infantry co.; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; enlisted Sept. 4, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, certificate dated Providence, June 1, 1779, signed by John Porter, Major Commandant, certifying that said Hopkines and others were by mistake left out of the former returns of Capt. Blasdall's (Blaisdell's) co., but that they had been continuously in camp from July 15, 1777; accompanying order for gratuity for said men, payable to Thomas Smart, Paymaster, Col. Wigglesworth's regt.

Hopkings, Caleb. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 20 days, at Winter Hill, including travel (120 miles) home.

Hopkings, Matthew, Boston. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co. [Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.]; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Hopkings, Matthew. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service between Dec. 10, 1777, and March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 17 days, at Dorchester.

Hopkings, Nathaniel. Seaman, brig "Adventure," commanded by Capt. James Morris; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 26, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, black; birthplace, Eastham.

Hopkins, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hepkins, Hobkings, Hobkins, Hoopkins, Hop, Hopkens, Hopkin, Hopkines, Hopkings, Hopkinson.]

Hopkins, Allen. Sergeant, in a detachment from Capt. George Haslen's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 9 days; reported discharged Oct. 7, 1777; detachment marched to Machias three different times and served in

HOPKINS, ALLEN, *continued.*
Capt. Sullivan's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Foster's regt.; pay roll for back rations; said Hopkins credited with 6 rations; warrant allowed in Council July 27, 1778.

HOPKINS, ASA. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported died Nov. 24, 1776.

HOPKINS, BARZILLAI. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; mileage (104 miles) allowed. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HOPKINS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Solomon Higgins's (Eastham) co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 4 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted Feb. 12, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Truro and sworn to at Eastham; *also*, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HOPKINS, BRADDOCK, Lee. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Bradley's co., Col. Rositer's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lee; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Lee; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. William Parks's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 22 (also given 21) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, dark (also given light); residence, Lee; engaged Dec. 23, 1779, by Capt. Parks; term, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 19 mos. 1 day; reported deserted Aug. 2, 1782.

HOPKINS, CALEB, Buxton. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 5 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 10 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (200 miles) home.

HOPKINS, CALEB. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted Feb. 15, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Truro and sworn to at Eastham.

HOPKINS, CALEB. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted Feb. 15, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Truro and sworn to at Eastham; *also*, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 5 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Truro for defence of seacoast.

HOPKINS, CALEB. Petition dated Boston, March 16, 1779, signed by Mungo Mackay, of Boston, asking that said Hopkins be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Harlequin" (privateer); ordered in Council March 16, 1779, that a commission be issued.

HOPKINS, CHARLES. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Lynn; engaged Dec. 18, 1781; term, during war.

HOPKINS, CHRISTOPHER. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; marched Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Sept. 12, 1777; service, 2 days; company assisted at the retaking of a mast-ship; roll dated Newcastle and endorsed "at Kennebec;" *also*, Capt. Joseph Jones's detachment of militia; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden, Lincoln Co., by order of Col. William Jones.

HOPKINS, CONSTANT. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; entered service July 19, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 25 days, in defence of seacoast.

HOPKINS, DANIEL. Receipt given to said Hopkins, dated Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1775, signed by Capt. Thomas Felton and men belonging to his company, for advance pay for 1 month.

HOPKINS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 23 (also given Aug. 27), 1779; service, 1 mo. 8½ (also given 1 mo. 9) days, at New Haven, Conn., including 4½ days (90 miles) travel home.

HOPKINS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 3½ days (72 miles) travel home. Roll dated Monson.

HOPKINS, DAVID. Sentinel, Capt. Robert Hodge's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; list of men who assisted in the recapture of the ship "Grout" ("Grnel") from the British ship "Rainbow" Sept. 10, 1777, sworn to at Newcastle; *also*, Private, Lieut. Alexander Kelloch's co.; service, 1 mo.; company detached from Col. Wheaton's and Col. Jones's regts., by order of Brig. Cushing, to protect the eastern part of Lincoln Co. and stationed at Camden and St. Georges from Nov. 13, 1779, to Feb. 13, 1780.

HOPKINS, EBENEZER, Boston. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance home, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776.

HOPKINS, EBENEZER, Egremont. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 23 days, under Gen. Skyler (Schuyler); *also*, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 25 days; *also*, Lieut. Andrew Loomiss's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company called out on the alarm at Bennington of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Egremont, March 6, 1781, for bounties paid said Hopkins and others by the Chairmen of the several classes of the town of Egremont to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Lieut. Loomis's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, wheelwright; residence, Egremont; engaged for town of Egremont; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages; wages allowed said Hopkins from Jan. 20, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 23 mos. 12 days; reported absent in Aug. and Sept., 1782; *also*, order on Capt. Hayward, Paymaster, 6th Mass. regt., payable to Dan. Raymond, dated May 20, 1785, signed by said Hopkins, for balance of wages, etc., due for service in 1781 in the (late) 6th Mass. regt. and for arrears of clothing due for 3 years.

HOPKINS, EBENEZER, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

HOPKINS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. [See Edward Hopkins.]

HOPKINS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted June 24, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.

HOPKINS, EBENEZER. Report made by a committee of the House of Representatives, dated March 17, 1780, showing staff officers in certain departments, their wages and ration allowances; said Hopkins served as steward of a prison ship.

HOPKINS, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. [See Ebenezer Hopkins.]

HOPKINS, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 5 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

HOPKINS, EHUD. Sergeant, (late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 2, 1776; service, 18 days; company made up of detachments from four companies and marched to the Highlands, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. Silvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, with Northern army; mileage from camp at Fort Edward home (110 miles) allowed; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 15, 1780; service, 2 days.

HOPKINS, ELKANAH, Eastham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Eastham; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Capt. Joseph Brown; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Eastham raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Jonas Parker's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Jan. 18, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

HOPKINS, ELKANAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth, Sept. 7, 1778; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Sergeant; account dated Harwich, Nov. 9, 1778, rendered by Capt. Abijah Bangs, for amounts due men who guarded prisoners from the [British] ship "Somerset" at Harwich, and from thence to Barnstable, by order of Maj. Gideon Freeman; service, 2 days.

HOPKINS, ESEK. Letter from Edward Brooks to Hon. James Bowdoin, dated Halifax Barracks, Nov. 8, 1777, asking that arrangements be made for the exchange of said Hopkins, 2d Lieutenant of the Continental sloop "Providence," and other prisoners confined in barracks at Halifax.

HOPKINS, EZEK. Midshipman, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

HOPKINS, GILES, Harwich [probably]. Private, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1778; service, 2 mos. 17 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported died Sept. 2, 1778.

HOPKINS, GILES, Wellfleet. Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (216 miles) allowed said Hopkins.

HOPKINS, ICHABOD. Private, (late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged July 29, 1776; service, 15 days; company made up of detachments from four companies and marched to the Highlands, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's

HOPKINS, ICHABOD, *continued.*
(Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga, by order of Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service between Aug. 15 and Aug. 21, 1777, 3 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company took part in action at Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, and was discharged by Brig. Gen. Stark; *also*, Capt. Thomas Ingersoll's co., Col. Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 12 days, in Oct., 1781, at Stillwater, by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows on an alarm.

HOPKINS, JAMES, Chatham. Private, Capt. Thomas Hamilton's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 7 days; company stationed on the seacoast in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service from Sept. 23, 1776, 60 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport and sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island, travel (12 days) included; 108 miles reported as distance from Chatham to place of destination; enlistment, 2 months; roll dated Boston Neck, South Kingston.

HOPKINS, JAMES. 2d Lieutenant; communication addressed to the Council, dated Gouldsborough, March 25, 1777, signed by Col. Benjamin Foster and Lieut. Col. Alex. Campbell, stating that having made inquiry into charges against said Hopkins and other officers of Capt. George Haslam's (3d) co., 6th Lincoln Co. regt., they find said officers to be satisfactory to the people of Union river, and requesting that they be commissioned; ordered in Council April 30, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 30, 1777.

HOPKINS, JAMES. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 2, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 21 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HOPKINS, JESSE, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford, Jr.'s co. of Minutemen, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 12 days; company enlisted March 9, 1775, to be ready at a minute's warning until the last day of June, 1775, and trained ten half days; *also*, Capt. John Wood's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Capt. John Wood's co.; list of men who were in need of blankets, dated Medford, Aug. 9, 1775; *also*, same co.; certificate dated Sept. 4, 1775, signed by Caleb Greenleaf Adams, Surgeon, certifying that said Hopkins was unfit for duty at date of certificate and that he desired a few days furlough; *also*, Capt. John Wood's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th (also given 37th) regt.; abstract for wages for Sept., 1775; receipt for said wages, dated Chelsea, Oct. 30, 1775, and signed by Capt. John Wood; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 5, 1775; *also*, receipt for money in lieu of a bounty coat, dated Medford, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, company receipt for wages given to Capt. Cadwallader Ford, dated Wilmington, April 29, 1776.

HOPKINS, JESSE. Return of Capt. Harendel's (Harnden's) co., dated May 11, 1775.

HOPKINS [?], JESSE. Receipt for wages to April 1, 1776, given to Capt. Joshua Reed, dated Woburn [?], March 14, 1777.

HOPKINS, JESSE. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, at Rhode Island.

HOPKINS, JESSE. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 25 days.

HOPKINS, JESSE. Private, Capt. Toy's (Tay's) co., Col. Webb's regt.; pay roll dated Nov. 12, 1784, for Sergt. William Foster and others who were omitted from Capt. Samuel Tay's roll for the 3 mos. service in 1781.

HOPKINS, JOHN, Boston (also given Berwick). Return of men raised for Continental service from Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., sworn to at Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Bellingham; joined Capt. Samuel Trescott's co., Col. D. Henly's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, March 28, 1778; Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; engaged for town of Berwick; reported received State and Continental bounties.

HOPKINS, JOHN, Brookfield (also given Londonderry). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th co., Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., as returned by Lieut. Jonathan Snow; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a transient; *also*, Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Londonderry; enlisted for town of Brookfield; mustered by Capt. Newhall; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 7 mos. as Private, 5 mos. as Corporal; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 29 yrs. 7 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 9½ in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Londonderry; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Lieut. Rouse; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated Garrison, West Point.

HOPKINS, JOHN, Eastham. Abstract for advance pay for 1 month, mileage, etc., of men who joined Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Marshall's regt., subsequent to payment of previous roll, sworn to in Middlesex Co., Oct. 26, 1776; mileage (95 miles) allowed said Hopkins; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, 1 mo.; travel home 5 days (95 miles) allowed; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Harwich; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

HOPKINS, JOHN, Northbridge. Private, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.

HOPKINS, JOHN, Upton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., as returned to Col. Moses Whelock, sworn to Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Upton; engaged for town of Upton.

HOPKINS, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 18, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 2 mos. 4 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days.

HOPKINS, JOHN. List dated Sept. 12, 1777, of prisoners sent on shore at Sheepscot river and Townsend from His Majesty's ship "Rainbow," and certified Nov. 10, 1777, by George Collier, as having been liberated by him without receipts being given for them as there were no Selectmen to sign at places above named.

HOPKINS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; engaged June 24, 1779; discharged at muster Aug. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.

HOPKINS, JOHN (also given JOHN B.). Petition dated Boston, May 19, 1780, signed by John Cushing and Samuel White, of Boston, asking that said Hopkins be com-

HOPKINS, JOHN (also given JOHN B.), *continued.*
missioned as commander of the ship "Tracey" (privateer); ordered in Council May 19, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, dated Boston, Aug. 25, 1780, signed by Sam. White, stating that the ship "Tracey," commanded by said Hopkins, was fully manned and equipped, and asking for liberty to proceed on a cruise against the enemy; ordered in Council Aug. 25, 1780, that the commanding officer at the Castle be directed to permit said ship to pass the Castle, any order to the contrary notwithstanding.

HOPKINS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Saratoga.

HOPKINS, JOHN. Return made to Aaron Blaney by said Hopkins of rations delivered for the use of Col. Fellows's regt., dated Roxbury, May 28, 1775; *also*, return made to Aaron Blaney by said Hopkins of rations delivered for the use of Col. Cotton's regt., dated Roxbury, June 5, 1775; *also*, Assistant Deputy Quartermaster General; return of men employed in Quartermaster General's department under the inspection of Thomas Chase, Deputy Quartermaster General; reported stationed at Boston; said Hopkins, Captain, reported as having left above department Jan. 1 "last" [year not given], and as having been appointed Deputy Commissary General of Prisoners; *also*, report made by a committee of the House of Representatives, dated March 17, 1780, showing staff officers in certain departments, their wages and ration allowances; said Hopkins served as Deputy Commissary General of Prisoners; *also*, Council warrant dated Boston, Oct. 30, 1781, for £100 drawn in favor of said Hopkins to purchase wood and other necessaries for the relief of prisoners in his charge; *also*, Council warrant dated Feb. 25, 1782, for £50 drawn in favor of said Hopkins to enable him to fit out a flag to go to Halifax.

HOPKINS, JONATHAN, Newbury. Private, ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. William Coffin; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Newbury.

HOPKINS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 5 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Truro for defence of seacoast; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joshua Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth; *also*, Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 5 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, account dated [Harwich, Nov. 7, 1778], rendered by Capt. Abijah Bangs for amounts due men who guarded prisoners from the [British] ship "Somerset" at Harwich, and from thence to Yarmouth; service, 2 days.

HOPKINS, [JONATHAN]. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 6, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days.

HOPKINS, JORAM, Raynham. List of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton; engaged for town of Raynham; *also*, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received of James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by Joshua Wilbore, at Taunton, March 21, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; Capt. Hall's co., 3d regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; eyes, blue; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Raynham; term, 3 years.

HOPKINS, JOSEPH, Reading. Company receipt given to Capt. Benjamin Edgell, for wages for service between Jan. 1, 1778, and Sept. 30, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of

HOPKINS, JOSEPH, *continued.*

9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Fox's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; engaged for town of Reading; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., 10th Mass. regt.; entered service July 17, 1779; discharged April 17, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Reading; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Reading for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 4 mos. 7 days, including travel (300 miles) home. [See Joseph Hopkinson.]

HOPKINS, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. Enoch Cooper's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 28, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 49 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga; enlistment, 2 months. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

HOPKINS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; enlisted May 17, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, including travel (75 miles) home; company ordered to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779.

HOPKINS, JOSHUA. Private, Lieut. Samuel Knowles's co., Col. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on alarms at Falmouth and Bedford.

HOPKINS, LEVI. Private, Capt. Hewit Root's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days; company ordered to Fort Edward; *also*, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 7 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company served in action at Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, and was discharged by Brig. Gen. Stark.

HOPKINS, MARK. Colonel, 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of field officers; commissioned Aug. 30, 1775; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 30, 1776; said Hopkins chosen Colonel, 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, lists of officers chosen by the several companies in 1st Berkshire Co. regt., as returned by said Hopkins and others, field officers, dated Great Barrington, March 26, and June 3, 1776; *also*, Colonel; pay roll of field and staff officers of a detachment from said Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged July 31, 1776; service, 15 days; mileage out and home (200 miles) allowed; detachment called out and stationed at Peekskill, N. Y., by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.

HOPKINS, MATTHEW, Boston. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported on command as artificer; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Col. Stevens's battalion; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co.,

HOPKINS, MATTHEW, *continued.*
Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779.

HOPKINS, MATTHEW, Medway. Private, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Hopkins credited with allowance for 2 days (31 miles); company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton, and Manchester; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

HOPKINS, MICHAEL. List of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, dated Oct. 9, 1777; said Hopkins, Mate, to be exchanged for Robert Rowe, Mate.

HOPKINS, MICHAEL. Petition dated Boston, Aug. 15, 1780, signed by Thomas Russell, of Boston, owner of three privateers, asking that said Hopkins and others be commissioned as their commanders; said Hopkins to be commander of the brigantine "Elizabeth;" ordered in Council Aug. 15, 1780, that commissions be issued.

HOPKINS, MOSES. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

HOPKINS, MOSES. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 5 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

HOPKINS, NATH. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

HOPKINS, NATHAN, Eastham. Private, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778; service, 6 mos. 3 days, including travel (80 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HOPKINS, NATHANIEL, Truro. Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return for advance pay for 1 month, etc., of certain men who had joined said company subseqnent to June 28, 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co.; Truro reported as last place of rendezvous; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Oct. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, 1 mo.; travel home, 6 days (120 miles) allowed.

HOPKINS, NATHANIEL. Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged May 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 8 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HOPKINS, NEHEMIAH. Private, Lieut. James Hubbard's co., Lieut. Col. David Rositer's detachment of militia; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm.

HOPKINS, PETER. Company receipt for muskets, etc., given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont, dated Camp Coxes Head, June 8, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 15 days, near Penobscot.

HOPKINS, PRINCE. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 7 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, account dated [Harwich, Nov. 7, 1778], rendered by Capt. Abijah Bangs, for amounts due men who guarded prisoners from the [British] ship "Somerset" at Harwich, and from thence to Yarmouth; service, 2 days.

HOPKINS, RICHARD, Braintree (also given Eastham, Casco Bay, and Southborough). List of men mustered to join the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, dated Wells, Sept. 24, 1777; said Hopkins with others, of Braintree, enlisted into Capt. Nicholas Blaisdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt., to serve for 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Pilsbury's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Casco Bay; reported as serving 6 mos. as Private, 6 mos. as Corporal; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Southborough; enlisted Jan. –, 1777, by Capt. Pillsbury; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., commanded by Capt. John K. Smith until May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages; wages allowed said Hopkins for Jan., 1781–Dec., 1782, 24 mos.; reported on command in March and May, 1782, a prisoner of war June 10, 1782.

HOPKINS, RICHARD, Scituate. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from April 30, 1776, 4 days preceding march; reported enlisted into the naval service July 20, 1776; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 14, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 2 mos. 8 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days.

HOPKINS, RICHARD. Capt. Solomon Higgins's (Eastham) co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days, in defence of seacoast.

HOPKINS, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Jan.–Nov., 1777; enlisted April 5, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1778; reported sick in hospital in March, 1778.

HOPKINS, ROBERT, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Packhard's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Packard's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.

HOPKINS, ROLAND. Private, Capt. Seth Clark's co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 10 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HOPKINS, SAMUEL, Great Barrington. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Duglass's (Hancock) co.; residence, Great Barrington; engaged for town of Hancock; joined Capt. Worren's (Warren's) co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return of men who joined prior to Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 10, 1780.

HOPKINS, SAMUEL, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7½ days; *also*, list dated Wilmington, Nov. 25, 1776, of men drafted to reinforce the army and to be ready at a minute's warning until March 1, 1777, as returned by Capt. C. Ford,

Hopkins, Samuel, *continued.*

Jr., in behalf of the Selectmen, Militia Officers, and Committee of Safety, of the town of Wilmington; said Hopkins rated one man; *also*, list of persons who hired men to serve in the army, dated Nov. 29, 1776; said Hopkins and Samuel Dean hired Jo's Grace; *also*, list of men raised to guard prisoners at Prospect Hill for 3 months, dated March 26, 1778; said Hopkins and Samuel Cogin rated one man.

Hopkins, Samuel. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay roll for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; credited to town of Harwich; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

Hopkins, Samuel. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga, by order of Gen. Gates.

Hopkins, Samuel. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 16 days; company marched to Machias three different times. [See Shemuel Hoskins.]

Hopkins, Samuel. Private, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, including 6 days (114 miles) travel; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm; reported a Volunteer.

Hopkins, Scotto. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 7 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Freeman's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's (Barnstable Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Hopkins, Simeon, Harpswell. Private, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s co.; marched March 19, 1776; discharged Oct. 6, 1776; service, 6 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Snow's (2d Harpswell) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Harpswell; engaged for town of Harpswell; joined Capt. John Read's co., Col. Oldin's (Alden's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Reed's co., Col. John Brooks's regt. Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Nov. 4, 1778; reported killed; *also*, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Sewall, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp prior to Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; reported killed Nov. 11, 1778.

Hopkins, Solomon, Eastham. List of men in Capt. Abijah Bangs's co. raised from various towns in Barnstable Co., dated Dorchester, Sept. 4, 1776; said Hopkins reported as belonging to Eastham; *also*, Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance home, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; said Hopkins credited with 5 days allowance; mileage to and from camp (184 miles) also allowed.

Hopkins, Solomon, Newcastle (also given Jefferson). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Robert Hodge; residence, Newcastle; engaged for town of Salisbury; joined Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Wigelsworth's (Wigglesworth's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Evans; *also*, Private, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 3, 1777, to

HOPKINS, SOLOMON, *continued.*

Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men enlisted into Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt. [year not given]; residence, Newcastle; engaged for town of Newcastle; mustered by Col. Sewall; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men who were in service Sept. 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Christopher Woodbridge, (late) Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted Feb. 3, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported furloughed Feb. 23 [1779] by Capt. Willington for 20 days; *also*, deposition sworn to in Kennebec Co., Dec. 24, 1821, made by said Hopkins, of Jefferson, Maine, 72 years of age, declaring that he had enlisted in Feb. or March, 1777, into Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (later Col. Sprout's) regt., for the term of 3 years, that he served until Feb., 1780, when he was honorably discharged at West Point from Col. Sprout's regt., and asking for money due for said service and naming Ebenezer Billings as his attorney to receive the same; *also*, certificate sworn to in Kennebec Co., Dec. 24, 1821, signed by Henry Sewall, formerly a Captain in Col. Sprout's regt., certifying that said Hopkins served in said regiment and was in the battles at the time of taking [Gen.] Burgoyne, and at Monmouth, and served also at Rhode Island.

HOPKINS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Dec. 5, 1776, 6 mos. 5 days, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast.

HOPKINS, SOLOMON. Sentinel, Capt. Robert Hodge's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; list of men who assisted in the recapture of the ship "Grout" ("Grnel") from the British ship "Rainbow" Sept. 10, 1777, sworn to at Newcastle.

HOPKINS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; discharged Nov. 1, 1778; enlistment, 8 months.

HOPKINS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's detachment of militia; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden, Lincoln Co., by order of Col. William Jones.

HOPKINS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, at Penobscot; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce.

HOPKINS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island, including 5 days (91 miles) travel home; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HOPKINS, STEPHEN, Egremont. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 24 days, at North river; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27 (also given Aug. 23), 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 (also given 1 mo. 8½) days; company marched to New Haven, Conn., to serve for 1 month; *also*, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; regiment raised for 3 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Egremont for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days, including travel (75 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John

HOPKINS, STEPHEN, *continued.*
Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 23, 1781; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Barnes's Heiths in Stillwater Oct. 12, 1781, on an alarm.

HOPKINS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 5 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, account dated Harwich, Nov. 9, 1778, rendered by Capt. Abijah Bangs, of amounts due men who guarded prisoners from the [British] ship "Somerset" at Harwich, and from thence to Barnstable, by order of Maj. Gideon Freeman; service, 2 days.

HOPKINS, SYLVANUS, Hardwick. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands, including travel home; company raised in Worcester Co.

HOPKINS, THEODORUS. Private, Capt. Joshua Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service between Sept. 6 and Sept. 13, 1778, 3 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

HOPKINS, THEOPHILUS, Eastham. List of officers, seamen, and marines, belonging to the brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson, in the service of the state of Massachusetts, made up for advance pay, dated Boston, Nov. 13, 1777; *also*, Seaman, same vessel and commander; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 7 mos. 20 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 15, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HOPKINS, THEOPHILUS. Sergeant, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; service, 15 days; certificate on roll, dated Penobscot, Oct. 25, 1777, signed by Capt. Crosby, certifies that said company was raised for expedition against St. Johns river, N. S., for the term of 6 months, and was in readiness to enter on said service until date of discharge, Sept. 4, 1777.

HOPKINS, THEOPHILUS. Private, Capt. Joshua Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service between Sept. 6 and Sept. 13, 1778, 3 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

HOPKINS, THOMAS, Boston (also given Newburyport). List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Newbury; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigleworth's (Wigglesworth's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 10, 1777; reported deserted Dec. 10, 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; *also*, list of deserters endorsed "July 13th 1780;" Major's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt.; rank, Private; residence, Newburyport; deserted Dec. 10, 1777.

HOPKINS, THOMAS. Return of men enlisted into the Continental Army by Maj. John G. Frazier and turned over to Capt. Nathaniel Cushing, who were directed to join Col. Paterson's regt. by order dated Headquarters, Nov. 17, 1776, signed by D. Adj. Gen. J. Trumbell; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Willard's regt.

HOPKINS, TIMOTHY, Springfield (also given West Springfield). Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to the Northward, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's

HOPKINS, TIMOTHY, *continued.*
regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (72 miles) travel; *also*, return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson); Capt. Millor's (Miller's) co.; engaged for town of West Springfield; term, 6 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of West Springfield; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of West Springfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 6 days, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Stebbins's co., Col. David Mosely's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 20, 1782; service, 7 days; company raised for support of the government at Springfield and Northampton and part of it probably mounted.

HOPKINS, WILLIAM, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; enlisted May 22; reported deserted Nov. 16 [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, company receipt for wages for Oct., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill, Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, enlistment agreement signed by said Hopkins and others, engaging themselves to serve for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged; enlisted Dec. 27, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., 6th Worcester Co. regt.; residence, Charlestown; engaged for town of Westborough (also given Charlestown); joined Capt. Styles's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 27, 1776, to Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 42 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Philip Thomas's (5th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, approved April 8, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated West Point; reported re-enlisted for the war; also reported furloughed April 16, 1779, for 60 days; *also*, descriptive return dated West Point, Feb. 12, 1780; Capt. Jacob Wales's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Charlestown; enlistment, during war; *also*, 5th co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 26, 1781; Capt. Turner's (6th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Charlestown; engaged April 14, 1778, by Capt. Wales; term, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.

HOPKINS, WILLIAM, Palmer. Private, Capt. Phineas Stebbins's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1778; service to Dec. 11, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days,

HOPKINS, WILLIAM, *continued.*
including travel (80 miles) home; company detached to reinforce army under Gen. Sullivan but ordered to Boston by resolve of Sept. 17, 1778.

HOPKINS, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1776.

HOPKINS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted March 20, 1779; discharged June 20, 1779; company detached for 3 months and stationed at Springfield.

HOPKINS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted March 26, 1776; service to Sept. 10, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Bristol; *also*, Lieut. John Jones's "Scout of Volentears;" enlisted Sept. 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 24, 1780; service, 1 mo., under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to at Waldoborough.

HOPKINS, WILLIAM. Seaman, state sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged July 8, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 4 mos. 17 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

HOPKINSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hopkins, Hopkisn, Hopkison, Hopskinton.]

HOPKINSON, CALEB, Buxton. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., which marched April 24, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan; service, 1½ days; *also*, Capt. John Elden's co.; service, 1½ days; company marched to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan sent in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter Harbor; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775.

HOPKINSON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Savory's (2d Bradford) co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; marched April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 22, 1775; service, 5½ days.

HOPKINSON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Haverhill.

HOPKINSON, DAVID, Bradford. Corporal, Capt. John Savory's (2d Bradford) co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; marched April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 5¾ days; *also*, Capt. John Savory's detachment from 2d Bradford co.; marched Nov. 30, 1775; returned Dec. 4, 1775; service, 5 days; detachment marched for defence of Cape Ann; roll sworn to at Andover and endorsed "for march'g to Glocester."

HOPKIN[SO]N, EBENEZER, Bradford. Private, Capt. John Savory's (2d Bradford) co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; marched April 20, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 3¾ days.

HOPKINSON, JOHN, Jr., Buxton. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., which marched April 24, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan; service, 1½ days; *also*, Capt. John Elden's co.; service, 1½ days; company marched to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan sent in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter Harbor; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775.

Hopkinson, Joseph, Reading. Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 3 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported discharged; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778. [See Joseph Hopkins.]

Hopkinson, Joses. Private, Capt. John Elden's co.; service, 1½ days; company marched to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan sent in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter Harbor; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, same co.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth the day it was set on fire by the enemy; company marched to assist in preventing the landing of the enemy; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775.

Hopkisn, David. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, on expedition to the Northward, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home.

Hopkison, Joseph. Return of cartridges for Capt. Ford's co. received between Nov. 4 and Jan. 6 [year not given].

Hopp, Abraham. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Jan. 28, 1781.

Hoppcon, Richard. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 22 days, at Cambridge. [See Richard Hapcon.]

Hoppen, Richard. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 6, 1778; service, 3 days; company called to Cambridge Camp in expectation of the British troops landing at Boston.

Hoppen, Samuel. Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; engaged Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Hopper, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hopber.]

Hopper, Cornelius. Private, Capt. Joseph Prowell's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778; service, 1 mo.

Hopper, Henry, Spencertown, N. Y. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; rank, Private; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 (also given 5 ft. 3½) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, tailor; residence, Spencertown; enlisted for town of Spencertown; enlisted Jan. 6, 1777, by Lieut. Lee; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for April and May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, sworn to at Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, (late) Capt. Abraham Watson's (3d) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1782; *also*, 8th co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for May, 1782; *also*, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for June–Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, and Jan., 1783; *also*, Capt. Wat-

HOPPER, HENRY, *continued.*
son's co.; list of men furloughed in 1783; said Hopper furloughed Jan. 30, 1783, at New Windsor for 1 mo. 10 days; *also*, Capt. Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Mellen; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1783; *also*, order on Lieut. Henry Nelson, Paymaster, 3d Mass. regt., dated Cantonment near New Windsor, May 13, 1783, signed by said Hopper and others belonging to Capt. William Watson's co., for wages for Feb. and March, 1783 [name crossed out on order]; *also*, Capt. Watson's co.; list of men furloughed in 1783; said Hopper furloughed June 8, 1783, at New Windsor.

HOPPER, NATHANIEL, Kittery. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Kittery; engaged for town of Kittery. [See Nathaniel Hooper.]

HOPPER, ROBERT, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 28, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1777; term, during war; reported deceased; *also*, return dated Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Uxbridge; enlisted for town of Uxbridge; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, return of men who were in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, made up to Feb. 1, 1779; reported died Oct. –, 1777.

HOPPER, WILLIAM, Rochester. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 20 to April 26, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

HOPPIN, RICHARD. List of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Waltham.

HOPPIN, SAMUEL ROSTER. Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

HOPPIN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Jan. 14, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 20 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge, guarding troops of convention; *also*, list dated Camp at Cambridge, April –, 1778, of men belonging to Capt. Walton's co. to whom money was due as a bounty from the State.

HOPPING, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hapcon, Hooping, Hoping, Hoppcon, Hoppen, Hoppin, Hoppings, Hoppins.]

HOPPING, JOHN, Charlestown. Capt. Josiah Harris's co., Col. Bond's (late Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 5, 1775.

HOPPING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

HOPPING, NICHOLAS. Corporal, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 16 days, in Northern department; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to at Salem.

HOPPING, RICHARD, Charlestown. Boy, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 19 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Charlestown.

HOPPING, RICHARD. Major's co., 14th Mass. regt.; entered service July 11, 1779; discharged March 11, 1780; term, 9 months.

HOPPING, THOMAS, Charlestown. Capt. Josiah Harris's co., Col. Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Capt. S. King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years.

HOPPING, THOMAS. Private, in a detachment from Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1779; discharged Jan. 26, 1779; service, 23 days, guarding troops of convention at Bunker Hill. Roll dated Charlestown.

HOPPING, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 19, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Charlestown; arrived at Springfield Aug. 18, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 19, 1780, under command of Ensign Blasdale; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Charlestown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 14, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 4 mos. 3 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

HOPPING, WILLIAM, Andover. Private, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Hopping credited with allowance for 2 days (37 miles); company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Bradford, Haverhill, Methuen, Boxford, and Andover.

HOPPING, WILLIAM. Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HOPPINGS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 5 (also given 3) days; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780.

HOPPINGS, THOMAS, Charlestown. Private, 1st co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 4, 1777, to May 16, 1778; residence, Charlestown; credited to town of Sherburne; reported died May 16, 1778; *also*, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return of clothing for the year 1778; said Hoppings credited with 4 mos. 15 days service; reported died May 16, 1778.

HOPPINS, SAMUEL R. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.

HOPPINS, THOMAS, Charlestown. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Gardner's (1st) co., Col. Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Sherburne, Dec. 12, 1777; residence, Charlestown; engaged for town of Sherburne; joined Capt. King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, during war.

HOPS, ROBERT. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 17, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Hops appointed Quarter Master, 6th Pennsylvania battalion, in place of Mr. Nichols, engaged "with this Commissary."

HOPSKINTON, CALEB, Buxton. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 28, 1780; residence, Buxton; said Hopskinton and others mustered July 3, 1779, to serve until Jan. 1, 1780.

HOPSON, JORDAN, "Jersey." Conductor of Military Stores, Field Commissary's department; appointed Aug. 10, 1780; reported stationed with Jersey brigade.

Hopson, Joseph, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands, including time to return home; company raised in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1781; marched Aug. 1, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 11, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Lunenburg.

Hopson, William. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 2, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; regiment raised to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender to Maj. Gen. Gates. Roll dated Winter Hill.

Hopson, William. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days, with guards at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778.

Hopson, William. Capt. Drew's co.; entered service July 25, 1779; term, 9 months; reported taken prisoner Feb. 2, 1780.

Hor, Asa. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 34 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777; *also*, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Providence, R. I., Dec. 30, 1777.

Hor, Jacob. Private, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Hor, Jacob, Jr. Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.

Hor, Philip, Norton. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776, signed by said Hor and others belonging to Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, 4 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Providence, R. I., Dec. 30, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Providence.

Horada, Daniel. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 27, 1780; discharged July 1 (also given July 4), 1780; service, 8 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows to sustain fort at West Point on the alarm of June 27, 1780.

Horben [?], Edmund, Cambridge. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Cambridge; engaged for town of Cambridge.

Horchard, Richard. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

Hord, D. List of men who performed turns of service to the credit of the town of Wilmington [year not given]; said Hord credited with two turns of service. [See David Hardy.]

Hord, David, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 23, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; arrived home Dec. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 19 days; mileage to camp (200 miles) allowed; company marched to North river.

Hordain, Aesop. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service, 1 mo. 11 days.

Hordnet, Garrett. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Sept. 14, 1777; service, 13 days.

Hordon, Nathan, Milton. Matross, Capt. Thomas Waite Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Hore, Asa. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.

Hore, Benjamin. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; engaged Aug. 29, 1781; discharged Nov. 25, 1781; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 10 days (210 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Hore, Daniel, Concord. Private; list of men belonging to Concord town company, dated 1778.

Hore, Edmund, Monson. Private and Corporal, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Private, 6 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; residence, Monson; enlisted April 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported promoted to Corporal July 1, 1780.

Hore, Gideon. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

Hore, Isaac, Concord. Fifer, Capt. George Minott's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from the alarm post at Concord March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army; *also*, list of men drafted from Concord town company to go to Ticonderoga for 3 months, dated Aug. 13, 1777.

Hore, Jacob. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmark's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 14, 1779; discharged April 1, 1779; service, 19 days, at Howland's Ferry.

Hore, John. Lieutenant, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co.; list of lieutenants and ensigns belonging to Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt. recommended for commissions by Committee of Safety at Cambridge June 9, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 12, 1775, that said officers be commissioned.

Hore, Jonathan, Middleborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 6, 1780.

Hore, Jonathan. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (Artillery) co.; service from time of enlistment to Nov. 1, 1780, 1 mo. 20 days.

Hore, Joseph, Leominster. Descriptive list of deserters, dated Nov. 20, 1780; Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Leominster; enlisted for town of Leominster; enlistment, 3 years.

Hore, Philip. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Daggit's regt.; service, 25 days, in Dec., 1776, and Jan., 1777, on an alarm, including travel (34 miles each way) from Norton to Tiverton, R. I., and return.

Hore, Timothy, Concord. List of men drafted from Concord town company to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 23, 1777.

Horghton, Jesse. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

Horidon, Andrew. List of men belonging to 26th regt. who returned guns into the public store at Chatham; date of delivery, Jan. 13, 1777.

Horisons [?], Asahel. Private, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised for 3 months.

Horkins, William. Letter from Charles Miller, Deputy Commissary General, to said Horkins, dated Cambridge, May 14, 1775, offering him the position of 1st clerk in the Commissary's office.

Horkins, William. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

Horley, William. Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775.

Horloy, Bartholomew. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, dated Jan. –, 1777; reported received bounty.

Horman, Abner, Scarborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Roger Lebby's co., sworn to at Scarborough Nov. 25, 1778; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Scarborough; term, 3 years.

Hormon, John, Scarborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Roger Lebby's co., sworn to at Scarborough Nov. 25, 1778; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Scarborough; term, 3 years.

Hormon, Moses, Scarborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Roger Lebby's co., sworn to at Scarborough Nov. 25, 1778; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Scarborough; term, 3 years.

Horn, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hon, Horne, Horns, Orne.]

Horn, Amos. Private, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Aug. 11, 1776; discharged Sept. 21, 1776; service, 1 mo. 10 days; *also*, list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

Horn, Caesar, Salem. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for April and May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 27, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported on command at West Point from June, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 10 in.; occupation, laborer; birthplace, Guinea; enlisted March 27, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported a negro; *also*, Private, 4th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; inspection return for May, 1782, and an account of clothing received between Nov. 1, 1781, and May 31, 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th

HORN, CAESAR, *continued.*
Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May–Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 5 mos.; *also*, 8th co.; order dated Dec. 27, 1783, for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

HORN, CHRISTIAN (also given CHRISTIAN H.). Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlistment, during war; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, (late) Capt. Asa Coburn's co., commanded by Lieut. Levi Parker, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.

HORN, DAN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Eli Brown's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.

HORN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Gloucester, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Cape Ann. [See Daniel Orne.]

HORN, DAVID. Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; reported deserted Jan. – [year not given].

HORN, ELISHA, York. Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days.

HORN, GEORGE. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 19, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 5 mos. 1 day; roll dated Boston; *also*, Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 7 mos. 28 days; *also*, order on Capt. Williams, payable to Henry Geyer, dated Boston, Sept. 8, 1780, signed by said Horn, for wages for service on board the ship "Protector;" *also*, Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 44 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Massachusetts.

HORN, JAMES. Pilot, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged April 8, 1776; discharged Oct. 6, 1776; service, 5 mos. 28 days.

HORN, JOHN, Providence [R. I.]. Petition dated Boston, Aug. 18, 1778, signed by said Horn, of Providence, in behalf of Messrs. Bordeaux and Co., owners of the brigantine "General Gasden" (privateer), asking that he be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Aug. 18, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, list of prisoners sent from New York to Portsmouth, N. H. [year not given], to be exchanged for British prisoners at the first opportunity; reported a Captain.

HORN, JOSEPH, Wells (also given Sanford). Private, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co. of Minute-men, Col. Moulton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. James Littlefield's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern Army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, April 27, 1778; Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, Sanford; enlisted for town of Wells; enlistment, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Sprout's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay

HORN, JOSEPH, *continued.*
accounts for service from April 10, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. J. Pray's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, Wells; residence, Wells; enlisted April 10, 1778, by Lieut. Lemuel Miller, at Wells; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781; reported discharged April 10, 1781.

HORN, ROBERT, Marlborough. Private, Capt. William Brigham's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 32 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; pay abstract for service in Dec. [1775] and Jan., 1776; enlisted Dec. 4 [1775]; company raised in Marlborough, Southborough, and Northborough; *also*, Capt. Silas Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return for mileage to and from camp, dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776; *also*, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Sutton.

HORN, SAMUEL, Southborough. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 27), 1777; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bennington; horse hire and mileage (80 miles) allowed; company proceeded from Southborough to Hadley on horses, by order of the Brigadier.

HORN, THOMAS, Old York. Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, return dated York, made by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and passed muster; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; *also*, list of men mustered by J. Bragdon, Muster Master for York Co., dated Feb. 20, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; reported received State and Continental bounties.

HORNE, DANIEL. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

HORNS, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 23, 1778, to May 21, 1779; reported deserted.

HORNTON, EZRA. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sheffield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including travel (75 miles) home. [See Ezra Thornton.]

HORNTON, JOHN, Jr. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sheffield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including travel (75 miles) home.

HORPER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 30, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Horr, Philip. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service in April and May, 1777, 21 days, at Rhode Island; said Horr reported as among those who did not agree to tarry 2 months, and 2 days (34 miles) travel allowed him to return home.

Horreson, Thomas. Return of delinquent men of quota of the town of Beverly for the term of 3 years, made by Col. Larkin Thorndike, dated Beverly, May 18, 1778.

Horress, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776.

Horrington, Edward. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; enlisted for town of Sutton; mustered by Muster Master for Worcester Co.; reported a straggler; also reported deserted.

Horrington, Noah, Rutland. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Horrington, William. Receipt given to Capt. John Walton, dated Cambridge, May 9, 1777, signed by said Horrington and others, for wages and rations for service at Noddle's Island in Dec., 1776.

Horris, "Leudey," Waltham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Horris, William, Murrayfield (Chester). List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Horrison, Ebenezer, York. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army at Fishkill for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for York Co., by Capt. Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; 1st York Co. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; residence, York; reported arrived at Fishkill June 4, 1778.

Horse, King, Shrewsbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See King Howe.]

Horse, Pelatiah. Private, Capt. John Trotter's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlistment, during war; reported in general hospital; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

Horseford, Eli, Nobletown [N. Y.]. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days.

Horseley, David, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9½ days.

Horsemore, [William]. Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; credited to town of Lincoln; reported discharged Feb. 22, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

Horsewell, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; enlisted Dec. 7, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 16 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HORSEWELL, PHILIP. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; service from Aug. 8, 1778, 20 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

HORSEWIT, ABEL, Mashpee. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Selectmen and Committee of the town of Barnstable, dated May 10, 1778; residence, Mashpee; engaged for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term to expire Jan. -, 1780.

HORSEWITT, ABEL. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated March 4, 1777; Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; engaged for town of Barnstable; mustered Feb. 26, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

HORSFORD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Horseford, Hosford.]

HORSFORD, AMBROSE. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; reported killed Oct. 19, 1780; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months, and discharged 80 miles from home.

HORSFORD [AMOS]. Lieutenant; account current showing money received on account on March 31 [year not given, probably 1776]; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.

HORSFORD, DANIEL, Williamstown. Adjutant, Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment; return dated Sheffield, May 1, 1777, signed by Brig. Gen. John Fellows, of a detachment made from said Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to order of General Court, and which marched the beginning of Jan. [1777]; *also*, Adjutant; Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll of field and staff officers, dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; appointed Dec. 16, 1776; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; regiment marched to Northern frontier by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

HORSFORD, ELI. Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.

HORSFORD, JESSE. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported sick at Albany.

HORSFORD, JOHN. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga Dec. 16, 1776, under command of Lieut. James Hubbard, and were dismissed March 16, 1777; service, 13 weeks; *also*, list of mounted men who marched from Pittsfield to Skeensborough Sept. 6, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed Oct. 1, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 26 days, with Northern army.

HORSFORD, SAMUEL, Nobletown (also given Sharon), N. Y. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 60 (also given 61) days; enlistment, 3 months; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln, joined Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt., and marched to Bolton's Hills [?] and there served until regularly discharged.

HORSFORD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 14, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

HORSHAM, BENJAMIN, Berwick. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.

HORSHAM, EBENEZER, Old York. Private, Col. Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return dated Jan. 28, 1781, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons, made by Benjamin Tallmadge, Major Commandant; engaged Sept. 1, 1779, by Capt. Hurlbut; residence, Old York; term, during war.

HORSHAM, JONATHAN. List of men drafted from Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt., dated May 7, 1777, and endorsed "for Rhode Island."

HORSHAM, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; roll made up from time of marching from home to July 1, 1780, and dated Falmouth; joined May 5, 1780; term, 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged May 3, 1780; discharged Nov. 20, 1780; service, 6 mos. 18 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to in York Co.

HORSHOM, JONATHAN, Berwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay roll for rations and travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; said Horshom credited with allowance for 5 days (95 miles); warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

HORSKINGS, TIMOTHY. Pay abstract of a detachment from Taunton under Lieut. Simeon Cobb, sworn to in Middlesex Co., Dec. 20, 1775, and endorsed "Lieu't Simeon Cobbs Alarm Roll;" service, 4 weeks.

HORSKINGS, WILLIAM. Pay abstract of a detachment from Taunton under Lieut. Simeon Cobb, sworn to in Middlesex Co., Dec. 20, 1775, and endorsed "Lieu't Simeon Cobbs Alarm Roll;" service, 4 weeks.

HORSKINGS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Trotter's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

HORSKINS, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Horskins from Jan. 20, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 11 mos. 12 days.

HORSKINS, BENJAMIN, Rochester. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 12 days; detachment marched to Fogland Ferry, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, under command of Lieut. Barnabas Doty on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproat's (Sprout's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

HORSKINS, ELIPHALET, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for mileage home from camp at Rhode Island Sept. 1, 1777.

HORSKINS, ITHAMAR. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's (Middleborough) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; company mustered at the time of the capture of Newport, R. I., by the enemy.

HORSKINS, JOB. Company receipt given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for June, 1776.

HORSKINS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 36 days, at St. Coyx (Croix).

HORSKINS, NATHANIEL, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for mileage home from camp at Rhode Island Sept. 1, 1777.

HORSKINS, NATHANIEL, Rochester. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 15 days; detachment marched to Fogland Ferry, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, under command of Lieut. Barnabas Doty on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

HORSKINS, NATHANIEL. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Morton's (Freetown) co., Col. Edward Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

HORSKINS, NOAH, Alford (also given Oxford). Capt. William King's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 17, 1775.

HORSKINS, SAMUEL, Hardwick. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hardwick for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, in state of New York, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.

HORSKINS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 3 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warren, Dec. 3, 1777, and sworn to at Headquarters, Providence.

HORSKINS, THOMAS. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Morton's (Freetown) co., Col. Edward Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 14, 1776; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

HORSKINS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

HORSKINS, WILLIAM, Pelham. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Trotter's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Pelham; enlisted Nov. 12, 1779, by Lieut. Col. Newhall; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Trotter's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point.

HORSLARD, ——. Adjutant, 1st Pennsylvania battalion; list of officers returned as prisoners, dated New York, Sept. 5, 1776.

HORSLEY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Timothy Child's (Greenfield) co., Col. David Field's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 14, 1777.

HORSLEY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia for service in Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.

Horsley, Jonathan Jewett. Private, Capt. Timothy Child's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Porter's regt.; marched from home July 9, 1777; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga; roll sworn to at Deerfield.

Horsley, Samson. Private, Capt. Timothy Child's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga.

Horsley, Samuel. Surgeon's Mate; regimental return with accompanying petition to the Council, dated Oct. 4, 1775, signed by Col. Edmund Phinney, stating that he had commanded a regiment during the present campaign but had never been commissioned, and asking that he, with the officers in his regiment, be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; service rendered with army at Cambridge; ordered in Council Oct. 6, 1775, that said officers be recommended for commissions in the Continental Army.

Horsley, William, Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, and joined Col. John Whitcom's regt.; service, 11½ days.

Horsly, Joseph, Princeton (probably). Corporal, Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned May 1, 1775; service, 12 days.

Horsman, Ebenezer. Descriptive list of men raised in York Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of York; delivered to Lieut. J. Grace.

Horsmer, Daniel, Lincoln. Private, Capt. William Smith's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported sick and absent.

Horsmer, Samuel. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

Horsmor, Abel. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Templeton; arrived at Fishkill June 23, 1778.

Horsmore, Amos, Concord. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at place of destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel to place of destination and 5 days travel from place of discharge home; company raised for 2 months.

Horsmore, Amos, Weston. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at place of destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (50 miles) travel to place of destination and 5 days travel from place of discharge home; company raised for 2 months.

Horsom, Benjamin. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 85 days, with Northern army, including travel (300 miles) home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

Horsom, Jonathan, Berwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (260 miles) to and from camp at Rhode Island; warrant allowed in Council July 21, 1777. Roll endorsed "for 2 Months Service."

HORSOM, JONATHAN. Company receipts, given to Capt. Samuel Leighton, for wages for Aug.-Oct., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Samuel Leighton, for ration allowance from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 29, 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, receipt signed by said Horsom and others belonging to Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt., for wages for Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester.

HORSOM, SAMUEL. Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home April 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Winter Hill, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

HORSOM, TIMOTHY. Receipt dated Berwick, May 9, 1781, for bounty paid said Horsom by James Gubtail, Chairman of a class of the town of Berwick, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

HORSSOM, BENJAMIN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775.

HORSSOM, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Richard Rogers's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 14, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 5 days, at Winter Hill, including travel home. Roll dated Camp Winter Hill.

HORSWELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Horsewell, Horswill.]

HORSWELL, LUKE, Swanzey. Private, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return dated Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Swanzey; engaged for town of Swanzey; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported not joined.

HORSWELL, LUKE, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

HORSWILL, LUKE. Private, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; joined July 8, 1777; reported deserted July –, 1777.

HORTEN, ——, Medford. Petition addressed to the Council, dated Boston, Aug. 16, 1777, signed by Col. Israel Hutchinson, representing that certain officers who belonged to his regiment in 1776, and other officers not of his regiment, were prisoners at Long Island, and recommending that advance pay for 1 month be sent to each officer; said Horten, a Captain, reported as not belonging to Col. Hutchinson's regt.

HORTEN, EDMUND (also given EDWARD), Cambridge. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Stephen Dana's (10th) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Cambridge, Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Cambridge; engaged for town of Cambridge; joined Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years.

HORTEN, ELIJAH, Milton. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, dated North Kingston, Dec. 31, 1777; said Horten credited with allowance for 3 days (60 miles).

HORTEN, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777. Roll dated Dorchester.

HORTEN, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; discharged Dec. 17, 1776; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

HORTEN, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777. Roll dated Dorchester.

HORTEN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777. Roll dated Dorchester.

HORTER, GEORGE. Returns for rations between July 24, 1779, and Sept. 25, 1779, of men employed at the laboratory under Col. William Burbeck, dated Boston.

HORTH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Haugh.]

HORTH, THOMAS, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; engaged Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll dated Morristown.

HORTH, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Nov. 8, 1776.

HORTH, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; engaged Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HORTON, ——. [This name also appears under form of Harden, Harton, Haughton, Hauton, Holton, Hordon, Horghton, Horten, Horter, Hortter, Hotton, Houghton, Hughton.]

HORTON, ——. Ensign, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; returns of effectives between July 25, 1783, and Aug. 22, 1783, dated Camp Philadelphia; reported sick in camp. [See Elisha Horton.]

HORTON, AARON. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; credited to town of Templeton; reported discharged Jan. 1, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; joined Sept. 17, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Dorchester, including travel (5 days) home; company discharged Dec. 12, 1778.

HORTON, ABIEL. Corporal, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton; roll dated Rehoboth; *also*, Private, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.

HORTON, ADONIJAH. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; credited to town of Templeton; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawak's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 21, 1777, including 5 days (100 miles) travel.

HORTON, ASA, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Oliver Billings's and Lieut. Lemuel Clap's (Dorchester) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. William Badcock's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched from home March 6, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 30 days, at Castle Island.

HORTON, BARNABAS, Bridgewater. Private, Lieut. Zachariah Watkins's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1778; service to Feb. 14, 1779, 9 mos. 4 days, at North river; company raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill.

HORTON, BARNABAS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Bridgewater; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bridgewater for service in the Continental Army at West Point during 1780; marched July 4, 1780 [service not given].

HORTON, BARNARD. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton; roll dated Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 3, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.

HORTON, BARNET. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; reported deserted; company raised to support the Lines near Rhode Island on an alarm and stationed at Slade's Ferry from April 20, 1777, to May 13, 1777.

HORTON, BARNET. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmark's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 18, 1779; discharged April 12, 1779; service, 26 days, at Howland's Ferry.

HORTON, BELOVED, Templeton. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Horton and others, dated Camp near Charlestown Road, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

HORTON, BENJAMIN, Milton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's (Milton) co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days, before completion of standing army.

HORTON, BENJAMIN, Sherburne. Sergeant, Light Infantry co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Sherburne; credited to town of Sherburne; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp near White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Maj. Barber; *also*, Major's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred to Light Infantry co.; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Pilsbury's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 15, 1780.

HORTON, COMFORT. Sergeant, Lieut. James Horton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

HORTON, CUSHING. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 5, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 4 mos. 17 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days.

HORTON, DANIEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Richard Titcomb's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's (2d Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Watertown, April 30, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776.

HORTON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co.; list of men stationed at Brookline for 6 weeks and dismissed Jan. 15, 1776; *also*, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

HORTON, EBENEZER, Milton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's (Milton) co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days, before completion of standing army.

HORTON, EBENEZER, Rehoboth. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775.

HORTON, EBENEZER. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Whiting's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; engaged for town of Douglas; mustered July 14, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Whiting's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Douglas; marched July 21, 1779; reported delivered to Ensign Hubble; *also*, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; entered service July 22, 1779; discharged April 22, 1780; term, 9 months.

HORTON, EDMUND (also given EDWARD), Little Cambridge (also given Cambridge). Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 20, 1779; residence, Little Cambridge; credited to town of Cambridge; reported transferred to corps of invalids at Boston Nov. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Philip Thomas's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 19, 1776, to Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 50 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, (late) Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; pay abstract for clothing for the year 1778; reported transferred to corps of invalids at Boston May 20, 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; certificate dated Boston, signed by Capt. Benjamin Wallcut, certifying that said Horton was in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, but had since joined corps of invalids; *also*, leave of absence dated Headquarters, Boston, Sept. 19, 1778, signed by Daniel Lyman, D. N. G., stating that said Horton and Daniel Barrett, both of the corps of invalids, had permission of Maj. Gen. Heath to be absent until "tomorrow night" to receive clothing from

HORTON, EDMUND (also given EDWARD), *continued.*

their town; *also*, Private, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; joined May 31, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 4 mos.; order for payment of above roll, dated at Headquarters, Boston, and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath; *also*, order on Board of War, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, commanding officer of the corps of invalids stationed at Boston, endorsed "Boston, Jan. –, 1779," signed by said Horton and others, for clothing due them as a donation from the several towns of the state; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Private, 11th Mass. regt.; list of men belonging to the Mass. Line to whom wages and depreciation were allowed by the Commonwealth, notwithstanding the claim made in the army account office that said men had either not been mustered or were omitted from the pay rolls; said Horton reported omitted in June, 1778; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Cambridge; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Cambridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 6 mos. 10 days, including travel (10 days) home; *also*, receipt dated Cambridge, April 2, 1781, for bounty paid said Horton by Jonathan Winship to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Cambridge; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); engaged for town of Cambridge; engaged Feb. 27, 1781; term, 3 years.

HORTON, EDWARD, Ipswich. Capt. Charles Smith's co.; receipt dated Ipswich, Sept. 15, 1775, signed by said Horton and others, for advance pay for 1 month, given to Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; return of men who enlisted for the year 1776; enlisted Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Col. Little's (12th) regt.; abstract for clothing delivered, dated March 22, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; account of wages due for Feb. and March, 1776, for service in the Continental Army, dated Long Island; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. Nathaniel Wade, for provision allowance to April 30, 1776, dated Long Island; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; list of men who received Continental arms, dated Prospect Hill, 1776; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776;" *also*, receipt for wages and travel allowance, dated Ipswich, Feb. 24, 1777, signed by said Horton and others belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Farley; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Child's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Child's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1778; reported deserted Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master.

HORTON, ELIJAH, Milton. Private, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 2, 1775.

HORTON, ELIJAH (also given ELISHA), Milton. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1778; Capt. Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; *also*, Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; enlisted Jan. 22, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, 4th co., Col. Jackson's regt.; company return dated Providence, July 8, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Jan. 22, 1777; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Scott's co.; rank, Private; residence, Milton; engaged Feb. 22, 1778; term, 3 years; reported invalided Nov. 24, 1779, deserted Dec. 9, 1779.

HORTON, ELIJAH. Return of men who enlisted for the ensuing year under the new establishment, dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 16, 1775.

HORTON, ELIJAH. Drummer, Capt. Oliver Vose's (Milton) co., Col. Robertson's (Robinson's) regt.; service, 15 days [probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775]; company marched to Roxbury after the fight at Concord and there served before completion of standing army. Roll sworn to Feb. 12, 1776.

HORTON, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

HORTON, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Stoughton.

HORTON, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised for a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. Dec. 4, 1777.

HORTON, ELIJAH. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Farrington's co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark.

HORTON, ELIJAH. Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 21, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 5 mos. 10 days; engagement, 12 months; reported deserted but returned.

HORTON, ELIJAH, Jr. Private, Capt. Oliver Vose's (Milton) co., Col. Robertson's (Robinson's) regt.; service, 10 days [probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775]; company marched to Roxbury after the fight at Concord and there served before completion of standing army. Roll sworn to Feb. 12, 1776.

Horton, Elisha, Milton. Matross, Capt. Daniel Vose's co. of the train in Milton, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched to Roxbury; service, 14 days, subsequent to Concord battle and before completion of standing army; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Badcock's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton; residence, Milton; engaged for town of Milton; joined Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted Feb. 1 [1777]; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. –, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to 6th Mass. regt. who enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Col. Thomas Nixon, dated Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; rank, Sergeant Major; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Milton; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Spurr's (1st) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co.; return for clothing dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; rank, Sergeant Major; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, dark; residence, Milton; enlisted Dec. 23, 1779, by Lieut. John Crane; enlistment, during war; *also*, recommendation addressed to His Excellency Governor Hancock, dated West Point, March 24, 1781, signed by John Porter, Major Commandant, 6th Mass. regt., recommending said Horton and Charles Soule as Ensigns in said regiment; ordered in Council April 2, 1781, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 2, 1781; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Horton for Jan.–April, 1781, 4 mos.; reported promoted to Ensign April 2, 1781, and transferred to Capt. E. Smith's co.; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages; wages allowed said Horton for May, 1781–July, 1782, 15 mos.; reported transferred to 6th co.; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Horton for Aug.–Dec., 1782, 5 mos.; reported received from 4th co.; *also*, Ensign, 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper; return of officers entitled to the commutation of five years full pay in lieu of half pay, agreeable to act of Congress of March 22, 1783.

Horton, Enoch, Milton. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Vose's (Milton) co., Col. Robertson's (Robinson's) regt.; service, 10 days [probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775]; company marched to Roxbury after the fight at Concord and there served before completion of standing army; *also*, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; reported died Aug. 26, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Milton, April 25, 1776, signed by the Selectmen, certifying that said Horton, deceased, a Sergeant in Capt. Elijah Vose's co., Col. Greaton's regt., had not received a bounty coat, and asking that money in lieu of a coat be paid to Daniel Vose.

Horton, Enoch. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Stoughton; engaged April 16, 1781.

Horton, Francis, Boston. Prize Master, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston.

HORTON, FRANCIS. Drummer, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 1 day, in defence of seacoast; company stationed at Marblehead.

HORTON, GAD, Springfield. Private, in a company of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Springfield under command of Maj. Andrew Colton; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775.

HORTON, GEORGE, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

HORTON, GEORGE. Return for provisions from July 17 to July 24, 1779, 7 days, of men employed at the Laboratory under [Col.] William Burbeck, dated Boston.

HORTON, I. 2d Lieutenant, schooner "Batchelor" (privateer); petition signed by William Shattuck, of Boston, asking that John Hayes be commissioned as commander of said vessel fitted out for a 4 months cruise; ordered in Council Feb. 26, 1778, that a commission be issued.

HORTON, ISAAC, Bridgewater. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co. [year not given]; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted by Capt. Jacob Allen; enlistment, 3 years.

HORTON, ISAAC, England. Private, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for Jan., Feb., and April, 1783; reported on Gen. Howe's barge in Jan., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 10 mos. 6 days; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, sailor; residence, England; engaged March 30, 1781; term, 3 years; reported as having received clothing on various dates between Nov. 28, 1782, and Sept. 25, 1783.

HORTON, ISAAC. Corporal, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; entered service Nov. 4, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 30 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

HORTON, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury.

HORTON, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., probably at West Point, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and ordered part to West Point and part to Rhode Island.

HORTON, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 6 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 13, 1780.

HORTON, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Horton for Jan.–Dec., 1782, 12 mos.

HORTON, JACK, London. Sailor, brigantine "Lucy," commanded by Capt. Stephen Clay; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 27, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, London.

HORTON, JAMES, Gilford, Conn. Captain, Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; copy of a return of said Horton's co., dated July 20, 1780; engaged Aug. 1, 1777; promoted to Sergeant Nov. 18, 1778 [1777], to Lieutenant Nov. 11, 1778, and to Captain June 1, 1779, in room of Stephen Osborn who resigned May 31, 1779; company reported as belonging to Connecticut.

HORTON, JAMES, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from April 20, 1777, to May 13, 1777, 23 days; company stationed at Slade's Ferry. [See James Harden.]

HORTON, JAMES. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Bullock's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council March 28, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 27, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Carpenter's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; list of men stationed at New York and White Plains for 5 months and dismissed Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; return dated Taunton, Jan. 6, 1778, of officers of a regiment raised from Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade to serve for 3 months under Gen. Spencer, agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 22, 1777; *also*, petition dated Rehoboth, June 26, 1778, signed by said Horton, Lieutenant, and other officers of Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt., asking for a new choice of officers; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, in command of a company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

HORTON, JESSE. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 6 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 13, 1780.

HORTON, JOB, Framingham. Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 27, 1777, to April 10, 1778; reported died April 10, 1778; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men who were in service Aug. 15, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Framingham; engaged for town of Framingham; mustered by Maj. Barber at Boston; term, 3 years.

HORTON, JOB. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service to Dec. 23, 1776, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.; roll dated Rehoboth.

HORTON, JOHN, Dorchester. Corporal, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.

HORTON, JOHN. Receipt for advance pay for 1 month, signed by said Horton and others belonging to Capt. Samuel King's co., dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem and Lynn for defence of seacoast.

HORTON, JOHN. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Horton and others belonging to Capt. Winship's co., 4th regt., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776.

HORTON, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HORTON, JONATHAN, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

HORTON, JONATHAN, Templeton. Corporal, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparohawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 21, 1777, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

HORTON, JONATHAN. Receipt for advance pay for 1 month, signed by said Horton and others belonging to Capt. Samuel King's co., dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem and Lynn for defence of seacoast.

HORTON, JONATHAN. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Horton and others belonging to Capt. Winship's co., 4th regt., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776.

HORTON, JONATHAN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Master-at-arms, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 7 mos. 8 days.

HORTON, JONATHAN. Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; statement of Continental balances; balance certified April 10, 1786; term, 9 months.

HORTON, JOS., Templeton. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11 days.

HORTON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service to Dec. 23, 1776, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Lieut. James Horton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

HORTON, JOSEPH, Jr., Marblehead. Gunner, brigantine "Saratoga" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Eleazer Giles; list of officers and crew, as certified by the owners John and Andrew Cabot, endorsed "1780."

HORTON, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to camp Jan. 2, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

HORTON, JOSIAH, Cambridge (also given Conway and Boston). Matross, Capt. Thomas Waite Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Private, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported reverted to the train; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money due for the 8 months service in 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co. (South co. in Conway); residence, Conway; engaged for town of Conway; joined Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt., endorsed "Col'o David Fields Return;" term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Oliver's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 30, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Conway; *also*, Capt. Edward Cumpston's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before May 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on fur-

HORTON, JOSIAH, *continued.*
lough, etc.; *also*, Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, County Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; reported on command with Gen. Heath; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, gray; eyes, blue; residence, Boston; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Cumpston; enlistment, during war.

HORTON, JOTHAM, Marblehead (also given Boston). 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Waite Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return probably Oct., 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 12, 1778; reported a supernumerary; *also*, communication addressed to Capt. Johnson, dated Boston, April 24, 1778, signed by Lieut. Col. John Popkin, stating that said Horton, Captain, was assigned to Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt., upon information from Gen. Knox; *also*, certificate dated Boston, April 16, 1779, signed by John Crane, Colonel of artillery, certifying that said Horton was a Captain in the artillery in 1777, but was left out of the artillery by the new arrangement in 1778.

HORTON, JOTHAM (also given JOTHAM, Jr.), Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 23 days; company raised to support the Lines near Rhode Island on an alarm and stationed at Slade's Ferry from April 20, 1777, to May 13, 1777; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; roll sworn to at Swanzey; *also*, Lieut. James Horton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

HORTON, LEMUEL. Private, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched from Milton, Stoughton, and Stoughtonham, to Castle Island Dec. 19, 1776, under command of Capt. Robert Swan, of Stoughton. Roll dated Stoughton.

HORTON, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HORTON, LEMUEL. Corporal, Capt. William Badcock's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Castle Island.

HORTON, LEMUEL. List of men detached from militia of the town of Milton to reinforce the army, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778, as returned by the Selectmen; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 6 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HORTON, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Boston.

HORTON, LEMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; engaged May 19, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

HORTON, LEMUEL (also given SAMUEL). Private, Capt. Nicols's co. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to

HORTON, LEMUEL (also given SAMUEL), *continued.*
Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Boston; *also*, list of men belonging to Massachusetts in Capt. Noah Nichols's co. of Artillery artificers, Gen. Knox's (Artillery) brigade, who were in camp before Aug. –, 1777, had not been absent subsequently without leave, etc., and were thereby entitled to gratuities; term, 3 years; *also*, account rendered against the United States by Massachusetts for amounts paid officers and men of Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. on account of the depreciation of their wages for the first three years' service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.

HORTON, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, probably at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and ordered part to West Point and part to Rhode Island.

HORTON, LEMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; engaged Aug. 23, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HORTON, LEMUEL. Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782.

HORTON, LEWIS. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I. Roll dated Rehoboth.

HORTON, MOSES. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days; mileage home (126 miles) allowed; company called out by Maj. Gen. Schuylar (Schuyler) and ordered to Fort Edward; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 60 days; enlistment, 3 months; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln, joined Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt., and marched to Bolton's Rills [?] and there served until regularly discharged; *also*, pay roll for same service, certified at Sheffield.

HORTON, NATHAN, Milton. Private, Capt. Oliver Vose's (Milton) co., Col. Robertson's (Robinson's) regt.; service, 10 days [probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775]; company marched to Roxbury after the fight at Concord and there served before completion of standing army; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas W. Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money due for the 8 mos. service in 1775.

HORTON, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmark's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., enlisted March 14, 1779; discharged April 12, 1779; service, 30 days, at Howland's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company detached for 6 days service and marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton and there served under Gen. Heath; *also*, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

HORTON, NEHEMIAH, Dighton. Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

HORTON, RUFUS, Milton. Private, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., Col. John

HORTON, RUFUS, *continued.*
Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 2, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Neck March 4, 1776, when the forts were erected on the Heights; *also*, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777; roll dated Dorchester.

HORTON, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

HORTON, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

HORTON, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 19, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

HORTON, RUFUS. Sergeant, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; engaged Feb. 2, 1779; service to May 4, 1779; service, 3 mos. 1 day, with guards at Boston; *also*, pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782; *also*, Sergeant Major (also given Sergeant), Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; engaged Aug. 23, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HORTON, SAMUEL, Braintree. Private, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 29, 1775; service, 1 mo. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 11, 1775.

HORTON, SAMUEL, Milton. Private, Capt. Oliver Vose's (Milton) co., Col. Robertson's (Robinson's) regt.; service, 10 days [probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775]; company marched to Roxbury after the fight at Concord and there served before completion of standing army; *also*, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.

HORTON, SAMUEL, Milton. Adjutant, Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; service, 25 days; regiment marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm April 18, 1777.

HORTON, SAMUEL. Ration roll for part of Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt., made up from the time of their several enlistments to June 16, 1777, and dated Boston; enlisted May 15, 1777; credited with 32 rations.

HORTON, SAMUEL. 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Fancy" (privateer); petition signed by Jackson, Tracy & Tracy, of Newburyport, owners of said vessel, asking that John Lee be commissioned as commander; ordered in Council May 20, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, Master, schooner "Spring Bird" (privateer); petition dated Marblehead, March 9, 1778, signed by James Dennis, asking that he be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council March 10, 1778, that a commission be issued.

HORTON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Lieut. Col. Andrew Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 26, 1778; discharged May 26, 1778; service, 3 mos.

HORTON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth. Roll endorsed "on alarm at Bedford."

HORTON, SAMUEL. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

HORTON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Suffolk Co.

HORTON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on expedition to Claverack. Roll dated Stoughton.

HORTON, SAMUEL. Return dated Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; engaged May 31, 1777; term, during war; said Horton appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement.

HORTON, SAMUEL. Lieutenant and Paymaster, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; engaged Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, list of officers appointed to command men detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; reported detached from Col. Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; commissioned July 15, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; engaged July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 19 days, probably at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and ordered part to West Point and part to Rhode Island; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Boston, Nov. 30, 1780, signed by said Horton and others, officers of Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt., asking that wages be allowed them for 3 mos. service as a reinforcement to the Continental Army in 1780.

HORTON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1779; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 22 mos. 11 days; company raised for service at Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, Dec. 14, 1782, 13 mos. 20 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston.

HORTON, SIMEON, Milton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's (Milton) co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days, before completion of standing army.

HORTON, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 31, 1776; credited to town of Templeton; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

HORTON, SIMON. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service between April 13 and April 26, 1776, 3 days, in defence of seacoast.

HORTON, SOLOMON, Dighton. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 17, 1776; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

HORTON, SQUIER. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service to Dec. 23, 1776, 2 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

HORTON, SQUIRE. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; certificate on reverse of roll certifies that Daniel Brown and company were in service 27 days and were then dismissed by Col. Benjamin Simonds.

HORTON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Oliver Vose's (Milton) co., Col. Robertson's (Robinson's) regt.; service, 15 days [probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775]; company marched to Roxbury after the fight at Concord and there served before completion of standing army; roll sworn to Feb. 12, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched from Milton, Stoughton, and Stoughtonham, to Castle Island Dec. 19, 1776, under command of Capt. Robert Swan, of Stoughton; roll dated Stoughton; *also*, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; engaged Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Dedham.

HORTON, THOMAS, Marblehead. Capt. Francis Symonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Horton and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.

HORTON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I. Roll dated Rehoboth.

HORTON, TIMOTHY. Surgeon, Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; entered service Dec. 30, 1776.

HORTON, VALENTINE. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Oct. 4 to Oct. 17, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I. Roll dated Rehoboth.

HORTON, WADSWORTH. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

HORTON, WILLIAM, Boston. Gunner, Capt. Thomas Waite Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money due for the 8 months service in 1775.

HORTON, WILLIAM, Dedham. Return sworn to at Dedham, Dec. 8, 1778, made by the Selectmen, of men detached for defence of Rhode Island to whom bounties were paid agreeable to resolve of June 12, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton.

HORTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

HORTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 19, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

HORTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on expedition to Claverack. Roll dated Stoughton.

HORTON, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; engaged July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, probably at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and ordered part to West Point and part to Rhode Island.

HORTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780.

HORTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 6 mos. 29 days.

HORTT, ROBERT. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co. [year not given]; Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Converse's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of New Braintree.

HORTTER, GEORGE. Return for rations from July 14 to July 17, 1779, of men employed at the Laboratory under [Col.] William Burbeck, dated Boston, July 17, 1779.

HORWOOD, NICHOLAS. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Charlton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days, including travel (8 days) home.

HORY, DAVID. Ordinary Seaman, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 45 yrs.; complexion, light; birthplace, Marblehead; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

HORZE, THOMAS. 2d Mate, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

HOSBAND, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plains, Tryon Co.; order for payment of above roll dated at Stockbridge and signed by Capt. Marsh.

HOSE (*alias* HASE), GEORGE JAMES, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Cape Elizabeth; credited to town of Cape Elizabeth; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; reported furloughed Nov. 19, 1778, by Gen. Paterson.

HOSEA, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hosier, Hozea.]

HOSEA, JOHN, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co.; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Joshua Eddy; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service

HOSEA, JOHN, *continued.*
from Jan. 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, detachment from Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to date of marching to Bennington, Feb. 22, 1777; said Hosea credited with 54 days allowance, including 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; joined Feb. 30, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return endorsed "Jan. 28, 1778;" mustered by Perez Simons, Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted Jan. 9, 1777; reported sick in flying hospital.

HOSEA, SAMUEL, Boston. Carpenter's Mate, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, June 20, 1781; age, 25 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Boston.

HOSEA, SAMUEL. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; reported as among those who were placed on board the ship "Putnam" or who left the brig on her arrival at Boston; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Master-at-arms, same vessel and commander; engaged June 20, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days; nationality, American; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Master-at-arms, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged July 29, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 3 mos. 23 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

HOSEHAM, EBENEZER, Berwick. Private, Col. Sheldon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Berwick.

HOSEY, THOMAS. Private, 6th co.; order dated Oct. 23, 1783, for wages for 10 days service in May [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages; *also*, Corporal, same co.; order dated Oct. 23, 1783, for wages for 20 days service in May and the months of June and July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages. [See Thomas Norris Hasey.]

HOSFORD, AMOS. Receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775-6 in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.

HOSIER, STEPHEN. Wheelwright; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

HOSIER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted Feb. 10, 1777; joined May 27, 1777; reported died Sept. 3, 1777.

HOSKELL, ABIJAH. Fifer; receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill, signed by said Hoskell and others belonging to Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.

HOSKELL, ANDREW, Lancaster. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HOSKELL, Z—. Receipt dated Boston, July 2, 1782, for bounty paid said Hoskell by John Tolman, Chairman of Class No. 11 of the town of Dorchester, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HOSKENS, ABIJAH, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 15 days, including travel from Howland's Ferry home to Taunton; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

Hoskens, Barnet. Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775.

Hoskens, Nathan. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., for 6 months service at Rhode Island, dated July 7, 1778; Col. George Williams's regt.

Hoskens, Samuel, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island, including travel from Howland's Ferry home to Taunton; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

Hoskens, William. List of men mustered for Col. Danforth Keyes's regt. subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given, probably 1777], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Caleb Richardson's co.

Hoskens, William, 2d. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., for 6 months service at Rhode Island, dated July 7, 1778; Col. George Williams's regt.

Hoskin, Luther, Taunton. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos.

Hoskin, Preserved, Taunton. Order dated Camp at Hull, July 16, 1776, signed by said Hoskin and others, for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc., payable to Capt. Matthew Randell; Capt. Randell's order on Daniel Jeffries, Paymaster General, dated Castle Island, July 19, 1776, payable to the Quarter Master of Col. Marshall's regt., appears on reverse of company order.

Hoskin, Samuel, Taunton. Order dated Camp at Hull, July 16, 1776, signed by said Hoskin and others, for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc., payable to Capt. Matthew Randell; Capt. Randell's order on Daniel Jeffries, Paymaster General, dated Castle Island, July 19, 1776, payable to the Quarter Master of Col. Marshall's regt., appears on reverse of company order.

Hoskin, Samuel. Account dated Ipswich, Jan. 18, 1782, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Hoskin and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Hosking, David. Copy of a list of 2 months men who went with Capt. Matthew Randell to Winter Hill in Feb., 1776; *also*, list of men who went with Capt. Dean in Dec., 1776, to serve 3 months; said Hosking reported drafted but paid fine in lieu of service.

Hosking, Elkanah. Copy of a list of men belonging to Capt. Blake's co., dated Roxbury, April 18, 1775; service, 11 days.

Hoskings, David. List of drafted men who went with Capt. Fales in Jan., 1778, to serve for 3 months at Slade's Ferry.

Hoskings, Elkanah. List of men who marched to Providence in July, 1777, under command of Capt. Deen to serve for 1 month; said Hoskings hired Abijah White to serve in his place; *also*, list of men who served in Oct., 1777, at request of Gen. Spencer on an alarm.

Hoskings [Jacob]. Captain; list dated March 16, 1779, of men who went to Howland's Ferry, R. I., with said Hoskings to serve for 3 weeks.

Hoskings, Lemuel. Private, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

Hoskins, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hasken, Haskin, Haskings, Haskins, Hauskin, Hauskins, Horskings, Horskins, Hoskens, Hoskin, Hosking, Hoskings.]

Hoskins, Abijah, Taunton. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co.; service, 16 days, at Rhode Island; reported "enlisted out" Oct. 15, 1777; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; *also*, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 13 days, at Rhode Island.

Hoskins, Abner, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Levi Rounsevell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

Hoskins, Anthony. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy.

Hoskins, Anthony, Jr. Receipt dated Sheffield, July 17, 1780, for bounty paid said Hoskins by Capt. John Spoor to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel (130 miles) included; regiment raised for 3 months.

Hoskins, Asa. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows; *also*, receipt dated Sheffield, June 30, 1780, for bounty paid said Hoskins by Maj. William Fellows to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, from June 30, 1780, to Dec. 30, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sheffield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point June 30, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days, including travel (75 miles) home.

Hoskins, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

Hoskins, Benjamin, Jr. Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

Hoskins, Benoni, Alford. Private; pay roll for part of Lieut. John Hurlbut's co., Col. John Fellows's regt. of Minute-men, who marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, but did not engage in the service and returned home after enlistment of the army; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 28 days, with Northern army.

Hoskins, Caleb. Private, Col. Shepard's regt.; return of men enlisted by Capt. Isaac Pope; reported deserted Jan. 13, 1777.

Hoskins, Cornelius, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Middleborough; enlisted for town of Middleborough; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Capt. Knap's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.;

HOSKINS, CORNELIUS, *continued.*
muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred to Capt. Wright's co.; *also*, Capt. John Wright's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Banister's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

HOSKINS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Saratoga.

HOSKINS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Daggett's regt.; marched Jan. 6, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

HOSKINS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HOSKINS, ELI, Taunton. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 4 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home; *also*, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, for 6 days service.

HOSKINS, ELIPHALET, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Levi Rounsevell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Lawrance's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo., on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in 1777.

HOSKINS, ELKANAH, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Crosman's co. of Minute-men, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 weeks; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.

HOSKINS, ENOCH. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; engaged Oct. 23, 1777; discharged Nov. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HOSKINS, HENRY. Private, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Daggett's regt.; marched Jan. 6, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 25 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

HOSKINS, ITHAMAR. Private, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

HOSKINS, ITHAMAR. Certificate dated Taunton, Dec. 18, 1781, signed by James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., certifying that said Hoskins, who had been mustered for Dudly Hathaway's class of the town of Freetown, Capt. White's co., Col. Kempton's regt., to serve in the Continental Army for said town for the term of 3 years, had been received by him; *also*, descriptive list attested by James Williams, Superintendent, of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by Oliver Sooper (Soper), at Taunton, Dec. 24, 1781, to be conducted to Boston and delivered to Maj. Pettingall; age, 14 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Freetown; engaged Dec. 18, 1781; term, 3 years; reported rejected at Boston.

HOSKINS, JACOB, Taunton. Private, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

HOSKINS, JACOB. Captain; list of officers of Bristol Co. militia; commissioned May 1, 1778; reported detailed to serve at Rhode Island; *also*, copy of a list of men who went to Fall River under command of said Hoskins May 31, 1778, to serve for 10 days.

HOSKINS, JAMES. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted May 14, 1783; discharged July 18, 1783; service, 2 mos. 6 days. Roll dated Boston.

HOSKINS, JOB, Taunton. Corporal, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, Sergeant; company receipt given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York, April 29, 1776; *also*, company receipts given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for May, July, and Aug., 1776; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Oliver Soper, dated Newark, Oct. 16, 1776, signed by said Hoskins and others, for ration allowance to the time they left New York.

HOSKINS, JOHN, Rochester. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jabez Cottle's (4th Rochester) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Josh. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Child's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Gates's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; return of men entitled to gratuity, approved April 22, 1779; reported deceased.

HOSKINS, JOHN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York, April 29, 1776.

HOSKINS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Daggett's regt.; marched Jan. 6, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, for 6 days service.

HOSKINS, LEMUEL, Taunton. Sergt. Enos Dean's detachment of guards; service, 1 day, by order of Committee of Correspondence, etc., in order to prevent escape of Highlanders and other prisoners from Taunton jail during the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton in April, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey; *also*, Capt. Edward Blake's

HOSKINS, LEMUEL, *continued.*
co.; service, 32 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island, Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; *also*, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 15 days; company marched from Taunton and Raynham June 22, 1778, and served in Col. Wade's regt. under Gen. Suliven (Sullivan) at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HOSKINS, LOT. Boy, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged June 12, 1776; discharged Sept. 3, 1776; service, 2 mos. 22 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

HOSKINS, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home.

HOSKINS, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy.

HOSKINS, NATHAN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HOSKINS, NATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; engaged June 27, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 4 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home.

HOSKINS, NEHEMIAH, Taunton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Matthew Randal's co., Col. Jacob French's regt.; list of officers appointed to command companies in a regiment raised in Bristol and Cumberland counties and stationed at Winter Hill Feb. 27, 1776; company raised in Easton, Taunton, Mansfield, and Bridgewater; ordered in Council March 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 13 [?], 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Matthew Randell's co.; return of officers of Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., endorsed "Field Officers of the 2d reg't to be raised for the defence of Boston May 8th" [1776]; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Matthew Randel's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; list of officers; commissioned July 5, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged May 13, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 17 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home.

HOSKINS, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 15 days; company marched from Taunton and Raynham June 22, 1778, and served in Col. Wade's regt. under Gen. Suliven (Sullivan) at Providence, R. I. Roll dated Raynham and sworn to at Taunton.

HOSKINS, NOAH, Alford (also given Barrington). Private, Capt. William King's (1st) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service probably from Capt. Wilcox's co.; residence, Alford; engaged for town of Alford; joined Capt. Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered

HOSKINS, NOAH, *continued.*
between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Learned's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 12 mos. as Private, 19 mos. as Corporal, 5 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; return of men who were in service Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Barrington; *also*, Capt. Larned's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return for gratuity dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, Capt. Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated Hutts 1st Brigade.

HOSKINS, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; company raised in Bristol Co.

HOSKINS, PRESERVED, Taunton. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 4 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 3 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warren, Dec. 3, 1777, and sworn to at Headquarters, Providence; *also*, list of men drafted and mustered to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, as returned by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Oct. 28, 1779; residence, Taunton; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HOSKINS, SAMUEL, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co. of Minute-men, Col. Nath. Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 4 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home; *also*, Sergt. Enos Dean's detachment of guards; service, 1 day, by order of Committee of Correspondence, etc., in order to prevent escape of Highlanders and other prisoners from Taunton jail during the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

HOSKINS, SAMUEL. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Ipswich; engaged July 4, 1781; term, 3 years.

HOSKINS, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Lieut. Jeremiah Brown's detachment, Col. Asa Barnes's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 23, 1781; service, 10 days; detachment raised in Adams, ordered out on the alarm of Oct. 13, 1781, and joined army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

Hoskins, Seth. Receipt dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1782, signed by Seth Banister, Captain and Muster Master, 4th Mass. regt., stating that he had received said Hoskins, a recruit who had enlisted for the term of 3 years, of Dr. John R—— [?], Chairman of Class No. 4 of the town of Newton.

Hoskins, Shadrach. Private, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abigail (Abiel) Mitchell's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for three months; *also*, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

Hoskins, Shemuel. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service, 16 days; company marched to Machias three different times; warrant for pay allowed in Council March 2, 1778. [See Samuel Hopkins.]

Hoskins, Thomas, Rochester. Private, Capt. Seth Briggs's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Hoskins, Timothy, Taunton. Private, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 1, 1775.

Hoskins, William, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; service, 92 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776.

Hoskins, William, Pelham. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 4 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported in the train June 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. B. R. Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; credited to town of Pelham; *also*, Capt. John Trotter's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781; enlistment, during war.

Hoskins, William, Rehoboth. Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; said Hoskins and others drafted agreeable to resolve of June 12 [1778].

Hoskins, William, Taunton. Private, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.

Hoskins, William. Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 3 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warren, Dec. 3, 1777, and sworn to at Headquarters, Providence.

Hoskins, William. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce; enlisted May 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Tiverton.

Hosley, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hasley, Hesley, Horseley, Horsley, Horsly, Hosly.]

Hosley, David, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 12, 1775; service, 20 days; *also*, order on Paymaster General, payable to Joseph Shurtleff, Quartermaster, endorsed "Hull, July 15, 1776," signed by said Hosley and others be-

Hosley, David, *continued.*
longing to Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 2 days; *also*, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service July 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Bennington on an alarm.

Hosley, James, Townsend. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; discharged May 7, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, Captain, 10th (2d Townsend) co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Reed and others, field officers; ordered in Council April 24, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 24, 1776; *also*, Captain of a company of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell, and Ashby, and marched to assist army under Maj. Gen. Gates.

Hosley, James. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 6 days. Roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp and dated Cambridge, March –, 1776.

Hosley, John. Receipt dated June 18, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. J. Manley.

Hosley, Joshua. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell, and Ashby, and marched to assist army under Maj. Gen. Gates.

Hosley, Sampson. Private, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (113 miles) travel home; *also*, pay roll for same service sworn to at Deerfield; *also*, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 mouths; roll dated Deerfield.

Hosley, Samuel, Hollis [N. H.]. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged.

Hosley, Thomas. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.

Hosley, Timothy, Pepperell. Private, Lieut. Isaac Woods's detachment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Headquarters at Cambridge; service, 2 days.

Hosly, David, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported "in the Works."

Hosly, Samuel, Hollis [N. H.]. Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

Hosmar, Daniel, Lincoln. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days.

Hosmer, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Horsemore, Horsmer, Horsmor, Horsmore, Hosmar, Hosmor, Hosmore, Hosmour.]

HOSMER, ABEL, Concord. Private, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; 180 miles travel allowed said Hosmer.

HOSMER, ABEL, Templeton. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; service, 16 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 24, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered; said Hosmer appears among men raised from Col. Sparhawk's regt. for the term of 9 months; Capt. Wilder's co.; engaged for town of Templeton; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 6) in.; complexion, dark; residence, Templeton; arrived at Fishkill June 23, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

HOSMER, AMOS. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Hubbard's (4th) co., 3d Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 27, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant; list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge" who went with said Hosmer [year not given].

HOSMER, AMOS. Private, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Concord) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. George Minott's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 11 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.

HOSMER, BENJAMIN, Concord. Private, in a Concord co. commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Wheeler, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Hosmer appears among men in a detachment with Col. Brooks in 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return [year not given]; said Hosmer reported as in camp at White Plains.

HOSMER, DANIEL, Lincoln. Private, Capt. William Smith's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, receipt for advance pay, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, signed by said Hosmer and others belonging to Capt. William Smith's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. William Smith's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Asahel Wheeler, dated Sudbury, April 10, 1778, signed by said Hosmer, for wages, rations, etc.; *also*, list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Hosmer appears among men who went at the time of taking [Gen.] Burgoyne [year not given].

HOSMER, D'L, 2d. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Hosmer appears among 8 months men [no date or particulars given].

HOSMER, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Concord) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776; *also*, list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Hosmer appears among men who went with Capt. Minot [year not given].

HOSMER, EPHRAIM, Concord. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776; *also*, Concord co. commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Wheeler, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, dated Concord, Dec. 20,

HOSMER, EPHRAIM, *continued.*
1776; reported discharged; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; 180 miles travel allowed said Hosmer; *also*, lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Hosmer appears on a list [no date or particulars given].

HOSMER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co.; company return endorsed "1776;" *also*, Col. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers, Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including time to return home; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; Col. Buttrick reported as serving as Captain.

HOSMER, JESSE, Concord. Private, in a Concord co. commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Wheeler, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co.; company return endorsed "1776;" *also*, list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Hosmer appears among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; 180 miles travel allowed said Hosmer.

HOSMER, JOEL, Concord. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; service, 67 days; reported a minor; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, in a Concord co. commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Wheeler, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, Col. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers, Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including time to return home; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; Col. Buttrick reported as serving as Captain.

HOSMER, JOHN, Concord. Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, dated Concord, Dec. 20, 1776; reported discharged; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; 190 miles travel allowed said Hosmer; *also*, order on Capt. Miles, payable to Edmund Munro, dated Lexington, Feb. 17, 1777, signed by said Hosmer and others, for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Miles's co.; company receipt given to Edmund Munro, dated Lexington, Feb. 18, 1777, for mileage and travel home; service on campaign at Ticonderoga.

HOSMER, JOHN. Private, in a Concord co. commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Wheeler, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, to reinforce Continental Army.

HOSMER, JOHN. Private, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by John Bridge; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 11 to May 15, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury.

HOSMER, JOHN. List of men drafted for Continental service, as returned by Capt. Thomas Hubbard to Col. Brooks, dated Concord, Aug. 14, 1777.

HOSMER, JOHN. Certificate dated Concord, Sept. 17, 1777, signed by Ephraim Wood, Town Clerk, by order of the Selectmen, certifying that said Hosmer went with others from Concord to Boston on an alarm to convey stores thence and returned with empty teams; said Hosmer travelled 22 miles to Boston.

HOSMER, JOHN. Private, Col. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers, Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including time to return home; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; Col. Buttrick reported as serving as Captain.

HOSMER, JOHN. Private, Capt. George Minott's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

HOSMER, JOHN, Jr. Private, in a Concord co. commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Wheeler, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co.; company return endorsed "1776."

HOSMER, JONAS. Return dated Acton, Aug. 14, 1777, made by Capt. Simon Hunt to Col. Eleazer Brooks, of men drafted from train band and alarm list under his command to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Aug. 8, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. George Minott's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 7, 1777; service, 2 mos. 1 day, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

HOSMER, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Simon Hunt's (Acton) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company called out March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights. Roll dated Acton.

HOSMER, JONATHAN (also given JONATHAN, Jr.). Return dated Acton, Aug. 14, 1777, made by Capt. Simon Hunt to Col. Eleazer Brooks, of men drafted from train band and alarm list under his command to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Aug. 8, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. George Minott's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 1 mo. 16 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.

HOSMER, JOSEPH. Major; list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Hosmer appears among "6 weeks men in Dec. [1775] & Jan. 1776."

HOSMER, JOSEPH. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Hosmer appears among persons reported as having contributed cash at the time of taking [Gen.] Burgoyne in 1777; said Hosmer reported as having paid $10.

HOSMER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co. commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

HOSMER, JOSEPH. Captain; list of members of committees appointed to raise men for New York and Canada, showing commissions delivered them [year not given]; said Hosmer reported as belonging to committee for Middlesex Co.; *also*, Captain of a Concord co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776; *also*, Captain of a company of Light Infantry; company return endorsed "1776;" *also*, Council order dated Boston, Nov. 5, 1777, directing said Hosmer, Captain, to cause Ensign John Croyser, a prisoner at Concord, to be safely conveyed to Boston and delivered to Robert Pierpont, Commissary of Prisoners; *also*, Captain of a Concord co. of Light Infantry, Col. Brooks's regt.; list of officers of Middlesex Co. militia; commissioned March 17, 1778; *also*, Brigade Major; list of officers of Middlesex Co. militia; commissioned April 6, 1779; *also*, receipt dated May 21, 1781, signed by said Hosmer, Superin-

Hosmer, Joseph, *continued.*
tendent for Middlesex Co., stating that he had received Eliphalet Jennings, who had enlisted for the town of Dunstable, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, of Capt. Reuben Butterfield.

Hosmer, Levi, Concord. Corporal, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 84 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775.

Hosmer, Levi. Return of men detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner [year not given, probably 1778]; reported as belonging to Capt. Hubbard's (Concord) co.; *also*, list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Hosmer appears among men forming the second guard at Cambridge in 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, June 1, 1778; enlisted April 2, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge.

Hosmer, Michael. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Pembroke; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery. [See Michael Osburn.]

Hosmer, Nathan. Private, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Concord) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776; *also*, certificate dated Concord, Sept. 17, 1777, signed by Ephraim Wood, Town Clerk, by order of the Selectmen, certifying that said Hosmer went with others from Concord to Boston on an alarm to convey public stores thence and returned with empty teams; said Hosmer travelled 21 miles to Boston; *also*, list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Hosmer appears among men who went with Capt. Minot [year not given].

Hosmer, Reuben, Concord. Private, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; 180 miles travel allowed said Hosmer.

Hosmer, Samuel. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Concord) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776.

Hosmer, Samuel. Private, Col. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers, Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including time to return home; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; Col. Buttrick reported as serving as Captain.

Hosmer, Samuel. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanny's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, including travel (200 miles) home; company detached to join Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.

Hosmer, Samuel. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Hosmer appears among men in a detachment with Col. Thatcher [year not given].

Hosmer, Stephen. Corporal, Capt. Simon Hunt's (Acton) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company called out March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights. Roll dated Acton.

Hosmer, Stephen. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Hosmer appears among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776.

Hosmer, Stephen. Captain; list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Hosmer appears among men who "filled up the Continental Army 1777."

Hosmer, Stephen. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Hosmer appears under the heading "Resolve of Sep 1779."

Hosmer, Stephen. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Concord) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776; *also*, commission dated Boston, June 16, 1779, appointing said Hosmer 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Jones's 9th (Light Infantry) co., Col. Francis Faulkner's (3d Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Heald's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 15, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 (also given 2 mos. 18) days, at Rhode Island.

Hosmer, Stephen, Jr. Private, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co.; company return endorsed "1776;" *also*, certificate dated Concord, Sept. 17, 1777, signed by Ephraim Wood, Town Clerk, by order of the Selectmen, certifying that said Hosmer went with others from Concord to Boston on an alarm to convey public stores thence and returned with empty teams; said Hosmer travelled 21 miles to Boston.

Hosmer, William, Lincoln. Private, Capt. William Smith's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

Hosmor, Abel. Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 21, 1775.

Hosmore, Levi. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

Hosmore, Reuben. Collier and Woodcutter; return of rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781; reported drafted from 1st New Hampshire regt.

Hosmore, Samuel. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Hosmour, Amos. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 11 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

Hosmour, Ephraim. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

Hosnott, ——. [This name also appears under form of Horsewit, Horsewitt, Hoswit.]

Hosnott, Abel, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 3, 1777, to May 10, 1778; reported died May 10, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; mustered by Jos. Otis; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Albany.

Hosom, Benjamin. Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Headquarters at Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

Hosom, David. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 85 days, with Northern army, including travel (15 days) home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

Hosom, William, Manchester, Seaman, sloop "Liverpool," Nehemiah Storey, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to May 17, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Manchester.

Hoson, David. Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775. [See David Hason.]

Hossack, Charles Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses; marched July 9, 1776; service to March 31, 1777, 8 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; copy of a return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment.

Hosselton, John. Account dated Jan. 24, 1776, of ammunition delivered the noncommissioned officers and soldiers belonging to Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., 26th regt.

Hossom, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's co., (late) Col. Joseph Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 85 days, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Kittery.

Host, William, Andover. Fifer, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Scarsdale, N. Y., home; mileage (260 miles) allowed said Host; warrant allowed in Council July 27, 1778. [See William Holt.]

Hosum, Jonathan, Berwick. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776; mileage (95 miles) allowed said Hosum.

Hoswit, Abel, Mashpee. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Mashpee; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years.

Hotchkiss, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hodgkis.]

Hotchkiss, Henry. Private; list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

Hoten, Abiathar, Leominster. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 4 days.

Hoten, Ephraim. Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

Hoten, Jotham. Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted March 8, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

HOTEN [?], WILLIAM, Granville. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the several companies in Granville, as returned by Capt. Aaron Coe, Capt. John Hamilton, and Capt. William Cooley, dated March 31, 1779; residence, Granville; engaged for town of Granville; joined Col. Arman's (Armand's) regt.; term, during war.

HOTH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hoith, Honghth.]

HOTH, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, at Saratoga, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777; *also*, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Leverett.

HOTHENE, NATHANIEL. Receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill, signed by said Hothene and others belonging to Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.

HOTON, EBENEZER. Private, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched from Milton, Stoughton, and Stoughtonham, to Castle Island, Dec. 19, 1776, under command of Capt. Robert Swan, of Stoughton. Roll dated Stoughton.

HOTON, EPHRAIM, Lancaster. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HOTON, ISAAC. Receipt dated May 14, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

HOTSON, BERNARD. Matross, Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day, including travel (10 days) home. [See Burnel Hudson.]

HOTTON, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

HOTTON, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Richards's co.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 25 (also given Sept. 23), 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company formed part of a detachment of 400 men which marched to Rhode Island to serve for 1 month under Capt. Samuel Fisher. Roll dated Stoughton.

HOTTOON, RICHARD. Private, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

HOTTY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hauty.]

HOTTY, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

HOTTY, JOHN. Acting Midshipman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Sept. 15, 1780; discharged May 9, 1781; service, 7 mos. 24 days; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Mrs. Abigail Hotty or order, dated Dec. 7, 1781, signed by said Hotty, for wages due him for service on board the ship "Protector."

HOUDEN, HENRY, Boston. Private, Capt. Jonathan Foster's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; said Houden reported as serving in place of John Berry; company stationed at Middleton, R. I., for 6 months from July 1, 1778.

HOUDEN, MICHAEL G. (also given GABRIEL). Lieutenant and Captain, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 30 mos. as Lieutenant, 6 mos. as Captain; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Hodgskins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 1, 1777, and sworn to in Camp near Half Moon; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 25, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay rolls for Feb.–April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for Aug., 1779, dated Lower Salem; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army; commissioned Nov. 26, 1779.

HOUDIN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Houden.]

HOUDIN, MICHAEL GABRIEL. Captain, Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farms; appointed June 28, 1779; *also*, Captain of a Light Infantry co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Garrison, West Point; reported on furlough; *also*, Captain, 15th Mass. regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, Captain, 6th co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough at Boston; furlough to expire April 1, 1781; *also*, abstract for 3 mos. pay due said Houdin, Captain, 5th Mass. regt., he having been ordered to march with a party of recruits, as returned by John Crane, Colonel of artillery; warrant allowed in Council April 27, 1781; *also*, Captain, Col. Putnam's regt.; return of effectives, dated Garrison, West Point, May 11, 1781; reported on furlough at Boston; furlough expired April 1, 1781; *also*, Captain, 6th co., Col. Putnam's regt.; returns of effectives, dated West Point, May 18, and May 25, 1781; *also*, returns of effectives between June 1 and June 15, 1781; *also*, Captain, 6th co., Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (2d) regt.; return of effectives, dated Philadelphia, July 11, 1783.

HOUERD, JONATHAN, Marblehead. Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

HOUES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; reported a stroller; also reported deserted.

HOUGH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hoff, Hufe, Huff.]

HOUGH, ASA. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.

HOUGH, DANIEL. Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; enlisted Jan. 24, 1777; service, 5 mos. 7 days; roll certified at Boston and made up for wages to July 1, 1777, payment of which had been refused by Jonathan Trumbull, P. M. G., at Albany, on account of said Hough and others not having joined regiment before said date; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men who were in service Sept. 15, 1777; reported deceased.

HOUGH, DARBY, Guilford. Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hough and others, dated Cambridge, July 7, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Hough, David (also given David West). Private, Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnold's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1775; discharged June 24, 1775; service, 6 weeks 3 days; roll sworn to at Pittsfield; *also*, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce army at Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Sept. 12, 1777; service, 12 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce army at Bennington.

Hough, Elijah, Southwick. Sergeant, Capt. Silas Fowler's (Southwick) co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; arrived at Roxbury April 29, 1775, and joined Col. Danielson's regt.; service, 21 days; reported dismissed at Roxbury and returned home; *also*, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. David Mosely's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 7 days; company probably mounted and stationed at Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government; roll sworn to at Westfield.

Hough, Justus (also given Justice). Private, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at New London, Conn., including 3¾ days (75 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

Hough, Samuel, Wallingford, Conn. Lieutenant, Capt. James Horton's co., Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; engaged Oct. 2, 1777; term, 3 years; reported promoted to Sergeant Nov. 1, 1778, to Lieutenant, Oct. –, 1779, resigned Nov. 1, 1779; company reported as belonging to Connecticut.

Hough, Zephaniah. Receipt dated Springfield, Aug. 28, 1782, signed by Seth Banister, Captain, 4th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had received said Hough of Mr. Uriah Sampson, Chairman of a class of the town of Middleborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Hough from April 10, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 8 mos. 21 days; *also*, order on Capt. Hayward, payable to Job Sumner, dated West Point, June 18, 1784, signed by said Hough, for wages, etc., for service in (late) 6th Mass. regt.

Houghins, James, Glasgow. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Houghk [?], Isaac. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

Houghman, John. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1777; discharged Nov. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Houghtaling, ——. [This name appears under the form of Hoghtelen.]

Houghten, Darius, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Houghten, Oliver, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John Prescott's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days.

Houghten, Robert. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Houghten and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

Houghth, Francis, New Salem. Descriptive list dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780, of men detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve for 3 months from the time of their arrival at Claverack, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, and mustered by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams and Maj. Whitmore; Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; rank, Private; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, New Salem; mustered July 17, 1780.

Houghtn, William. Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; receipt for bounty coats dated Nov. 30, 1775, and signed by Capt. Bemis.

Houghton, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Haten, Haughton, Haugton, Hoaton, Hoatton, Hoghton, Hogton, Holten, Holton, Hooton, Horton, Hoten, Hoton, Hotton, Hottoon, Houghten, Houghtn, Hougten, Hougton, Hougtton, Houlton, Houton, Hughton, Moulton.]

Houghton, ——, Putney [Vt.]. Private, Capt. Abijah Moore's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, 14 days.

Houghton, Abel, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home.

Houghton, Abel, Sterling. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Sept. 18, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 27, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at West Point, including travel (400 miles) to and from camp; residence, Sterling; enlisted for town of Sterling.

Houghton, Abel. Private, Capt. Elias Pratt's co.; enlisted April 12, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Rutland.

Houghton, Abel. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Houghton, Abiathar, Leominster. Private, Capt. Joshua Wood's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 23 days.

Houghton, Abiathar (also given Abiathar, Jr.), Leominster. Private, Capt. Joshua Wood's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Houghton and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 27, 1775.

Houghton, Abiathar, Leominster. Order on Paymaster General, payable to Joseph Shurtleff, Quartermaster, endorsed "Hull, July 15, 1776," signed by said Houghton and others belonging to Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, blanket money, and travel allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 2½ days.

Houghton, Abiathar. Private, Lieut. Samuel Stickney's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Oct. 9, 1777; service, 17 days; company marched to Saratoga under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge to assist army under Gen. Gates. Roll dated Leominster.

Houghton, Abiathar. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Houghton, Abijah, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9½ days; *also*, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; service, 28 days, at Bennington on an alarm; reported deserted Aug. 24, 1777.

Houghton, Abijah (also given Elijah). Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 10 days (204 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Houghton, Abraham. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; credited to town of Boston; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

Houghton, Abraham. Return for equipments made by Sergt. John Townsend [year not given].

Houghton, Adonijah, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Houghton credited with allowance for 2 days (48 miles); *also*, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 31, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised for defence of North river.

Houghton, Asa. Private, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 19, 1777; service to Aug. 26, 1777, 6 days; company marched from Harvard on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Amos Fairbanks, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, under Brig. Gen. Warner, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward.

Houghton, Asahel. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 25 days, at the Northward, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll dated Leominster. [See Asahel Holton.]

Houghton, Benjamin, Lancaster. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 12½ days.

Houghton, Benjamin, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, 2d Corporal, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Houghton, Benjamin, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

HOUGHTON, BENJAMIN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.

HOUGHTON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

HOUGHTON, DARIUS, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. ½ day; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

HOUGHTON, DAVID, Brattleboro [Vt.]. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 1 mo. 19 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Harvard, Jan. 18, 1776.

HOUGHTON, DAVID, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. George Kimball's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. David Carlile to Col. Abijah Starns (Stearns); residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Lunenburg; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 1, 1777, and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted Feb. 27 (also given Feb. 24), 1777; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1777, dated Camp near Gulf; reported on furlough; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1777–Feb., 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; reported on furlough; *also*, return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, muster rolls for March–May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, muster rolls for July–Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported sick at Norwich; *also*, muster rolls for Nov., 1778–Jan., 1779, dated Providence; reported sick at Lunenburg; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Providence; reported sick and absent; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported sick, but present; *also*, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Providence; reported sick in hospital; *also*, muster roll for June, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, muster roll for July, 1779; reported on command at Pound Ridge; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; reported on command at Pound Ridge; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Bedford; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Peekskill; reported sick in camp; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Highlands; reported deserted Jan. 1, 1780.

HOUGHTON, E. Private, Lieut. William Bird's co., Col. Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.

HOUGHTON, EBENEZER, Leominster. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Private, Lieut. Samuel Stickney's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Oct. 9, 1777; service, 17 days; company marched to Saratoga under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge to assist army under Gen. Gates.

HOUGHTON, EBENEZER (also given EBENEZER, Jr.), Milton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's (Milton) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6

HOUGHTON, EBENEZER (also given EBENEZER, Jr.), *continued.*
days; *also*, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Neck March 4, 1776, when the forts were erected on the Heights; *also*, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days; reported furloughed; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army.

HOUGHTON, EBENEZER, Putney [Vt.]. Private, Capt. Abijah Moore's co. of Minutemen, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; return of men in need of cartridge boxes, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 19, 1775; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

HOUGHTON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

HOUGHTON, ELIJAH, Harvard. Private, Capt. Joseph Fairbanks's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 5 days.

HOUGHTON, ELIJAH, Milton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's (Milton) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 1, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Neck March 4, 1776, when the forts were erected on the Heights; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

HOUGHTON, ELIJAH, Needham. Private, Capt. Caleb Kingsbery's co., Col. Aaron Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

HOUGHTON, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo.; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner; roll dated Leominster; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 31, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3 to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks in Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish (Gerrish) and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn.; roll dated Petersham; *also*, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HOUGHTON, ELIJAH. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, fresh; engaged for town of Ashby; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ashby for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days, travel (200 miles) included.

HOUGHTON, ELISHA (*alias* ELIJAH), Lancaster (also given Harvard). Private, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 13½ days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; return of men in need of cartridge boxes, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, petition dated Bolton, June –, 1776, signed by said Houghton, asking remuneration for loss of a gun taken from him while assisting wounded men from the field June 17, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Hill's co.; residence, Harvard; engaged for town of Harvard; joined Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported served 28 mos. 24 days as Sergeant, reduced and served 3 mos. 6 days as Private; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; enlisted May 1, 1777; reported recruiting; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 1, 1780.

HOUGHTON, ELISHA (also given ELIJAH). Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 17 (also given Sept. 13), 1779; discharged Nov. 17, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 (also given 2 mos. 9) days, at Rhode Island.

HOUGHTON, EPHRAIM, Lancaster (also given Sterling). Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 4 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sterling for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days, including travel (200 miles) home [see Ephraim Moulton]; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Sept. 18, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 27, 1781; discharged Nov. –, 1781; service at West Point; residence, Sterling; enlisted for town of Sterling.

HOUGHTON, ISAAC, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 5 days; company ordered to march to Squantum March 4, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Bridgewater; *also*, Capt. Jacob Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted Feb. 7, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported re-enlisted for the war Feb. 4, 1780; *also*, Capt. Thomas (Robert) Bradford's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 25, 1780; reported deserted Sept. 25, 1780; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; reported transferred to light infantry July 1, 1780; enlistment, during war.

HOUGHTON, ISRAEL, Petersham. Corporal, Capt. John Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (25th) regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to

HOUGHTON, ISRAEL, *continued.*
serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Asa How and Capt. Wing Spooner, dated Petersham, Dec. 30, 1777; residence, Petersham; engaged for town of Petersham; joined Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; term, 8 months, to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. R. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newhall; reported discharged.

HOUGHTON, JACOB, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Nathan Fisher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; company raised to serve until Dec. 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged, and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) from North Kingston, to place of discharge, i.e., home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, and Dec. 4, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HOUGHTON, JACOB. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark.

HOUGHTON, JACOB. Return for equipments made by Sergt. John Townsend [year not given].

HOUGHTON, JAMES, Bolton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Sept. 18, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 27, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at West Point, including travel (400 miles) to and from camp; residence, Bolton; enlisted for town of Bolton.

HOUGHTON, JAMES, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, travel (80 miles) included.

HOUGHTON, JEREMIAH. Return for equipments made by Sergt. John Townsend [year not given].

HOUGHTON, JESSE. Private, Capt. William Badcock's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Castle Island.

HOUGHTON, JOEL, Lancaster. Ensign, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's (2d) co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned home April 27, 1775; service, 10 days.

HOUGHTON, JOHN, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, enlistment agreement dated June –, 1776, signed by said Houghton and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, each man to furnish his own firearm, etc., and to march with the utmost despatch to New York; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. Jonathan Houghton, for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, and travel home, dated Bolton; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; list of men [year not given].

HOUGHTON, JOHN, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Abraham Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army.

HOUGHTON, JOHN, Harvard. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Gates's (4th) co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned home April 26, 1775; service, 8½ days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Daby's (3d) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers; commissioned June 17, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; appointed June 29, 1780; entered service Aug. 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 4 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HOUGHTON, JOHN. Return for equipments made by Sergt. John Townsend [year not given].

HOUGHTON, JONA. Return for equipments made by Sergt. John Townsend [year not given].

HOUGHTON, JONAS, Bolton. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12. 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathan Fisher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; company raised to serve until Dec. 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged, and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) from North Kingston to place of discharge, i. e., home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, and Dec. 4, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HOUGHTON, JONAS, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 18, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 3 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 3, 1778; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge home, dated Providence, Dec. 29, 1777; mileage (60 miles) allowed said Houghton.

HOUGHTON, JONAS (also given JONAS, Jr.), Lancaster. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathan Fisher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; company raised to serve until Dec. 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged, and stationed at Rhode Island.

HOUGHTON, JONAS, Shutesbury. Descriptive list dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780, of men detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at Claverack, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, and mustered by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams and Maj. Whitmore; Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; rank, Private; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Shutesbury; mustered July 18, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Leverett.

HOUGHTON, JONAS. Private, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (105 miles) travel home.

HOUGHTON, JONAS. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HOUGHTON, JONATHAN, Bolton. Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, list of officers belonging to Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; Capt. Hastings and officers of his company reported as Minute-officers who "came down at the fight at Concord," joined said regiment, and served with it from the time they were in camp; Col. Whetcomb requests that said officers be commissioned according to their respective ranks; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Captain, 4th co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Lancaster, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 20, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Smith's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated New York, Aug. 5, 1776; mileage (236 miles) allowed said Houghton; *also*, report of enlistment committee for Worcester Co., dated Watertown, Sept. 6, 1776, of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army; said Houghton with his company of 78 men marched "to the northward or Canada Department" July 22, 1776, under command of Col. Smith; *also*, pay abstract for rations due from Oct. 1, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776; said Houghton credited with 153 rations.

HOUGHTON, JONATHAN, Harvard. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Daby's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged for town of Harvard; mustered July 20, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Daby's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Harvard; marched Aug. 3, 1779; reported delivered to Ensign E. White; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Harvard for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 19, 1780; discharged Jan. 22, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, including travel (180 miles) from place of discharge home.

HOUGHTON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at and about Boston. Roll endorsed "Guards at Roxbury."

HOUGHTON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Drury's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1778; discharged Feb. 10, 1779; service, 8 mos. 4 days, at North river, N. Y.; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, order on Lieut. Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., payable to Joseph Houghton, dated Harvard, June 7, 1779, signed by said Houghton and others, for wages and mileage; receipt on reverse of order, dated Brookfield, June 10, 1779, and signed by Joseph Houghton.

HOUGHTON, JONATHAN. Return for equipments made by Sergt. John Townsend [year not given].

HOUGHTON, JONATHAN PREIST. List of men [year not given].

HOUGHTON, Jo's, Harvard. Private, Capt. Joseph Fairbanks's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 20, 1775; service, 2 days.

HOUGHTON, JOSEPH, Bolton (also given Lancaster). Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; return of men in need of cartridge boxes, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

HOUGHTON, JOSEPH, Bolton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; residence, Bolton; engaged for town of Bolton; joined Capt. Redden's (Redding's) co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to April 4, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, April 10, 1777, to April 30, 1777; credited with 20 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; joined Jnly 13, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters.

HOUGHTON, JOSEPH, Milton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's (Milton) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Neck March 4, 1776, when the forts were erected on the Heights; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

HOUGHTON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 18 days; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner. Roll dated Leominster.

HOUGHTON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Drury's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service between June 6, 1778, and Feb. 10, 1779, 7 mos. 15 days; enlistment, 8 months; company stationed at North river, N. Y.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Houghton allowed 25 days service, being 3 days preceding march, 10 days (200 miles) travel, and 12 days in camp.

HOUGHTON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 13 (also given Sept. 14), 1779; arrived at place of rendezvous and discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; *also*, pay roll for same service sworn to at Bolton; *also*, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 2 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HOUGHTON, JOSEPH. Return for equipments made by Sergt. John Townsend [year not given].

HOUGHTON, JOSEPH, Jr. Private, Capt. John Drury's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1778; discharged Feb. 10, 1779; service, 8 mos. 1 day; enlistment, 8 months; company stationed at North river, N. Y.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778; reported sick in hospital, not joined since muster.

HOUGHTON, JOSIAH, Templeton. Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Houghton and others, dated Camp near Charlestown Road, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Asahel Gunn's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Oct. 4, 1777;

HOUGHTON, JOSIAH, *continued.*
discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 20 days, on expedition to Northern department, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; roll dated Montague.

HOUGHTON, JOTHAM, Petersham. Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Houghton and others, dated Camp near Charlestown Road, June 8, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

HOUGHTON, JOTHAM. Captain, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; engaged July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 6 weeks service; roll dated Petersham; *also*, Captain; service from Nov. 3 to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks in Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish (Gerrish) and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn.; roll dated Petersham; *also*, order on Treasurer Gardner, payable to Timothy Whitney, dated Petersham, Feb. 8, 1779, for money due on said Houghton's muster roll; *also*, Captain; list of officers to command men detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; commissioned Oct. 21, 1779; said Houghton's co. detached from Middlesex Co. and Worcester Co. brigades; *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; engaged Oct. 24, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; roll dated Petersham.

HOUGHTON, JOTHAM. Adjutant, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service, 10 days; regiment marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington Aug. 21, 1777; roll dated Barre; *also*, Adjutant, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Jonas Wilder; service, 29 days; regiment marched to join army under Gen. Gates Sept. 27, 1777, to serve for 30 days; roll dated Petersham; *also*, Adjutant, 7th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Jan. 30, 1778; *also*, Adjutant, Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; engaged July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days (also given 106 days), including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Westminster.

HOUGHTON, LEMUEL, Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, and joined Col. John Whitcom's regt.; service, 9½ days.

HOUGHTON, LEVI, Stow. Private, Capt. Benjamin Flagg's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1776;" company probably belonged to Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Sudbury.

HOUGHTON, NATHANIEL, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; residence, 2d Parish in Lancaster; said Houghton credited with allowance for 2 days (44 miles); *also*, same co. and regt.; abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Bennington, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

HOUGHTON, NATHANIEL, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days, after the fight at Concord and before completion of standing army; *also*, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 2, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Neck March 4, 1776, when the forts were erected on the Heights.

HOUGHTON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 11 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

HOUGHTON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 22 days; reported as among those who failed to pass muster or were transferred to another company; company served to May 4, 1779, with guards at Boston.

HOUGHTON, NATHANIEL. Descriptive list of 9 months men raised in Hampshire Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. King's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; hair, brown; engaged for town of Wilbraham; reported delivered to Ensign T. Clarke; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; *also*, Capt. Warner's co., 10th Mass. regt.; entered service July 18, 1779; discharged April 18, 1780; term, 9 months.

HOUGHTON, OLIVER, Leominster. Clerk, Capt. John Joslin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 12 days.

HOUGHTON, OLIVER, Stow. Private, Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported sick and absent.

HOUGHTON, PHAREZ, Petersham. Private, Capt. John Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12½ days; *also*, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 20 days, with Northern army, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; enlistment to expire Nov. 30, 1777.

HOUGHTON, PHILEMON. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

HOUGHTON, RALPH, Milton. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's (Milton) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

HOUGHTON, ROBERT, Leominster. Capt. William Warner's co.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, dated Camp at Hull, June 22, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, dated Boston, including travel home; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. John Joslin, Jr., sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 22, 1778; residence, Leominster; engaged for town of Leominster; joined Capt. Warner's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; term, 8 months, reported "near expired;" *also*, Private, Capt.

HOUGHTON, ROBERT, *continued.*
Elisha Jackson's co.; enlisted June 25, 1778 [service not given]; roll dated Middleton; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; service, 6 mos. 11 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778.

HOUGHTON, RUFUS, Bolton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bolton; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bolton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days, including travel (220 miles) home; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1780, to date of discharge, Dec. 20, 1780, 4 mos. 20 days; term, 6 months; *also*, certificate dated Bolton, signed by Paul Whetcomb, certifying that the class of which he was Chairman had paid said Houghton £3 hard money, £750 paper money, and given him an obligation for 18 three-year-old cattle, as a bounty to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Whitcomb's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 17 (also given 18) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); birthplace, New Hampshire; residence, Bolton; engaged for town of Bolton; engaged March 31, 1781; joined Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June-Sept., 1781; reported on command with Col. Scammell in Aug., 1781, on command with Col. Putnam in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on command at Stony Point; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported sick at Stony Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts, and sworn to at West Point.

HOUGHTON, RUFUS, Leominster. Sergeant, Capt. David Wilder's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

HOUGHTON, SAMUEL, Leominster. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 31, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 11 days, travel included; company raised for defence of North river; *also*, list of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Boutwell's co., Col. Rand's regt.; engaged for town of Leominster; mustered July 30, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Boutell's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Leominster; marched July 29, 1779; reported delivered to Ensign White; *also*, Capt. Warner's co., 10th Mass. regt.; entered service Aug. 23, 1779; discharged April 28, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1781; marched Aug. 1, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 11, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Leominster; engaged for town of Leominster; term, 3 months.

HOUGHTON, SAMUEL. Petition dated Boston, March 2, 1779, signed by John Lewis, in behalf of himself and John Waite, of Marblehead, asking that said Houghton be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "General Glover" (privateer); ordered in Council March 2, 1779, that a commission be issued.

HOUGHTON, SANDERSON, Bolton. Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 20, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, return for equipments made by Sergt. John Townsend [year not given].

HOUGHTON, SETH, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days, after the fight at Concord and before completion of standing army; *also*, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 1, 1775.

HOUGHTON, SHEVA. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; company marched to Bennington July 28, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark. Roll dated Petersham.

HOUGHTON, SILAS, Bolton. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Houghton credited with allowance for 2 days (36 miles).

HOUGHTON, SILAS, Brattleboro [Vt.]. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Harvard, Jan. 18, 1776.

HOUGHTON, SILAS, Milton. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Milton, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

HOUGHTON, SILAS. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Sargent's (6th) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Lancaster, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 20, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, in a company commanded by Lieut. Amos Fairbanks, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; furloughed Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 29 days, under Brig. Gen. Spencer, including travel (212 miles) home; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward; *also*, pay abstracts dated Scaresdeal, Nov. 30, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co. [year not given], respectively, for retained rations due the officers of Col. Job Cushing's regt. in Continental service in Northern department; said Houghton credited with rations from Sept. 1 [1777] to Nov. 29 [1777], 90 rations.

HOUGHTON, SIMEON, Templeton. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; enlisted June 30, 1778 [service not given]; roll dated Middleton; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1778; service, 6 mos. 5 days, including travel (80 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778.

Houghton, Simeon. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3 to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks in Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish (Gerrish) and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn. Roll dated Petersham.

Houghton, Simon. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 36 days; company marched on the alarm at Bennington July 30, 1777; *also*, return for equipments made by Sergt. John Townsend [year not given].

Houghton, Stephen, Sterling. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Sept. 18, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 27, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at West Point, including travel (400 miles) to and from camp; residence, Sterling; enlisted for town of Sterling.

Houghton, Thaddeus, Petersham. Corporal, Capt. John Wheeler's co. of Minutemen, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Houghton and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Houghton, Thomas, Lancaster. Order on Paymaster General, payable to Joseph Shurtleff, Quarter Master, endorsed "Hull, July 15, 1776," signed by said Houghton and others belonging to Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, Private; Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 8, 1776, service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 25 days, including travel home; *also*, Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

Houghton, Thomas. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.

Houghton, William, Westminster. Corporal, Capt. Edward Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Houghton, Zarah, Petersham. Private, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Houghton and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; travel to camp and home 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched from Petersham to Bennington Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3 to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks in Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish (Gerrish) and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn.

Hougt [?], George. List of deserters from Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt., dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780.

Hougten, Jonas, Jr. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) from North Kingston to place of dis-

HOUGTEN, JONAS, Jr., *continued.*
charge, i.e., home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, and Dec. 4, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HOUGTON, ELIJAH. Petition signed by Capt. John Joslin, stating that said Hougton and others had marched in his company July 30, 1777, and continued in service until the last of Nov., 1777, but he, the said Joslin, having been discharged the last of Aug., 1777, had made up the pay roll for service of the men in question at a lower rate of wages than they were entitled to, and requesting that the balance due them be allowed; amounts allowed in Council April 14, 1778.

HOUGTON, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) from North Kingston to place of discharge, i.e., home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 16, and Dec. 4, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HOUGTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; service, 26 days, at Saratoga, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home.

HOUGTON, JONAS. Private, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; service, 26 days, at Saratoga, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home.

HOUGTON, JOSIAH, Templeton. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; service, 8 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

HOUGTON, SANDERSON, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4 days.

HOUGTON, SIMON, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days.

HOUGTTON, JONATHAN. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Amos Fairbanks, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, under Brig. Gen. Warner, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward.

HOULAND, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Timothy Child's (Greenfield) co., Col. David Field's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 14, 1777.

HOULAND, JOB. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Pratt's co., Col. Mitchell's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

HOULAND, JOHN. Private, Capt. Timothy Child's (Greenfield) co., Col. David Field's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 14, 1777.

HOULAND, SETH. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; enlisted April 14, 1778; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at and about Boston.

HOULDEN [BENJAMIN]. Order of the day dated Cambridge, May 18, 1775, taken from Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's Orderly Book; said Houlden, Lieutenant Colonel, reported as officer of the picket guard.

Houlden, John, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.

Houlder, William, Carolina. List of prisoners returned from New York in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 3, 1777.

Houldin, John, Boston. Descriptive list of men belonging to 4th co., 10th Mass. regt., who enlisted for the war, as returned by Capt. Christopher Marshall; rank, Private; age, 37 (also given 38) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, fair; hair, light; occupation, barber; birthplace, Rosgrey, King's County, Ireland; residence, Boston; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779, by Capt. Marshall; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Houlding, John. Private, 4th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 27, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777; credited with 37 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan., March, and April, 1779, dated West Point.

Houllend, Jephtha. Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; entered service July 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1780; term, 9 months.

Hoult, Silas. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; credited to town of Westminster; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

Houlten, Nathan. Private, Capt. Peter Procter's co., Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company marched July 10, 1777, to reinforce Northern army.

Houlton, Elisha. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's co., Col. Phineas Wright's (6th Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 16 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (140 miles) travel. Roll dated Northfield.

Houlton, John. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's co., Col. Phineas Wright's (6th Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (140 miles) travel. Roll dated Northfield.

Houlton, Zarah, Petersham. Private, Capt. John Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

Hour, Samuel, Southborough. Corporal, Capt. Josiah Fay's co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 31 days.

Hourd, Eleazer. Capt. John Callender's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; receipt for £2 [probably advance pay], signed by said Hourd, dated June 22, 1775.

House, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hoose.]

House, Abel, Rochester. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.

House, Abner, Hanover. Private, Capt. Robert Lenthall Eells's militia co. of South Hanover, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth

HOUSE, ABNER, *continued.*
Co. regt.; *also*, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

HOUSE, ABNER, Scituate. Private, Capt. Ensign Otis's co., called "Royal Americans of the town of Scituate," which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; *also*, receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776, signed by said House and others belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said House and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from May 1, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 6 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service 1 mo. 2 days.

HOUSE, ABNER. Corporal, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 6, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge.

HOUSE, BENAIAH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Deming's (11th) co. (North co. in Sandisfield), 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Mark Hopkins and others, field officers, dated Great Barrington, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 6, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Walcott's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 28 days; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows to reinforce Northern army; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Captain, 16th co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 9, 1778; *also*, petition dated Sandisfield, Sept. 3, 1779, signed by said House, Captain, and Ely Brown, 1st Lieutenant, asking that their resignations as officers of the 17th co., Col. John Ashley's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade, be accepted on account of their having moved out of the bounds of said company; accompanying certificate dated Boston, Sept. 23, 1779, signed by Col. John Ashley, Jr., certifies that the resignation of above officers may be accepted "without detriment to the militia;" resignations accepted in Council Sept. 23, 1779.

HOUSE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Samuel Wallcut's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 12 days, under Brig. Gen. Fellows; company ordered out by Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army.

HOUSE, BENJAMIN. List of men raised for service at Dartmouth, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1779, as returned by Maj. Manasseh Kempton, dated Aug. 28, 1779.

HOUSE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Berkshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Sears; enlisted Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; enlistment, 3 months. Roll endorsed "Col. Elisha Porter Reg't."

HOUSE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. William White's co., Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; marched Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Nov. 18, 1781; service, 2 mos. 24 days, at West Point, including 10 days (200 miles) travel from camp home; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HOUSE, CALEB. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Benjamin Bates, Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

HOUSE, CORNELIUS. Matross, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported with Gen. Knox.

HOUSE, DAVID, Hanover. Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to Skeensborough, via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; 232 miles travel allowed said House; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Fort Edward to Plymouth and adjacent towns, via Albany, dated Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1776; 265 miles travel allowed said House.

HOUSE, DAVID, Hanover. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Turner, Jr.'s (9th) co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Hanover; engaged for town of Pembroke (also given Hanover and Scituate); joined Capt. Drew's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire March –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered between June 10, 1777, and July 9, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; age, 47 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Seth Drew; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Seth Drew's (5th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return of men who joined prior to Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 5, 1780.

HOUSE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Lemuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776. Roll dated Hanover.

HOUSE, DAVID, Jr., Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's militia co. of North Hanover, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under the direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.

HOUSE, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 20 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 31, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, 4 mos.

HOUSE, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service from April –, 1777, to the middle of June, 1777, 2 mos. 6 (also given 2 mos. 7) days, including travel (120 miles) out and home; company detached from militia, agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and marched to Tiverton, R. I.

HOUSE, ELISHA. Corporal, Capt. Timothy Child's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; service, 2 mos. 8 days, including travel home; company raised May 10, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga and was discharged July 8, 1777.

HOUSE, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Abijah Sterns's (Stearns's) regt.; enlisted April 11, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 24 days, at Castle Island.

HOUSE, ELISHA. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

HOUSE, ELISHA. Account rendered against Massachusetts by Selectmen of Roxbury of bounties paid said House and others to serve in the Continental Army for the

House, Elisha, *continued.*
term of 3 years; *also,* return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Roxbury; engaged March 8, 1781.

House, George. List of prisoners brought in the cartel "Pacific" to Marblehead to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; said House, a Midshipman, reported taken out of a prize of the "Columbus" retaken by the British ship "Liverpool."

House, Gideon. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated "Cortlands Manner," Nov. 22, 1776; *also,* Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.

House, Hendrick. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war. [See Hendrick Hoose.]

House, Isaac. Private, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days; mileage out and home (160 miles) allowed; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm.

House, James, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

House, Jeremiah. Private, Capt. James Davis's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to at Barnstable.

House, Job. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co. commanded by 2d Lieut. Christopher Dyer, Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 2 weeks 2 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; *also,* Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Benjamin Bates, Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

House, John (also given John, Jr.), Hanover. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also,* 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Turner's 4th (Hanover) co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by John Cushing and others, dated Hanover, May 8, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also,* 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Howard Pierce's co., Lieut. Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; list of officers appointed to command companies of a regiment raised from Brig. Joseph Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) brigade and ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., as returned by Joseph Cushing to Maj. Gen. Warren, dated Hanover, Dec. 26, 1776; company raised in Scituate and Hanover.

House, John, Stockbridge. Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said House and others, dated July 1, 1775; *also,* Private, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also,* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 26, 1775.

House, John. Receipt dated Shrewsbury, April 22, 1781, for bounties paid said House and others by the town of Shrewsbury to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also,* descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Wash-

HOUSE, JOHN, *continued.*
burn, Superintendent; Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; engaged March 7, 1781; term, 3 years.

HOUSE, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, 3d), Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Eleazer Hamblen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Jan. 11, 1776.

HOUSE, JOSEPH, Hanover. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Turner's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp; company joined Col. John Bailey's regt., Dec. 10, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 17, 1778; reported resigned Aug. 17, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Drew's (5th) co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; return of men who joined prior to Aug. 15, 1777; reported resigned Aug. 17, 1778.

HOUSE, JOSEPH, Hanover. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Hanover; engaged for town of Hanover (also given Scituate); joined Capt. Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between March 5 and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Seth Drew; term, during war; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Seth Drew's (5th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, 5th co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for the year 1780; said House's place reported as having been taken by Jonathan Peters.

HOUSE, JOSEPH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co.; list of commissioned officers of Col. Cary's regt. raised to reinforce the army until April 1, 1776.

HOUSE, JOSEPH. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said House and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

HOUSE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 11 days; regiment ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll dated Scituate.

HOUSE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

HOUSE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 30, 1781; service, 28 days, at Rhode Island.

HOUSE, JOSEPH, Jr., Hanover. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Lenthall Eells's militia co. of South Hanover, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under the direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.

HOUSE, JOSHUA, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the

House, Joshua, *continued.*
Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Manasseh Sawyer; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Hodgskins's co., Col. Biglow's (Bigelow's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered May 12, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by Muster Master for Worcester Co.; reported died Aug. 4, 1777.

House, Nathan. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Dec. 29, 1777; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.

House, Nathaniel, Scituate (also given Hanover). Private, Capt. John Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Hanover; engaged for town of Scituate; term to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated July 9, 1777; Capt. Winslow's co.

House, Nathaniel. Corporal, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service June 4, 1778; service, 8 mos. 6 days; travel to and from camp (520 miles) allowed; company raised to guard passes of North river for 8 months; *also*, order on Lieut. Potter, Paymaster, Col. Ezra Wood's regt., for wages, dated Continental Village, Jan. 27, 1779, signed by said House, payable to Samuel Fisher.

House, Nathaniel. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Hanover; delivered to Ensign E. White.

House, Noah. Fifer, in a company commanded by Capt. Job Crocker, of Eastham, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company raised to serve for 6 months from July 1, 1777, unless sooner discharged.

House, Peleg, Scituate. Sergeant, Capt. Ensign Otis's co., called "Royal Americans of the town of Scituate," which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.

House, Peleg, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's co.; pay abstract for mileage; company joined Col. John Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776, signed by said House and others belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said House and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 1, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 6 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days.

House, Peleg. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co.; enlisted July 22, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 23 days, under direction of field officers of 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; company raised for defence of seacoast.

HOUSE, PETER. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.

HOUSE, SETH, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days.

HOUSE, SETH. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 29, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 3 mos. 22 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; pay roll made up for men under Lieut. Daniel Adams who brought the prize brigantine "Nancy" into Plymouth by order of Capt. Samson; when last paid, Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Jan. 20, 1777.

HOUSE, ZACHARIAH Private, Capt. Timothy Child's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; service, 2 mos. 8 days, including travel home; company raised for defence of Ticonderoga May 10, 1777, and was discharged July 8, 1777.

HOUSHOLD, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; enlisted May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

HOUSTEAD, JACOB. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 13, 1779; discharged May 12, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

HOUSTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Haustin, Hewsten, Hewstone, Huesten, Hueston, Huistin, Huseton, Huson, Husten, Hustens, Hustin, Huston, Hustone, Whoston.]

HOUSTON, BURNEL, Philadelphia. List of prisoners discharged from prison-ship at Rhode Island in exchange for British prisoners and sent to Boston in the schooner "Speedwell" by Capt. Josiah Godfrey Aug. 6, 1777.

HOUSTON, DAVID. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; engaged for town of Salem; *also*, company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. James Tisdale, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779.

HOUSTON, ISAAC. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; engaged for town of Salem; *also*, company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. James Tisdale, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779.

HOUSTON, ROBERT. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

HOUSTON, SAMUEL. Captain, 5th co., Col. Josiah Brewer's (Penobscot) regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Col. Brewer and others, field officers, dated Penobscot, July 1, 1776; ordered in Council July 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 20, 1776.

HOUSTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 14, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 18 days, in defence of seacoast; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

HOUTON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

HOUTON, RUFUS, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days, after the fight at Concord and before completion of standing army.

HOUTON, SILAS, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days, after the fight at Concord and before completion of standing army.

HOUTON, WILLIAM, Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, and joined Col. John Whitcom's regt.; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army.

HOUXLY, JAMES. Fifer, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on leave of absence at Saratoga; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

HOVE, EDWARD. Landsman, brig "Adventure," commanded by Capt. James Morris; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 26, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Massachusetts.

HOVEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hove, Hovy.]

HOVEY, ——. Deposition made by Micah Balcom July 26, 1844, stating that he engaged the first part of May, 1777, in Capt. Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., of which regiment said Hovey was Major, and rendered 2 mos. 8 days service at Rhode Island; said company was made up of men from Marlborough, Stow, Sudbury, Framingham, Natick, Sherburne, Holliston, and Hopkinton.

HOVEY [?], ——. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

HOVEY, ALLEN, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service in defence of seacoast; roll dated Barnstable; *also*, Capt. John Grannis's co.; marched Feb. 10, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 20 days; roll sworn to in Dukes Co. and endorsed "Tarpaulin Cove;" *also*, same co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, in defence of seacoast; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; rolls dated Tarpaulin Cove; *also*, Capt. John Grannis's co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast.

HOVEY, AMOS, Boxford. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30 (also given Nov. 29), 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company marched on expedition to the Northward; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 26 [20], 1778, dated Andover, June 2, 1778; Capt. Roberson's (Robinson's) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Boxford; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel

HOVEY, AMOS, *continued.*

(107 miles) included; *also,* descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 28, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Boxford; arrived at Springfield July 27, 1780; marched to camp July 28, 1780, under command of Capt. Storer; *also,* list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also,* pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boxford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 4 days, travel (275 miles) included.

HOVEY, AMOS. Private, Lieut. Thomas Holland's detachment; engaged Jan. 23, 1778; discharged May 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath; detachment drafted to serve as guards on board the prison-ship "Kingston" in Boston harbor.

HOVEY, BENJAMIN, Sutton. Private, (late) Capt. Arthur Dagget's (Sutton) co. of Minute-men, Col. Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days; roll dated Roxbury Camp; *also,* Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lernad's (Learned's) regt.; return for billeting to and from camp; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775; *also,* Capt. John Town's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 5 days; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, sworn to in Worcester Co., and endorsed "march'd on Alarm to Rhode Island in Dec'r 1776;" *also,* Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbery's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 16 days; mileage to and from camp (80 miles) allowed; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, sworn to in Worcester Co., and endorsed "Alarm Roll."

HOVEY, CALEB. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island.

HOVEY, DANIEL, Oxford. Lieutenant, Capt. John Town's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days; *also,* 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Town's 7th (2d Oxford) co., 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Daniel Plimpton and others, field officers, dated Sutton, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 4, 1776.

HOVEY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 19, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 3 mos. 16 days, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill; roll dated Bradford; *also,* Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Haverhill.

HOVEY, DOMINICUS. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Allen's (4th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment March 5, 1776, as returned by Ebenezer Sproutt and Ebenezer White, field officers; ordered in Council May 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 9, 1776; *also,* return dated Rochester, July 28, 1777, made by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer White, of officers chosen in Capt. Oliver Allen's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; Gideon Bester chosen 1st Lieutenant in the room of said Hovey who was in the Continental service; *also,* Lieutenant, Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 1, 1779; reported a supernumerary; *also,* letter from said Hovey, Lieutenant, and other officers of Col. William Shepard's regt., to Capt. Moses Knap, dated Camp Valley Forge, May 1, 1778, requesting him to make

HOVEY, DOMINICUS, *continued.*
application to the President of the Board of War for clothing granted them by resolve of March 13, 1778, and to receipt for the same in their names; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Camp Providence; reported under arrest; *also*, Col. Shepard's regt.; pay abstract for March and April, 1779, approved at Providence; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported a supernumerary officer; also reported retired April 1, 1779.

HOVEY, EBENEZER, Hallowell. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown; residence, Hallowell; engaged for town of Hallowell; joined Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Aug. 28, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; reported died Aug. 18 [year not given, probably 1777].

HOVEY, EBENEZER, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Daniel Rogers's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

HOVEY, EBENEZER. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Savage's (8th) co., 2d Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Joseph North, field officer; ordered in Council Aug. 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 23 [?], 1776.

HOVEY, EZEKIEL, Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healey's (Dudley) co. of Minutemen, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

HOVEY, EZRA, Rochester. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Col. Shepard's regt.; return of men enlisted by Capt. Isaac Pope [year not given]; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported on furlough; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp Providence; enlisted April 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return for gratuity, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; gratuity paid said Hovey Jan. 29, 1780; *also*, return made up for the year 1780, dated Hutts near West Point; *also*, Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsborough; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonment 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point.

HOVEY, FRANCIS, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co. of volunteers, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated April 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 19, 1775, to Mystic, on April 20th were ordered to Salem, on the 21st to Ipswich, thence to headquarters at Cambridge; service to May 10, 1775, 3 weeks.

Hovey, Gideon. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Humphrey's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island July 30, 1780, on an alarm.

Hovey, Israel, Rochester. List of men mustered between April 9 and April 24, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., Col. Shepard's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; residence, Rochester; enlisted by Capt. Pope; enlistment, during war. [See Ezra Hovey.]

Hovey, Ivory, Berwick. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; [year not given]; residence, Berwick.

Hovey, Ivory, Boxford. Corporal, Capt. William Perley's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hovey and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Robinson's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Oct. 4, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 35 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

Hovey, Ivory, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days; *also*, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 220 miles travel allowed said Hovey; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 30, 1777; *also*, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; mileage (275 miles) allowed from Peekskill home; company raised from 3d [Essex Co.] regt.; roll certified at Ipswich.

Hovey, Ivory. Surgeon, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 3, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; roll dated Salem; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 15, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Surgeon; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 1, 1778; reported as in Col. Scammell's (New Hampshire) regt.; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1778, to July 15, 1779; reported resigned July 15, 1779; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; pay roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Oct. 5, 1778; *also*, (late) Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed April 1, 1778.

Hovey, Ivory. Certificate dated Berwick, Sept. 12, 1782, signed by said Hovey, certifying that he had hired three men on behalf of the several classes of the town of Berwick to serve in the Continental Army, and had paid them their bounties, but failed to take receipts for the same, not knowing it to be necessary.

Hovey, James, South Brimfield. Private, Capt. Amos Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Hovey, James, South Brimfield. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. Elisha Porter's regt., dated July 22, 1776; Capt. Lyman's co.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, South Brimfield; deserted June 2, 1776.

Hovey, James, South Brimfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. John Bliss's regt.; residence, South Brimfield; engaged for town of South Brimfield; joined Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Keep's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to March 24, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; reported mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, (late) Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported died Jan. –, 1778.

Hovey, John, Boxford. Private, Capt. John Cushing's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Hovey, John, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

Hovey, John, Salem. List of men belonging to Salem reported as prisoners with the enemy [year not given].

Hovey, John. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

Hovey, Jos'a. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

Hovey, Joseph, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Hovey, Josiah, Lunenburg (also given Newton). Company receipt given to Capt. William Warner, dated Hull, June 22, 1776, for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; Thomas Hovey signed for amount due his son, said Josiah Hovey; *also*, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from April 30, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, dated Boston; *also*, receipt given to the Selectmen, dated Harvard, Dec. 17, 1776, signed by Thomas Hovey, for mileage (180 miles) allowed himself and his son, said Josiah Hovey, on march from Harvard to Danbury, received at the hands of Col. J. Whitney; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 14, 1777; service, 2 mos. 2 days, including travel (6 days) to camp and from place of discharge home; company raised to serve for 2 months at Rhode Island; roll dated South Kingston; *also*, copy of record of said Hovey's service as certified by Mr. Bangs; service is credited to him in Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., from April 30, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, 7 mos. 1 day; in Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Whitny's regt., from Dec. 1 to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 4 days; in Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Whitny's regt., from May 14, 1777, to July 14, 1777, 2 mos. 2 days.

Hovey, Josiah, Newton. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (70 miles) home.

Hovey, Josiah. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776, and stationed at Providence Jan. 21, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 26 days; company stationed at Fort Edward Oct. 17, 1777.

Hovey, Josiah. Private, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days (also given 98 days), at Rhode Island; company raised for 3 months.

Hovey, Luke, Boxford. Private, Capt. John Cushing's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Hovey, Moses, Cambridge. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; residence, Cambridge; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; *also*, company receipt for wages for Oct., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775.

Hovey, Moses, Leicester. Private, Capt. Thomas Newhall's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9½ days.

Hovey, Moses. Corporal, Capt. Andrew Elliott's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt. [service not given]; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

Hovey, Moses. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 26, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Cambridge; marched to camp July 26, 1780, under command of Capt. Fox; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Cambridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 3, 1781; service, 6 mos. 3 days, including travel (10 days) home; reported in the artillery.

Hovey, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6, 1775" [service not given].

Hovey, Phineas, Beverly. Private, Lieut. Peter Shaw's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Hovey, Richard. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Oct. 4, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 35 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Haverhill.

Hovey, Samuel. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; discharged Dec. 23, 1775; service, 5 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Wareham and Rochester for defence of seacoast.

Hovey, Samuel. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776. Roll sworn to at Weymouth.

Hovey, Solomon, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. George Kimball's (Lunenburg) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; marched Aug. 22, 1777; travel out and home 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days, with Northern army; company marched on an alarm at Bennington under command of Maj. Bridge at request of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner.

Hovey, Solomon. Private, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, in Northern department, including 8 days (152 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

Hovey, Sylvanus. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Hovey, Thomas, Cambridge. Captain, Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; list of officers of a regiment ordered to be detached to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, agreeable to resolve of June 8, 1779; commissioned July 14, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged July 6, 1779; discharged Dec. 26, 1779; service, 5 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (74 miles) home; *also*, same regt.; return of effectives, dated Camp Providence, Oct. 2, 1779.

Hovey, Thomas, Lunenburg. Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Hovey and others, dated Cambridge, June 3, 1775; *also*, 1st Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, Sergeant Major, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Hovey, Thomas, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 9 weeks 5 days; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

Hovey, Thomas. Adjutant; list of officers belonging to Col. Josiah Whitney's regt. to be commissioned; ordered in Council Sept. 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; engaged April 10, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 113 days; roll sworn to at Hull; *also*, same regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776; roll dated Hull; *also*, same regt.; pay roll of field and staff officers, for Nov., 1776; service, 34 days, at Hull; mileage to camp at Boston (50 miles) and from camp at Hull (80 miles) allowed; *also*, order on Selectmen of Harvard, payable to Col. Josiah Whitney, dated Harvard, Dec. 17, 1776, signed by said Hovey, Adjutant, for mileage from Harvard to Danbury; *also*, receipt given to the Selectmen, dated Harvard, Dec. 17, 1776, signed by said Hovey, for mileage (180 miles) allowed himself and his son, Josiah Hovey, on march from Harvard to Danbury, received at the hands of Col. J. Whitney.

Hovey, Thomas. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

Hovey, Thomas. Lieutenant, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; engaged May 22, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company ordered to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779.

Hovy, James. Capt. Ames Walbridge's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1775.

How, ——, Ipswich. Sergeant, Capt. Abram How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Ipswich; service, 1 day.

How, ——. Ensign; Parole agreement dated Boston, Nov. 7, 1777, signed by British officers, prisoners at Boston, granted permission to proceed to New York, agreeing to return unless the Massachusetts officers specified for exchange were released; Lieut. Archibald McLain to be exchanged for said How, Ensign, a prisoner at Long Island; *also*, list dated Feb. 24, 1778, of prisoners to be exchanged for Brit-

How, ——, *continued.*
ish prisoners under parole to be returned by Col. Johonnott; said How, Ensign, to be exchanged for Archibald McLaine, Lieutenant; reported confined at Long Island.

How, Aaron, Conway. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 25½ days; *also*, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775.

How, Aaron, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; pay abstract for service in Dec. [1775] and Jan., 1776; enlisted Dec. 4 [1775]; company raised in Marlborough, Southborough, and Northborough; *also*, Capt. Silas Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return for mileage to and from camp, dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (60 miles) allowed said How; *also*, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776; 48 miles travel allowed said How.

How, Ahel. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; travel home 5 days (95 miles) allowed; company marched to Bennington July 28, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark. Roll dated Petersham.

How, Abner, Brookfield. Captain, 7th (Brookfield) co., Col. James Convers's (4th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Brookfield, May 14, 1776; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 31, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Michael Gill, Quarter Master, Col. James Converse's regt., dated Phillipsborough, Nov. 16, 1776, signed by said How and others, officers in said regiment, for mileage home and ration allowance; *also*, Captain; list of officers in service at Dobbs's Ferry, Tarrytown, and North Castle, N. Y., in 1776, endorsed "Commission Officers in Col'o Jam's [Converse's] Rigt."

How, Abner. Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on extra duty with Lieut. Stone in Feb., March, and April, 1781.

How, Abraham, Dorchester. Sergeant, Lieut. Hopestill Hall's (2d Dorchester) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester, in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river; *also*, 2d Lieutenant; list of officers returned by Col. Ebenezer Francis, endorsed "Dorchester Heights, Oct'o 1776;" marched to join regiment Aug. 8 [1776]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; return of officers to be commissioned, dated Sept. 23, 1776; company made up from Col. Lovell's regt., Brig. Palmer's brigade; ordered in Council Sept. 26, 1776, that officers of said regiment be commissioned with the exception of 2d Lieutenants and officers of the company of which John Gay was 1st Lieutenant; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; list of officers recommended for commissions, dated Dorchester Heights, Oct. 18, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 22 [?], 1776, that said officers be commissioned; regiment reported raised for defence of Boston; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughtonham, Milton, and Stoughton; *also*, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co.; list of officers in Col. Dike's regt. who engaged to tarry at Dorchester Heights until March 1, 1777.

How, Abraham, Holden. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted April 16, 1778; service to July 15, 1778, 2 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 5 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) from North Kingston to place of discharge, i.e., home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 4, 1778; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778.

How, Abraham, Ipswich. Captain of a company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Ipswich; service, 2 days.

How, Abraham (also given Abraham, 3d, and Abraham, 5th), Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Ipswich; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co.; company return dated June 5, 1775; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 11 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 22 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; return of men who engaged for the year 1776, dated Jan. 17, 1776; enlisted Nov. 23, 1775; reported advanced; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776."

How, Abraham, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned May 1, 1775; service, 14 days; company made up from 2d and 13th cos. in said regiment.

How, Abraham. Capt. James Davis's detachment of Holden militia, Col. Benjamin Flagg's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 5 days; detachment marched to Hadley on the alarm of Aug. 19, 1777.

How, Abraham. Private, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 12 days, with Northern army. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

How, Abraham. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island.

How, Adam. List of prisoners appearing in a return of the main guard, dated Cambridge, Sept. 13, 1775, signed by Ephraim Corey, Captain of the guard; said How with other riflemen confined 3 nights by Col. Thompson for mutiny.

How, Adonijah, Princeton. Lieutenant, Capt. Boaz Moore's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days.

How, Alexander. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 4, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company detached from militia by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston until Nov. 10, 1779, and stationed at Boston under Maj. Nathaniel Heath.

How, Alvin, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemus Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, enlistment agreement dated April 26, 1775, signed by said How and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 31, 1775, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money

How, Alvin, *continued.*
dated Dorchester, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days (130 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to Manchester on an alarm and discharged at Bennington.

How, Amasa. Receipt dated Granville, for bounty paid said How by Dan. Robinson and others, committee of a class of the town of Granville, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Granville; engaged Feb. 26, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June-Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported absent with leave; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

How, Antipas, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; travel to camp and home 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched from Petersham to Bennington Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark; roll dated Petersham; *also*, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, with Northern army, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; enlistment to expire Nov. 30, 1777.

How, Artemus, Bolton. Captain of a company of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 3, 1775.

How, Artemus. Private, Capt. Dan. Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement in which said How and others engage to serve until "Jan 15, next;" enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of enlistment committee for Worcester Co.

How, Artemus. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776, and stationed at Providence Jan. 21, 1777.

How, Asa, Petersham. Captain, 2d co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Petersham, March 24, 1776; ordered in Council April 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, certificate dated Petersham, May 23, 1778, signed by said How, Captain, and Wing Spooner, Captain, certifying that ten men had been engaged and mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 8 months to the credit of the town of Petersham.

How, Asa. Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; travel to camp and home 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched from Petersham to Bennington Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark; roll dated Petersham; *also*, Capt. Samuel Hubbard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home.

How, Azor. Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; pay rolls for service from Jan. 25, 1786, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.

How, Baxter, Hillsborough, N. H. Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's (32d) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said How and others, dated June 13, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

How, Baxter. Captain, Col. Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant; return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt., certified at Morristown, Jan. 29, 1780, by Lieut. Col. Commandant Ebenezer Stevens and Brig. Gen. H. Knox; *also*, letter from said How, Captain Lieutenant and Q. M. B. Artillery, to the Board of War, dated Camp New Windsor, Dec. 10, 1780, asking for a suit of clothes on account of his necessitous condition.

How, Benjamin, Berwick. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Berwick; engaged for town of Berwick.

How, Benjamin, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 13 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

How, Benjamin, Warwick. Corporal, Capt. Oliver Capron's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 16, 1775; service, 1 mo. 20 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Richmond, Nov. 26, 1775.

How, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; enlisted July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised to serve for 20 days. Roll dated Templeton.

How, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Daniel Pomroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Sept. 30, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department.

How, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; joined Sept. 17, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Dorchester, including travel (5 days) home; company discharged Dec. 12, 1778.

How, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Stearns, dated Petersham, May 16, 1782, signed by said How and others, for wages for service in Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt., at West Point in 1780.

How, Benjamin. Return of train band and alarm list [year not given]; said How reported as belonging to alarm list.

How, Cato, Plymouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co.; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. George Donham's co., Col. Baily's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a negro; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. Bailey's (1st) regt.; return of men who joined prior to Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted Feb. 19, 1777; reported joined from Capt. Dunham's co. May 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Adam Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 19, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 19, 1780.

How, Cimbal. Private, Capt. Timothy Child's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga.

How, Cyprian, Marlborough. Captain of a company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 16 days; company reported to have been dismissed May 4, 1775, by order of Col. Jonathan Ward; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 15, 1776; said How chosen 2d Major, Col. Henry Gardner's (4th Middlesex) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 15, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 15, 1776, but declined to serve and Joseph Smith appointed in his place May 10, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 26, 1776; said How chosen Lieutenant Colonel, 4th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia, in the place of Lieut. Col. Barnes who declined to serve; appointment concurred in by Council June 26, 1776; reported commissioned June 26, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel; return dated Groton, Dec. 5, 1776, made by Brig. Oliver Prescot, of officers appointed to command men drafted from Middlesex Co. militia into a regiment to be commanded by Col. Samuel Thatcher and ordered to march to Fairfield, Conn., on or before Dec. 16, 1776; *also*, order addressed to Lieut. Noah Beman, dated Marlborough, July 24, 1777, signed by said How, Lieutenant Colonel, directing him to furnish from the town company of militia two men nightly to act as guards over Continental stores until the arrival of the regular guard; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 25, 1779; said How chosen Colonel, 4th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 26, 1779; reported commissioned Feb. 26, 1779; *also*, Colonel, 4th Middlesex Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks's brigade; general return of Mass. militia, made by Adj. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, dated July 5, 1779; *also*, Colonel; appointed June 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 4 mos. 7 days; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, pay abstract of field and staff officers for horse rations from date of appointment, June 28, 1780, to date of discharge, Oct. 30, 1780, dated Camp "Butts hill;" credited with 125 days allowance.

How, Daniel, Athol. Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said How and others, dated Camp Cambridge, June 20, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

How, Daniel, Tyringham (also given Arundel). Order on Maj. Barber for cartouche boxes, dated June 24, 1775, signed by Col. Jonathan Brewer, payable to Lieut. John Chadwick; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 81 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service probably from Capt. Harick's (Herrick's) co.; residence, Tyringham; engaged for town of Tyringham; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Stone's co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 14, 1779; reported discharged Sept. 14, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Arundel; enlisted for town of Tyringham; mustered by Muster Master Wheeler; reported sick at Tyringham.

How, Daniel. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days.

How, Daniel. Private, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Aug. 21 (also given Aug. 23), 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779;

How, Daniel, *continued.*
service, 23 (also given 21) days; company detached from militia to serve at and about Boston for 3 months from July –, 1779.

How, Daniel. Agreement dated Ipswich, March 29, 1781, signed by said How, agreeing to accept a bounty of 350 Spanish milled dollars, exclusive of Continental wages, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolves of Dec. 2, 1780, and Feb. 26, 1781; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Ipswich; engaged March 20, 1781; term, 3 years.

How, Darius, New Marlborough (also given Sheffield). Corporal, Lieut. Moses Soul's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Soule's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service probably from Lieut. Austin's co.; residence, Sheffield; engaged for town of Sheffield; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 5 mos. 16 days as Corporal, 29 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Private, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, New Marlborough; enlisted for town of New Marlborough; mustered by Trueman Wheler, State Muster Master; reported promoted to Quartermaster Sergeant; *also*, Ensign; return certified by Lieut. Asa Bullard at Boston, July 13, 1780, of officers belonging to Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (12th) regt. who were in service on above date; *also*, Lieutenant, 1st Mass. regt.; return of effectives, dated West Point, March 9, 1781; reported on furlough at New Marlborough; absent 46 days; *also*, Capt. Timothy Remick's (8th) co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated Garrison, West Point; appointed Oct. 14 (also given Oct. 4), 1780; reported on command in Berkshire in Feb., March and April, 1781; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781; reported resigned May 24, 1781; *also*, Ensign, 4th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; return of effectives, dated Cantonment 1st Mass. Brigade, Jan. 10, 1783; reported on furlough in Massachusetts by leave of Maj. Gen. Gates.

How, David, Andover. Private, 1st Lieut. Peter Poor's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said How and others, dated Cambridge, June 21, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

How, David, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (106 miles) included.

How, David, Marlborough (also given Bolton). Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said How and others, dated Cambridge, June 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 3, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Jan. 5, 1776.

How, David, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

How, David, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.

How, David, Rutland. Private, Capt. Thomas Enstis's (Rutland) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, the place of rendezvous; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said How and others, dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 29, 1775.

How, David, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Moses Stone's co., Lieut. Col. Ezekiel How's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Headquarters; service, 4 days.

How, David, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Moses Stone's co., Lieut. Col. Ezekiel How's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Headquarters; service, 4 days. [This name appears twice on roll.]

How, David, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days.

How, David. Private, Capt. David Whittier's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Benjamin Gage; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; service, 40 days; company marched to join Northern army.

How, David. Corporal, in a company commanded by Lieut. Amos Fairbank, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, under Brig. Gen. Warner, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward.

How, David. Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 16, 1778; service, 25 days, at Roxbury Lines.

How, David, Jr., Roxbury. Private, Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775.

How, Ebenezer, Brookfield. Corporal, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 7, 1775.

How, Ebenezer, Methuen. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. James Mallon's co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Essex Co.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Methuen; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; engaged Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

How, Ebenezer, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Moses Hale's co. of militia, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cam-

How, Ebenezer, *continued.*
bridge; service, 10 days; *also*, Sergeant, in a company commanded by Lieut. Joseph Boynton, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 11 days, at Bennington on an alarm, including 5 days (102 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonas Wilder; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (141 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service.

How, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; credited to town of Marlborough; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

How, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 14 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Sudbury.

How, Edward, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

How, Eli, Marlborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Brigham's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Marlborough; engaged for town of Marlborough; joined Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; enlisted April 15, 1777; reported died July 16, 1777; *also*, Col. Bigelow's regt.; return of men enlisted by Capt. Daniel Barns dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master and by a Continental Muster Master; reported died July 15 [year not given, probably 1777].

How, Elijah. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; engaged Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Morristown.

How, Elijah. Private, Capt. Josiah White's co., Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel; company marched to Hadley on an alarm at the Northward. Roll dated Spencer.

How, Elisha, Sudbury. Order on Paymaster General, payable to Joseph Shurtleff, Quarter Master, endorsed "Hull, July 15, 1776," signed by said How and others belonging to Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 9 days; *also*, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co., commanded by Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings subsequent to Oct. 11, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 6 mos. 23 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Moulton's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Hastings's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Brintnall's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; engaged Aug. 31, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

How Enos. Private, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home.

How, Ephraim, Marlborough. Private, Capt. William Brigham's (Marlborough) co. of militia, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. William Morse's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Marlborough to assist army under Gen. Gates.

How, Ephraim. Private, Capt. Dan. Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement in which said How and others engaged to serve until "Jan. 15, next;" enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of enlistment committee for Worcester Co.

How, Ephraim. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; discharged Oct. 30, 1776; service, 10 days; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Granville.

How, Ephraim. Company receipt for mileage, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, company receipt for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga; company marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, and was discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777.

How, Ephraim. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service between Sept. 28, 1777, and Oct. 18, 1777, 20 days, allowing 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne.

How, Ephraim. Private, Capt. Robert Cutting's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

How, Estes. Captain, 4th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 1, 1776.

How, Estes. Surgeon, Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, dated Boston, April 10, 1777.

How, Ezekiel. Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1776;" company probably belonged to Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.

How, Ezekiel. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Sudbury.

How, Ezekiel (also given Ezekiel G.). Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 15, 1776; said How chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Henry Gardner's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 15, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 15, 1776, but declined to serve and Edward Barnes reported chosen in his place May 10, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated May 10, 1776; said How chosen Colonel, 4th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council May 10, 1776; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, Colonel; general return dated Boston, Nov. 28, 1776, made by John Popkin, Brigade Major, of militia regiments that marched from Massachusetts to the state of New York under command of Maj. Gen. Lincoln; *also*, letter to Maj. Gen. Prescot, dated Sudbury, Jan. 26, 1779, signed by said How, asking that his

How, Ezekiel (also given Ezekiel G.), *continued.*
resignation of the office of Colonel, 4th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia, on account of ill health be presented to the Council; resignation accepted in Council Feb. 4, 1779, and action concurred in by the House of Representatives Feb. 5, 1779.

How, Ezekiel, Jr., Sudbury. Private, Capt. Moses Stone's co., Lieut. Col. Ezekiel How's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 4 days.

How, Ezekiel, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Flagg's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

How, Farnum. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Methuen; arrived at Springfield Jnly 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix. [See Farnum Stow.]

How, Fisk. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparahawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Bennington, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

How, Francis, Framingham. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 10 days; *also*, petition addressed to Gen. Ward, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 5, 1775, signed by said How and others belonging to Capt. Drury's co., stating that they had enlisted to serve in Col. Nixon's regt., but had been shifted to Col. Gardner's regt., and requesting that they might be permitted to continue in Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said How and others, dated Cambridge, June 20, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said How and others belonging to Capt. Jesse Emes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., asking that the company be divided into two companies.

How, Francis, Shrewsbury. Capt. Rice's co.; list of men from Col. Cushing's regt. mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island probably until the first of Jan. "next" [year not given]; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Fisher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778; company raised to serve until Dec. 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged, and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) from North Kingston to place of discharge, i.e., home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, and Dec. 4, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

How, Francis. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Drury's (6th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Framingham.

How, Gardner, Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 7 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (110 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen.

How, Gardner, *continued.*
John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Shrewsbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 9 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

How, Gardner. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 14, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos., including 10 days (192 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

How, George, Norwich (Huntington). Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 24, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 24, 1775; service, 1 mo. 19 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775.

How, Gershom, Northborough. Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said How and others, dated Cambridge, June 13, 1775 [name crossed out on order]; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

How, Gershom. Private, Capt. Nicols's co., in a regiment of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24, 1777, to March 24, 1780; *also*, Capt. Noah Nichols's co. of Artillery artificers, Gen. Knox's (Artillery) brigade; return of men who were in camp before Aug. –, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, and were thereby entitled to gratuities; *also*, account rendered against the United States by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for amounts paid officers and men belonging to Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. on account of depreciation of their wages for the first three years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.

How, Gideon, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 18 days.

How, Hezekiah. Receipt dated Grafton, June 13, 1781, for bounty paid said How by a committee of the town of Grafton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Wheelock's (Wheelock's) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Grafton; engaged April 16, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782, and Jan., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 15 mos. 16 days.

How, Ichabod. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; marched May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

How, Isaac, Andover. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including travel (171 miles) to place of rendezvous and from place of discharge home; enlistment, 2 months from time of arrival at Providence, R. I. Roll dated Bristol.

How, Isaac, Dorchester. Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river.

How, Isaac, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's (Framingham) co., Col. Wyllyes's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Jan. 14, 1776; company stationed at Roxbury; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Lawson Buckminster to Col. Micah Stone; residence, Framingham; engaged for town of Framingham; joined Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Graton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.

How, Isaac, Northborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Wood's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said How and others, dated Cambridge, June 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Northborough, Dec. 15, 1775.

How, Isaac. Company receipt given to Capt. Silas Gates, for mileage and travel allowance from Albany home, dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777.

How, Isaac. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to march to Moon Island June 12, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island.

How, Isaac. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 1, 1778, and July 1, 1778, 2 mos. 28 days.

How, Isaac. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778.

How, Israel. Private, Capt. Robert Cutting's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

How, Jaazaniah, Alstead. Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, dated June 10, 1775, signed by said How and others; *also*, receipt for a blanket dated Cambridge Camp, June 10, 1775, signed by said How; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 1 mo. 16 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted into the train June 13 (also given June 12), 1775; *also*, Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.;

How, Jaazaniah, *continued.*
receipt for advance pay, signed by said How and others, dated Winter Hill, July 14, 1775; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 8 days; reported deserted.

How, Jaazaniah, Conway. List sworn to in Hampshire Co., Aug. 3, 1780, of men belonging to the militia of Conway who were mustered by Lieut. Col. David Wells for 3 mos. service at Claverack; Capt. Densmore's co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light [see Jeremiah How]; *also*, receipt certified at Conway, April 19, 1781, for bounties paid said How and others by the several classes of the town of Conway to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged March 23, 1781; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Conway; engaged April 17, 1781; term, 3 years.

How, Jabez. Private, Capt. William Morse's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Marlborough to assist army under Gen. Gates; *also*, Private, in a detachment under Lieut. Jonas Temple; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged July 9, 1778; service, 9 days; detachment served with guards at Sherburne, Medfield, and Marlborough, at desire of Maj. Gen. Heath, after the expiration of their term.

How, Jacob, Grafton. List of men belonging to 6th and 9th cos., Col. Job Cushing's (6th Worcester Co.) regt., who engaged to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Grafton, as returned by Capt. Joseph Warrin and Capt. Ephraim Lyon to the Superintendent for Worcester Co., dated Grafton, May 25, 1778; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Worring's (Warren's) co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark (also given light); residence, Grafton; engaged for town of Grafton; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Grafton; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, receipt dated Grafton, June 18, 1781, for bounty paid said How by a committee of the town of Grafton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; occupation, cordwainer; engaged for town of Grafton; engaged April 16, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported sick in flying hospital in July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Camp Peekskill; reported sick in flying hospital; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to at Camp Bald Hill; reported discharged Sept. 1, 1781, and place taken by Frederick Delhager.

How, Jacob, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Prospect Hill, Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July [?] 18, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted Aug. 18, 1775; age, 16 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1775.

How, Jacob (also given Jacob, Jr.), Newbury (also given Rowley and Ipswich). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury; residence, Newbury (also given Rowley); engaged for town of Newbury (also given Rowley); joined Capt. Jones's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years [name crossed out on list]; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Gawen Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulf," Pa.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; enlisted May 24, 1777; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, 4th co., Col. Jackson's regt.; company return dated Providence, July 8, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 24, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Scott's co.; rank, Private; engaged May 24, 1777; term, 3 years; reported discharged May 24, 1780.

How, Jacob, Rowley. Private, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 20 days, probably in May or June, 1777; 9 days (180 miles) travel also allowed to and from place of rendezvous. Roll endorsed "for 2 Months Service at R Island."

How, Jacob. Private, Capt. David Whittier's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Benjamin Gage; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service, 40 days; company marched to join Northern army.

How, James. Private; return of men drafted from companies commanded by Capts. Gore, Mayo, White, and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under Lieut. James Morton, driving ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days.

How, James. Private, Gen. John Hancock's (Boston Independent) co. commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21¼ days; company marched from Boston to Rhode Island.

How, Jeremiah. Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. [See Jaazaniah How.]

How, Joel. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; State pay allowed agreeable to resolve of Sept. 23, 1777.

How, John, Boston. Capt. Thomas Uram's co. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; term, 3 years.

How, John, Dorchester. Private, Lieut. Hopestill Hall's (2d Dorchester) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

How, John, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Abraham Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; return of men who enlisted for the ensuing year under the new establishment, dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 16, 1775; said How reported as having belonged to Col. Greaton's regt.

How, John, Granville. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. William Cooley, sworn to at Granville, Jan. 19, 1778; residence, Granville; engaged for town of Granville; joined Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years.

How, John, Ipswich. Private, Capt. David Low's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith under Gen. Gates in Northern department and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill; company discharged at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 15 (also given July 17), 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 5 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; reported on command at Warwick; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, certificate dated Ipswich, Jan. 18, 1779, signed by Col. Nathaniel Wade, certifying that said How and others served in Capt. Simon Brown's co., Col. Wade's regt., at Providence until Jan. 1, 1779, to the credit of the town of Ipswich, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778.

How, John, Petersham. Private, Capt. John Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 12½ days; *also*, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; travel to camp and home 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched from Petersham to Bennington Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.

How, John. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard Lines near Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river.

How, John. Private, Lieut. Seth Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; service, 7 days, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home; company called out on an alarm to assist Northern army and discharged at Hadley. Roll dated Northborough.

How, John. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, in Northern department (also given at the Westward), including 10 days (200 miles) travel; company marched from Grafton; *also*, company receipt for wages for 3 mos. service in Capt. Brigham's co., dated Westborough, July 21, 1778.

How, John. Private, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.

How, John. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Northborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days, travel (200 miles) included.

How, John H., Leicester. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 20, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 28, 1781; service, 3 mos. 16 days, including travel (161 miles) home; residence, Leicester; enlisted for town of Leicester; enlistment, 3 months. Roll sworn to at Brookfield.

How, Jonah, Paxton. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Thomson's co., Maj. Baldwin's division, Col. Deany's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department, including 8 days (170 miles) travel home; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Holden.

How, Jonah, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemus Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denney on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Rice's (2d) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 12, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbee's co.; pay abstracts dated Scaresdeal, Nov. 30, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co. [year not given], respectively, for retained rations due the officers of Col. Job Cushing's regt. in Continental service in Northern department; said How credited with rations from Sept. 1 [1777] to Dec. 9 [1777], 100 rations; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Col. Job Cushing's (6th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers endorsed "Jan'y 1 1778;" *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; engaged April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at and about Boston; roll endorsed "Guards at Roxbury."

How, Jonah. Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 17, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 16 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

How, Jonas, New Marlborough. Private, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported killed June 17, 1775.

How, Jonathan, Holden. Private, Capt. James Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 19½ days; *also*, Capt. James Davis's detachment of Holden militia, Col. Benjamin Flagg's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 5 days; detachment marched to Hadley on the alarm of Aug. 19, 1777.

How, Jonathan, Methuen. Private, Capt. James Jones's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 4 days.

How, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Samuel Hubbard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Dec. 9), 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

How, Jonathan. Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, at Cambridge.

How, Joseph, Bolton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Artemas How's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged April 29, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant; communication addressed to the Council, dated Dorchester, Feb. 8, 1776, signed by Col. Josiah Whitney, requesting that commissions be delivered Capt. Nathaniel

How, Joseph, *continued*.
White for himself and officers of his company, Col. Whitney's regt., raised to serve as a reinforcement to the army until April 1, 1776; ordered in Council Feb. 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 13, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. David Nurs's (Nurse's) 8th co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer and Maj. Silas Bailey, dated Lancaster, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 20, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant; list of officers in service at Dobbs's Ferry, Tarrytown, and North Castle, N. Y., in 1776, endorsed "Commission Officers in Col'o Jam's [Converse's] Rig't;" *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. James Mirick's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 27 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer with Northern army, including travel (180 miles) home; company raised in Bolton and Princeton and marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at Saratoga.

How, Joseph, Framingham. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 10 days; *also*, petition addressed to Gen. Ward, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 5, 1775, signed by said How and others belonging to Capt. Drury's co., stating that they had enlisted to serve in Col. Nixon's regt., but had been shifted to Col. Gardner's regt., and asking that they might be permitted to continue in Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said How and others, dated Cambridge, June 20, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said How and others belonging to Capt. Jesse Emes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., asking that the company be divided into two companies; *also*, list of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, 6th co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return endorsed "1778;" residence, Framingham; engaged for town of Framingham; mustered by County Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master; reported furloughed; *also*, (late) Capt. Robert Allen's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, certified at Fort "Harkermen;" *also*, (late) Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Jonas Parker, (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Cherry Valley; *also*, Capt. Lieut. Joseph Parker's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort "Harkemer;" *also*, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. Jonas Parker's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–March, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for July, 1782; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782, and Jan., 1783.

How, Joseph, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned May 1, 1775; service, 14 days; company made up from 2d and 13th cos. in said regiment.

How, Joseph, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Sudbury; *also*, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including travel (200 miles) home; company raised for 3 months.

How, Joseph. List of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. who refused to march on a secret expedition, dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, resolve dated Sept. 30, 1777, directing Jabez Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., to arrest and confine said How and others who had refused to march as ordered and have them later conveyed under guard to Rhode Island and there deliver them to the commanding officer of the detachment raised in Massachusetts for a secret expedition.

How, Joseph. Sergeant, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

How, Joseph. Private, Capt. Francis Wilson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army in the state of New York for 3 months.

How, Joseph. Private, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

How, Joseph. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Tyringham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days, including travel (80 miles) home.

How, Joseph, Jr. Private, Capt. David Whittier's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Benjamin Gage; service, 40 days; company marched Oct. 2, 1777, to join Northern army.

How, Josiah, Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Falmouth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.

How, Josiah, Vassalborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Vassalborough; engaged for town of Vassalborough; term, 3 years.

How, Jotham, Holden. Private, Capt. Samuel Thomson's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Deany's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department, including 8 days (170 miles) travel home.

How, Kerly (also given Carly and Herley), Spencer. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Livermore's co., Col. Denny's regt.; engaged for town of Spencer; mustered June 25, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 28, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 5 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, travel (80 miles) included.

How, King. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Shrewsbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 3, 1781; service, 6 mos. 9 days, including travel (180 miles) home; *also*, re-

How, King, *continued.*
ceipt dated Shrewsbury, April 22, 1781, for bounties paid said How and others by the town of Shrewsbury to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Ingoldsby's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; engaged April 1, 1781; term, 3 years.

How, Lemuel, Milton. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Vose's co. of the train in Milton, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched to Roxbury; service, 14 days, after the fight at Concord and before completion of standing army.

How, Lemuel. Lieutenant, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; engaged Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Dedham; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. James Endicott's co.; entered service March 20, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 17 days; company marched to Roxbury March 20, 1778, under command of Col. William McIntosh; roll dated Stoughton.

How, Lemuel. Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; regiment raised for 3 months.

How, Luke, Marlborough. Private, Capt. William Brigham's (Marlborough) co. of militia, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; pay abstract for service in Dec. [1775], and Jan., 1776; enlisted Dec. 4 [1775]; company raised in Marlborough, Southborough, and Northborough; *also*, Capt. Silas Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return for mileage to and from camp, dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776; *also*, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1776;" said How reported sick at White Plains; also reported as having lost articles in battle; company probably belonged to Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.

How, Matthias. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775.

How, Micah (also given Michael), Marlborough. Order on Paymaster General, payable to Joseph Shurtleff, Quartermaster, endorsed "Hull, July 15, 1776," signed by said How and others belonging to Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted July 4, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 3 [4] mos. 28½ days; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. William Morse's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Marlborough to assist army under Gen. Gates.

How, Micah, Rutland. Private, Capt. Thomas Eustis's (Rutland) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said How and others, dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 29, 1775.

How, Micajah. Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days;

How, Micajah, *continued.*
company ordered on duty by Col. Foster for defence of Machias and rivers adjacent when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 3, 1777; service, 2 mos. 17 days, on an alarm; company served at Machias from July 16, 1777, to Oct. 10, 1777, when British ships lay in that harbor until relieved by Col. John Allen's forces; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Dec. 5 and Dec. 25, 1778, 4 days, at Machias; *also*, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 10 days, at Penobscot; roll sworn to at Machias.

How, Moses, Berwick. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

How, Moses, Grafton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Joseph Warrin, dated Grafton, Dec. 19, 1777; residence, Grafton; engaged for town of Grafton; joined Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years.

How, Moses, Milton (also given Dorchester). Matross, Capt. Daniel Vose's co. of the train in Milton, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched to Roxbury; service, 14 days, after the fight at Concord and before completion of standing army; *also*, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Badlam's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt. stationed near Boston; service probably rendered between Jan. 1, 1776, and April -, 1776, as per a certificate dated Dec. 14, 1839; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Todd's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Oct. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 23 days; *also*, Capt. John Gill's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

How, Moses, Rowley. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's co., in a detachment from Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Rowley to Cambridge; discharged April 23, 1775; service, 6 days.

How, Moses, Rowley. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (Rowley) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for wages for Jan., 1776, and for advance pay and blanket money due to April 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for mileage and subsistence on march homeward at close of the campaign in 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777; mileage (390 miles) allowed said How.

How, Moses. Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co.; general return of Col. Timothy Danielson's regt. in camp at Roxbury May 27, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that officers of said regiment be commissioned; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co.; return of officers of Col. David Brewer's regt. in camp at Roxbury; recommended in Committee of Safety at Cambridge, June 12, 1775, that said officers be commissioned by Congress.

How, Moses. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Knight's co.; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 6 mos., 1 week, 3 days; company stationed on seacoast at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

How, Nathan. Captain, Col. Whitney's regt.; list of officers, dated 1776.

How, Nehemiah, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Cyprian How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days; company reported to have been dismissed May 4, 1775, by order of Col. Jonathan Ward; *also*, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; reported absent; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted into Capt. Holman's co.; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said How and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. William Morse's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Marlborough to assist army under Gen. Gates.

How, Nehemiah, Westmoreland [N. H.]. Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; order for cartridge boxes, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

How, Oliver, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 8, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Pattin's co., Gen. Knox's (Artillery) artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780, made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment who had engaged for 3 years or during the war; Capt. Phineas Parker's co. of artificers; residence, Brookfield; engaged March 8, 1779; term, 3 years.

How, Oliver, South Brimfield. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; mileage (80 miles) allowed said How; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776.

How, Oliver. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 2, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

How, Oliver. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; joined Sept. 17, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Dorchester, including travel (5 days) home; company discharged Dec. 12, 1778. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

How, Peabody, Princeton (probably). Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Sargent's co. of militia, Col. Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned May 5, 1775; service, 16 days.

How, Perley, Framingham (probably). Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 6 days.

How, Perley. Corporal, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days; company marched

How, Perley, *continued.*
to Ticonderoga; *also*, Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 20, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 19 days, at North river; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill.

How, Peter, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Cyprian How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 16 days; company reported to have been dismissed May 4, 1775, by order of Col. Jonathan Ward.

How, Peter, Sudbury. Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said How and others, dated Cambridge, June 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 24, 1775; service, 1 mo. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Jan. 5, 1776.

How, Peter (also given Peter, Jr.). 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Simon Edgel's (2d) co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, endorsed "to April 1st 1776;" commissions to be dated Feb. 5 [year not given, probably 1776]; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Amasa Cranson's 2d (1st Marlborough) co., Col. Ezekiel How's regt.; list of officers chosen by the several companies in Marlborough, as returned by Lieut. Col. Cyprian How, dated Marlborough, July 2, 1776 [name crossed out on list].

How, Phineas, Marlborough. Private, Capt. William Brigham's (Marlborough) co. of militia, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Morse's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; engaged Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Marlborough to assist army under Gen. Gates.

How, Quash (also given Squash), Plymouth. Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1778; term, 3 years; reported died Feb. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; return of men who joined prior to Aug. 15, 1777.

How, Reuben, Marlborough. Private, Capt. William Brigham's (Marlborough) co. of militia, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. William Morse's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Marlborough to assist army under Gen. Gates.

How, Reuben. Private, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 2 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; roll dated New Castle; receipt for payment of above roll dated at North Castle and signed by Capt. Ilsley; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 17 days (340 miles) travel home; *also*, company receipt for mileage home, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Springfield, March 16, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to Feb. 2, 1778, 81 days, at Charlestown; roll dated Winter Hill.

How, Richard S. Communication addressed to His Excellency Governor Hancock, dated Boston, June 24, 1782, signed by Christopher Marshall, Captain, 10th Mass. regt., requesting that a warrant as Ensign in Col. Tupper's regt. be granted said How; advised in Council June 25, 1782, that said warrant be granted.

How, Salmon (also given Talmon). Private, Capt. William Morse's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; ser-

How, Salmon (also given Talmon), *continued.*
vice, 1 mo. 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Marlborough to assist army under Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 20 (also given Sept. 18), 1779; discharged Nov. 20, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 (also given 2 mos. 5) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; roll sworn to at Newport, Nov. 15, 1779.

How, Sampson. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to headquarters and return, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776.

How, Samuel, Amherst. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said How and others, dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 20, 1775.

How, Samuel, Marlborough. Private, Capt. William Brigham's (Marlborough) co. of militia, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days.

How, Samuel, Marlborough. Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1776;" said How reported at White Plains; also reported as having lost articles in battle; company probably belonged to Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.

How, Samuel, Warwick. Private, Capt. Oliver Capron's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 16, 1775; service, 1 mo. 20 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Procter's co., Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days; reported 120 miles from home; company marched July 10, 1777, to reinforce Northern army.

How, Samuel. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan 31, 1776; said How chosen Colonel, 4th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776.

How, Samuel. Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 23 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

How, Samuel, Jr., Dorchester. Private, Lieut. Hopestill Hall's (2d Dorchester) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester, in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island.

How, Samuel, Jr., Marlborough. Private, Capt. William Brigham's (Marlborough) co. of militia, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 17 days.

How, Silas. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; pay roll made up for service from July 30, 1777, to Sept. 2, 1777, at Bennington and Half Moon; reported deserted; company marched from Brookfield July 30, 1777.

How, Simeon, Jr., Marlborough. Private, Capt. William Brigham's (Marlborough) co. of militia, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11 days.

How, Simon, Framingham. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 14 days; *also*, petition addressed to Gen. Ward, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 5, 1775, signed by said How and others belonging to Capt. Drury's co., stating that they had enlisted to serve in Col. Nixon's regt., but had been shifted to Col. Gardner's regt., and asking that they might be permitted to continue in Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said How and others, dated Cambridge, June 20, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Gleason's co., 4th regt.; company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.

How, Simon, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; pay abstract for service in Dec. [1775] and Jan., 1776; enlisted Dec. 4 [1775]; company raised in Marlborough, Southborough, and Northborough; *also*, Capt. Silas Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return for mileage to and from camp, dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (60 miles) allowed said How.

How, Solomon, Sheffield. Private, Capt. John Holms's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 22, 1775, 1 mo. 4 days; *also*, Lieut. John Dibell's detachment, Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 13 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashely's (Ashley's) Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days; mileage home (74 miles) allowed; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.

How, Solomon, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; abstract for mileage, etc., from home to Dorchester Heights; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said How credited with allowance for 2 days (44 miles).

How, Solomon. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 7 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home.

How, Solomon. Private, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (6 days) home; company ordered to march to Manchester on an alarm and was discharged at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

How, Solomon. Private, Capt. John Drury's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1778; discharged Feb. 10, 1779; service, 8 mos. 4 days, at North river, N. Y.; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, order dated Shrewsbury, April 12, 1779, signed by said How and others, for wages for 8 mos. service in Col. Wood's regt., payable to Samuel Crosby, Jr.

How, Solomon. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 3 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town

How, Solomon, *continued*.
of Shrewsbury; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Shrewsbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 5 mos. 28 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

How, Solomon. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; engaged Aug. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 25, 1781; service, 3 mos. 4 days, including 10 days (192 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

How, Sylvanus, Petersham. Private, Capt. John Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12½ days; *also*, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; travel to camp and home 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched from Petersham to Bennington Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.

How, Thaddeus, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

How, Thomas (also given Thomas, Jr.). Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service from Dec. 11 to Dec. 30, 1776, 19 days, under Lieut. Col. Weld at Castle Island.

How, Thomas. Seaman, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 15 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 22 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

How, Till, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days.

How, Tilly, Keene [N. H.]. Private, Capt. J. Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

How, Timothy, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Whipple's and Capt. Francis Stone's cos., of New Braintree, Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; residence, New Braintree; engaged for town of New Braintree; joined Capt. Holden's (also given Capt. Harwood's) co., Col. Nickson's (Nixon's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, certified in Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779.

How, Timothy. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stockwell's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.

How, Walter, Westborough. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in Col. Waid's regt. at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Belknap's co.; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col.

How, Walter, *continued.*
Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted May 7, 1778; service to July 15, 1778, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated North Kingston; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; discharged Sept. 18, 1778; service, 2 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; reported enlisted into the Continental Navy; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, and Nov. 10, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported deserted Sept. 18, 1778.

How, Walter. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 7 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (110 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home.

How, William, Damariscotta. Private, 8th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, certified in Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Maj. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June-Oct., 1779; *also*, Major's co.; return of clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, list of men belonging to 6th Mass. regt. who enlisted for the war subseqnent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Col. Thomas Nixon, dated Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark (also given light); residence, Damariscotta; enlisted by Capt. Lane; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said How for Jan.-Dec., 1781, 12 mos.; reported sick in hospital in April, 1781.

How, William, St. Johns. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyar's co.; enlisted June 8, 1777; discharged July 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 16 days; company raised between Mt. Desert and Machias for expedition to St. Johns, N. S.

How, William. List dated Cambridge, July 8, 1776, showing bounties paid men who served in the Continental Army in Northern department; said How, with Daniel Watson, hired John Welch; *also*, list dated Cambridge, July –, 1776, of men who served on expedition to Canada; said How, with Daniel Watson, credited with one turn.

How, William. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Jan.–Nov., 1777, dated Dec. 24, 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Jan. 1, 1777.

How, William. Order dated Cambridge, Sept. 23, 1778, signed by Capt. John Walton, directing Sergt. James Fillebrown to detach said How and others from Capt. Walton's co. to join Capt. Frost the following day at Cambridge and march to Boston to serve there or elsewhere as directed by the Council.

How, Zaccheus. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Dedham; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778. [See Zaccheus Haws.]

Howard, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Haoward, Haward, Hawood, Hawyard, Hayward, Haywood, Heywood, Hoard, Houerd, Hourd, Howerd, Howord, Howrd, Howyard.]

Howard, ——, Boston. Matross, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Henry Knox's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Fishkill home, dated Fishkill, Jan. 10, 1777; said Howard credited with allowance for 11 days (220 miles); order for payment of above roll dated at Peekskill and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath.

Howard, Aaron, Braintree. Corporal, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775.

Howard, Aaron. Private, Capt. James Shaw's co.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, with Northern army, travel (140 miles) included; company detached from Col. Charles Pynchion's (Pyncheon's) regt. and ordered to join army under Gen. Gates to serve for 30 days, unless sooner discharged.

Howard, Aaron, Jr. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Braintree June 14, 1776.

Howard, Abiezer. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from July 25, 1784, to April 24, 1785, 9 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; pay roll for service from Oct. 25, 1785, to Jan. 24, 1786, at the Castle.

Howard, Abner. Ensign, Capt. Daniel Lorthrop's (Lothrop's) co.; list of officers in Gen. John Thomas's regt. who were commissioned May 19, 1775.

Howard, Abner. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Dartmouth.

Howard, Abraham, Bridgewater. List of men mustered between March 27, 1777, and April 9, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted by Capt. Burr; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas [Robert] Bradford's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Nov. 10, 1780; reported deserted Nov. 10, 1780.

Howard, Abraham, Easton. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days.

Howard, Abraham. Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; pay rolls for service from Oct. 25, 1785, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.

Howard, Adam, Braintree (also given Bridgewater). Matross, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Braintree; credited to town of Braintree; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. Crane's regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. Vose's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 1, 1780; *also*, descriptive return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Thomas Vose's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted May 1, 1777, by Lieut. Gouldwait; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged May 1, 1780, by Gen. Knox.

Howard, Adam, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Lothrop's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

Howard, Adam. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at Peekskill, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

HOWARD, AMASA. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Braintree Neck March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay roll for rations, dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; *also*, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll dated Bridgewater.

HOWARD, AMOS, Boston. Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Howard, dated Cambridge, May 29, 1775; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 13 weeks 1 day; *also*, company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Henry Knox's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Fishkill home, dated Fishkill, Jan. 10, 1777; said Howard credited with allowance for 11 days (220 miles); order for payment of above roll dated at Peekskill and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath.

HOWARD, AMOS. Sergeant; pay roll of a company commanded by Capt. Benjamin Blaney, of Malden, which marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen. Lincoln; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 23 days, at Cambridge.

HOWARD, AMOS. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Sargant's co. of guards; entered service Feb. 13, 1779; discharged May 13, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

HOWARD, AMOS. Carpenter's Mate, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said Howard rated 1⅛ shares.

HOWARD, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce. Roll endorsed "Regt at Penobscot."

HOWARD, ANDREW. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of West Springfield; engaged May 15, 1781; term, 3 years.

HOWARD, ANTHONY, Charlton (also given Easton). Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 26, 1775.

HOWARD, ANTHONY. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 5, 1777, to Feb. 10, 1777; credited with 37 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 14 days (280 miles) travel on march to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for clothing for the year 1778; reported deserted July 1, 1778.

HOWARD, ASA. Private, Col. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne; Col. Buttrick reported as serving as Captain. [See Asa Hayward.]

HOWARD, BARNABAS, Braintree. Capt. Newcomb's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 16 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

HOWARD, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 8, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

HOWARD, BARZILLAI (also given BEZALEEL), Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Packhard's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 6 days; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to 6th Mass. regt. who enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Col. Thomas Nixon, dated Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brookfield; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported promoted to Corporal Feb. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages; wages allowed said Howard for Jan., 1781–Dec., 1782, 24 mos.; reported sick in hospital in Aug. and Sept., 1781, sick and absent in Dec., 1781, on duty in Aug., 1782, absent in Sept., 1782.

HOWARD, BELA, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 5 days; company ordered to march to Squantum March 4, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay roll for rations, dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; *also*, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; service, 11 days; mileage (152 miles) out and home allowed; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1780.

HOWARD, BENJAMIN, Braintree. Sergeant, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775.

HOWARD, BENJAMIN, Chelmsford. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Chelmsford; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Chelmsford for service in the Continental Army at North river during 1780; marched from home June 30, 1780; discharged Jan. 2, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

HOWARD, BENJAMIN, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; *also*, return for mileage home from camp at Rhode Island Sept. 1, 1777.

HOWARD, BENJAMIN, Shrewsbury. Quarter Master; list of field and staff officers appearing on a return of Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

HOWARD, BENJAMIN, Springfield. Private, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

HOWARD, BENJAMIN, Warwick, R. I. Private, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service between April 6 and April 20, 1777, 10 days; *also*, Private, Capt. William North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 3, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted April 3, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, Capt. North's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. North's co.; rank, Private; residence, Warwick, R. I.; engaged for town of Swanzey; engaged April 3, 1778; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. North's (1st) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780.

HOWARD, BENJAMIN, Westhampton. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Wales's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light (also given brown); engaged for town of Westhampton; *also*, Colonel's co., 12th Mass. regt.; entered service July 12, 1779; discharged April 12, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Westhampton; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Westhampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, including travel (140 miles) home.

HOWARD, BENJAMIN, Westminster. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from home to Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776; 55 miles allowed said Howard.

HOWARD, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Sergt. Jesse Perkins's detachment from Capt. Josiah Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 2 weeks 2 days; detachment marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

HOWARD, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers, Col. Convers's regt.; service, 22 days; mileage (130 miles) allowed; company marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.

HOWARD, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. James Shaw's co.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, with Northern army, travel (140 miles) included; company detached from Col. Charles Pynchion's (Puncheon's) regt. and ordered to join army under Gen. Gates to serve for 30 days, unless sooner discharged.

Howard, Benjamin. Private, Col. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne; Col. Buttrick reported as serving as Captain. [See Benjamin Hayward.]

Howard, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 1 mo. 8 days; detachment drafted for service in town and harbor of Boston; State bounty allowed agreeable to resolves of Sept. 16, 1777, and Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

Howard, Benjamin. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

Howard, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 6 (also given July 10), 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 28 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire Co. to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778; roll dated Springfield; *also*, account of money paid soldiers by the Selectmen of Northampton, dated Northampton, Jan. 4, 1778 [9]; said Howard detached to guard stores at Springfield and received mileage for 20 miles.

Howard, Benjamin. Return [year not given, probably 1783] of men belonging to 6th Mass. regt. who were entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; 8th co.

Howard, Benoni, Braintree. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawin's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Braintree June 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 30, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Matross, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Braintree; credited to town of Braintree; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 22, 1780; *also*, Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return for gratuity, dated Park near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780; *also*, Corporal; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782.

Howard, Beriah. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 20, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 11 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield; *also*, Capt. Samuel Burt's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at New London, Conn.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised from Col. Bliss's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1778 [80], returned by Lieut. Jonathan Hale as mustered by him; 1st co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Springfield; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Thomas Williston, dated Springfield, March 22, 1782, signed by said Howard and others, for wages for 3 mos. service in Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. S. Murry's regt., in 1780.

HOWARD, BEZALEEL. Corporal, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Braintree Neck March 4, 1776.

HOWARD, BRISTOL. Private, Capt. Nathan Howard's co., Col. J. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HOWARD, CALEB, Bridgewater. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co. [year not given]; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted by Capt. Jacob Allen; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. who re-enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain and Commandant, 2d Mass. regt.; age, 26 yrs.; complexion, light; hair, red; residence, Bridgewater.

HOWARD, CALEB, Milton. Matross, Capt. Daniel Vose's co. of the train in Milton, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched to Roxbury; service, 14 days, after the fight at Concord and before completion of standing army.

HOWARD, CALEB. Private, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.

HOWARD, CALEB. Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1777; discharged Dec. 22, 1777; service, 2 mos. 26 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised for defence of Machias. Roll sworn to at Waldoborough.

HOWARD, CALEB. Private, Capt. John Ames's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HOWARD, CALEB. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].

HOWARD, CALVIN, Wareham. Private, Capt. Israel Fearing's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Howard and others, for bounty for service in Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Cotten's regt., at Rhode Island, payable to Lieut. Solomon Young; *also*, Private, Capt. David Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched to Dartmouth (also given Falmouth) on an alarm Sept. 5, 1778; *also*, Capt. David Nye's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

HOWARD, CALVIN. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen, sworn to in Bristol Co.; engaged June 10, 1776; discharged Sept. 3, 1776; service, 2 mos. 24 days.

HOWARD, CARY, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Castle Island, Aug. 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 26, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 6 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 1½ days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Ames's co.; engaged June 26, 1778; discharged July 20, 1778; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island June 26, 1778, and joined [Col. Wade's] regt. June 27, 1778, for 21 days service; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Plymouth.

HOWARD, CHARLES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Maj. Eben Stevens's battalion; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Winslow's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1777; said Howard granted an unlimited furlough by Gen. Gates in 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780.

HOWARD, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.

HOWARD, DAN. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 24, 1779; discharged April 17, 1779; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Little Compton, April 10, 1779; statement affixed, made by Israel Fisher, of Warwick, one of said company, states that above service was for 5 or 6 months at Rhode Island.

HOWARD, DANIEL, Ashby. Corporal, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; reported promoted from Private June 21, 1775; *also*, Sergeant; copy of a list of commissioned and non-commissioned officers chosen by the town company, dated Ashby, Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, copy of a list of men raised to serve for 30 days, dated Ashby, Sept. 30, 1777; arrived at camp and marched Oct. 1, 1777.

HOWARD, DANIEL, Braintree. Corporal, Capt. Newcomb's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 22 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

HOWARD, DANIEL, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

HOWARD, DANIEL, Easton. Descriptive list of men raised for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Taunton, May 16, 1778; Capt. Matthew Randell's (5th) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair, brown; eyes, blue; complexion, light; residence, Easton; engaged for town of Easton; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778.

HOWARD, DANIEL. Return dated July 26, 1777, of men mustered for Col. Robinson's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1778; enlisted by Capt. Cole; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; service, 5 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

HOWARD, DANIEL. Private, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; service, 11 days; mileage out and home (152 miles) allowed; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1780.

HOWARD, DANIEL. Clerk, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; service, 11 days; mileage out and home (152 miles) allowed; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1780. [Name appears twice on roll.]

HOWARD, DANIEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Braintree Neck March 4, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Ames's (5th) co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 23, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Ames's co.; engaged June 26, 1778; discharged July 20, 1778; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island; company marched to Rhode Island June

HOWARD, DANIEL, *continued.*
26, 1778, and joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778, for 21 days service; *also*, Capt. John Ames's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HOWARD, DANIEL. Descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. to serve for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Webber's co.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Worthington; mustered July 5, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, receipt dated Worthington, May 17, 1781, for bounty paid said Howard by the town of Worthington to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Worthington; engaged April 25, 1781; term, 3 years.

HOWARD, DANIEL, 4th. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 5 days; company ordered to march to Squantum March 4, 1776, on an alarm.

HOWARD, DANIEL, 5th. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 5 days; company ordered to march to Squantum March 4, 1776, on an alarm.

HOWARD, DAVID, Douglas. Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 12, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HOWARD, DAVID, Holden. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Harrington's co., Col. Denny's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Holden; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Holden; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

HOWARD, DAVID, Malden (probably). Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co. of Militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown by order of Col. Gardner; service, 1 day.

HOWARD, DAVID, Marlow [N. H.]. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 18 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Nov. 10, 1775.

HOWARD, DAVID. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 4, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 13 days; company stationed at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Nathan Sargant's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 20, 1779; discharged May 20, 1779; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

HOWARD, EBENEZER, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated

HOWARD, EBENEZER, *continued.*
Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co.; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Col. Allden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, 3d co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 29 mos. as Sergeant, 7 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Capt. James Hatch, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Warren's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Warren's co., 6th Mass. regt. lately commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley and sworn to in Garrison at Fort Alden; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 8, 1780.

HOWARD, EBENEZER. Captain, Ward No. 2 co., Col. Henry Bromfield's (Boston) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several ward companies in said regiment, dated Boston, Nov. 25, 1776; ordered in Council Nov. 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Nov. 25, 1776; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777; *also*, list of captains belonging to Col. Jabez Hatch's regt. of guards stationed at Boston under Gen. Gates Jan. 1, 1779, and under Gen. Heath [year not given]; said Howard reported as under Gen. Heath.

HOWARD, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

HOWARD, EBENEZER. Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; pay rolls for service from Jan. 25, 1786, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.

HOWARD, EDMUND, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; service, 23 days; company stationed at Bristol, R. I., April 19, 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. J. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. [See Edmund Hayward.]

HOWARD, EDWARD, Boston. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Andover; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Camp New Windsor, Jan. 12, 1780 [81]; Capt. Thomas Seward's (also given Capt. Donnel's) co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; rank, Matross; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Boston; re-engaged Nov. 28, 1779, by Lieut. Price for the war; reported received State and Continental bounties.

HOWARD, EDWARD, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Castle Island, Aug. 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 26, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 7½ days.

HOWARD, EDWARD, Concord. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Nurse's co., Col. Whitney's regt., dated Bolton, Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Concord; engaged for town of Bolton; joined Capt. Munrow's (Munroe's) co., Col. Bigelo's (Bigelow's) regt.; term, 3 years.

HOWARD, EDWARD. Ensign, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; list of officers in the Continental Army; ordered in Council Jan. 30, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Jan. 30, 1777; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Dec. 3, 1776, to Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 66 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

HOWARD, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Bridgewater.

HOWARD, EDWARD, Jr. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 15 days; company ordered to march from Bridgewater to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

HOWARD, EDWARD, 2d. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Matthew Randell's (5th) co., 3d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 5, 1776.

HOWARD, ELEAZER, Templeton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., 7th Worcester Co. regt., sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Templeton; engaged for town of Templeton; joined Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Templeton; arrived at Springfield June 29, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HOWARD, ELEAZER, Wells (also given Templeton). Private, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co. of Minute-men, Col. Moulton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 3, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lieut. William Perkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775.

HOWARD, ELEAZER. Sergeant, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 11 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company drafted Aug. 13, 1777, to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll dated Sturbridge.

HOWARD, ELIAKIM. Captain, Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Braintree Neck March 4, 1776; *also*, Captain, 1st co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Edward Mitchel and Eliphalet Cary, field officers; ordered in Council March 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 23, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 15 days; company ordered to march from Bridgewater to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Captain, Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll dated Bridgewater.

HOWARD, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted April 29, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

HOWARD, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HOWARD, ELISHA, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1777; service, 4 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 20 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service at Rhode Island.

HOWARD, ENOCH, Boston. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775.

HOWARD, ENOCH. List of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," as attested by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, dated Oct. 9, 1777; said Howard, Seaman, to be exchanged for Peter Munchar, Seaman.

HOWARD, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; roll dated Dracut; *also*, returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; said Howard appears among men raised in Aug., 1777, to serve until Dec. 1, 1777; reported hired by Asa Stickney.

HOWARD, ENOS, Wareham. Corporal, Capt. Noah Fearing's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 1 mo. 29 days; company stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. David Nye's (14th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Dec. 7, 1776, for defence of Elizabeth Islands; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 10 days; company marched to Rhode Island Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. David Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Falmouth Sept. 12, 1778.

HOWARD, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. John Ames's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HOWARD, EZEKIEL, Lynn. Private; list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

HOWARD, EZEKIEL. Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days. Roll dated Camp Winter Hill.

HOWARD, EZRA, Malden (probably). Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown by order of Col. Gardner; service, 1 day; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Benjamin Blaney, of Malden; service, 3 days; company marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen. Lincoln; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 23 days, at Cambridge.

HOWARD, EZRA. Corporal, Capt. Bildad Arnold's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776. Roll dated Duxbury.

HOWARD, EZRA. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

HOWARD, EZRA. Private, Capt. John Ames's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HOWARD, FRANCIS, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Walpole. [See Francis Stewart.]

HOWARD, FRANCIS. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

HOWARD, GAMALIEL, Bridgewater. Sergeant, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Castle Island, Aug. 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged June 26, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 7½ days; *also*, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 15 days; company ordered to march from Bridgewater to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

HOWARD, GAMALIEL. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Bridgewater.

HOWARD, GEORGE, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

HOWARD, GEORGE, Jr. Corporal, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

HOWARD, GIDEON, Cohasset. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 5 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 31, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, 4 mos.; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 30, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo., at Hull; *also*, Capt. Stowers's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 18 yrs.; residence, Cohasset; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

HOWARD, GIDEON, Cohasset. Sergeant, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Obadiah Beals's (Cohasset) co.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776; roll sworn to at Hingham; *also*, Capt. Obadiah Beals's (Cohasset) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776; roll sworn to at Hingham; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, in Aug., 1777, at Hull.

HOWARD, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 3¼ mos., including travel (15 days) home; *also*, petition dated April 10, 1777, signed by said Howard and others belonging to Capt. Job Cushing's co., asking for unpaid portion of

HOWARD, GIDEON, *continued.*
allowance for travel to Danbury, Conn., subsequent to their engagement in Dec., 1776; enlistment, 3 months; company marched from Hingham and Cohasset.

HOWARD, GIDEON. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; engaged March 9, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester.

HOWARD, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Daniel Pomroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778; service under Gen. Stark in Northern department.

HOWARD, GIDEON. Matross, Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 29, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (10th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Lincoln's (Artillery) co.; list of men entitled to 3 months stores, dated Castle Island, Sept. 17, 1779; *also*, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (2d) co., Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.

HOWARD, HENRY, Bridgewater. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bridgewater for service in the Continental Army at West Point during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 28, 1780; service, 6 mos., including travel (240 miles) home.

HOWARD, HENRY, Easton. Private, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.

HOWARD, HENRY. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Braintree Neck March 4, 1776.

HOWARD, HENRY. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Oct. 26, 1780; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Norton; arrived at Springfield Oct. 14, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 26, 1780, under command of Lieut. Cary; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Norton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Oct. 20, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 3 mos. 1 day, including travel (200 miles) from camp home.

HOWARD, HOSEA. Receipt dated Dudley, April 18, 1781, for bounties paid said Howard and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HOWARD, I., Danvers. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Danvers.

HOWARD, ICHABOD, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Wheler's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; service, 32 days, at Ticonderoga; reported enlisted into the Continental Army in Col. Warner's regt. Jan. 17, 1777, by Capt. Burrass; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Brown's (Lanesborough) co. [year not given]; residence, Lanesborough; engaged for town of Lanesborough; joined Capt. Burrus's co., Col. Warner's regt.; term, 3 years.

Howard, Ichabod. Private, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; service, 5 (also given 3) days; mileage out and home (152 miles) allowed; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1780.

Howard, Isaac, Newburyport (also given Newbury). Fifer, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 22 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775; *also*, Musician, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co.; company return for the year 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to April 4, 1778, at Winter Hill.

Howard, Isaac. Fifer, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Howard, Jacob, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co. of militia, Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

Howard, Jacob, Hubbardstown. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Howard, Jacob, Wilmington (probably). List of men who were responsible for turns of service on the Crown Point expedition, dated July 8, 1776; said Howard, with his father, Zachariah Howard, credited with 1 turn.

Howard, James, Myrifield. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; said Howard credited with allowance for 7 days (133 miles).

Howard, James. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; credited to town of Hingham; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

Howard, James. Corporal, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 (also given 3 mos. 27) days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel; company raised for 3 months and marched to reinforce Northern army.

Howard, James. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 23 days, at Cambridge.

Howard, James. Corporal, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; engaged March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury.

Howard, James. Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 31, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Sutton.

Howard, James. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 30 (also given Oct. 1), 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 (also given 2 mos. 26) days; detachment raised to serve at Boston until Oct. 1, 1779.

Howard, James. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Charlton. [See James Hayward.]

Howard, James. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Hingham; engaged March 19, 1781; term, 3 years.

Howard, James. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 9, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, at Peekskill, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

Howard, James. Return of the sick in hospital at New Windsor, dated Dec. 24, 1781; 7th Mass. regt.; reported died Dec. 5, 1781.

Howard, James. Receipt dated Boston, April 1, 1782, for bounty paid said Howard by Joseph Spear, Chairman of Class No. 11 of the town of Braintree, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Howard, James, Jr. Sergeant, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Howard, James, Jr. Capt. Charles Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; credited to town of Hingham; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

Howard, Jeremiah, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co. of Minutemen, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 16½ days travel (144 miles) included; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days.

Howard, Jesse, Bridgewater. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Ames's (5th) co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 23, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. James Allen's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; service, 23 days; company stationed at Bristol, R. I., April 19, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Ames's co.; engaged June 26, 1778; discharged July 20, 1778; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island June 26, 1778, and joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778, for 21 days service; *also*, Capt. Ames's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Howard, Jesse, Danvers (also given Salem). Bombardier, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 14, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 19 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

Howard, Jesse, Norwich (Huntington). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Norwich; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Norwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 29 days, travel (140 miles) included.

Howard, Jesse. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Howard, Job. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay roll for rations, dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776.

Howard, John, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 17 days.

Howard, John, Boston (also given Andover). Return made by a committee appointed to raise one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of the town of Boxford to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boxford; joined Col. John Crane's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Welles's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Andover; *also*, Capt. David Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1777; reported sick at Middle Brook; *also*, Capt. William Pierce's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Crane's (also given Col. Harrison's) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 16, 1777; reported a wagoner; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay abstract for March, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jackson's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 10, 1780.

Howard, John, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 24, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. –, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1775; *also*, Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Brookfield; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; reported deserted.

Howard, John, Cambridge. Certificate dated Cambridge, Nov. 29, 1779, signed by Stephen Dana, certifying that he had paid said Howard the bounty and mileage for marching to Providence, R. I., agreeable to order of Court of June 8, 1779; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1779; discharged Dec. 22, 1779; service, 5 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (74 miles) home.

Howard, John, Ipswich. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 20 yrs.; enlisted May 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1778, to July 9, 1778; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; term, 3 years; reported deceased.

Howard, John, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, 3d Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money

HOWARD, JOHN, *continued.*
dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779.

HOWARD, JOHN, Mendon. Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1777, to May 20, 1778; residence, Mendon; credited to town of Mendon; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; term, 3 years; *also*, (late) Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return of men who joined prior to Aug. 15, 1777; reported died May 20, 1778.

HOWARD, JOHN, Mendon. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HOWARD, JOHN, New Salem. Matross, Capt. John Callender's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 day; *also*, Capt. Lieut. William Perkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HOWARD, JOHN, Reading. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Reading.

HOWARD, JOHN, Sutton. Sergeant, Capt. John Putnam's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos., 2 weeks, 1 day; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Putnam's 2d (1st Sutton) co., 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by by Daniel Plimpton and others, field officers, dated Sutton, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 4, 1776; *also*, Captain; return dated Watertown, Sept. 6, 1776, made by Seth Washburn and others, of men raised in Worcester Co. from train bands and alarm lists to reinforce the army at Canada, who marched under the command of Col. Daniel Brewer; 76 men reported as belonging to said Howard's company and as having marched Aug. 7, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Saratoga home; 192 miles travel allowed said Howard; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days; regiment marched from Worcester Co. Sept. 26, 1777, to reinforce Northern army and served until Oct. 26, 1777; *also*, same regt.; service, 30 days, with Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne; warrant for pay allowed in Council May 4, 1778.

HOWARD, JOHN, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

HOWARD, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's (5th) co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, endorsed "to April 1st 1776;" commissions to be dated Feb. 5 [year not given, probably 1776].

HOWARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776.

HOWARD, JOHN. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Benjamin Blaney, of Malden; service, 3 days; company marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen. Lincoln.

HOWARD, JOHN. Mariner, sloop "Swift," commanded by Capt. John Wigglesworth; enlisted May 27, 1776; discharged Sept. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 14 days. Roll dated Plymouth.

HOWARD, JOHN. List of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill, dated June 27, 1777.

HOWARD, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Constant Webster's co.; enlisted Aug. 15 [1777]; discharged Aug. 23 [1777]; service, 12 days, including travel (90 miles) home; company marched from Worthington on expedition to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark and returned home, via Northampton, conducting prisoners from Bennington.

HOWARD, JOHN. Private, Col. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo., at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne; Col. Buttrick reported as serving as Captain. [See John Hayward.]

HOWARD, JOHN. Surgeon's Mate; list of officers, seamen, and marines, belonging to the brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson, in the service of the state of Massachusetts, made up for advance pay, dated Boston, Nov. 13, 1777.

HOWARD, JOHN. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Hall's (1st Duxbury) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 27, 1778; Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 15, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, communication addressed to Col. Nathaniel Barbour, Muster Master, at Boston, dated Providence, Sept. 6, 1778, signed by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, recommending that the State bounty for enlisted soldiers be paid to said Howard and Joseph West belonging to Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Vose's regt., as they had not received the same; ordered in Council Sept. 12, 1778, that Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., be directed to pay the above bounty.

HOWARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Pomroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department.

HOWARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778, East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 14, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HOWARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty by Col. Foster for defence of Machias and rivers adjacent when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; *also*, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1778, and Jan. 4, 1779, 7 days, at Machias; *also*, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 8 days, at Machias; roll sworn to at Machias and endorsed "service at Penobscot."

HOWARD, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. John Ames's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HOWARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HOWARD, JOHN DRY. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; said Howard, a Seaman, taken in a prize of the "Independence" (privateer), of Boston, by the British ship "Milford;" *also*, Seaman, U. S. Brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said Howard rated 1 share.

HOWARD, JONAS. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated May 2, 1779; said Howard chosen Muster Master for Middlesex Co., in place of Col. Barret, deceased; appointment concurred in by Council May 3, 1779; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Nov. 27, 1780; said Howard chosen Muster Master for Middlesex Co.; appointment concurred in by the Senate Nov. 29, 1780.

HOWARD, JONATHAN, Bridgewater. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bridgewater for service in the Continental Army at West Point during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days, travel (240 miles) included; *also*, Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; enlisted July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; term, 6 months.

HOWARD, JONATHAN, Danvers. Private, Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 4, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 days.

HOWARD, JONATHAN, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Howard and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775.

HOWARD, JONATHAN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co.; service, 32 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer.

HOWARD, JONATHAN, Taunton. Descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; 9th co., Col. Williams's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Taunton; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

HOWARD, JONATHAN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 16, 1775.

HOWARD, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, to serve for 6 days.

HOWARD, Jo's, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. Line) regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776.

HOWARD, JOSEPH, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; ser-

HOWARD, JOSEPH, *continued.*
vice, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 16 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1775.

HOWARD, JOSEPH, Marlow [N. H.]. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 18 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Nov. 10, 1775. [See Joseph Hayward.]

HOWARD, JOSEPH, Springfield. Account dated West Springfield, Aug. 19, 1778, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Howard and others who had been raised to serve until Jan. 1, 1779, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778, and who marched under Capt. Nathan Rowley and served at Providence or thereabouts; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HOWARD, JOSEPH. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

HOWARD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army; accompanying affidavit dated Marblehead, June 25, 1840, made by Nathaniel Lindsey, son of Capt. Lindsey, declares the above to be a true copy of the original roll found among his father's papers and that the service was rendered at Rhode Island.

HOWARD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Jan. 6, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.

HOWARD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Norton.

HOWARD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

HOWARD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co.; enlisted March 2, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 17 days, travel (70 miles) included; company marched to Rhode Island. Roll dated Douglas.

HOWARD, JOSHUA, Bridgewater. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (Artillery) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; service from April 10, 1775, to May 2, 1775, 3 weeks 2 days; company raised agreeable to vote of Provincial Congress, as ordered by Committee of Safety; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Braintree Neck March 4, 1776.

HOWARD, JOSHUA, Lynn. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, travel (85 miles) included.

HOWARD, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 17 days, in Northern department. Roll sworn to at Salem.

Howard, Joshua. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury.

Howard, Joshua. Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 12, 1778, 3 mos. 12 days. Rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill.

Howard, Joshua. Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 13, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge.

Howard, Joshua. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Wade's detachment of Essex Co. militia; enlisted July 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

Howard, Joshua. Gunner, "Lincoln Galley," commanded by Capt. John Curtis; engaged May 1, 1781; discharged July 23, 1781; service, 2 mos. 23 days.

Howard, Joshua. Sergeant, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. George Ulmer's co., Col. James Hunter's regt.; engaged March 20, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 8 mos. 7 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

Howard, Josiah, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched from home April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from camp; company raised for 2 months. Roll certified at Warren.

Howard, Josiah, Ipswich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Farley; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 20, 1777; *also*, Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Col. Bigelow's regt.; return of men enlisted by Capt. Joshua Brown, dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by Muster Master for Suffolk Co.; *also*, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 1, 1780. [See Josiah Haywood.]

Howard, Josiah, Wenham. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 17 yrs.; enlisted May 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

Howard, Josiah. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service from Oct. 1, 1777, 10 days; reported deserted Oct. 10, 1777.

Howard, Lemuel, Holden. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Lemuel Heywood.]

Howard, Lemuel. Surgeon in Roxbury Hospital; list of surgeons in Hospital and Medical department [year not given].

Howard, Levi, Danvers (probably). Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

HOWARD, LEVI, Holden. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Holden; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Levi Heywood.]

HOWARD, LEVI. Private, Capt. Adam Henry's co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1779; discharged April 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, with guards at Rutland.

HOWARD, MICAH, Sudbury. Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; abstract for gun and blanket money; warrant allowed in Council Feb. 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Howard reported at White Plains; also reported as having lost articles in battle; company probably belonged to Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.

HOWARD, MOSES, Stoughtonham (also given Stoughton). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Savell's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Stoughtonham (also given Stoughton); engaged for Stoughtonham (also given Stoughton); joined Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.

HOWARD, MOSES. Private, Capt. Thomas French's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department.

HOWARD, MOSES. Return dated Hadley, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Howard and others by the several classes in said town; said Howard hired by Class No. 10 to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, fresh; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Hadley; engaged May 23, 1781; term, 3 years.

HOWARD, NATHAN, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 21, 1775.

HOWARD, NATHAN, Westminster. Ensign, Capt. John Estabrook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. Asa Whitcom's regt.; service, 9½ days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Edggell's 3d (1st Westminster) co., 8th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Abijah Stearns and others, field officers, dated Leominster, March 14, 1776; ordered in Council March 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

HOWARD, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Braintree Neck March 4, 1776.

HOWARD, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, in Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.

HOWARD, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Seth Howard's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, in Northern department, including travel home. Roll dated Myrifield.

Howard, Nathan. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

Howard, Nathan. Sergeant, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; engaged July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Howard, Nathan. Private, Capt. Job Cook's (16th) co., Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

Howard, Nathan. Sergeant, Capt. John Ames's co., Maj. Eliphalet Carey's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Howard, Nathan. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 13 days, with militia sent as reinforcements to Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm.

Howard, Nathaniel, Brookfield. Drummer, Capt. John Packhard's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days.

Howard, Nathaniel, Newbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newburyport; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye, of the artificers; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; residence, Newbury; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days, including travel (13 days) home.

Howard, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

Howard, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Dec. 5, 1775 [service not given].

Howard, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's (Weston) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776, and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

Howard, Nehemiah. Private, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Howard, Noah. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Dickinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; service, 8 days, at the Northward; company marched to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777, thence to Pittsfield, thence guarded Hessian prisoners to Springfield by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; *also*, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

Howard, Obadiah, Dedham (also given Stonghton). Fifer, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. George Gould, Capt. Abel Richards, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle, all of Dedham; residence, Dedham;

HOWARD, OBADIAH, *continued.*
engaged for town of Dedham; joined Lieut. Baker's co.; term, 3 years, to expire March 15, 1780; *also*, Fifer, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return of men who joined prior to Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Stoughton.

HOWARD, OBADIAH. Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782.

HOWARD, OLIVER, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

HOWARD, OLIVER. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Nathan Alden, dated Bristol, March 7, 1777, signed by said Howard and others, for wages for 3 months service at Bristol, R. I., in Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.

HOWARD, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 5 days; company ordered to march to Squantum March 4, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 30 (also given Sept. 23), 1779; discharged Dec. 1 (also given Nov. 26), 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 (also given 2 mos. 3) days, at Rhode Island.

HOWARD, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

HOWARD, PAUL. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co. of guards; enlisted April 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 8 mos. 1 day; company raised for 8 months and stationed at Rutland.

HOWARD, PEREZ. Private, Capt. John Ames's co.; enlisted June 26, 1778; service, 14 days; company marched to Rhode Island June 26, 1778, and joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778, for 21 days service; *also*, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll dated Bridgewater.

HOWARD, PITMAN (also given PETTMAN), Ipswich (also given Boston). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Farley; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 1, 1778; residence, Boston; reported deserted July –, 1778.

HOWARD, RICHARD. Descriptive list of 9 months men raised for Continental service, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co. [year not given]; Capt. McClellan's co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 49 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; hair, gray; engaged for town of Colrain.

HOWARD, ROBERT, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Howard, Rufus, Stoughton. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.

Howard, Samuel, Ashby. Private, Capt. John Jones's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

Howard, Samuel (also given Samuel Smith Howard), Chelmsford. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Chelmsford; enlisted Nov. 18, 1776, by Lieut. Dorathy; enlistment, during war. [See Samuel Hayward.]

Howard, Samuel, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Bristol, thence to Providence, R. I., and thence home. Roll dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Howard, Samuel. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Solomon Pollard's (Billerica) co. in camp at Cambridge, dated May 1, 1775.

Howard, Samuel. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Howard, Samuel. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days; company marched towards Providence on an alarm in July, 1777. Roll dated New Braintree.

Howard, Samuel. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 (also given 3 mos. 27) days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel; company raised for 3 months and marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Howard, Samuel. Private; return of men drafted from companies commanded by Capts. Gore, Mayo, White, and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under Lieut. James Morton, driving ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Elias Parkman's (12th) co., Boston regt.; list of officers of Suffolk Co. militia; commissioned June 7, 1780.

Howard, Seth. Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775.

Howard, Seth. Lieutenant, Capt. Matthew Bar's (14th) co., Col. David Field's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Deerfield, April 22, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; pay roll of said Howard's company made up for service from Sept. 22, 1777, to Oct. 18, 1777, in Northern department, and dated Myrifield.

Howard, Seth. Private, Capt. John Ames's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Howard, Silas, Westford. Private, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775;

HOWARD, SILAS, *continued.*
service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Howard and others, dated Camp near Charlestown Road, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

HOWARD, SILAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 28, Nov. 12, and Dec. 29, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HOWARD, SILAS. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 8, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

HOWARD, SIMEON, New Braintree. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. –, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co. who received arms from the Province store, dated North Kingston, Dec. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; reported enlisted into the Continental Army Nov. 11, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, Aug. 7, 1777, to Jan. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 26 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 6, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 27 days, guarding troops of convention; *also*, list of men mustered; said Howard appears among men raised from Col. Converse's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Stone's co.; engaged for town of New Braintree; mustered July 13 [year not given]; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathan Lenard's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; company stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 27, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel (167 miles) included; residence, New Braintree; enlisted for town of New Braintree; enlistment, 3 months; roll sworn to at Brookfield.

HOWARD, SIMEON, Stoughtonham (also given Stoughton). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Savell's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Stoughtonham (also given Stoughton); engaged for town of Stoughtonham (also given Stoughton); joined Capt. Burr's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between March 27, 1777, and April 9, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Burr; term, during war.

HOWARD, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 14, 1776.

HOWARD, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Jan. 4, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

HOWARD, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Raymond DeGuiscard's co.; pay roll dated April 24, 1782.

HOWARD, SIMON, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, including 11 days (223 miles) travel home; roll dated North Castle.

HOWARD, SIMON. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 8, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 25 days, at Cambridge.

HOWARD, SIMON. Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 9, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 8 mos. 26 days, at North River, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll dated Watertown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

HOWARD, SIMON. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; enlisted May 31, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company ordered to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779; *also*, receipt dated Cambridge, July 19, 1779, for bounty and mileage paid said Howard by a committee appointed in the 1st Parish of said town to enlist men for Rhode Island.

HOWARD, SIMON. Receipt dated Boston, May 4, 1782, for bounty paid said Howard by Caleb Gannet, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Cambridge, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HOWARD, SOLOMON, Conway (also given Charlemont and Bennington). Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt., endorsed "Col'o David Field's Return;" engaged for town of Conway; joined Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Graton's (Greaton's) regt.; term, during war; *also*, Sergeant, 1st co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return of men who joined prior to Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Conway; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780, when he was transferred to corps of invalids and served 3 months from April 1, 1780, therein; residence, Charlemont; *also*, list dated Boston, Jan. 28, 1803, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years and were accordingly entitled to gratuities, agreeable to resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 2d Mass. regt.; residence, Bennington.

HOWARD, SOLOMON, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's (3d Middleborough Co.) of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

HOWARD, SOLOMON, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

HOWARD, SOLOMON, Worthington. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, travel (138 miles) included. Roll sworn to at Newport.

HOWARD, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 17, 1776; service, 7 mos. 11 days; company stationed on seacoast at Dartmouth. Roll dated Dartmouth.

HOWARD, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co.; return dated June 22, 1778, of men detached from Col. John Holman s regt. to serve for 21 days at Providence, R. I.

HOWARD, STEPHEN, Templeton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Josiah Wilder, sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Templeton; engaged for town of Templeton; joined Capt. Mass's (Morse's) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years. [See Stephen Hayward.]

HOWARD, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Lieut. Col. Andrew Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 26, 1778; discharged May 26, 1778; service, 3 mos.

HOWARD, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HOWARD, THADDEUS, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Castle Island, Aug. 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 26, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 7½ days.

HOWARD, THEOPHILUS, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 7, 1775, service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp before Boston, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated Boston, June 3, 1776; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; engaged May 18, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 8 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Lothrop's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

HOWARD, THOMAS, Charlton. List of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised by the town of Charlton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Peekskill, dated Charlton, May 26, 1778; Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Holman's regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark (also given light); *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

HOWARD, THOMAS, Milton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Badcock's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Milton; engaged for town of Milton; joined Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Maj. Barber at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported on fatigue duty; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeneage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779,

HOWARD, THOMAS, *continued.*

dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, gray; residence, Milton; enlisted Nov. –, 1776, by Lieut. L. Miller; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abel Holden's (later Capt. Mason Wottles's) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Howard for Jan.-Dec., 1781, 12 mos.; *also*, 6th co.; return [year not given, probably 1783], of men belonging to 6th Mass. regt. who were entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war.

HOWARD, THOMAS, Monson. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 10, 1775.

HOWARD, THOMAS, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

HOWARD, THOMAS, Templeton. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knolton's co. of militia, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days.

HOWARD, THOMAS, Templeton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Josiah Wilder, sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Templeton; engaged for town of Templeton; joined Capt. Mass's (Morse's) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.

HOWARD, THOMAS, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co. of militia, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service, 16 days, to time of marching in [i.e., home]; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury, and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heights and vicinity;" *also*, Corporal, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

HOWARD, THOMAS. Pay roll of Capt. Thomas Cushing's co. for service from April 25, 1786, to July 25, 1786, at the Castle.

HOWARD, THOMAS, Jr. Private, Capt. Dan. Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement in which said Howard and others engaged to serve until "Jan. 15, next;" enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of enlistment committee for Worcester Co.

HOWARD, TIMOTHY. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Nat. Cushing's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; *also*, list of men who took the oath required by Congress on enlisting, dated Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; term, 3 years (also given during war); reported invalided; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Vose's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported transferred to corps of invalids; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; joined May 31, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 4 mos.; order for payment of above roll, dated at Headquarters, Boston, and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath; *also*, order on Board of War, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, commanding officer of corps of invalids stationed at Boston, endorsed "Boston, Jan'y 1779," signed by said

HOWARD, TIMOTHY, *continued.*
Howard and others, for clothing due them as a donation from the several towns of the state; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; reported sick in barracks; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Vose's regt.

HOWARD, URIEL. Private, 7th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 20, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Douglas; *also*, Capt. Elijah Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, dated Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779 [name crossed out on return]; *also*, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted June 20, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Lieut. Col. Smith's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Soldier's Fortune; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779.

HOWARD, WALDO. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Plymouth; *also*, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. J. Jacobs's regt.; appointed July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HOWARD, WILLARD, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co. of militia, Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

HOWARD, WILLIAM, Boston. Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston; mustered by County Muster Master.

HOWARD, WILLIAM, Bridgewater. List of men mustered between May 7 and May 14, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Marshell's (Marshall's) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted by Capt. Stetson; enlistment, 3 years.

HOWARD, WILLIAM, Easton. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, order dated Camp at Hull, July 16, 1776, signed by said Howard and others, for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc., payable to Capt. Matthew Randell; Capt. Randell's order on Daniel Jeffries, Paymaster General, dated Castle Island, July 19, 1776, payable to the Quarter Master of Col. Marshal's regt., appears on reverse of company order; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home; *also*, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service from Dec. 8 to Dec. 31, 1776, 3 weeks 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.

HOWARD, WILLIAM, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Perez Graves's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Ware; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; mileage (102 miles) allowed said Howard; *also*, same

HOWARD, WILLIAM, *continued.*
co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; marched May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

HOWARD, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Capt. Thomas Grant's (3d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company receipt for advance pay, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; said Howard's pay receipted for by William Bubier; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

HOWARD, WILLIAM, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

HOWARD, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Feb. 17, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; roll dated Salem; *also*, brig "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; roll made up for advance wages for 1 month.

HOWARD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

HOWARD, WILLIAM. List of prisoners discharged from the British sloop "Hunter" and sent on board the cartel "Silver Eel" by order of Sir George Collier Oct. 9, 1778; said Howard reported as one of crew belonging to the "Raven" (privateer).

HOWARD, WILLIAM. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 30, 1776; said Howard chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Samuel McCobb's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; service from June 24, 1779, to Sept. 26, 1779, 3 mos. 2 days.

HOWARD, WILLIAM. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Hodgdon's co.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; *also*, Private, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

HOWARD, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Acton, June 11, 1781, for bounty paid said Howard by a class of which Josiah Hayward and others were members to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Acton; engaged April 20, 1781; term, 3 years.

HOWARD, YORK. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Prime's regt.; service between March 6, 1780, and Sept. 6, 1780, 3 mos. 5 days, under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

HOWARD, ZACHARIAH, Wilmington (probably). List dated July 8, 1776, of men who were responsible for turns of service on the Crown Point expedition; said Howard, with his son, Jacob Howard, credited with 1 turn.

HOWARD, ZACHARIAH. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay roll for rations, dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; *also*, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1780; mileage out and home (152 miles) allowed.

HOWARD, ZEBULON, Braintree. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to camp and return, travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; mileage (15 miles) allowed said Howard and travel for 1 day; company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughtonham, Milton, and Stoughton; *also*, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; advanced to Corporal Jan. 1, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

HOWARD, ZEBULON. Corporal, Capt. Eliphalet Sawin's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 14, 1776.

HOWARD, ZEBULON. Pay rolls of Capt. Thomas Cushing's co. for service from Jan. 25, 1786, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.

HOWARD, ZIBA, Templeton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Templeton; arrived at Springfield June 29, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HOWARD, ZIMRI. Captain, 6th co., 2d Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Joseph North, field officer; ordered in Council Aug. 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July [?] 23, 1776.

HOWE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Haws, Hawse, Heed, Horse, How, Howes, Stow.]

HOWE, ——, Ipswich. Petition addressed to the Council, dated Boston, Aug. 16, 1777, signed by Col. Israel Hutchinson, representing that certain officers who belonged to his regiment in 1776, and other officers not of his regiment, were prisoners at Long Island, and recommending that advance pay for 1 month be sent to each officer; said Howe, a Lieutenant, reported as not belonging to Col. Hutchinson's regt.

HOWE, ——. Letter of instructions from the Council to Capt. Thomas Randall, Commissary, dated Nov. 3, 1777, directing him to effect the exchange of said Howe, an Ensign, and other prisoners at Long Island, for certain British prisoners who are to be forwarded to New York in a cartel.

HOWE, ABEL. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3 to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks in Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish (Gerrish), and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn. Roll dated Petersham.

HOWE, ABNER, Brookfield. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 22, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Whipple's co., Col.

HOWE, ABNER, *continued.*
Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; residence, Brookfield; enlisted May 22, 1780, by Ensign Gilbert; enlistment, during war.

HOWE, ABRAHAM, Gloucester. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to June 8, 1780; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Gloucester.

HOWE, ABRAHAM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co.; communication addressed to the Council, dated Hull, Aug. 5, 1776, signed by J. Palmer, transmitting a list of officers to be commissioned for a company formed out of three regiments in said Palmer's brigade; ordered in Council Aug. 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co.; list of officers belonging to Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; commissions to be dated Dec. 1, 1776.

HOWE, AMASA. Private, 4th co.; order dated Oct. 21, 1783, for wages for May-July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

HOWE, ASA, Petersham. Captain of a company drafted from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; list of officers appointed to command men enlisted or drafted from [Worcester Co.] brigade, as returned to Maj. Gen. Warren [year not given]; company to join Col. Josiah Whitney's or Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.

HOWE, BAXTER. Captain Lieutenant, Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

HOWE, BEZALEEL. Capt. Hart's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Howe and others, dated Cambridge, July –, 1775.

HOWE, CATO, Plymouth. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co. [year not given]; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; residence, Plymouth; enlisted by Capt. Dunham; term, 3 years.

HOWE, DANIEL, Ipswich. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Ipswich; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ipswich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, including travel (240 miles) home; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Smart's co., 3d Mass. regt.; inspection return for July, 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; account of clothing delivered subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, endorsed "July 1781."

HOWE, DARIUS. Ensign; list of officers belonging to (late) Col. Sprout's (12th) regt. in actual service, dated Boston, Jan. 17, 1781; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Lieut. Col. E. Sprout's (12th) regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Remick's (8th) co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; reported furloughed by Col. Putnam Jan. 15, 1781, for 60 days; also reported on command at Berkshire, Mass., in Feb., March, and April, 1781; *also*, 1st Mass. regt.; return of effectives, dated West Point, April 27, 1781; reported on furlough at New Marlborough; absent 101 days; *also*, Capt. Remick's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; appointed Oct. 4 (also given Oct. 14), 1780; reported resigned May 14, 1781; *also*, Ensign, Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; return of effectives, dated Dec. 27, 1782; reported on furlough in Massa-

Howe, Darius, *continued.*
chusetts; *also*, Ensign, 4th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; return of effectives, dated Cantonment near New Windsor, Jan. 3, 1783; reported furloughed; *also*, same regt.; return of effectives, dated Cantonment 1st Brigade, Jan. 24, 1783; reported on furlough in Massachusetts by leave of Gen. Gates; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives, dated Feb. 14, and Feb. 21, 1783; reported on duty at the Lines.

Howe, David, Ipswich. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Ipswich; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ipswich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

Howe, David, Jr. Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.

Howe, Ebenezer, Methuen. Private, Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 17 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, at Cambridge; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Ebenezer Stow.]

Howe, Ebenezer. Receipt dated Boston, July 8, 1782, for bounty paid said Howe by James Perrigo, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Foxborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Howe, Elijah, Belchertown. Drummer, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 10½ days.

Howe, Elijah, Leicester. Private, Capt. Thomas Newhall's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7½ days.

Howe, Elijah. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days; mileage home (50 miles) allowed; company ordered out on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, with Northern army, including travel (130 miles) home; roll dated Belchertown.

Howe, Estes, Belchertown. Surgeon, Col. David Brewer's regt.; engaged April 24, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, same regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers, dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 1, 1779; reported resigned; *also*, same regt.; returns of officers for clothing, dated Boston, June 17, and Nov. 24, 1778; *also*, request addressed to the Council, dated Boston, Dec. 21, 1778, signed by John Thomas, Surgeon, Col. Wesson's regt., and said Howe, Surgeon, Col. R. Putnam's regt., asking for an order on the State store for cloth for coats; ordered in Council Dec. 21, 1778, that the Board of War be directed to supply above men with cloth, they paying for the same; *also*, Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; return of officers entitled to State gratuity, approved April 22, 1779.

HOWE, ESTES. Captain, 1st Belchertown co.; list of officers returned by Col. Samuel Howe, dated March 16, 1776.

HOWE, FARNUM, Methuen. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Farnum Stow.]

HOWE, GARDNER, Shrewsbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HOWE, GEORGE. Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Badlam's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt. stationed near Boston; service probably rendered between Jan. 1, and April –, 1776, as per certificate dated Dec. 14, 1839.

HOWE, GERSHOM. Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Jan. 5, 1776.

HOWE, HEZEKIAH (also given EZRA), Grafton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Sept., 1781-Jan., 1782; enlisted April 16 (also given April 26), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick in quarters in Jan., 1782; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (also given Capt. Allen's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 16 (also given 17) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 (also given 5 ft. 8 and 5 ft. 8½) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Conway; residence, Grafton; enlisted for town of Grafton; enlisted April 15 (also given April 16), 1781; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-June, 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1783; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May-Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 5 months; *also*, 8th co.; orders dated Oct. 18, and Dec. 27, 1783, for wages for May-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

HOWE, ISAAC, Andover. Private, Capt. Jonathan Foster's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; company stationed at Middleton, R. I., for 6 months from July 1, 1778.

HOWE, ISAAC, Framingham. Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Framingham; enlisted for town of Framingham; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, Capt. Joseph Williams's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Nov., 1779; enlisted May 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; residence, Framingham; enlisted Feb. 8, 1780, by Capt. Sumner; enlistment, during war.

HOWE, JACOB, Leicester. List of men belonging to Capt. Warren's co. and other companies in Col. Cushing's regt. mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; engaged for town of Grafton; mustered May 9 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20,

HOWE, JACOB, *continued.*
1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; residence, Leicester.

HOWE, JACOB. Private, Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 17 days, at Cambridge.

HOWE, JAMES, Cape Ann. Private, ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. William Coffin; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Oct. 11, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Cape Ann.

HOWE, JAMES. List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent co. to be raised in Boston; officers of said Boston Independent co. commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776; Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Col. Henry Jackson to serve as Lieutenant Colonel.

HOWE, JOEL. Private, Capt. Newell's co.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards and escort troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.

HOWE, JOEL. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Daniel Grout's co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Parker, Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 2 mos. 24 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; detachment raised for 3 months, marched to Claverack, and was discharged at West Point. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

HOWE, JOHN, Granville. Private, Maj. Ball's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Granville; enlisted for town of Granville; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; enlistment, during war; reported sick at Granville; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Maj. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Sheppard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Major's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 3, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point and endorsed "Cap't. Fullers Comp'y;" reported discharged March 3, 1780.

HOWE, JOHN, Northborough. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Northborough; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HOWE, JOHN, Stoughton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HOWE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months and marched to reinforce Northern army.

HOWE, JONAH. Enlistment agreement dated April 26, 1775, signed by said Howe and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 31, 1775, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; appointed June 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 19 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

HOWE, JONAS, Peterborough (also given New Marlborough). Private, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 2 mos.

HOWE, JOSEPH, Framingham. Sergeant, (late) Capt. Jonas Parker's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Sept., 1781-Feb., 1782; reported on furlough from Dec. 29, 1781; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (also given Capt. Allen's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 27 (also given 26 and 28) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 (also given 5 ft. 6¼) in.; complexion, light; hair, light (also given dark); occupation, cordwainer; birthplace, Framingham; residence, Framingham; engaged for town of Framingham; engaged Nov. 2 (also given Nov. 21), 1776, by Capt. Allen; term, during war; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for March-June, 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1783; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men furloughed subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Howe by Col. Brooks Dec. 28 [year not given], to go from West Point to Framingham for 60 days; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Howe discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men who were entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; said Howe reported as having served from June, 1776, and as entitled to two stripes.

HOWE, JOSEPH, Tyringham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HOWE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1777; service to Oct. 19, 1777, 3 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Providence, Dec. 28, 1777.

HOWE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 17 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, at Cambridge.

HOWE, JOSIAH, Falmouth. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; enlisted July 17, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 15 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Casco Bay, for defence of seacoast; roll sworn to in Cumberland Co.; *also*, same co.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast; roll endorsed "Col'o Mitchel's Reg't.;" *also*, Capt. George White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 24, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 56 days allowance.

HOWE, KING. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of

Howe, King, *continued.*
Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 10, 1781, 20 mos. 21 days; reported promoted to Corporal March 31, 1782; reduced Aug. 5, 1782.

Howe, Lemuel. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Badcock's (2d) co., 3d Suffolk Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 22, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Hopestill Hall's (2d) co., 3d Suffolk Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

Howe, Matthias, Rutland. Private, Capt. Thomas Eustis's (Rutland) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to place of rendezvous at Cambridge; enlisted into the army or left place of rendezvous April 27, 1775 [service not given].

Howe, Micah. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; travel out and home 226 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 11 days; company detached Aug. 20, 1777, and marched from Rutland to Bennington on an alarm.

Howe, Moses, Belchertown. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co.; list of officers of Col. David Brewer's regt.; recommended in Committee of Safety at Cambridge June 17, 1775, that said officers be commissioned by Congress; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, Ensign, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Howe, Moses, Berwick. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775.

Howe, Moses, Grafton. Receipt sworn to March 8, 1777, for bounties paid said Howe and others by Col. Benjamin Brown, Muster Master, for enlisting into the Continental Army; said Howe joined Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay-accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 28, 1777; residence, Grafton; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated July 1, 1777; enlisted Feb. 11, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; reported discharged Feb. 28, 1777.

Howe, Moses. Memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Jan. 27, 1776.

Howe, Moses. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days; mileage home (50 miles) allowed; company ordered out on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, with Northern army, including travel (130 miles) home; roll dated Belchertown.

Howe, Moses. Capt. Todd's (6th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men entitled to additional bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.

Howe, Nathan. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co. in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; enlisted May 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 24 days, at Tiverton, R. I.; reported 80 miles from home.

HOWE, NATHAN. Private, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

HOWE, NATHANIEL, Gloucester. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to June 8, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; residence, Gloucester.

HOWE, NEHEMIAH, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

HOWE, PERLEY, Framingham. Private, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 19, 1776; discharged Dec. 1, 1776; service, 5 mos. 13 days.

HOWE, PERLEY. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

HOWE, QUASH, Plymouth. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co. [year not given]; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; residence, Plymouth; enlisted by Capt. Dunham; enlistment, 3 years.

HOWE, RICHARD (also given RICHARD S.). Letter dated Albany, May 27, 1782, from [Col.] Benjamin Tupper to Capt. Marshal, accepting the latter's recommendation of said Howe as a suitable person for the office of Ensign, and expressing the desire to have him appointed to one of the vacancies in said Tupper's regt.; *also*, Ensign, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from June 22, 1782, 6 mos. 9 days; *also*, Ensign, Col. Henry Jackson's (4th) regt.; list of officers belonging to 1st Mass. brigade [year not given, probably 1782 or 1783], showing dates of commissions; commissioned June 22, 1782; *also*, order for wages from May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

HOWE, RICHARD. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; said Howe, a Seaman, reported as having been taken in a trading vessel by the British ship "Milford."

HOWE, SAMUEL, Belchertown. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Colonel; list of officers chosen in the presence of said Howe as Moderator, dated March 16, 1776; *also*, list of officers chosen in the 9th co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., and recommended for commissions, as returned by said Howe, Colonel, dated Belchertown, July 22, 1776.

HOWE, SAMUEL, Kennebec (also given Boston). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, 8th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, Capt. Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Kennebec; enlisted for town of Kennebec; mustered by Continental and County Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 12, 1777, to date of arrival at Bennington, Feb. 4, 1777; credited with 10 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted Jan. 16, 1777; joined Jan. 20, 1777; died Jan. 11, 1778.

HOWE, SIMON, Framingham. Corporal, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 12 mos. 9 days as Corporal, 21 mos. as Sergeant; *also*,

HOWE, SIMON, *continued.*
Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Framingham; enlisted for town of Framingham; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, receipt dated July 17, 1780, given to Lieut. James Davis, signed by said Howe, for equipments for the use of the 1st co.; *also*, Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, gray; residence, Framingham; enlisted March 2, 1777, by Lieut. Maynard; enlistment, during war.

HOWE, SOLOMON, Shrewsbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HOWE, SOLOMON. Corporal, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; marched Sept. 24 (also given Sept. 25), 1779; discharged Nov. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 (also given 2 mos. 6) days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

HOWE, SYLVANUS, Belchertown. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 18 days.

HOWE, THOMAS. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 11, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HOWE, TILLY, Keene [N. H.]. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 18 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Nov. 10, 1775.

HOWE, TIMOTHY, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780; residence, New Braintree; reported discharged Feb. 1, 1780.

HOWE, WALTER. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 29 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home.

HOWE, WILLIAM, Damariscotta. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay rolls for Jan.-Sept., 1780; *also*, (late) Maj. Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1780; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Howe for Jan.-Dec , 1782, 12 mos.; *also*, account of clothing delivered at various dates between Nov. 20, 1782, and Oct. 24, 1783; said Howe reported as having taken place of Lemuel Nelson Oct. 1, 1783.

HOWE, WILLIAM. Captain, Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers to command men detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; commissioned July 5, 1780; *also*, Captain, Col. John Rand's regt.; appointed June 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 19 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

Howe, Zadok. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778.

Howel, James. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; reported sick and absent.

Howel, Richard. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 7 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Howel, Richard. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co.; enlisted March 2, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 17 days, travel (70 miles) included; company marched to Rhode Island. Roll dated Douglas.

Howel, Thomas. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 25, 1777; service, 87 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel from camp home; company discharged at Queman's Heights. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Howel, William, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to June 1, 1776, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove; *also*, list dated Naushon, Aug. 10, 1777, of men belonging to a company stationed at Naushon, who signed a petition for increase of wages or their discharge in case such request was not complied with; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Ward Swift, of Sandwich; return for bounty allowed for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Falmouth and Dartmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarms at Falmouth of Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779.

Howel, William. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen, sworn to in Bristol Co.; engaged May 25, 1776; discharged Sept. 3, 1776; service, 3 mos. 9 days.

Howell, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Howel, Howhel.]

Howell, ——. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 4, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Howell, Captain 2d Jersey battalion, appointed Brigade Major to the 3d brigade under Col. Stark.

Howell, Edward. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

Howell, Edward. Quarter Master, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; enlisted Feb. 10, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 15, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged June 24, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 14 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

Howell, James, Hardwick (Harwich). Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Sept. 12, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 8 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Boston.

Howell, James, Harwich. List of men belonging to Capt. Abijah Bangs's co. raised from various towns in Barnstable Co., dated Dorchester, Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance from home and return, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; said Howell credited with 4 days allowance; mileage to and from camp (184 miles) also allowed; *also*, Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

HOWELL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 24, 1778; discharged Feb. 18, 1779; service, 8 mos. 6 days, at North river, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll dated Watertown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

HOWELL, JAMES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 19, 1776, to Feb. 5, 1777; credited with 49 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Private, Capt. Wallcutt's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; pay abstract for clothing for the year 1777; reported discharged; *also*, certificate dated Boston, April 8, 1779, signed by Capt. Benjamin Wallcut, certifying that said Howell belonging to his co., Col. Marshall's regt., was in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, but was subsequently discharged.

HOWELL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargant's co. of guards; enlisted March 8, 1779; discharged May 8, 1779; service, 2 mos., under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

HOWELL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston; Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779.

HOWELL, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, brig "True American" (privateer); petition dated Salem, Oct. 12, 1778, signed by John Buffinton, asking that Robert Brookhouse be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Oct. 13, 1778, that a commission be issued.

HOWELL, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 15, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HOWELL, LUKE, Boston. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; engaged Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 2, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, 2d Lieutenant; list of officers of a company raised for service at Rhode Island, as per Col. Jabez Hatch's return; said Howell commissioned May 10, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; engaged May 11, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 24 days, at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Captain, Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; list of officers of a regiment ordered to be detached to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, agreeable to resolve of June 8, 1779; commissioned July 8, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; joined July 10, 1779; service, 4 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same regt.; return of effectives, dated Camp Providence, Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 20 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (75 miles) home; *also*, pay roll of said Howell's co.; reported deserted; warrant reported dated June 25, 1784.

HOWELL, NATHAN. Quarter Master, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged Aug. 15, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 3 mos. 6 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

HOWELL, PETER. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; credited to town of Harwich; regment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, account dated [Harwich, Nov. 7, 1778], rendered by Capt. Abijah Bangs, of amounts due men who guarded prisoners from the [British] ship "Somerset" at Harwich, and from thence to Yarmouth; service, 2 days.

HOWELL, PETER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.

HOWELL, SILAS, Falmouth. Sergeant, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted July 6, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast; company probably stationed at Cape Ann; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, at Gloucester; roll dated Cape Ann.

HOWELL, SILAS. Petition dated Boston, Sept. 3, 1777, signed by Winthrop Sargent, asking that said Howell be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Warren" (privateer), fitted out for a 3 months cruise; ordered in Council Sept. 3, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Salem, May 9, 1780, signed by Nathan Nichols, asking that said Howell be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Decoy" (privateer); ordered in Council May 10, 1780, that a commission be issued.

HOWELL, WALTER. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 14, 1779; discharged May 26, 1779; service, 16 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

HOWELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; marched Jan. 15, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 17 days. Roll dated Tarpaulin Cove.

HOWELL, WILLIAM. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathburn; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Loyalty" and "Wreck" [year not given].

HOWERD, JOHN. Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Nov 6 1775."

HOWERD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at the Northward, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield and endorsed "Maj'r Claps Reg't."

HOWERD, OBADIAH, Littleton. Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.

HOWES, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Haous, Hawes, Haws, Howe, Howet, Hows, Howse.]

HOWES, ——. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted Jan. 25, 1776; service, 9 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

HOWES, ABNER, Wellfleet. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph Doane's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; residence, Wellfleet; joined Col. Sheppard's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, March 29, 1777; Capt. George Webb's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; engaged for town of Wellfleet; mustered March 27, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Webb's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 10, 1779; reported deserted; also reported as having delivered himself up to Capt. George Webb sometime in July, 1780, as certified by John Greenough; *also*, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted April 18, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. David Holebrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported deserted April 10, 1779, but returned upon pardon June 1, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of deserters made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; Capt. Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's

HOWES, ABNER, *continued.*
(4th) regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Wellfleet; enlistment, during war; deserted April 10, 1779; reported left regiment at Providence; last heard of at Kennebec.

HOWES, ABNER, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at camp May 11, 1777; discharged July 11, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including 10 days (192 miles) travel to and from camp; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated Camp at South Kingston.

HOWES, ABNER. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service between date of enlistment, Jan. 25, 1776, and Feb. 29, 1776, 9 days, in defence of seacoast; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co.; enlisted April 5, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days, in defence of seacoast; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HOWES, ABNER. Sergeant, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days, under Capt. Barachiah Bassett; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard.

HOWES, ABNER. Corporal, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777.

HOWES, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

HOWES, AMOS, Yarmouth. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, payable to Lieut. Matthias Tobey, dated Boston, June 16, 1776, signed by said Howes and others belonging to Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Oct. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776.

HOWES, AMOS, Jr., Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Marshfield; service, 2 days.

HOWES, ANTHONY. Sergeant, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

HOWES, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Thomas Hamilton's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos., in defence of seacoast; company stationed in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

HOWES, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days [probably in Nov., 1778], guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset" cast ashore on the Cape; roll sworn to Jan. 12, 1779.

HOWES, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (108 miles) travel.

HOWES, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

HOWES, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HOWES, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

HOWES, EDMUND, Jr. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

HOWES, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

HOWES, EDWARD. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; joined June 25, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 3 mos. 5 days; order for payment of above roll dated at Headquarters, Boston, and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath.

HOWES, ELISHA, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at camp May 11, 1777; discharged July 11, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island, including 10 days (192 miles) travel to and from camp; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated Camp at South Kingston.

HOWES, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service between date of enlistment, Jan. 25, 1776, and Feb. 29, 1776, 9 days, in defence of seacoast; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co.; enlisted April 5, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, in defence of seacoast; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

HOWES, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days [probably in Nov., 1778], guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset" cast ashore on the Cape. Roll sworn to Jan. 12, 1779.

HOWES, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 18, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached from militia for service at Falmouth on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HOWES, ELISHA, Jr. Private, Capt. Thomas Hamilton's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos., in defence of seacoast; company stationed in Barnstable Co.

HOWES, ELKANAH (also given ELEONEY). Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted April 5, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

HOWES, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted May 26, 1776; reported discharged Oct. 4, 1776.

HOWES, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; credited to town of Yarmouth; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

HOWES, ENOCH. Mate, brig "Freedom," Joseph Hudson, Master; portage bill made up for advance wages for 1 month, etc., until taken; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days; *also*, petition dated Boston, Aug. 25, 1779, signed by Will. Shattuck, of Boston, asking that said Howes be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Hawke" (privateer); ordered in Council Aug. 25, 1779, that a commission be issued.

HOWES, ENOS, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched from home Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, on a secret expedition

HOWES, ENOS, *continued.*
to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1778; service, 6 mos. 18 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HOWES, EZRA. Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

HOWES, HENRY. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

HOWES, ISAAC, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted April 5, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days [probably in Nov., 1778], guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset" cast ashore on the Cape; roll sworn to Jan. 12, 1779.

HOWES, ISAIAH, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Hamilton's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 7 days, in defence of seacoast; company stationed in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service between date of enlistment, Jan. 25, 1776, and Feb. 29, 1776, 9 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at camp May 11, 1777; discharged July 11, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island, including 10 days (192 miles) travel to and from camp; enlistment, 2 months; roll dated Camp at South Kingston.

HOWES, JAMES. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

HOWES, JEREMIAH, Yarmouth. Ensign, Capt. Micah Chapman's (2d Yarmouth) co., Col. Joseph Otis's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers returned as sworn by officers appointed for that purpose, dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Micah Chapman's 6th (2d Yarmouth) co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company, as returned by Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet, dated Yarmouth, April 10, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant; list of men belonging to Capt. Abijah Bangs's co. raised from various towns in Barnstable Co., dated Dorchester, Sept. 4, 1776; residence, East End, Yarmouth; *also*, letter from Joseph Otis to the Council, endorsed "Sep. 1776," stating that said Howes, Lieutenant, and other officers of Capt. Abijah Bangs's co. were appointed, agreeable to an order from Maj. Gen. Warren, to command men raised from Col. Doan's and Col. Freeman's regts. in said Otis's brigade to reinforce the Lines at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., from home and return, dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; said Howes credited with 4 days allowance; mileage (156 miles) to and from camp also allowed; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co.; list of officers of Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; commissions to be dated Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; list of officers who agreed to tarry at Dorchester Heights until March 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; engaged Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at camp May 11, 1777; discharged July 11,

HOWES, JEREMIAH, *continued*.
1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island, including 10 days (192 miles) travel to and from camp; engagement, 2 months; roll dated Camp at South Kingston; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days [probably in Nov., 1778], guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset" cast ashore on the Cape; roll sworn to Jan. 12, 1779.

HOWES, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted April 5, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days, in defence of seacoast; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HOWES, JOHN, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Marshfield; service, 2 days.

HOWES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

HOWES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days [probably in Nov., 1778], guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset" cast ashore on the Cape. Roll sworn to Jan. 12, 1779.

HOWES, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

HOWES, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched July 28, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 2 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

HOWES, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

HOWES, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days [probably in Nov., 1778], guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset" cast ashore on the Cape. Roll sworn to Jan. 12, 1779.

HOWES, JONATHAN, Jr. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

HOWES, JOSEPH, Jr. Private, Capt. Thomas Hamilton's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 7 days, in defence of seacoast; company stationed in Barnstable Co.

HOWES, JOS'H. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 11, 1776.

HOWES, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

HOWES, JOSIAH, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

HOWES, JUDAH, Yarmouth. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, payable to Lieut. Matthias Tobey, dated Boston, June 16, 1776, signed by said Howes and others belonging to Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.

HOWES, JUDAH, Jr., Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Marshfield; service, 2 days.

Howes, Lemuel, Yarmouth. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, payable to Lieut. Matthias Tobey, dated Boston, June 16, 1776, signed by said Howes and others belonging to Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776.

Howes, Lemuel, Yarmouth. Corporal, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched from home Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. [See Samuel Howes.]

Howes, Lemuel. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days [probably in Nov., 1778], guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset" cast ashore on the Cape. Roll sworn to Jan. 12, 1779.

Howes, Lemuel, Jr. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Oct. 31, 1776, 3 mos.

Howes, Levi, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

Howes, Lot, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos., 2 weeks, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Duxbury; reported as serving 12 mos. 18 days as Corporal, 22 mos. 23 days, as Sergeant; promoted to Sergeant Feb. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity, dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, during war.

Howes, Nathan. Seaman, brig "Freedom," Joseph Hudson, Master; portage bill made up for advance wages for 1 month, etc., until taken; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; service, 1 mo. 6 days.

Howes, Nathaniel, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days [probably in Nov., 1778], guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset" cast ashore on the Cape; roll sworn to Jan. 12, 1779.

Howes, Noah. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast.

Howes, Obed. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service 2 days [probably in Nov., 1778], guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset" cast ashore on the Cape; roll sworn to Jan. 12, 1779.

Howes, Paul, Yarmouth. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, payable to Lieut. Matthias Tobey, dated Boston, June 16, 1776, signed by said Howes and others belonging to Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Oct. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; *also*, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched from home Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo.

HOWES, PAUL, *continued.*
4 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778; *also*, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 18, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached from militia for service at Falmouth on an alarm.

HOWES, PETER. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

HOWES, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 8 (also given 3 mos. 17) days, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; company raised to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

HOWES, SAM., Yarmouth. Sergeant, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Marshfield; service, 2 days.

HOWES, SAMUEL, Yarmouth. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, payable to Lieut. Matthias Tobey, dated Boston, June 16, 1777, signed by said Howes and others belonging to Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Oct. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776.

HOWES, SAMUEL, Yarmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; residence, Yarmouth; engaged for town of Yarmouth; joined Capt. Russel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, March 4, 1777; Capt. John Russel's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; mustered March 4, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; enlisted Feb. 24, 1777; joined May 20, 1777. [See Samuel Hawes.]

HOWES, SAMUEL, Yarmouth. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, freckled; engaged for town of Yarmouth; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Yarmouth raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 18, 1781; service, 6 mos. 22 days, including travel (280 miles) home.

HOWES, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; pay roll for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept., 1777. [See Lemuel Howes.]

HOWES, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

HOWES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

HOWES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 18, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached from militia for service at Falmouth on an alarm; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HOWES, SETH. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

HOWES, SETH, Jr. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

HOWES, SIMEON, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Hamilton's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos., in defence of seacoast; company stationed in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage to camp, etc., dated July 15, 1776; mileage (75 miles) allowed said Howes; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 11, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 20 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1776.

HOWES, SOLOMON. Sergeant, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days [probably in Nov., 1778], guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset" cast ashore on the Cape; roll sworn to Jan. 12, 1779.

HOWES, STEPHEN, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

HOWES, STURGIS, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched from home Oct. 15, 1777; service, 16 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

HOWES, SYLVANUS, Yarmouth (also given Barnstable). Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, payable to Lieut. Matthias Tobey, dated Boston, June 16, 1776, signed by said Howes and others belonging to Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at camp May 24, 1777; discharged July 11, 1777; service, 1 mo. 28 days, at Rhode Island, including 9 days (180 miles) travel to and from camp; enlistment, 2 months; roll dated Camp at South Kingston.

HOWES, THOMAS, Yarmouth. Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 7, 1778; service, 6 mos. 27 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HOWES, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast.

HOWES, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days [probably in Nov., 1778], guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset" cast ashore on the Cape. Roll sworn to Jan. 12, 1779.

HOWES, THOMAS, 3d, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

HOWES, WILLIAM, Berwick (also given Bristol). List of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 6th Mass. regt.; residence, Berwick; *also*, list dated Boston, Feb. 18, 1804, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who furnished satisfactory evidence of their service as soldiers and were entitled to gratuities, agreeable to resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 6th Mass. regt.; residence, Bristol.

Howes, William. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days [probably in Nov., 1778], guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset" cast ashore on the Cape. Roll sworn to Jan. 12, 1779.

Howes, Zachariah (also given Zachary), Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

Howet, Jeremiah. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Micah Chapman's (2d) co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 21, 1776.

Howet, Thomas, Sheffield. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos., 1 week, 4 days.

Howett, Acors, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

Howhel, William. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Feb. 14, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 65 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

Howkings, George. Private, 7th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to May 1, 1778; reported deserted.

Howlad, William. Return of sentences by a court-martial, Brig. St. Clair, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 16, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Howlad tried on charge of mutiny, found guilty, and sentenced to receive 20 lashes on the bare back and pick oakum for a week.

Howlan, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

Howlan, Esek. Private, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

Howlan, Joshua. Private, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

Howlan, Samuel. Private, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

Howlan, Shove, Barre. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, including travel (128 miles) home; company marched under command of Maj. Jonas Wilder to reinforce Northern army for 30 days.

Howland, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hawline, Holand, Holland, Houland, Howlad, Howlan, Howlen, Howlend, Howlin, Howlon.]

Howland, ——, Barnstable. Ensign, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Barnstable to Marshfield under command of Col. Joseph Otis; service, 2 days.

Howland, Abraham. Private, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll certified at Topsham.

Howland, Abraham. Private, Capt. Levi Brown's co., of Adams, Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days; company detached on the alarm of Oct. 30, 1781, and joined army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

Howland, Ansel. Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's (2d Barnstable) co., Col. Joseph Otis's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers returned as sworn by officers appointed for that purpose, dated Sept. 29, 1775; said Howland reported as having refused to accept commission; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co. of matrosses, 1st Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co. of matrosses, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford, and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's (Artillery) co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Plymouth Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, pay roll of a detachment from Capt. Hamlen's (Barnstable) co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 4 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Sandwich and Plymouth in Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co. of matrosses, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in March, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in April, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 15 days, on four alarms; company served subsequent to April 5, 1779, on four alarms at Falmouth, two in April, one in May, and one in Sept., 1779.

Howland, Arthur (also given Arthur, Jr.), Marshfield. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, payable to Capt. Turner, dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776, signed by said Howland and others belonging to Capt. Thomas Turner's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 17, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 48 days, travel (4 days) included; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.

Howland, Arthur. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 7, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 10 days.

Howland, Arthur. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island on a 40 days expedition. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

Howland, Benjamin. Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged Nov. 1, 1778.

Howland, Caleb, Pembroke. Sergeant, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Soper's co.; engaged July 24, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 21 days, under direction of field officers of first Plymouth Co. regt.; company raised for defence of seacoast.

Howland, Charles. Fifer, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Howland, Consider, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Pearce's (2d Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or

HOWLAND, CONSIDER, *continued.*
its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 17, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 14, 1776; service, 87 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777; service, 1 mo., at Rhode Island.

HOWLAND, CONSIDER, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service from April –, 1777, to the middle of June, 1777, 2 mos. 6 (also given 2 mos. 9) days, including travel (120 miles) out and home; company detached from militia and marched to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island.

HOWLAND, CONSIDER, Plymouth. Petition dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1777, signed by said Howland, of Plymouth, stating that while Master of the brigantine "Washington," he was captured by a British ship Dec. 3, 1775, sent to England and confined on board a man-of-war for 5 months, then taken to Halifax and confined in jail there 5 months, then taken to New York and confined on board a guard ship, during the whole of which time he suffered great hardships; that he was liberated Dec. 25, 1776, for six weeks on parole to return in case John Loring was not exchanged for him; that if any other officer with rank of Midshipman, Mate, or Prize Master, was returned in his place he would be discharged; and asking that his case be taken into consideration and an exchange effected; committed in Council Jan. 9, 1777, to a committee to consider the same; ordered in Council Jan. 15, 1777, upon report of the committee, that Thomas Newberry, late Midshipman in the British navy, be sent to New York, via Newport, to be exchanged for said Howland; *also*, Master, brigantine "Nancy" (later the "Nantes," commanded by Capt. Corban Barnes); shipped Feb. 12, 1777; discharged April 3, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, sloop "America" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Sept. 20, 1777, signed by William Coit, in behalf of Ephraim Spooner and others, of Plymouth, asking that he be commissioned as commander of said sloop; ordered in Council Sept. 22, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, July 5, 1780, signed by Isaiah Doane, on behalf of the owners of the schooner "Phoenix" (privateer), asking that said Howland be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council July 5, 1780, that a commission be issued.

HOWLAND, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., which marched from Dartmouth to Howland's Ferry, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm, to repel the British forces that arrived at Newport Dec. 7, 1776; service, 17 days.

HOWLAND, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

HOWLAND, EBER. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Daniel Grout's co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Parker, Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 2 mos. 24 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; detachment raised for 3 months, marched to Claverack, and was discharged at West Point.

HOWLAND, ELIJAH. Boy, "Lincoln Galley," commanded by Capt. John Curtis; engaged May 19, 1781; discharged June 20, 1781; service, 1 mo. 1 day.

HOWLAND, ESEK. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's (Middleborough) co., Col. Sprowtt's (Sprout's) regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 10 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm at Howland's Ferry.

HOWLAND, FORTUNE, Sandwich. Descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; birthplace, Tiverton, R. I.; residence, Sandwich; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780, by Col. Vose at the Highlands; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated West Point; reported at New Windsor in May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsborough; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.

HOWLAND, FORTUNE. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sandwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days, including travel (280 miles) from place of discharge.

HOWLAND, GEORGE, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 92 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May and one in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HOWLAND, GERSHOM. Private, Capt. Joseph Norton's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarms of July 27, and Aug. 2, 1780.

HOWLAND, GILBERT. Private, Capt. Levi Brown's co., of Adams, Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days; company detached on the alarm of Oct. 30, 1781, and joined army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

HOWLAND, ICHABOD, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Marshfield; entered service April 21, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 2 days.

HOWLAND, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's (Middleborough) co., Col. Sprowtt's (Sprout's) regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm at Howland's Ferry.

HOWLAND, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Robert Finney's co., Col. Lothrop's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched from Plymouth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 11, 1776.

HOWLAND, ISSACHAR. Private, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

HOWLAND, ISSACHAR. Seaman, "Lincoln Galley," commanded by Capt. John Curtis; engaged May 19, 1781; discharged July 23, 1781; service, 2 mos. 4 days.

Howland, Jabez. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Goodrich's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Lenox; *also*, list of 9 months men; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780.

Howland, James, Rochester. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Rochester; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rochester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 18 days, including travel (240 miles) from camp home.

Howland, James. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. David Rossetter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 43 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

Howland, James. List of men mustered between Sept. 10 and Sept. 15, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Sparrow's co., Col. Cye's (Keyes's) regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 3 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Dec. 4, 1777, and Providence, Dec. 22, 1777; engagement, 6 months from July 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, dated Headquarters, Providence, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service.

Howland, James. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched April 6, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

Howland, Job, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported sick and absent Sept. 23, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 17, 1775.

Howland, Job. Matross, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co. of matrosses, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford, and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Plymouth Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, Sergeant, in a detachment from Capt. Micah Hamlen's (Barnstable) co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Sandwich and Plymouth in Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co. of matrosses, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in March, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 6 days, on one alarm; company served subsequent to April 5, 1779, on four alarms at Falmouth, two in April, one in May, and one in Sept., 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Howland, Job. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's (Middleborough) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 12 days, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; company

HOWLAND, JOB, *continued.*
mustered at the time of the capture of Newport, R. I., by the enemy; *also*, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Edward Hammond's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel (80 miles) included; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 1 month in a regiment under Samuel Fisher, Commandant; *also*, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

HOWLAND, JOHN, Spencer. Sergeant, Capt. John Woolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 7 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

HOWLAND, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home.

HOWLAND, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (102 miles) travel.

HOWLAND, JOHN. Private, Capt. Avery Parker's (1st) co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

HOWLAND, JOHN. List of men drafted from Capt. Squire Millard's (2d Warwick) co. Sept. 28 [year not given].

HOWLAND, JOSEPH, Freetown. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Freetown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days, including travel (180 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

HOWLAND, JOSEPH, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Marshfield; entered service April 21, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company marched to Rhode Island.

HOWLAND, JOSEPH, Freetown (probably). Private, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Luke Drury's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched from home Aug. 30, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 9, 1781; discharged Dec. 6, 1781; arrived home Dec. 16, 1781; service, 3 mos. 17 days, at North river; mileage to camp (200 miles) allowed; company raised for 3 months.

HOWLAND, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. James Dean's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 6 days; company detached from Freetown, Berkeley, and Dighton, to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

HOWLAND, JOSEPH. Quarter Master, (late) Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; appointed March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 24 days, at Newport, by order of His Excellency John Hancock. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

HOWLAND, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 4 days; roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Amos Washburn's (Middleborough) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 12 days, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; company mustered at the time of the capture of Newport, R. I., by the enemy; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 65 days, in April, May, and June, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, list dated Aug. 28, 1778, of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Amos Washburn's (also given Capt. White's) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; engaged for town of Middleborough.

HOWLAND, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

HOWLAND, MALACHI, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Pearce's (2d Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 92 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.

HOWLAND, NATHANIEL, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co.; bounty allowed for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co. of matrosses, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in March, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 3 (also given 2) days, on one alarm; company served subseqnent to April 5, 1779, on four alarms at Falmouth, two in April, one in May, and one in Sept., 1779.

HOWLAND, PEREZ. Private, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 5, 1778; service, 8 mos. 8 days, guarding passes of North river, including travel (480 miles) to and from camp; company raised for 8 months; *also*, receipt for wages for Capt. James Harlow's co., signed by said Howland, dated Brookfield, May 1, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 48 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Duxbury; delivered to Ensign J. Hubbel; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., 14th Mass. regt.; entered service July 15, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; term, 9 months.

HOWLAND, PERRY. Petition dated Boston, Sept. 28, 1779, signed by Josiah Batchelder, Jr., of Beverly, asking that said Howland be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Scorpion" (privateer), fitted out for a 3 months cruise; ordered in Council Sept. 28, 1779, that a commission be issued.

HOWLAND, PRINCE, Duxbury. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

HOWLAND, ROBERT, Pembroke. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

HOWLAND, ROBERT, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co.; marched March 5, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched on the alarm of March 5, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

HOWLAND, ROBERT, Pembroke. Drummer, Capt. John Foord's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 8 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776.

HOWLAND, ROBIN. Private, Capt. Thomas Cole's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.

HOWLAND, RUFUS, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Pearce's (2d Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

HOWLAND, SAMUEL, Barnstable. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 25, 1780; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9. in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Barnstable; marched to camp July 25, 1780, under command of Capt. Park; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Barnstable for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 5 mos. 9 days, including travel (280 miles) home.

HOWLAND, SAMUEL, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776.

HOWLAND, SAMUEL, Pembroke. Corporal, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. James Hatch's co.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched from West Parish in Pembroke to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

HOWLAND, SAMUEL, Spencer. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Prouty's co., Col. Denny's regt.; engaged for town of Spencer; mustered July 2, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Livermore's co., Col. Samuel Danny's (Denny's) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Spencer; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. C. Marshall; *also*, Matross, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, descriptive list dated New Windsor, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; rank, Matross; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Spencer; engaged Nov. 1, 1779, by Sergt. White; term, during war; reported deserted April 1, 1780.

HOWLAND, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jacob Lovell's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778.

HOWLAND, SETH. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HOWLAND, SHOVE, Barre. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 10 days, including travel (96 miles) home; company marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; enlisted June 27, 1778; roll dated Middleton, R. I., Aug. 27, 1778; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1778; service, 6 mos. 7 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778.

HOWLAND, THOMAS. Private; pay roll of men raised for service at Rhode Island, agreeable to order of General Court of June 8, 1779, but who served as guards at Dartmouth, agreeable to a later resolve of June 22, 1779, as returned by Maj. Manasseh Kempton; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 3 mos. 21 days.

HOWLAND, WILLIAM, Barre (also given Plympton). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Benjamin Nye and Capt. William Henry; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; joined Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Reed's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 30, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Suffolk Co. Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, certificate dated Plymouth, Feb. 5, 1779, signed by Capt. Benjamin Warren, certifying that said Howland, a soldier in his company, (late) Col. Alden's regt., was in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., 6th Mass. regt. lately commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted May 2, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with Gen. Stark; *also*, Capt. Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 20, 1780; residence, Plympton.

HOWLAND, WING. Private, Capt. Avery Parker's (1st) co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

HOWLAND, ZACH., Barnstable. Sergeant, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Barnstable to Marshfield, under command of Col. Joseph Otis; service, 2 days.

HOWLAND, ZACCHEUS, Barnstable. Sergeant, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to place of rendezvous, Ticonderoga, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 267 miles travel allowed said Howland; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; 315 miles travel allowed said Howland; reported discharged at Fort Edward.

HOWLAND, ZACCHEUS, Barnstable. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Micah Hamblin's co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at camp May 24, 1777; discharged July 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 28 days, at Rhode Island, including 9 days (190 miles) travel to and from camp; enlistment, 2 months; roll dated Camp at South Kingston; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched Oct. 4, 1777; service, 28 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Crocker's (2d) co.; list of officers of Barnstable Co. militia; commissioned June 21, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; appointed July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Howland, Zaccheus. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co. of matrosses, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in March, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in April, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 7 (also given 5) days, on three alarms; company served subsequent to April 5, 1779, on four alarms at Falmouth, two in April, one in May, and one in Sept., 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Howland, Zebulon. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Boyd's co. of matrosses stationed at Bristol; list of officers of Lincoln Co. militia; commissioned Aug. 21, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, in a company of matrosses, Col. Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 23, 1780.

Howlen, Joseph, Lenox. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Howlen, Josiah, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from May 14, 1777, to June 5, 1777, 23 days; company stationed as guards at Slade's Ferry in Swanzey at request of Maj. Gen. Jo. Spencer to hold that post until he could send relief from the 2 months men.

Howlend, Arthur, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 2 days.

Howlend, John. Private, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted Jan. 11, 1777; joined Jan. 26, 1777; reported deserted.

Howlet, Thomas. Private, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; return of men enlisted by Capt. Sylvanus Smith, dated Feb. 2, 1778; enlisted for town of Sutton; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; reported a stroller; also reported deserted.

Howlin, Fortune, Sandwich. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Howlon, Josiah, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from July 23, 1777, to Aug. 25, 1777, 34 days, including 2 days preceding march and 2 days travel from North Kingston home; mileage (16 miles) also allowed from Providence.

Howly, Charles, Methuen. Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 4, 1778, to ——; residence, Methuen; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported deserted Jan. 8, 1779.

Howord, Simeon. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Feb., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 2 yrs., 6 mos., 8 days; reported joined from 3d co.

Howrd, Jonathan, Danvers. Private, Capt. Francis Symonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Hows, Abner, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Feb.-Nov., 1781, dated Hutts 1st Brigade; enlistment, during war; reported sick in Maryland; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; reported sick in Maryland.

Hows, Abner. Corporal, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; credited to town of Yarmouth; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

Hows, Amos, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days. Roll dated Castle Island.

Hows, Benjamin. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 2, 1777; discharged July 2, 1777; service, 2 mos. 3 days; regiment raised to serve for 2 months at Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

Hows, Elisha. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Jenings's co., Col. David Field's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days, on expedition to Northern department at the time of the battle of Bennington. Roll dated Ashfield and sworn to at Deerfield.

Hows, Elkanah. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Hows, Jeremiah. List of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777.

Hows, Jeremiah. Mariner, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778.

Hows, John. Sergeant, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; engaged July 10, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 23 days.

Hows, Joseph. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service between time of enlistment and date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days.

Hows, Judah, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days. Roll dated Castle Island.

Hows, Kimball. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Jenings's co., Col. David Field's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days, on expedition to Northern department at the time of the battle of Bennington. Roll dated Ashfield and sworn to at Deerfield.

Hows, Lemuel, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days. Roll dated Castle Island.

Hows, Lot, Duxbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Calvin Partridge's (2d Duxbury) co., dated Plymouth, Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Duxbury; engaged for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Vose; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated West Point.

Hows, Paul, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days. Roll dated Castle Island.

Hows, Samuel, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days. Roll dated Castle Island.

HOWS, SAMUEL, Yarmouth. Fifer, Major's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 24, 1780; residence, Yarmouth; term, 3 years. [See Samuel Hawes.]

HOWS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's (3d) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; service from July 29, 1780, to Aug. 1, 1780, 2 days.

HOWS, SYLVANUS, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days; roll dated Castle Island; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched Oct. 4, 1777; service, 28 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

HOWS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched Oct. 4, 1777; service, 28 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

HOWS, TIMOTHY. Company receipt for ammunition given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776.

HOWS, WILLIAM. Boy, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 1, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 19 days. Roll dated Boston.

HOWSE, ABNER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service between time of enlistment and date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days.

HOWSE, ABNER. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HOWSE, ABNER. 2d Sergeant, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched July 25, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard.

HOWSE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HOWSE, DAVID, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., due certain men who had joined said company subsequent to last previous return; order for payment of amount of roll dated Long Island, Sept. 2, 1776, and signed by Capt. Higgins; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Sept. 20, 1776, to Oct. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 11 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, 1 mo.; travel home 5 days (110 miles) allowed.

HOWSE, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HOWSE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 2 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HOWSE, ISAIAH. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

HOWSE, JEREMIAH. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen, sworn to in Bristol Co.; engaged June 14, 1776; discharged Sept. 4, 1776; service, 2 mos. 21 days.

Howse, Jeremiah. Lieutenant, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co.; return of company officers belonging to Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776, and endorsed "officers to be commissioned;" said Howse probably belonged to Col. Doane's or Col. Freeman's regt., Brig. Otis's brigade. [Name crossed out on return.]

Howse, Joseph. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 5 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Howse, "Mulphard." Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Howse, Richard. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 5 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Howse, Sparrow. Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Howse, Thomas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 5 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Howsted, Jacob. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvons, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Joseph Decoster, at Roxbury, July 12, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield; Capt. Nevall's (Newell's) co.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9½ in.; hair, brown; eyes, dark; complexion, light.

Howyard, Israel, Danvers. Private, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt., service, 2 mos. [probably in May and June, 1777]; travel, 7 days (140 miles) also allowed to and from place of rendezvous. Roll endorsed "for 2 Months Service at Rhode Island."

Howyard, James. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776.

Howyard, William, Hatfield. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for mileage; mileage (102 miles) allowed said Howyard; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776.

Hoxei, Ludwick. Private, Capt. Joshua Tobey's co.; enlisted July 20, 1775; service, 5 mos. 24 days.

Hoxey, William. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

Hoyat, John, Pelham. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 20 days.

Hoy'd, ——. Ensign, 1st Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Vose; return of effectives, dated Hutts 1st Brigade, Dec. 28, 1781; reported absent, on duty at the Lines.

Hoydn, Daniel. Order on Capt. John Hall, payable to Ebenezer Hayden, Jr., dated Braintree, Jan. 8, 1782, signed by said Hoydn, for wages due for service of himself and team "last summer in the brigade of teams in the Continental service."

Hoye, Benjamin, Plymouth. Musician, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days.

HOYE, BENJAMIN, Plymouth. Musician, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days.

HOYE, BENJAMIN, Plymouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years.

HOYET, ELIJAH. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truenman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

HOYET, JOSEPH. Receipt dated Boston, May 24, 1782, for bounty paid said Hoyet by Alexander Hodgdon, on behalf of a committee of the town of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HOYET, MOSES. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, including 14 days (280 miles) travel home; order for payment of above roll dated at Newburyport and signed by Capt. Jenkins.

HOYET, ROBERT, New Braintree. Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; receipt for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775.

HOYET, WYMAN, New Braintree. Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; receipt for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775.

HOYLS, STEPHEN. Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

HOYS, CHRISTOPHER. Receipt dated Medfield, Aug. 21, 1781, for bounty paid said Hoys by a committee of the town of Medfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Medfield; engaged Aug. 11, 1781; term, 3 years.

HOYT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Haite, Heitt, Hight, Hoiat, Hoiet, Hoight, Hoil, Hoit, Hoite, Hoitt, Holt, Hortt, Hoyat, Hoyet, Hoyte, Hoyts.

HOYT, ASA, Hubbardston. Private, Capt. William Marean's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

HOYT, BARNARD, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

HOYT, BARNARD, Amesbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen of Amesbury, sworn to Feb. 11, 1778; residence, Amesbury; engaged for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Carr's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 8 months, to expire Jan. 10, 1778.

HOYT, BARNARD (also given BARNET). 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s regt.; general return dated Ipswich, Sept. 30, 1776, made by Brig. Michael Farley to Maj. Gen. James Warren, of officers of a regiment drafted from said Brig. Farley's brigade and ordered to march to Horse Neck, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 12, 1776; company raised in Salisbury and Amesbury, and drafted from 2d Essex Co. regt.; *also*, 2d Major, Col. Ralph Cross, Jr.'s (2d Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 16, 1779; *also*, recommendation addressed to His Excellency John Hancock, dated Boston, Sept. 8, 1782, signed by Jonathan Titcomb, M. G., recommending certain officers for commissions; said Hoyt recommended as Major, 2d Essex Co. regt.

HOYT, BENJAMIN. Fifer, Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged May 4, 1776.

HOYT, DANIEL, Amesbury. Private, Capt. John Currier's co. of Minute-men, Col. Isaac Merriell's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

HOYT, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1775; discharged Nov. 13, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Machias, Lincoln Co., for defence of seacoast.

HOYT, DANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service, 82 days, at Charlestown. Roll dated Winter Hill.

HOYT, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, in Northern department, including 14 days (280 miles) travel home.

HOYT, DAVID, Amesbury. Ensign, Capt. John Currier's co. of Minute-men, Col. Isaac Merriell's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

HOYT, DAVID, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.

HOYT, DAVID, Amesbury (also given Boscawen, N. H.). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen of Amesbury, sworn to Feb. 11, 1778; residence, Amesbury; engaged for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Varnum's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1783; enlistment, during war; *also*, return of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 8th Mass. regt.; residence, Boscawen.

HOYT, ELIJAH, New Marlborough. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, New Marlborough; enlisted for town of New Marlborough; mustered by Capt. Wheeler; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for March and May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Princeton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Noah Allen's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 7, 1780.

HOYT, ELIPHALET, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen of Amesbury, sworn to Feb. 11, 1778; residence, Amesbury; engaged for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Carr's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 8 months, to expire Jan. 10, 1778.

HOYT, ENOCH, Salisbury. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Merrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.

HOYT, ENOS. Receipt dated Boston, April 6, 1782, for bounty paid said Hoyt by John Kilborn, Chairman of Class No. 4 of the town of Newburyport, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, 6th co.; order dated Oct. 30, 1783, for wages for May and June [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

HOYT, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 20 days, at Charlestown and Winter Hill; company detached to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HOYT, EZRA, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported died April 29, 1775.

HOYT, EZRA. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780.

HOYT, EZRA. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Nov. 27, 1780; said Hoyt chosen Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; appointment concurred in by the Senate Nov. 29, 1780.

HOYT, HUMPHREY, Amesbury. Corporal, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HOYT, JACOB. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service, 82 days, at Charlestown; roll dated Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

HOYT, JEDEDIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days; mileage out and home (224 miles) allowed; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.

HOYT, JOHN (also given JOHN, 3d), Amesbury. Corporal, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hoyt and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, order on Mr. Gardner, payable to Capt. John Hoyt, dated Amesbury, Nov. 28, 1776, signed by said Hoyt and others, for money due for losses sustained at battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen of Amesbury, sworn to Feb. 11, 1778; residence, Amesbury; engaged for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Carr's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 8 months, to expire Jan. 10, 1778.

Hoyt, John, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Henry Morrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hoyt and others, dated Camp Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

Hoyt, John. List of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Capt. Reuben Dickinson.

Hoyt, John. Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Hoyt and others, dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775.

Hoyt, Jonathan, Amesbury. Capt. John Currier's co.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hoyt and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.

Hoyt, Jonathan, Amesbury. Lieutenant, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home in Dec., 1776; 228 miles travel allowed said Hoyt.

Hoyt, Jonathan, Amesbury. Corporal, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel out and home; company marched to Rhode Island to serve for 2 months from the time of their arrival at Providence.

Hoyt, Jonathan. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hoyt and others, dated June 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted April 16, 1776; promoted to Corporal May 31, 1776; reported sick in general hospital.

Hoyt, Jonathan. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days (also given 4 mos.), in Northern department, including 14 days (280 miles) travel home.

Hoyt, Jonathan. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 2, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; company raised to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender to Maj. Gen. Gates. Roll dated Winter Hill.

Hoyt, Levi, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co. of East Parish in Amesbury, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

Hoyt, Matthias, Amesbury. Captain of a company of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

Hoyt, Matthias, Amesbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen of Amesbury, sworn to Feb. 11, 1778; residence, Amesbury; engaged for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Carr's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 8 months, to expire Jan. 10, 1778.

Hoyt, Nathan. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 13, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards at Cambridge.

Hoyt, Reuben, New Braintree (also given Brookfield). Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money

HOYT, REUBEN, *continued.*
dated Roxbury, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Whipple's and Capt. Francis Stone's cos., of New Braintree, Gen. Warner's (Worcester Co.) brigade; residence, New Braintree; engaged for town of New Braintree; joined Capt. Slaton's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Brookfield; enlisted for town of Brookfield; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Providence; reported on command with the wagoners; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 17, 1777; reported on command in the country.

HOYT, RICHARD, Salisbury. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778; engaged for town of Salisbury; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill July 4, 1778.

HOYT, ROBERT, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hoyt and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home in Dec., 1776; 228 miles travel allowed said Hoyt; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days (also given 4 mos.), in Northern department, including 14 days (280 miles) travel home; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 2, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; company raised to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender to Maj. Gen. Gates; roll dated Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 10, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 28 days, at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (116 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, Nov. 13, 1778, and North Kingston, Nov. 6, and Dec. 7, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, return of men in Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt. who served as boatmen on late expedition against Newport; service, 7 days; receipt for pay of said Hoyt and others belonging to Capt. Evans's co. is dated Dec. 30, 1778, and signed by Lieut. Daniel Kimball; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 19 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, receipt dated Amesbury, Aug. 6, 1781, for bounty paid said Hoyt by Thomas Williams, Chairman of Class No. 3 of West Parish in Amesbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 16, 1781.

HOYT, ROBERT, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

HOYT, ROBERT, New Braintree. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Stone's co., Col. Converse's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; residence, New Braintree; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; reported mustered May 19 [1778]; *also*, certificate dated New Braintree, Aug. 12, 1778, signed by Lieut. William Tuffs, certifying that he had enlisted said Hoyt and James Forbes in May, 1778, to serve in the Continental Army under Gen. Washington for the term of 9 months; certificate endorsed "Men ingaged for the Town of Brookfield Agreable to the Resolve of the General Court of the 20th April 1778."

HOYT, ROBERT, New Braintree. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Corporal, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of New Braintree for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 6 mos. 11 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

HOYT, ROBERT. List of men belonging to Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co. who received arms from the Province store, dated North Kingston, Dec. 15, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, Aug. 27 [7], 1777, to Jan. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 26 days, at Rhode Island.

HOYT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HOYT, SETH, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Lanesborough; arrived at Fishkill June 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 3 (also given 5) days; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780.

HOYT, SIMEON. Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

HOYT, THEODORE, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co. of Minute-men of East Parish in Amesbury, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

HOYT, TIMOTHY, Amesbury. Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hoyt and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.

HOYT, TIMOTHY, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home in Dec., 1776; 228 miles travel allowed said Hoyt.

HOYT, TIMOTHY, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1781; discharged Nov. 31, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, near West Point, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Hoyt, Timothy. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 18 days, at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778, East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Hoyt, Timothy. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of Juue 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Amesbury; delivered to Lieut. William Storey.

Hoyt, Timothy, Jr., Amesbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen of Amesbury, sworn to Feb. 11, 1778; residence, Amesbury; engaged for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Carr's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 8 months, to expire Jan. 10, 1778.

Hoyt, Willaby, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co. of Minute-men of East Parish in Amesbury, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

Hoyt, William, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

Hoyt, William, Amesbury. Capt. John Currier's co.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hoyt and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.

Hoyt, Wyman, New Braintree. Corporal, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; engaged June 27, 1777; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1778; roll dated Providence.

Hoyte, John, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

Hoyte, Moses, Amesbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen of Amesbury, dated May 29, 1778; residence, Amesbury; enlisted for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Low's co.; enlisted in Feb., 1778; enlistment, 1 year.

Hoyte, William, Amesbury. Private, Capt. John Currier's co. of Minute-men, Col. Isaac Merriell's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

Hoyte, William, Amesbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen of Amesbury, dated May 29, 1778; residence, Amesbury; enlisted for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Eaton's co.; enlisted Feb. –, 1778; enlistment, 1 year.

Hoyts [?], Charles, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Sutton.

Hozea, John, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

HOZEN, BENJ'D. Corporal; pay roll of a number of men belonging to Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co. of guards who enlisted into the Continental Army for the term of 6 months; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged June 23, 1780; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at and about Boston.

HOZZARD, ROBERT. Sergeant, Capt. David Mosley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 2, 1776; service, 13 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson. Roll dated Westfield.

HTHE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 20, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 19 days, at North river; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peckskill; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778; reported not joined.

HUBARD, ABNER, Westfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Kellogg's (Westfield) co., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Westfield; engaged for town of Westfield; joined Capt. Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; term, during war.

HUBARD, DANIEL. Captain, Gen. Artemas Ward's regt.; list of officers of Worcester Co. militia [year not given, probably 1775]. [See Jonas Hubbard.]

HUBARD, DAVID, Wilbraham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HUBARD, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service on expedition to Ticonderoga; mileage home (180 miles) allowed.

HUBARD, JEREMIAH, Wells. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776; mileage (110 miles) allowed said Hubard.

HUBARD, JOHN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Packard's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

HUBARD, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Garrs's (Gerrish's) regt.; pay roll of officers made up for wages in addition to Continental pay and sworn to at York; entered service April 2, 1778; discharged July 6, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

HUBARD, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Vinson's co., Col. Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties.

HUBARD, JOHN BOLTER, Brimfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Oct., 1780; reported sick and absent in Aug. and Sept., 1780, sick at Fishkill in Oct., 1780.

HUBARD, LAZARUS. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Methuen; arrived at Fishkill July 4, 1778.

HUBARD, MOSES. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; reported on command at the works; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778.

HUBARD, NATHAN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched from home April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from camp. Roll dated Warren. [See Jonathan Hubbard.]

HUBARD, RICHARD. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported sick at New Windsor; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Camp Highlands; reported sick at New Windsor; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782; *also*, account current showing clothing, etc., received between June 30, 1782, and Aug. 30, 1782, taken from Capt. James Tisdale's company book; reported transferred to corps of invalids Aug. 30, 1782.

HUBARD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; enlisted May 14, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command in Jersey; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellin; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 14 mos. 29 days; *also*, 3d co., 3d Mass. regt.; list of men who died or were discharged in the year 1783; said Hubard discharged June 12, 1783, at New Windsor, having procured a man to serve in his room; reported as having received clothing at various dates between Nov. 29, 1782, and June 8, 1783.

HUBARD, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [?] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.

HUBARD, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; service from April 1, 1781, to Nov. 1, 1782, 19 mos.

HUBART, HUMPHREY. Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 1, 1781; enlistment, during war.

HUBART, JOEL, Pepperell. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (80 miles) allowed said Hubart.

HUBART, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days.

HUBART, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Berry's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Aug. 6, 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at North River, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

HUBART, JOHN BOLTER. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; joined July 10, 1780; reported sick and absent.

HUBART, RICHARD. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; enlistment, during war; reported on command at West Point.

HUBBAL, JOHN. Lieutenant, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 28, 1780.

HUBBARD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Haburd, Halbast, Hebbard, Hebberd, Hebbert, Hebbord, Hibard, Hibbard, Hibbord, Hobard, Hobart, Hobbard, Hobbart, Hobberd, Hubard, Hubart, Hubbart, Hubbatt, Hubbd, Hubberd, Hubbert, Hubbird, Hubbirt, Hubbord, Hubbrt, Hubburd, Hubburt, Huberd, Hubert, Hubord.]

Hubbard, ——. 4th co., 6th Mass. regt.; return [year not given]; reported as belonging to Squad No. 4.

Hubbard, Aaron, Berwick. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 85 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

Hubbard, Aaron, Jr. (also given Aaron, 2d), Abington. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Abington; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Hubbard, Abel, Holden. Private, Capt. Samuel Thompson's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Deany's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department, including 8 days (170 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 24 days, at Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Francis Wilson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army in the state of New York for 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Holden; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay rolls for July–Sept., 1780; enlisted July 12, 1780; reported promoted to Corporal Aug. 24, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Holden for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, including travel (180 miles) home; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 12, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, order on Paymaster Frost, of 6th Mass. regt., payable to Capt. Heywood, dated West Point, Jan. 12, 1781, signed by said Hubbard and others, for wages for Jan., 1781.

Hubbard, Abel. Drummer, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted March 20, 1777.

Hubbard, Abijah, Loudon (Otis). Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Wood's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 5, 1776; service, 21 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; mileage (240 miles) out and home allowed.

Hubbard, Abijah. Private, Capt. William Cannon's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 70 days; company drafted, and marched to Ticonderoga May 6, 1777, and

HUBBARD, ABIJAH, *continued.*
returned home July 14, 1777; roll sworn to at Blandford and also at Westfield; *also*, Private (also given Fifer), Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days, in Northern department.

HUBBARD, ABNER, Westfield. Private, Maj. Ball's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Westfield; enlisted for town of Westfield; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Maj. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to in Camp at Providence; *also*, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Dec. 4, 1779; enlistment, during war; reported furloughed Feb. 24, 1779, for 20 days; *also*, Major's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Major's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return for gratuity, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. –, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts 1st Brigade; reported on furlough.

HUBBARD, ALLEN, Marblehead. Capt. John Merritt's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hubbard and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on furlough; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

HUBBARD, AMOS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2¼ mos.; *also*, company return endorsed "Oct'o 9 1775;" company marched to Cambridge June 22, 1775; "time out" Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776; *also*, pay roll of Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. for service at Marblehead, dated Aug. 19, 1783.

HUBBARD, AMOS. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Feb. 17, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 14 days. Roll dated Salem.

HUBBARD, ATLAS, Holden. Private, Maj. Paul Raymond's co. of militia, 1st Worcester Co. regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8½ days.

HUBBARD, BALEY. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HUBBARD, BENJAMIN, Leicester. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Leicester; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men

HUBBARD, BENJAMIN, *continued*.
raised by the town of Leicester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

HUBBARD, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months and marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates.

HUBBARD, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce; enlisted May 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

HUBBARD, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1779; discharged Nov. 24 (also given Nov. 23), 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 (also given 2 mos. 6) days, at Rhode Island, including travel (130 miles) to camp and home; mileage allowed to Providence (45 miles) and from place of discharge home (85 miles); company raised for 2 months.

HUBBARD, CALEB, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Sawtell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton and Pepperell; service, 13 days.

HUBBARD, CALEB, Sunderland. Private, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hubbard and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; 100 miles travel allowed said Hubbard; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 months from Sept. 1, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., on expedition to the Northward, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; roll dated Leverett.

HUBBARD, CATO (given KETO), Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days [?].

HUBBARD, CLARK. List of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; said Hubbard credited with service for 1 yr., 2 mos., 1 week.

HUBBARD, DANIEL, Berwick. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 2 mos. 25 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Quenan's Heights.

HUBBARD, DANIEL, Leicester. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775.

HUBBARD, DANIEL (also given DANIEL, Jr.), Sunderland. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Montague's (2d) co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; regimental return dated Warwick, Dec. 30, 1778; commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Montague's (2d) co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 6, 1778.

HUBBARD, DANIEL. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Joseph Boynton, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 11 days, at Bennington on an alarm, including travel (102 miles) home.

HUBBARD, DANIEL. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Kinderhook May 4, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, after inimical persons, and were dismissed May 11, 1777; service, 1 week; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Edward July 8, 1777, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Aug. 26, 1777; service, 7 weeks.

HUBBARD, DAVID, Acworth [N. H.]. Drummer, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Nov. 10, 1775.

HUBBARD, DAVID, Concord. Private, in a Concord co. commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Wheeler, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, dated Concord, Dec. 20, 1776; reported discharged; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; 180 miles travel allowed said Hubbard; service with Northern army; *also*, 4th Corporal, Col. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers, Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including travel home; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; Col. Buttrick reported as serving as Captain; *also*, lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Hubbard appears on a list [no date or particulars given].

HUBBARD, DAVID, Granville. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Sept. 1, 1778; residence, Granville; credited to town of Granville; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, (late) Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return of men who were in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported killed Aug. –, 1778; *also*, Lieut. John Wright's (late Capt. Keep's) co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported died Aug. 30 [1778].

HUBBARD, DAVID, Loudon (Otis). Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Wood's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 27 days.

HUBBARD, DAVID. Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 26, 1775.

HUBBARD, DAVID. Private, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. Cadwell's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of militia; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; roll dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in ; complexion, light; engaged for town of Springfield;

HUBBARD, DAVID, *continued.*
marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Capt. Joseph Brown; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenith;" enlisted July 18, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Springfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 4 mos. 27 days, including travel (120 miles) home.

HUBBARD, DIMON. (Late) Capt. Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Wells, Dec. 15, 1775.

HUBBARD, EBENEZER (also given EBENEZER, Jr.), Granville. Receipt dated Granville, Jan. 11, 1781, for bounty paid said Hubbard by David Parsons and others, on behalf of a class of the town of Granville, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Granville; engaged Jan. 16, 1781; term, 3 years.

HUBBARD, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; roll dated North Castle; *also*, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

HUBBARD, EBENEZER. Certificate dated Concord, Sept. 17, 1777, signed by Ephraim Wood, Town Clerk, by order of the Selectmen, certifying that said Hubbard went with others from Concord to Boston on an alarm to convey stores thence and returned with empty teams; said Hubbard travelled 21 miles to Roxbury.

HUBBARD, EBENEZER. Boy, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Oct. 15, 1780; service, 6 mos. 27 days; reported returned from captivity May 12, 1781.

HUBBARD, ELIHU, Amherst. Private, Lieut. Noah Dickenson's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army for 2 months; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickenson's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company marched to Stillwater on an alarm; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's (Porter's) regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778.

HUBBARD, ELIHU. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Merry's co., Col. Hyde's regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 5, 1781; service, 7 days; company ordered to march to the Westward under command of Maj. Oliver Root. Roll endorsed "alarm at the Northard."

HUBBARD, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; roll dated Montague; *also*, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 11, 1779; service, 22 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

HUBBARD, ELISHA, Holden. Sergeant, Capt. James Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10½ days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Graves's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 70 days, at the Northward, includ-

HUBBARD, ELISHA, *continued.*
ing 10 days (206 miles) travel from camp; *also*, Capt. Jesse Stone's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Warner; roll dated Oxford; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thompson's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Deany's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department, including 8 days (170 miles) travel home; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, 3d co., 1st Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 28, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Worcester; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Hubbard's (3d) co., Col. Denny's (1st Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 5, 1779.

HUBBARD, ELISHA, New Ipswich. Descriptive list endorsed "August 4, 1775;" Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, brown; eyes, black; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Connecticut; residence, New Ipswich; enlisted April 23, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775.

HUBBARD, ELNATHAN, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; mileage from Peekskill home (275 miles) allowed; company raised from 3d (Essex Co.) regt. Roll certified at Ipswich.

HUBBARD, ELNATHAN. Corporal; account current showing money received on account between Jan. 24 and March 30 [year not given, probably 1776]; enlisted Jan. 24; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.

HUBBARD, FRANCIS. Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul D. Sergent's (Sargent's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775.

HUBBARD, GEORGE, Granville. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; reported "on Detachment to Quebec."

HUBBARD, GEORGE. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 24 and March 30 [year not given, probably 1776]; enlisted Jan. 24; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.; *also*, receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775-6 in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.

HUBBARD, HEARD, Wells. Return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780, certified in York Co., June 6, 1780.

HUBBARD, HEZEKIAH, Granville. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Hambleton's co., Col. Moseley's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; engaged for town of Granville; reported delivered to Ensign T. Clark; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; *also*, return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Lieut. Hamilton's co.; engaged for town of Granville; term,

HUBBARD, HEZEKIAH, *continued.*

6 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Granville; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Granville for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including travel (100 miles) home.

HUBBARD, HEZEKIAH, Groton. Private, Capt. John Sawtell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton and Pepperell; service, 12½ days.

HUBBARD, HEZEKIAH, Rehoboth. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HUBBARD, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Jan. 3, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.

HUBBARD, HOOKER. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's 12th (Egremont) co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company May –, 1776, as returned by Mark Hopkins, dated Great Barrington, June 3, 1776; ordered in Council June 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 8, 1776.

HUBBARD, HUMPHREY, Sheffield. Private, Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 16, 1777, to July 7, 1777; residence, Sheffield; reported deserted July 7, 1777.

HUBBARD, HUMPHREY, Sheffield. Receipt dated Sheffield, Jan. 25, 1781, for bounty paid said Hubbard by Moses Hubbard to serve in the Continental Army during the war; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Noble's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; occupation, laborer; residence, Sheffield; enlisted for town of Sheffield; enlistment, during war; reported receipted for by Mr. Bliss; also reported a negro.

HUBBARD, ISAAC. Sergeant, in a company commanded by Lieut. Noah Dickinson, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to New Providence on an alarm; mileage from home and return (80 miles) allowed; *also*, Clerk, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's (Porter's) regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778.

HUBBARD, ISAAC. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Hambleton's co., Col. Moseley's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair, black; engaged for town of Granville; reported delivered to Ensign T. Clark; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; *also*, Major's co., 13th Mass. regt.; entered service July 27, 1779; discharged April 27, 1780; term, 9 months.

HUBBARD, ISAAC. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Hubbard appears on a list [no date or particulars given].

HUBBARD, ISRAEL, Sunderland. Private, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, on expedition to the Northward, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; roll dated Leverett.

HUBBARD, ISRAEL. Captain; list of members of committees appointed to raise men for New York and Canada, showing commissions delivered them [year not given]; said Hubbard reported as belonging to committee for Hampshire Co.

HUBBARD, JACOB. Private, Capt. Benjamin Walcutt's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 19, 1778; reported discharged March 19, 1779; term, 9 months.

HUBBARD, JAMES, Pittsfield. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Albany Jan. 14, 1776, under command of Capt. William Francis, by order of Gen. Schuyler, and were dismissed Jan. 19, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, 9th co., 2d Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commission reported dated July 21, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Rathbun's (2d) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; engagement to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga Dec. 16, 1776, under command of said Hubbard, and were dismissed March 16, 1777; service, 13 weeks; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Rathbone's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment; return dated Sheffield, May 1, 1777, signed by John Fellows, of a detachment made from said Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to order of General Court, and which marched the beginning of Jan. [1777]; *also*, Lieutenant; list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Kinderhook May 4, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, after inimical persons, and were dismissed May 11, 1777; service, 1 week; *also*, Lieutenant in command of a company, Lieut. Col. David Rositer's detachment of militia; entered service July 18, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 9 days, at the Northward; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Manchester July 18, 1777, under command of said Hubbard, and were dismissed July 28, 1777; service, 1 week 3 days; *also*, Lieutenant in command of a company, Lieut. Col. David Rositer's detachment of militia; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Bennington Aug. 19, 1777, under command of said Hubbard, and were dismissed Aug. 24, 1777; service, 5 days.

HUBBARD, JAMES, Wells. Captain; petition addressed to the General Court, dated Oct. 3, 1775, signed by Col. Ephraim Doolittle and officers belonging to his regiment, asking that certain officers in said regiment be commissioned; in Council Oct. 4, 1775, read and committed; *also*, Captain, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775.

HUBBARD, JAMES (also given JAMES, Jr.). Private, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Jan. 29, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast; roll sworn to in Cumberland Co.

HUBBARD, JAMES. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 25 days, with Northern army; reported furloughed; company raised to serve until the last of Nov., 1777.

HUBBARD, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3 to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks in Rutland

HUBBARD, JAMES, *continued.*
under Col. Jacob Garrish (Gerrish) and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn.; roll dated Petersham.

HUBBARD, JAMES. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HUBBARD, JEREMIAH, New Canaan. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. L. Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hubbard and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 23, 1775; *also*, memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Jan. 2, 1776.

HUBBARD, JEREMIAH, Wells. Company receipts given to Capt. Samuel Leighton, for wages for Aug.-Oct., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home; said Hubbard credited with allowance for 5 days (110 miles); warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

HUBBARD, JOEL. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; credited to town of Rutland; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Lieut. William Muzzey's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; enlisted July 5, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 11 days, at the barracks in Rutland; company raised for 20 days service; roll dated Hubbardston; *also*, Lieut. Benjamin Miles's detachment from Col. Jonathan Grout's regt.; enlisted Dec. 21, 1780; discharged Jan. 4, 1781; service, 14 days; detachment escorted prisoners of war from Rutland to New London to be exchanged Dec. 26, 1780.

HUBBARD, JOHN, Brookfield. Capt. John Packard's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's regt.); order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Hamilton's co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Slayton's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; mustered May 2, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 21, 1777, to March 20, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters.

HUBBARD, JOHN, Granville. Private, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Colton's co., Col. Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 15, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 9 mos. as Private, 24 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, Granville; enlisted for town of Granville; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Lieut. John Wright's (late Capt. Keep's) co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's co., Col. Shepard's

HUBBARD, JOHN, *continued.*
regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 7, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 7, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 4th Mass. regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; reported discharged April 7, 1780.

HUBBARD, JOHN (also given JONATHAN), Leicester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from North co. in Leicester, as returned by Capt. Loring Lincoln; residence, Leicester; engaged for town of Leicester; joined Capt. Martyn's co. Col. Bigelow's regt.; term to expire March –, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island, and sworn to in Camp near Half Moon; enlisted March 10, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to in Camp near the "Gulph," Dec. 18, 1777; *also*, Col. Bigelow's regt.; return of men enlisted by Capt. Adam Martin, dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Martin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported sick at Leicester; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Houdin's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, gray; residence, Leicester; enlisted May –, 1777, by Lieut. Washburn; enlistment, during war; company reported joined from 15th Mass. regt.; *also*, Capt. Michael G. Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported sick at Leicester.

HUBBARD, JOHN, Marlborough (also given Methuen). Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 27, 1777, to May 5, 1779; residence, Marlborough; credited to town of Methuen; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. Fox's (7th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return dated Camp at Providence, July 8, 1779; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Fox's co.; rank, Private; residence, Methuen; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; term, 3 years; discharged May 5, 1779; family of said Hubbard reported as at Methuen.

HUBBARD, JOHN, Sheffield. Lieutenant, Capt. William Bacon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fellows's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 21, 1775, to May 7, 1775, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. William Bacon's co.; return of officers of Col. John Fellows's regt., dated Roxbury Camp, May 31, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress at Watertown, June 7, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; receipt for above commissions dated Camp at Roxbury, June 10, 1775, and signed by Col. John Fellows; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775.

HUBBARD, JOHN, Wells. Private, Capt. Stephen Titcomb's (3d Wells) co. of militia, Col. Tristram Jordan's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12,

HUBBARD, JOHN, *continued.*
1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Feb. 27, 1776; discharged May 17, 1776; service, 2 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast.

HUBBARD, JOHN. Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged July 28, 1776; service to Oct. 31, 1776, 3 mos. 3 days.

HUBBARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 15, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 16 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.

HUBBARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 19, 1777; service, 12 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Schuylar (Schuyler) and ordered to Fort Edward; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 6 days; company called out by Brig. Gen. John Fellows and ordered to Bennington; *also*, Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at the Northward; mileage out and home (174 miles) allowed; company marched in Oct., 1781, under command of Lieut. Moses Hubbard at request of Brig. Gen. Stark and by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

HUBBARD, JOHN, Jr., Ludlow. Sergeant, Sergt. Israel Warriner's detachment of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 1, 1775, 1 week 4½ days.

HUBBARD, JOHN BOLTER. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.; *also*, Capt. Philip Marrett's (5th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men entitled to additional bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Brimfield; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brimfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service July 13, 1780; discharged Nov. 11, 1780; service, 4 mos. 5 days, including travel (7 days) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co.; pay roll of men who were omitted from rolls made up prior to Aug. 1, 1780; reported enlisted July 10 [1780]; also reported discharged from the hospital; *also*, same co.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated West Point; reported discharged Nov. 11, 1780.

HUBBARD, JONAS, Granville. List of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Hamilton's co., Col. Morseley's (Mosley's) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Granville; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

HUBBARD, JONAS, Worcester. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; said Hubbard, Captain, reported as in charge of guard detail; *also*, Captain, Col.

HUBBARD, JONAS, *continued.*
Jonathan Ward's regt.; return of officers to be commissioned in said regiment, dated May 24, 1775; resolved in Provincial Congress at Watertown, May 25, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, same regt.; list of men in need of pouches; receipt for said pouches, dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775, and signed by said Hubbard; *also*, same regt.; receipts for provisions, dated Roxbury, July 27, and July 28, 1775; *also*, same regt.; return for provisions, dated Dorchester, Aug. 3, 1775; *also*, same regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported "on comand to Quebec."

HUBBARD, JONAS. Private, Capt. Keep's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 3 years.

HUBBARD, JONAS. Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; entered service July 29, 1779; discharged April 29, 1780; term, 9 months.

HUBBARD, JONAS. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt., by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Lieut. Hamilton's co.; engaged for town of Granville; term, 3 months; mustered by Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson; *also*, Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1780; service, 2 mos. 11 days; reported killed Oct. 19, 1780; company raised for 3 months.

HUBBARD, JONATHAN, Brimfield. Private, Capt. James Sherman's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

HUBBARD, JONATHAN, Paxton. Private, Capt. Phineas Moore's (Paxton) co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 10 days.

HUBBARD, JONATHAN, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 32 days; reported returned home.

HUBBARD, JONATHAN, Sunderland. Private, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

HUBBARD, JONATHAN, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched from home April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from camp; company raised for 2 months. Roll certified at Warren. [See Nathan Hubard.]

HUBBARD, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 20 days, at Kingsbury, N. Y., 110 miles from home; roll dated Sheffield; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 16 days; company ordered to march to Barnes's Heiths in Stillwater Oct. 12, 1781, on an alarm.

HUBBARD, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, Jr.), Berwick. Corporal, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

HUBBARD, JOSEPH, Hingham. Capt. Stowers's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent companies stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; residence, Hingham; age, 51 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

HUBBARD, JOSEPH (also given JOSIAH), Hingham. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Christopher Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Hingham; enlisted for town of Hingham; mustered by Maj. Barber; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1777, dated Camp Valley Forge; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., commanded by Capt. Lieut. Christopher Woodbridge, (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted March 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 12, 1780.

HUBBARD, JOSEPH, Ludlow. Private, Capt. Paul Langdon's (Wilbraham) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Hubbard marched April 20, 1775; discharged May 4, 1775; service, 14 days.

HUBBARD, JOSEPH, Sanford. Private, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 7, 1779; reported deserted July 7, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Sanford; engaged for town of Sanford; mustered by Nathaniel Wells at Wells.

HUBBARD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fry's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 14, 1775.

HUBBARD, JOSEPH. Receipt dated May 27, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

HUBBARD, JOSHUA, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, 1st co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Boston; *also*, Capt. Samuel King's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 27, 1776, to Feb. 21, 1777; credited with 56 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 7, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick in camp in March, 1779; *also*, Capt. King's (1st) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 1, 1780; reported transferred to [Col.] Sheldon's dragoons; *also*, list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1780; Col. Sheldon's regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, brown; mustered by Capt. Jede. Bass; *also*, Private, Col. Sheldon's regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 2, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return dated Jan. 28, 1781, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Sheldon's (2nd) regt. of light dragoons, made by Benjamin Tallmadge, Major Commandant; enlisted May 2, 1780, by Corporal Bass; term, during war.

HUBBARD, JOSHUA. List of men drafted out of Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt., dated May 7, 1777, and endorsed "for Rhode Island."

HUBBARD, JOSHUA. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Jan. 1, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780, by order of Council; service, 4 mos.

HUBBARD, JUDIMER. Private, Capt. Heman Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Collar's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Sandisfield to Stillwater Oct. 14, 1781, on an alarm; mileage out and home (90 miles) allowed.

HUBBARD, LAZARUS, Methuen. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 26 [20], 1778; Capt. Whittier's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Methuen; engaged for town of Methuen; arrived at Fishkill July 4, 1778.

HUBBARD, LAZARUS. Returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; list of persons who hired men for 5 mos. service at Canada to the credit of the town of Dracut, agreeable to order of Congress of June –, 1776; said Hubbard hired by Robert Nicolas.

HUBBARD, LEVI, Holden. Private, Capt. Francis Wilson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Claverack, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce the Continental Army in the state of New York for 3 months; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 20, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 28, 1781; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including travel (175 miles) home; residence, Holden; enlisted for town of Holden; enlistment, 3 months.

HUBBARD, LEVI, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Sawtell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton and Pepperell; service, 6 days.

HUBBARD, LEVI. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Worcester; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren; *also*, Private, Maj. Harwood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay rolls for July–Sept., 1780; enlisted July 20, 1780; *also*, Major's co., 6th Mass. regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1780, to date of discharge, Dec. 17, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

HUBBARD, LUCIUS, Sunderland. Fifer, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including travel (146 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Ware.

HUBBARD, MILES, Salem (also given Boston). Bombardier, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775, and dated Cambridge; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 8 weeks 1 day; *also*, company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Maj. Eben. Stevens's battalion; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Salem; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity, dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; residence, Boston; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Lieut. Perry; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough; furlough to expire April 1, 1781; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough at Salem.

HUBBARD, MOSES, Berwick. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service,

HUBBARD, MOSES, *continued.*
3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct, 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

HUBBARD, MOSES. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 2 mos. 25 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

HUBBARD, MOSES, Hadley. Private, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. E. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 16, 1777; service, 39 days; travel home 5 days (100 miles) allowed; company marched to Moses Creek to reinforce Continental Army under command of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; *also*, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HUBBARD, MOSES, Sunderland. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Sunderland; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sunderland for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 7, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days, including travel (140 miles) home; said Hubbard reported detached from Capt. Montague's co., Col. Williams's regt.; joined Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Greaton's regt.

HUBBARD, MOSES. Sergeant, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 30 days, with Northern army; mileage from camp home (120 miles) allowed; company ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; roll certified at Sheffield; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy; roll sworn to at Sheffield; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; service, 14 days, on an alarm at the Northward; mileage out and home (174 miles) allowed; company marched in Oct., 1781, under command of Lieut. Moses Hubbard at request of Brig. Gen. Stark and by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

HUBBARD, NATHANIEL, Blandford. Receipt dated Springfield, June 13, 1781, for bounty paid said Hubbard by Rufus Blair to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 5, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 28 (also given 29) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer (also given turner); birthplace, Granville; residence, Blandford; engaged for town of Blandford; engaged June 12 (also given June 1), 1781; joined Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from June 1, 1781, 19 mos.; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, Jan., March, and April, 1783; reported joined from 10th Mass. regt. Dec. 17, 1782; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 13 months.

HUBBARD, NATHANIEL, Braintree. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Suffolk Co. regt., as returned by Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.; residence, Braintree; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Bussey's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster

HUBBARD, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Mason's corps of artillery; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Springfield; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return dated Springfield, Nov. 1, 1779, of matrosses belonging to Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt., being part of the quota of Massachusetts for the year 1779, and who were entitled to the gratuity from the State; above men certified as enlisted for 3 years or during the war and as being in actual service at date of return; company stationed at Springfield; *also*, Capt. Bryant's co.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 9, 1780.

HUBBARD, NATHANIEL, Dorchester. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Jan. 6, 1776.

HUBBARD, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 5, 1776; service, 21 days; mileage out and home (120 miles) allowed; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.

HUBBARD, NATHANIEL (also given NATHAN). Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out and ordered to march to Saratoga by Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days; company called out and ordered to march to Fort Edward by Maj. Gen. Schuyler; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 6 days; company ordered to Bennington by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

HUBBARD, NATHANIEL. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged March 24, 1781; engaged for town of Braintree; term, 3 years.

HUBBARD, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted April 5, 1784; service to April 24, 1784, 20 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands; *also*, same co.; service from Oct. 25, 1784, to Oct. 24, 1785, 12 mos.

HUBBARD, NEHEMIAH, Hingham. Capt. Stowers's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; residence, Hingham; age, 16 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

HUBBARD, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted May 1, 1776; reported sick in general hospital.

HUBBARD, NICHOLAS, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.

HUBBARD, NOADIAH, Sheffield. Return of men raised for Continental service probably from Capt. Downing's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; residence, Sheffield; engaged for town of Sheffield; joined Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who enlisted prior to Aug. 16, 1777, and marched with regiment to Peekskill; said Hub-

HUBBARD, NOADIAH, *continued.*
bard reported as having enlisted Sept. 5, 1777, and as not having been absent subsequently; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Sept. 14, 1777; reported sick in camp; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778; *also*, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (14th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan., March, and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at Warwick in March and April, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 26, 1780; *also*, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenith;" enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; enlistment, during war.

HUBBARD, NOAH. Private, in a detachment from Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses commanded by Lieut. Paul Dewey, Brig. Gen. John Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 9, 1777; service, 18 days; detachment ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows to serve under Maj. Gen. Gates in Northern department.

HUBBARD, OLIVER, Chesterfield. 4th Bombardier, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for mileage, advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, Dec. 7, 1776; mileage (115 miles) allowed said Hubbard; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 19, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 11 days; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; also credited with 13 days pay as Bombardier which was omitted from previous roll.

HUBBARD, PAUL. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Albany Jan. 14, 1776, under command of Capt. William Francis, by order of Gen. Schuyler, and were dismissed Jan. 19, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga Oct. 17, 1776, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Nov. 16, 1776; service, 4 weeks 2 days; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Kinderhook May 4, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, after inimical persons, and were dismissed May 11, 1777; service, 1 week; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 20 days; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, Private, Lieut. James Hubbard's co., Lieut. Col. David Rositer's detachment of militia; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Stillwater Sept. 30, 1777, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Oct. 10, 1777; service, 1 week 4 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Rufus Allen's (Matross) co., Col. David Rosetter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780; roll dated Pittsfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Oct. 18, 1780; roll dated Pittsfield; *also*, Capt. William Wells's detachment of militia, 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 8 days; detachment marched on the alarm at Saratoga of Oct. 29, 1781.

HUBBARD, PETER, Holden. Private, Capt. James Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12½ days.

HUBBARD, PETER, Middleton. Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given].

HUBBARD, PETER. Private, Capt. Jesse Stone's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Warner. Roll dated Oxford.

HUBBARD, PETER. Surgeon's Mate; return of officers and men belonging to Col. Solomon Lovell's regt. who marched to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months [year not given].

HUBBARD, PHILIP, Berwick. Captain, Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, Captain, list of seacoast officers; company raised in York Co. in 1776 and stationed at Kittery Point.

HUBBARD, PHILIP, Berwick. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Berwick; engaged for town of Berwick. [Name crossed out on list.]

HUBBARD, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbord's co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast. Roll dated Kittery.

HUBBARD, PHILIP, Jr., Berwick. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 20, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.

HUBBARD, PHINEAS, Groton. Corporal, Capt. Henry Farwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days.

HUBBARD, PHINEAS. Private, Capt Asa Laurance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to assist army under Gen. Gates.

HUBBARD, REUBEN, Worcester. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Worcester; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Michael G. Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 20, 1780; discharged Jan. 20, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

HUBBARD, RICHARD, Dorchester (also given Boston). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; engaged for town of Dorchester; joined Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, during war; reported a foreigner; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Dorchester; enlisted for town of Dorchester; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; enlistment, during war; reported sick at New Windsor; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, New Boston, May 13, 1782; Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 52 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light (also given brown); eyes, gray (also given blue); occupation, seaman; residence, Boston; enlisted May 9, 1777, by Lieut. Tuttle; enlistment, during war.

HUBBARD, ROSWELL. Private, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted May 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

HUBBARD, RUSSELL, Ludlow. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted March 16, 1779; discharged June 16, 1779; company detached for 3 months and stationed at Springfield; *also*, return dated Wilbraham, Aug. 25, 1780, made by Col. John Bliss, of men mustered by him to serve for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; 11th co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt.; residence, Ludlow; mustered July 24, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 24 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HUBBARD, SAMUEL, Berwick. Corporal, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos. 3 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

HUBBARD, SAMUEL, Concord. Corporal, in a Concord co. commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Wheeler, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, Capt. Hubbard's co.; list of men who were detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1 (also given April 2), 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

HUBBARD, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, Jr.), Holden. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5½ days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Harrington's 3d (Holden) co., 1st Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Col. Samuel Denny and others, field officers, dated Leicester, March 28, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jesse Stone's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Warner; roll dated Oxford; *also*, Captain, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 3 days, in Northern department, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; *also*, pay abstracts dated Scaresdeal, Nov. 30, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co. [year not given], respectively, for retained rations due the officers of Col. Job Cushing's regt. in Continental service in Northern department; said Hubbard credited with rations from Sept. 3 [1777] to Dec. 9 [1777], 196 rations; *also*, Captain, 3d co., Col. Denny's (1st Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 5, 1779.

HUBBARD, SAMUEL, Loudon. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Wood's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; return of men in need of cartridge boxes, dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

HUBBARD, SAMUEL, Palmer. Receipt dated Blandford, May 11, 1778, for bounty paid said Hubbard by the Selectmen for enlisting into the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; *also*, list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; residence, Palmer; arrived at Fishkill June 9, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

HUBBARD, SAMUEL. Ensign, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., which joined Col. Whitney's regt.; list of officers of militia which reinforced the army; commissioned Feb. 13, 1776.

HUBBARD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched on expedition to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows. Roll dated Tyringham.

HUBBARD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 24 (also given Sept. 10), 1777; service, 1 mo. 22 days, in Northern department; said Hubbard, with others, reported as having deserted Oct. 27, 1777, and pay not allowed.

HUBBARD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 (also given 3 mos. 10) days, in Northern department; company raised for 3 months.

HUBBARD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 8 days, at Peekskill and White Plains, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; enlistment, 8 months.

HUBBARD, SAMUEL. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co., Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co.; list of men entitled to 3 months stores, dated Castle Island, Sept. 17, 1779.

HUBBARD, SAMUEL. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Braintree; engaged March 31, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781.

HUBBARD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Hubbard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Dec. 5), 1777; service, 3 mos. 1 day, in Northern department, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Francis Wilson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army in the State of New York for 3 months; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Philipsborough; enlisted May 14, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; reported sick in Quarters in Jan., 1782; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's (3d) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1782; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 18 mos. 29 days.

HUBBARD, SAMUEL, Jr., Loudon. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Wood's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; return of men in need of cartridge boxes, dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; said Hubbard reported as having gone to Quebec; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Cook's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days, at Saratoga.

HUBBARD, SELAH. Private, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted May 21, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

HUBBARD, SETH. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days; mileage (126 miles) allowed; company called out by Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Edward; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 29 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Stillwater.

HUBBARD, SETH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. [See Seth Hulburt.]

HUBBARD, SOUTHWICK. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Charlton; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, return of recruits sent by the state of Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported unfit for duty; 7th Mass. regt.; age, 60 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; engaged for town of Charlton; term, 3 years.

HUBBARD, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast. Roll dated Kittery.

HUBBARD, THOMAS, Groton. Private, Capt. John Sawtell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton and Pepperell; service, 20½ days.

HUBBARD, THOMAS. Captain, 4th co., 3d Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 27, 1776.

HUBBARD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780.

HUBBARD, TIMOTHY. Receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775-6 in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.

HUBBARD, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted May 2, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with the armorer.

HUBBARD, TIMOTHY. Clerk, in a company commanded by Lieut. Moses Hubbard, Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; service, 14 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched in Oct., 1781, at request of Brig. Gen. Stark and by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

HUBBARD, WARWICK. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Lemuel Hatch's 11th (Wells) co., Col. Ebenezer Sayer's (1st York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers belonging to said regiment, dated Wells, June 12, 1776; ordered in Council June 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 26, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Hammond's (10th) co., 1st York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

HUBBARD, WILLIAM, Braintree. Matross, Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 6, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779;

HUBBARD, WILLIAM, *continued.*
also, same co.; list of men entitled to 3 months small stores, dated Castle Island, Sept. 17, 1779; *also*, list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 25, 1780; Capt. Amos Lincoln's co.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Braintree; mustered by Capt. Lincoln; *also*, Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted June 26, 1780; service to April 1, 1781, 9 mos. 5 days; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1782, to date of discharge, June 26, 1783, 7 mos. 26 days; roll dated Boston.

HUBBARD, WILLIAM, Brookfield. List of navy pensioners made up from Dec. 31, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1787; grade, Marine, ship "Warren," commanded by Capt. Saltonstall; age, 42 yrs.; residence, Brookfield; reported disabled by the loss of his right leg at Penobscot; pensioned Sept. 2, 1779; pension altered March 17, 1786.

HUBBARD, WILLIAM, Sunderland. Corporal, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, detachment from Capt. Caleb Montague's co., Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on expedition to Northern department, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

HUBBARD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Jan. 25, 1784, to April 24, 1784, 3 mos., at Castle and Governor's Islands.

HUBBARD, ZADOK. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780.

HUBBART, AARON, Berwick. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.

HUBBART, DAVID, Charlestown. Drummer, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775.]

HUBBART, ELI, Windham, Conn. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return made agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 26, 1777; residence, Windham; enlisted for town of Windham; mustered by State Muster Master; said Hubbart and others never joined the company and were returned as deserters.

HUBBART, JAPHET. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 5 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778, East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; reported on command at Warwick on roll dated Oct. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HUBBART, JOEL. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

HUBBART, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from April 25, 1784, to July 24, 1784, 3 mos., at Castle and Governor's Islands.

HUBBART, RICHARD, Boston. Private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Philipsborough; term, during war; reported on command at West Point.

HUBBATT, JOHN. Receipt dated Truro, Sept. 19, 1777, signed by the Selectmen, for said Hubbatt and other prisoners landed from the British ship "Dimond," com-

HUBBATT, JOHN, *continued*.
manded by Capt. Charles Fielding, who were captured Sept. 6, 1777, in the "Morning Star," merchant-vessel, commanded by Capt. John Combs, of Newburyport, and for whom an equal number of British prisoners were to be returned to Newport.

HUBBD, AMOS. Capt. Selman's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hubbd and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

HUBBEL, CATO. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 16, 1777, to Sept. 8, 1778; reported deceased; also reported killed at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; term, during war.

HUBBEL, HICOCK. Fifer, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

HUBBEL, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 14, 1780.

HUBBELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hubbal, Hubbel, Hubble.]

HUBBELL, DAVID. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.

HUBBELL, HICOCK. Fifer, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Joseph Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Saratoga; roll sworn to before Chairman of Committee of Lanesborough; *also*, Fifer, Lieut. Joseph Farnam's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Pawlet; roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

HUBBELL, JEDEDIAH. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; detachment stationed at Fort Ann; roll sworn to before Chairman of Committee of Lanesborough; *also*, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, at the Northward; roll dated Equivalent.

HUBBELL, JOHN. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775.

HUBBELL, WOLCOTT. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780.

HUBBERD, ABIJAH, Loudon. Fifer, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. J. Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days.

HUBBERD, FRANCIS. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Boyle's co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light.

HUBBERD, RUSSEL. Receipt dated Ludlow, July 24, 1780, for bounties paid said Hubberd and others by the Selectmen for enlisting for 3 months to reinforce the Continental Army.

HUBBERD, SAMUEL, Loudon. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. J. Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days.

HUBBERD, SAMUEL. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (2d) co., Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.

HUBBERD, SAMUEL, Jr., Loudon. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. J. Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days.

HUBBERD, TIMOTHY. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 25 and March 29 [year not given, probably 1776]; enlisted Jan. 25; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.

HUBBERD, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (2d) co., Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Boston.

HUBBERT, CALEB, Pepperell. Private, Capt. Thomas Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains."

HUBBERT, LEVI. Private, (late) Maj. Harwood's co.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780.

HUBBERT, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from July 25, 1784, to Oct. 24, 1784, 3 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands.

HUBBERT, RICHARD. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated Hutts, New Boston; enlistment, during war; reported sick at New Windsor.

HUBBERT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted Dec. 5, 1783; service to Jan. 24, 1784, 1 mo. 20 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands; *also*, same co.; service from April 25, 1784, to Jan. 24, 1785, 9 mos., at Castle and Governor's Islands.

HUBBIRD, BALEY. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 27, 1780; discharged July 1 (also given July 4), 1780; service, 8 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on the alarm of June 27, 1780, to sustain fort at West Point.

HUBBIRD, HOOKER. Lieutenant, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, at Stillwater. Roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

HUBBIRD, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Sept. 21 (also given Sept. 20), 1777; service, 30 days; enlistment, 3 months; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln, joined Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt., and marched to Bolton's Rills [?] and there served until regularly discharged; *also*, pay roll for same service, certified at Sheffield.

HUBBIRD, JN'O (also given JON'O). Private, Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses, Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days, on an alarm at the Northward at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy.

HUBBIRD, MOSES. Clerk, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days, at the Northward on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.

HUBBIRD, THOMAS. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Hubbird appears among men who were detached with Col. Thatcher [year not given].

HUBBIRD, TIMOTHY. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; discharged July 18, 1777; service, 12 days; company marched to Kingsbury July 6, 1777, at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

HUBBIRT, SILAS. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbel's co., Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 18, 1780.

HUBBLE, CATO. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war.

HUBBLE, ITHAMAR, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Beacon's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 4 days; reported returned home.

HUBBLE, JOHN, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775.

HUBBLE, JOHN, Sheffield. Lieutenant, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 30 mos. 5 days, as Ensign, 5 mos. 25 days as Lieutenant; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Sheffield; *also*, order for clothing, dated Camp Valley Forge, April 9, 1778, signed by said Hubble, Ensign, and other officers of Col. Brewer's regt., payable to Lieut. Col. Littlefield; *also*, letter from Lieut. Col. Samuel Carlton to the Board of War at Boston, dated West Point, Dec. 27, 1778, asking that clothing be delivered officers of (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, Ensign, 12th Mass. regt. commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald; return of officers who were in actual service from May, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except by leave of proper authority, dated Boston, Dec. 5, 1779.

HUBBORD, ABNER. Private, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated Hutts 1st Brigade; enlistment, during war; reported sick in Virginia; *also*, muster roll for Feb.–Nov., 1781, dated Hutts 1st Brigade; reported sick in Virginia; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts.

HUBBORD, BENJAMIN, Granby. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to Ticonderoga and home, etc.; 306 miles travel allowed said Hubbord; warrant allowed in Council March 18, 1777.

HUBBORD, DAVID, Granville. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the several companies in Granville, as returned by Capt. Aaron Coe, Capt. John Hamilton, and Capt. William Cooley, sworn to March 31, 1779; residence, Granville; engaged for town of Granville; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; term, 3 years.

HUBBORD, DAVID, Loudon. Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

HUBBORD, DAVID, Somers [Conn.]. Private, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HUBBORD, DAVID, Stockbridge. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Goodrich's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days; said Hubbord reported as among men left in camp in Col. Paterson's regt. when Capt. Goodrich went to Quebec.

HUBBORD, FRANCIS, Boston. Drummer, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HUBBORD, HEARD, Wells. Private, Capt. Daniel Clark's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (York Co.) regt.; joined June 10, 1780; discharged Nov. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 9 days; enlistment, 8 months; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

HUBBORD, HUMPHREY. Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 1, 1781; enlistment, during war.

HUBBORD, JOHN, Granville. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the several companies in Granville, as returned by Capt. Aaron Coe, Capt. John Hamilton, and Capt. William Gooley, sworn to March 31, 1779; residence, Granville; engaged for town of Granville; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; term, 3 years.

HUBBORD, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's 2d (1st Berwick) co., 2d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by John Frost and others, field officers, dated Kittery, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 29, 1776.

HUBBORD, LAZARUS, Methuen. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775.

HUBBORD, LEVI, Worcester. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HUBBORD, MOSES. Sergeant, Capt. Philip Hubbord's co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast; roll dated Kittery; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Nov. 13, 1776, 5 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast; rolls dated Kittery; *also*, Sergeant in command of a detachment; engaged Nov. 14, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 17 days; detachment stationed at Kittery Point for defence of seacoast; roll sworn to at Kittery.

HUBBORD, PHILIP. Captain, Col. James Scammon's regt.; regimental return dated Cambridge, May 23, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 29, 1775, that commissions be delivered the captains of said regiment; *also*, Captain; engaged Jan. 4, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 28 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast; roll dated Kittery; *also*, Captain; service from March 1, 1776, to Nov. 13, 1776, 8 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast; rolls dated Kittery.

HUBBORD, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbord's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Nov. 13, 1776, 5 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast; rolls dated Kittery; *also*, Sergt. Moses Hubbard's detachment; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 17 days; detachment stationed at Kittery Point for defence of seacoast.

HUBBORD, PHILIP, Jr. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Stapels's 12th (6th Berwick) co., 2d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by John Frost and others, field officers, dated Kittery, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 29, 1776; *also*, list of officers chosen to fill vacancies in certain companies in 2d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia, as returned by Col. Frost and others, field officers, dated Kittery, Sept. 13, 1776; Thomas Abbot, Jr., reported chosen 1st Lieutenant in the room of said Hubbord who refused his commission as 1st Lieutenant in Capt. Josiah Stapels's (12th) co. in order to keep peace in the company.

HUBBORD, SAMUEL, Holden. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Hubbord's co., (late) Col. Denny's regt.; age, 20 (also given 21) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 (also given 5 ft. 4) in.; complexion, light (also given brown); hair, brown (also given light); eyes, light (also given brown); occupation, farmer (also given laborer and yeoman); residence, Holden; engaged for town of Holden; engaged March 5 (also given May 14), 1781; joined Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt.; term, 3 years.

HUBBORD, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbord's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Nov. 13, 1776, 5 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast. Rolls dated Kittery.

HUBBORD, WARWICK. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jeremiah Storer's (11th) co., Col. Grow's (1st York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 15, 1780.

HUBBORD, WILLIAM, Sunderland. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to Ticonderoga and home, etc.; 304 miles travel allowed said Hubbord; warrant allowed in Council March 18, 1777.

HUBBRT, CATO. Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.

HUBBS, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; enlistment, during war.

HUBBS, HENRY. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner; pay roll for wages for 1 month, dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.

HUBBURD, DAVID. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Hubburd appears among men who went at the time of taking [Gen.] Burgoyne [year not given].

HUBBURD, DIMOND, Wells. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775.

HUBBURD, EBN'R. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Hubburd appears among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776.

HUBBURD, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Phineas Walker's detachment of guards, 7th Worcester Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Oct. 20, 1779; service, 18 days; detachment stationed at Rutland.

HUBBURD, FRANCIS, Boston. Drummer, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul D. Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days.

HUBBURD, ISAAC. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Hubburd appears among men forming the second guard at Cambridge in 1778, and among men in a detachment with Col. Thatcher [year not given].

HUBBURD, JOEL. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Ephraim Stearns, dated Petersham, May 16, 1782, signed by said Hubburd and others, for wages, etc., for 3 mos. service in Col. John Rand's regt. at West Point in 1780.

HUBBURD, JOHN. Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

HUBBURD, JONATHAN. Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

HUBBURD, JOSEPH, Sanford. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, March 1, 1777; Capt. Daniel Merril's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, Sanford; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

HUBBURD, LAZARUS. Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 13, 1775.

HUBBURD, THOMAS. Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

HUBBURD, THOMAS. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Hubburd, Captain, appears among persons reported as having contributed cash at the time of taking [Gen.] Burgoyne in 1777; reported as having paid $5; also among men forming the third guard at Cambridge in 1778, and among men in a detachment with Col. Thatcher [year not given]; *also*, resignation dated Concord, June 4, 1780, signed by said Hubburd, Captain, 4th co., Col. Francis Faulkner's (3d Middlesex Co.) regt., resigning his commission on account of the advancement of a junior officer above him; resignation accepted in Council June 17, 1780.

HUBBURT, JAMES. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 6 days, in Northern department; reported on furlough. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HUBBURT, JAPHET. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, in Northern department, including 13 days (252 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HUBBURT, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, in Northern department, including 13 days (252 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HUBBURT, NICHOLAS, Boston. Private, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec. 1777, dated Albany; enlisted Jan. 17, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Boston; mustered by County Muster Master Barber.

HUBBURT, PHINEAS. Corporal, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

HUBBY, ——. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 5, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Hubby, 1st Lieutenant, Col. Hand's regt., reported promoted.

HUBERD, LAZARUS. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778.

HUBERT, ELI. Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. Hopkins's regt.; entered service July 16, 1776; discharged Aug. 5, 1776; service, 20 days; travel home (120 miles) also allowed; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y.; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Wallcut's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, under Brig. Gen. John Fellows; company ordered out by Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army.

HUBERT, ISAAC, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. John Baley's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Jan. 10, 1776; mileage (63 miles) allowed said Hubert; reported in camp with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade.

HUBERT, JOHN. Receipt dated Boston, Aug. 7, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Hubert of the committee of the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, laborer; *also*, list of recruits who were mustered but deserted from Boston subsequent to June 24, 1782, as returned by Lieut. Col. John Popkin of the artillery; mustered Aug. 7, 1782, to the credit of the town of Boston; deserted Aug. 10, 1782.

HUBERT, JUDIMER. Private, Capt. Samuel Walcott's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows to reinforce Northern army. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

HUBERT, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days; company served until March 1, 1778, with Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards at Fort Hill, Boston.

HUBERT, NICOLAS. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

HUBORD, ZADOK. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 14, 1780.

HUCHANS, JACOB, Athol. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Thomas Lord, sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Athol; engaged for town of Warwick; joined Capt. Blanshard's (Blanchard's) co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term to expire Dec. 10, 1777.

HUCHANS, MOSES, Athol. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Thomas Lord, sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Athol; engaged for town of Warwick; joined Capt. Blanshard's (Blanchard's) co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term to expire Dec. 10, 1777.

HUCHENS, JACOB, Athol. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HUCHENS, JOHN, York. Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 59 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, cordwainer; birthplace, York; residence, York; enlisted April 14 [year not given]; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return of recruits belonging to 7th Mass. regt. who had been mustered out by the Inspector General, dated West Point, May 26, 1782; age, 59 yrs. 5 mos. (also given 60 yrs.); stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; engaged March 12, 1781; engaged for town of Kittery; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men belonging to the 7th Mass. regt. who were transferred to the regiment of invalids, or assigned to other duties, or discharged, dated West

HUCHENS, JOHN, *continued.*
Point, June 23, 1782; said Huchens reported old and decrepit and transferred to regiment of invalids.

HUCHENS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 19 days, in defence of seacoast; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

HUCHENS, SAMUEL, Temple. Descriptive list of men, endorsed "August 4, 1775;" Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; rank, Private; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, carpenter; birthplace, Concord; residence, Temple; enlisted May 6, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775.

HUCHENS, THEOPHILUS. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

HUCHENS, WILLIAM. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Jonathan Webster, signed by Selectmen of Haverhill, for money for use of a gun which was lent said Huchens, a soldier of Capt. McFarling's (McFarland's) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Jonathan Webster's receipt on reverse of order dated Oct. 24, 1776.

HUCHERSON, NATHANIEL, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return [year not given]; reported wounded.

HUCHHING, JACOB. Capt. Dexter's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Huchhing and others, dated Cambridge Camp, June 20, 1775.

HUCHINGS, ASA, Arundel. Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.

HUCHINGS, EASTMAN, Arundel. Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.

HUCHINGS, MOSES. Receipt given to Capt. William Warner, dated Hull, June 22, 1776, signed by said Huchings and others, for advance pay for 1 month, blanket money, and mileage from home to camp.

HUCHINGS, SIMEON, Arundel. Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.

HUCHINGS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted July 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

HUCHINS, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Shubael Willmark's (Willmarth's) co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26; discharged May 19 [year not given, probably 1778]; service, 24 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates to march to Saratoga.

HUCHINS, DAVID, Attleborough. Copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said Huchins and others for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Elisha May's co.; enlisted Sept. –, 1776; discharged Nov. –, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company served on a 2 months campaign at New York; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778.

HUCHINS, HOLLIS, Pownalborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Pownalborough; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Davies's (Davis's) co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, during war.

Huchins, Jacob, Athol. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days.

Huchins, Jacob. Order on Lieut. Potter, Paymaster, Col. Ezra Wood's regt., for wages, dated New Milford, Oct. 17, 1778, signed by said Huchins, payable to Capt. Ephraim Stearns.

Huchins, John. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for July and Aug., 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Newburg.

Huchinson, Alexander. Capt. John Callender's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Huchinson, dated "Rans Hill," June 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Nov 6 1775."

Huchinson, Thomas. Receipt dated Worcester, May 11, 1782, for bounty paid said Huchinson by Oliver Peirce, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Lunenburg, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Huchinson, Timothy, Pepperell. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Huchthausen, Heinrich. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

Hucker, "Liverious," Pownalborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Pownalborough; engaged for town of Pownalborough; term, 3 years.

Hucker, William. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service, 104 days, travel included; company served in the Jerseys 3 months; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. 12, 1777.

Hucker, William. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; enlistment, 9 months. [See William Hooker and William Huskens.]

Huckey, Patrick, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill, dated June 27, 1777; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Vose's regt. (also given Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.); term, 3 years.

Huckins, James. Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

Hudafur, Job, Milford. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Huddlestone, Peleg. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Dartmouth.

Hudelson, Seth. Descriptive list of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 13th co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, dark; engaged for town of Dartmouth.

HUDMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hoodman.]

HUDMAN, CHARLES, Oxford (also given Ticonderoga and Boston). List of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 10, 1778; residence, Ticonderoga; reported taken prisoner Nov. 10, 1778; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Oxford; enlisted for town of Oxford; mustered by Capt. Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; reported transferred to Capt. Lane's co.; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lain's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 14, 1778; mustered by County Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; reported taken prisoner Nov. 11, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of deserters, dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Boston; deserted Nov. –, 1778, from Cherry Valley.

HUDNAL, LOT. Capt. Putnam's co.; copy of a list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

HUDNELL, LOT, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

HUDSEN, DARIUS. Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1775.

HUDSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hatson, Hodson, Hotson, Hudsen, Hutsen, Hutson.]

HUDSON, AARON, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 2, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (83 miles) home.

HUDSON, ABEL. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Lion," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, sworn to at Boston, June 21, 1781; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in; complexion, light.

HUDSON, BAMOND (also given BURNHARD). Return dated Beverly, June 20, 1781, of bounties paid said Hudson and others by the town of Beverly and various classes and individuals in said town to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Beverly; engaged May 29, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; reported joined Sept. 5, 1781.

HUDSON, BENJAMIN, Lynn. Private, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (4th Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given]; *also*, Capt.

HUDSON, BENJAMIN, *continued*.

Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. Zadok Butlinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 13 days, in Northern department; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777; roll sworn to at Salem.

HUDSON, BENJAMIN, Pepperell. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (80 miles) allowed said Hudson; *also*, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 6 days; roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp and dated Cambridge, March –, 1776; *also*, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell, and Ashby, to assist army under Maj. Gen. Gates.

HUDSON, BURNEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callender, of 3d Artillery regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780. [See Bernard Hotson.]

HUDSON, CHARLES, Charlemont (also given Upton). Private, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged Sept. 23, 1775.

HUDSON, CHARLES, Marlborough (also given Bolton). List of men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co. [year not given]; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Brigham's co., Col. Ezekiel Howe's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Marlborough; engaged for town of Marlborough; joined Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted July 7, 1779; returned Oct. 25, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; enlisted April 15, 1777; reported on command at the Laboratory; *also*, Col. Bigelow's regt.; return of men enlisted by Capt. Daniel Barnes, dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, Capt. Dow's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 8, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Bolton; *also*, Capt. Phineas Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Aug. 8, 1780; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Stony Point; *also*, muster rolls for Feb. and March, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; also reported as having lost time by desertion and therefore to serve until Feb. 11, 1782.

HUDSON, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga.

HUDSON, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777, 3 days preceding march; service to Nov. 29, 1777, 3 mos. 22 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (216 miles) travel.

HUDSON, DANIEL, Newbury. List of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Newbury; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1777; service, 4 mos.; roll certified at Boston and made up for wages to July 1, 1777, payment of which had been refused by Jonathan Trumbull, P. M. G., at Albany, on account of said Hudson and others not having joined regiment before said date; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Greenage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Lieut. Col. Dudley Colman's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred to Light Infantry co.; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; reported sick in the country; *also*, Capt. Pillsbury's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780.

HUDSON, DANIEL. Fife Major, Col. Israel Angell's (2d Rhode Island) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.–April, 1778; *also*, Capt. Israel Angell's (1st Rhode Island) regt.; pay abstract for May, 1778.

HUDSON, DANIEL. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

HUDSON, DANIEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Cohasset; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Cohasset for service in the Continental Army during 1780; reported deserted.

HUDSON, DARIUS, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, order for cartridge boxes, dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by said Hudson and others belonging to Capt. Oliver Parker's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 87 days; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order on Sergt. Gad Smith, for wages, dated Dec. 6, 1776, signed by said Hudson, payable to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt.

HUDSON, DARIUS. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Lion," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, sworn to at Boston, July 21, 1781; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light.

HUDSON, EBENEZER, Northborough. Fifer, Capt. Samuel Wood's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Hudson and others, dated Cambridge, June 13, 1775; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 26, 1777, to March 14, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to

HUDSON, EBENEZER, *continued.*
at Camp near Stillwater; enlisted June 26, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Worcester; *also*, Col. Bigelow's regt.; return of men enlisted by Capt. Daniel Barnes, dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Northborough; enlisted for town of Northborough; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master and by a Continental Muster Master.

HUDSON, ELI, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Ames's co.; engaged June 26, 1778; discharged July 20, 1778; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island June 26, 1778, and joined Col. Wade's regiment June 27, 1778, for 21 days service; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Bridgewater; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Sergeant; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bridgewater for service in the Continental Army at West Point during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

HUDSON, ELIJAH, Northborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Wood's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Hudson and others, dated Cambridge, June 13, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

HUDSON, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

HUDSON, ELIJAH. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Brigham's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Northborough; engaged March 19, 1781; term, 3 years.

HUDSON, ENOS, Oakham (also given Barre). Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Oakham; enlisted for town of Oakham; mustered by Capt. Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted March 11, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Barre; reported as serving 7 mos. as Private, 5 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated

HUDSON, ENOS, *continued.*

West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported on command with Col. Scammel; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 22 (also given 21 and 23) yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, brown; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Oakham; residence, Oakham; enlisted for town of Oakham; enlisted March –, 1779, by Capt. Reed; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men furloughed subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Hudson by Col. Jackson Feb. 7, 1783, to go from New Windsor to Worcester for 40 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Hudson discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, list of men belonging to Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt. who were entitled to honorary badges for long and faithful service; said Hudson served from March –, 1777; entitled to one stripe. [See Zenas Hudson.]

HUDSON, EZRA, Athol. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hudson and others, dated Cambridge Camp, June 20, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HUDSON, EZRA, Athol. Receipt for bounty paid said Hudson by Capt. Ephraim Stockwell, on behalf of the town of Athol, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Stockwell's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 36 (also given 38 and 33) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, dark; occupation, housewright (also given carpenter); birthplace, Northborough; residence, Athol; engaged Feb. 8, 1781; joined Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (also given Capt. Day's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command at New Windsor; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781-July, 1782; reported sick in Quarters in Feb., 1782, on command at New Windsor in March, 1782; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1782; reported on command with Maj. Villefrance; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 17 mos. 8 days; *also*, return for clothing drawn between Oct. 17, 1781, and Sept. 30, 1782.

HUDSON, EZRA. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; service, 1 mo. 22 days; reported deserted Oct. 22, 1777; company served at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne and allowed travel from Tarrytown, N. Y., to Athol.

HUDSON, GEORGE. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Suffolk Co. regt., as returned by Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, during war; reported a transient; *also*, list of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Tuckerman's co., Gen. Patterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted March 25, 1777; enlistment, during war.

Hudson, Henry. Maj. Thomas Thomas's (Artillery) co.; pay roll for service on expedition to Rhode Island in 1778.

Hudson, Hezekiah. Private, Capt. Obadiah Beals's (Cohasset) co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776. Roll dated Hingham.

Hudson, John (also given John, Jr.), Berkley. Private, Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 5 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776, including travel (54 miles) to camp at Warren and home; *also*, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777; roll sworn to at Taunton.

Hudson, John, Bolton. Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Hudson and others, dated Cambridge, June 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

Hudson, John, Oxford. Private, Capt. John Town's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Moore's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Oxford; enlisted for town of Oxford; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Dec. 3, 1776; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Moor's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 2 mos. 7 days as Private, 9 mos. 23 days as Corporal; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; gratuity paid said Hudson Feb. 6, 1780; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated Mountain Hutts, West Point; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; reported promoted to Corporal March 7, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsborough; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; reported on command at New Bridge; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

Hudson, John, Salem. Gunner's Mate, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

Hudson, John. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast.

Hudson, John. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Squantum or Braintree Farms in March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 16 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

Hudson, John B. Gunner, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 9, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779.

HUDSON, Jos., Boston. Prize Master, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Boston.

HUDSON, JOSEPH, Cohasset. Private, Capt. Obadiah Beals's (Cohasset) co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776; roll dated Hingham; *also*, Capt. Newcomb's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 50 yrs.; residence, Cohasset; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

HUDSON, JOSEPH. Master, brig "Freedom;" portage bill made up for advance wages for 1 month, etc., until taken; entered service Dec. 14, 1776; service, 1 mo. 17 days.

HUDSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 29, 1776; service to Nov. 30, 1776, 6 mos. 3 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 30, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo., at Hull.

HUDSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, at Hull in Aug., 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester.

HUDSON, MOSES, Bolton. Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Hudson and others, dated Cambridge, June 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Learned's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, Bolton; enlisted for town of Bolton; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HUDSON, NATHAN, Stafford. Private, Capt. Ames Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Walbridge's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, in Northern department; distance from home 152 miles.

HUDSON, NATHAN. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

HUDSON, REUBEN, Princeton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Mirick's (2d Princeton) co., 2d Worcester Co. regt.; residence, Princeton; engaged for town of Princeton; joined Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private and Fifer, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 9 mos. 12 days as Private, 23 mos. 29 days, as Fifer; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; return for clothing for the year 1777; enlisted March 20, 1777; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Soldier's For-

HUDSON, REUBEN, *continued.*

tune, Feb. 15, 1779, and certified at Camp near Peekskill; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, Colonel's co., commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Heywood, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Private, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Matthew Chambers, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; reported deserted Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 19, 1780; reported discharged March 19, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Worcester, June 28, 1782, for bounty paid said Hudson by Paul Matthews, Chairman of Class No. 4 of the town of Princeton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Worcester, June 28, 1782, signed by E. Thorp, Captain, 7th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had received said Hudson of Paul Matthews, Chairman of Class No. 4 of the town of Princeton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HUDSON, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, Jr.), Southborough. Private, Capt. Josiah Fay's co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; pay abstract for service in Dec. [1775] and Jan., 1776; enlisted Dec. 4 [1775]; company raised in Marlborough, Southborough, and Northborough; *also*, Capt. Silas Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return for mileage to and from camp, dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (60 miles) allowed said Hudson; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Seth Newton's (4th) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt.; residence, Southborough; engaged for town of Southborough; joined Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; mustered Feb. 28, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Capt. Newel at Leicester; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated camp "Greeneage;" *also*, receipt given to the Selectmen, dated Southborough, Sept. 28, 1778, signed by said Hudson, Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Heynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., Gen. Glover's brigade, for one pair of shoes; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 6, 1777; reported transferred to Capt. Noah Allen's co.; *also*, Capt. Noah Allen's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed Feb. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, dark; residence, Southborough; enlisted Jan. –, 1777, by Lieut. Winchester; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages; wages allowed said Hudson for Jan., 1781–Dec., 1782, 24 mos.; *also*, return [year not given, probably 1783], of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; 3d co., 6th Mass. regt.; *also*, order on Capt. Haywood, Agent, (late) 6th Mass. regt., payable to Jonas Ball, dated Southborough, March 30, 1784, signed by said Hudson, for $80 gratuity.

HUDSON, SETH. Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at the time of

HUDSON, SETH, *continued.*
taking Gen. Burgoyne, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company allowed travel from Tarrytown, N. Y., to Athol.

HUDSON, STEPHEN, Marlborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Morse's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Marlborough; engaged for town of Marlborough; joined Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; enlisted April 15, 1777; *also*, Col. Bigelow's regt.; return of men enlisted by Capt. Daniel Barnes, dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Dow's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 15, 1780; *also*, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 21, 1781; service, 3 mos.; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HUDSON, THOMAS, Boston. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1780; Col. Crane's regt.; rank, Fifer; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston; mustered by Capt. Th. Seward; *also*, Fifer; Capt. Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, during war.

HUDSON, THOMAS, Bradford. Fifer, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; service, 5 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

HUDSON, THOMAS, Lenox. Corporal, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported "on Command at Quebeck;" *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Lenox, Oct. 8, 1776.

HUDSON, THOMAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; pay roll dated Camp at Providence, July 6, 1777; arrived at destination June 11, 1777; *also*, detachment from Capt. Joseph Hiller's co. which remained in camp under Lieut. John Watts after Capt. Hiller's roll was made up; service from June 11, 1777, to Aug. 11, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home.

HUDSON, THOMAS, Reading. Fifer, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

HUDSON, THOMAS, Shrewsbury. Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hudson and others, dated Cambridge, June 20, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.

HUDSON, THOMAS, Templeton. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered June 16, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 10, 1777, to Nov. 21, 1777; reported died Nov. 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. Morse's co., Col. Put-

HUDSON, THOMAS, *continued.*
nam's (4th) regt., return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Templeton; enlisted for town of Templeton; mustered by Capt. Newhall; reported deceased.

HUDSON, THOMAS. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Cambridge April 22, 1775, under command of Capt. David Noble, and served 6 months.

HUDSON, THOMAS. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

HUDSON, THOMAS. List of men appearing on a fragment of a pay abstract showing wages and service, latter probably at Rhode Island; service, 15 days [dates and other particulars lacking]; receipts for amounts due on abstract appear on reverse of fragment, dated Pawtuxet, June 1, 1777, for men belonging to Capt. Emor Olney's and Capt. Fenner's cos.

HUDSON, THOMAS. Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 13, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge.

HUDSON, TIMOTHY, Winslow. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt.; residence, Winslow; engaged for town of Winslow (also given Middleton); term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joshua Trafton's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Camp "Middel Town," Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted Sept. 11, 1777; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., certified at Boston, June 15, 1779, by Capt. Benjamin Burton; *also*, Col. Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 28, 1780; reported discharged; *also*, account rendered against the United States by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for amounts paid officers and men of Col. Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into the regiment commanded by Col. Henry Jackson, on account of depreciation of their wages for the first three years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.

HUDSON, WILLIAM, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.

HUDSON, WILLIAM, Templeton. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights [year not given]; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel from Dorchester home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; 64 miles travel allowed said Hudson; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered June 16, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Templeton; enlisted for town of Templeton; mustered by Capt. Newhall; *also*, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 28, 1780.

HUDSON, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. John Town's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 5 days; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, sworn to in Worcester Co., and endorsed "march'd on Alarm to Rhode Island in Dec'r 1776;" *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbery's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 16 days; mileage to and from camp (80 miles) allowed; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, sworn to in Worcester Co., and endorsed "Alarm Roll."

HUDSON, WILLIAM. Quarter Master, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; engaged July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island.

HUDSON, ZENAS, Oakham. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777; residence, Oakham; engaged for town of Oakham; joined Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years. [See Enos Hudson.]

HUEIT, THOMAS. Statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Hueit and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, Capt. David Bradley's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return of men entitled to additional bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

HUES, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 14, 1777, to July 6, 1777, 52 days, at Rhode Island.

HUES, PETER, Fitchburg. Descriptive list dated May 21, 1781; Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; rank, Private; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; residence, Fitchburg; engaged for town of Fitchburg; engaged May 28, 1781; term, 3 years. [Name crossed out on list.]

HUESTEN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; enlisted Feb. 29, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast.

HUESTON, WILLIAM, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

HUET, ABRAM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 21, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

HUET, "ACHUS," Attleborough. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. John Dagget's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

HUET, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, with Northern army.

HUET, OLIVIER. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

HUET, RICHARD, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co. of Minute-men, Col. Nath. Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days.

HUET, RICHARD. Order dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776, signed by said Huet and others belonging to Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.

HUET, SUEL [?], Providence, R. I. Private, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HUET, THOMAS, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 61 days, at Providence, R. I.

HUET, THOMAS. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.

HUETT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service in April and May, 1777, 20 days, at Rhode Island; said Huett reported as among those who agreed to tarry for 2 months; *also*, Capt. Trow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 14, 1777, to July 6, 1777, 54 days, at Rhode Island.

HUEWITT, ROGER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co.; marched Nov. 13, 1775; discharged Nov. 18, 1775; service, 6 days; by order of Col. Freeman said Huewitt and others marched to Falmouth a second time, the company having previously been ordered to Falmouth by Col. Freeman to fortify that place under Col. Jonathan Mitchel.

HUFE, MOSES. Receipt for firearms, given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont, dated Camp Coxes Head, Aug. 14, 1781, signed by said Hufe and others.

HUFF, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hoff, Hooff, Hough, Hufe.]

HUFF, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; enlisted March 18, 1776; service to Nov. 25, 1776, 8 mos. 9 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Joshua Nason's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos. 3 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

HUFF, DANIEL, Edgecomb. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Edgecomb; enlisted for town of Edgecomb; joined Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

HUFF, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co.; abstract for wages for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting; company stationed at Wells for defence of seacoast; order for payment of above roll dated at Wells, Sept. 16, 1775, and signed by Capt. Littlefield; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast.

HUFF, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted Jan. 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing dated Peekskill, Dec. –, 1779; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 1, 1780.

HUFF, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co.; abstract for wages for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting; company stationed at Wells for defence of seacoast; order for payment of above roll dated at Wells, Sept. 16, 1775, and signed by Capt. Littlefield; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Joshua Nason's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos. 3 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

HUFF, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Dec. 1, 1776; mileage (80 miles) allowed said Huff.

HUFF, JOHN. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; enlisted March 18, 1776; service to Nov. 25, 1776, 8 mos. 9 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Richard Rogers's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 24 days, at Winter Hill, including travel (112 miles) home.

HUFF, JOHN. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

HUFF, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 4 mos. 25 days, near Penobscot river. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.

HUFF, MOSES. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Prime's regt.; service between March 6, 1780, and Sept. 6, 1780, 2 mos. 20 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 5 mos., near Penobscot river; roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.

HUFF, THOMAS (also given THOMAS, Jr.), Arundel (also given Wells). Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; mileage (110 miles) allowed said Huff; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. John Elden, for travelling expenses to camp and home, dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Daniel Wheelwright; pay abstract for billeting, etc.; mileage (125 miles) allowed said Huff; warrant allowed in Council Aug. 19, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 302 miles travel allowed said Huff; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 392 miles travel allowed said Huff; *also*, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 61 days, at Rhode Island; mileage (320 miles) allowed; company raised for 2 months; *also*, Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home March 30, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Winter Hill, including travel (100 miles) home; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780, certified in York Co., June 6, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Clark's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (York Co.) regt.; joined May 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos.; enlistment, 8 months; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; *also*, receipt dated Arundel, Aug. 27, 1781, for bounty paid said Huff by the town of Arundel to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 1 year.

HUFFAINS, ADAM. Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

HUFFEN, ADAM. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

HUFFEN, WILLIAM, Gloucester. List of deserters from the 8th regt. and part of the 9th regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson, dated Jan. 25, 1781; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; birthplace, Gloucester; residence, Gloucester; enlistment, during war; deserted June –, 1779.

HUFFIN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hoffains, Huffains, Huffen, Huffins.]

HUFFIN, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 12, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HUFFIN, WILLIAM, Gloucester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester; *also*, Private, Capt. John Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to June 1, 1779; reported deserted.

Huffins, Adam, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 18 yrs.

Huffins, Adam, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Page's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 8, 1777, to July 7, 1777; residence, Gloucester; credited to town of Gloucester; reported died July 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 10, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 44 days allowance; travel (260 miles) allowed said Huffins; the Captain and 1st Lieutenant to march April 1, 1777, and the rest to march March 12, 1777.

Huffman, John, Lanesborough. Account rendered against Massachusetts by Selectmen of Roxbury of bounties paid said Huffman and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, weaver; residence, Lanesborough; engaged for town of Lanesborough; engaged Jan. 1, 1782; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men tried by court-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Huffman tried Dec. 24, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Turner, President, on charge of disposing of his hat; sentenced to be reprimanded; sentence reported omitted; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for July and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 14 mos.; *also*, 8th co.; orders dated Oct. 21, 1783, and Dec. 27, 1783, for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

Huffman, John. List of men mustered between Jan. 27, 1777, and Feb. 8, 1777, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war.

Huffman, John Conrod. Descriptive list of men detached from Boston regt. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Loring's co.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray.

Hufle, Isaac, Boston. Private, Capt. Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Dec. 25, 1777; residence, Boston; reported deserted Dec. 25, 1777. [See Isaac Hufty.]

Hufman, John. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Saratoga Oct. 29, 1781, on an alarm.

Huftman, John. Private, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; enlisted for town of Sandisfield; mustered by Trueman Whelar; reported a transient; also reported deserted.

Hufty, Isaac. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Pettingill's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return made up for the year 1777; mustered by Col. Barber; reported as belonging to the old country; also reported deserted Dec. 23, 1777. [See Isaac Hufle.]

Hugens, Asher. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Stockbridge; arrived at Fishkill May 31, 1778.

HUGENS, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; discharged Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days, travel (160 miles) included; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Southwick.

HUGENS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Gen. Gates.

HUGES, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point.

HUGES, SAMUEL, Montague. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

HUGGENS, ASHER. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 9, 1778; engaged for town of Stockbridge; arrived at Fishkill May 31, 1778.

HUGGENS, MORRIS. Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Sept. 2, 1775.

HUGGIN, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Copp's co.; return of men stationed at Pierce's Island Nov. 5, 1775.

HUGGIN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel.

HUGGINS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hoggins, Hogins, Hugens, Huggens, Huggin, Hugins.]

HUGGINS, ASHER, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 43 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, list of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Marsh's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Stockbridge; arrived at Fishkill May 31, 1778.

HUGGINS, JOHN, Sheffield. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 79 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

HUGGINS, JOHN, Sheffield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, probably from Capt. Noble's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; residence, Sheffield; engaged for town of Sheffield; joined Capt. Jenkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Jenkins's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; mustered by Capt. Wheeler.

HUGGINS, JOHN, Sheffield. Receipt dated Sheffield, June 29, 1780, for bounty paid said Huggins by Paul Dewey to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months to the credit of the town of Sheffield; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Sergeant; pay roll for

HUGGINS, JOHN, *continued.*
6 months men raised by the town of Sheffield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780, to West Point; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; service, 6 mos. 6 days, including travel (75 miles) home.

HUGGINS, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. George King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days; company made up of detachments from four companies and marched to the Highlands, N. Y.

HUGGINS, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 1, 1777; discharged July 30, 1777; service, 30 days; mileage (120 miles) allowed.

HUGGINS, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; engaged Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; regiment raised for 3 months.

HUGGINS, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward, including travel (3 days) home.

HUGGINS, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; entered service Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; company marched to Bennington to guard frontiers on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.

HUGGINS, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Lieut. Col. Sears's regt.; entered service Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel (4 days) included; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to serve for 3 months. Roll endorsed "Col Elisha Porters Reg't."

HUGGINS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 1, 1776; service, 17 days; mileage out and home (224 miles) allowed; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 21 days; company marched to Kingsbury at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27 (also given Aug. 23), 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New Haven, Conn.

HUGGINS, JOSEPH. Receipt dated Sheffield, Aug. 25, 1780, for bounty paid said Huggins by Capt. Roswell Downing to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel (130 miles) included.

HUGGINS, MEDAD, New Marlborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Wright's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward, including travel (3 days) home; *also*, return dated New Marlborough, Oct. 1, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Huggins and others raised by the town of New Marlborough to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Lieut. Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel (4 days) included; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to serve for 3 months; roll endorsed "Col Elisha Porters Reg't."

Huggins, Morris, Leicester. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; reported as having gone to Canada.

Huggins, Nathaniel, Sheffield. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 79 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, (late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; service, 65 days, at Ticonderoga, including travel (160 miles) home; reported sick and discharged Feb. 18, 1777.

Huggins, Samuel. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 13 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Eleazer Taylor, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to Pittsfield on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward, including travel (3 days) home.

Huggins, William. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Lieut. Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel (4 days) included; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to serve for 3 months; roll endorsed "Col Elisha Porters Reg't."

Huggins, Zenas. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Gen. Gates; *also*, receipt dated Sheffield, Aug. 22, 1780, for bounty paid said Huggins by Lieut. Joseph Kellogg to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Ephraim Brookins's co., Lieut. Col. John Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company marched by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward. [See Zenas Higgins.]

Hugh, Charles. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point. [See Charles Hews.]

Hugh, John, Groton. Private, Capt. Josiah Sartell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 14 days.

Hugh, John. Private, Capt. Keep's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1779, to April 1, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, certificate dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1779, signed by F. Green, Deputy Muster Master, certifying that said Hugh and others passed muster before him and appeared to be able-bodied men fit for service; reported as belonging to Lieut. John Wright's co.; *also*, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted May 2, 1779.

Hughe, John. Private, Capt. George Ulmer's co., Col. James Hunter's regt.; enlisted April 12, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 7 mos. 8 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts to serve until Nov. 20, 1782.

HUGHES, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hawes, Hewes, Hews, Hues, Huges, Hugh, Hughe, Hughs, Huse.]

HUGHES, HUGH. Receipt given to Col. Baldwin, for 18 tents, dated Jan. 15, 1777, signed by John Pyson, in behalf of said Hughes, Assistant Quartermaster General; *also*, Colonel; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781; reported acting as Deputy Quarter Master, etc.

HUGHES, ISAAC. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Methuen; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778.

HUGHES, JAMES. Matross; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Ward No. 1 co.; age, 57 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark.

HUGHES, JESSE. Matross, Capt. Wiliam Pierce's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick in Virginia; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. John Crane's (also given Col. Harrison's) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Dec. 31, 1776; reported a wagoner; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for March, 1779.

HUGHES, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 14, 1779; Capt. Knapp's co., Col. Shepard's regt.

HUGHES, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Pierce's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick in Virginia; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; reported sick in Virginia; *also*, Capt. William Pierce's co., Col. John Crane's (also given Col. Harrison's) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; reported sick in Virginia; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; reported sick in Virginia; *also*, same co. and regt; pay roll for March, 1779. [See John Hayes.]

HUGHES, JOHN. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Beverly; engaged Sept. 7, 1781; term, 3 years.

HUGHES, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

HUGHES, NATHANIEL. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Methuen; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778.

HUGHES, NICHOLAS, Falmouth (also given Windham). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 12, 1777, to July 1, 1778; reported died July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Richard Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 9, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 71 days allowance; 336 miles travel allowed; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Windham; engaged for town of Windham; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master.

HUGHES, PETER. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 14, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Hughes, Lieutenant, 1st Pennsylvania regt., appointed Aide-de-camp to Maj. Gen. Gates during the absence of Walter Stewart.

HUGHES, RICHARD. Company receipt for mileage, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. John Ford, for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; company marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, and was discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777.

HUGHES, RICHARD. List of men mustered subsequent to Jan. 17, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated March 17, 1778; Col. William Lea's (Lee's) regt.; engaged for town of Swanzey.

HUGHES, ROBERT, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Hunt's co., Gen. Paterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 13, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779, signed by said Hughes and others belonging to Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Vose's regt.; *also*, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Green's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Francis Green's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, sandy; hair, sandy; occupation, barber; birthplace, Old York; residence, Boston; enlisted Feb. 12, 1777, by Capt. Hunt at Boston; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated Garrison, West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsborough; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan.-March, 1782, dated York Huts.

HUGHES, THOMAS. Paymaster, Col. Israel Angell's (2d Rhode Island) regt.; pay abstracts for Nov., 1779–May, 1780.

HUGHES, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough until May 10, 1781, by leave of Gen. Heath.

HUGHS, ANDREW (also given ANDREWS), Williamstown. Enlistment agreement dated Dorchester, May 11, 1778, signed by said Hughs and others, engaging themselves to serve for the town of Dorchester for the term of 8 months from the time of their arrival at Peekskill, the place of destination, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, provided they received a bounty of £78 from said town before they marched;

HUGHS, ANDREW (also given ANDREWS), *continued*.

also, descriptive list of men raised in Dorchester in 1778 to march to Peekskill; Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, cordwainer; nationality, Canadian; residence, Williamstown; *also*, Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; discharged Aug. 7, 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days; enlistment, 8 months; company raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, dated Fort Clinton.

HUGHS, BENJAMIN. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Medfield.

HUGHS, ISAAC, Methuen. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5½ days.

HUGHS, JOHN, Methuen. Clerk, in a company commanded by Maj. Samuel Bodwell, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4½ days.

HUGHS, JOHN. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the several companies in the town of Granville, as returned by Capt. Aaron Coe, Capt. John Hamilton, and Capt. William Cooley, dated March 31, 1779; engaged for town of Granville; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; term, during war.

HUGHS, SAMUEL, Methuen. Private, in a company commanded by Maj. Samuel Bodwell, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

HUGHS, THOMAS. Boatswain, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Jan. 1, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 4 mos.

HUGHSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hewson, Huson.]

HUGHSON, PETER, Boston. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged July 17, 1777; term, during war; said Hughson appears among men belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted, never joined.

HUGHTON, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Charles Smith's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Jan. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 6 days; company raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.

HUGHTON, RUFUS. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 13, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Whiting's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780.

HUGINS, ASHER. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 20 days, at the Northward.

HUGINS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. Miles Powell's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to New Haven, Conn., to serve for 1 month. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

HUIET, THOMAS. Matross, Capt. David Bradlee's (9th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 12 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HUISTIN, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

HUIT, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1778, to April 30, 1778, 4 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1778, to Oct. 31, 1778, 2 mos.

HUIT, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Putnam's (3d) co.; list of officers of the 27th regt. [year not given].

HUIT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.

HUIT, THOMAS, Egremont. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HUITE, THOMAS. Matross, Capt. David Bradlee's (9th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from July 31, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777, 2 mos. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HUITT, ZADOK. Private, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

HUKEN, GEORGE. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Jan. 2, 1780.

HUKMUK, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; company marched to Bennington to guard frontiers on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.

HULBERT, JAMES. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Thomson's (Pelham) co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge and Maj. Josiah White, dated South Hadley, March 16, 1776; ordered in Council April 1, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 1, 1776.

HULBERT, JONATHAN, South Hadley. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Porter's regt., dated South Hadley, June 30, 1778; residence, South Hadley; engaged for town of South Hadley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years.

HULBERT, SIMEON, Alford. Sergeant, Capt. William King's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.

HULBRANT, CHRISTOPHER. Matross, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779. [See Christopher Harbrant.]

HULBURT, JAMES. Descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. to serve for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Lieut. Lyon's co.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Chesterfield; mustered July 5, 1780.

HULBURT, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's 10th (2d Chesterfield) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Seth Pomeroy and others, field officers, dated Northampton, March 22, 1776; ordered in Council April 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Weels's (Wells's) regt.; engaged May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including travel (140 miles) home; company marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, Lieutenant,

HULBURT, JOHN, *continued.*
Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Dickinson's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to reinforce army near that place; roll dated Chesterfield; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 6, 1778.

HULBURT, JONATHAN, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Smith's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; engaged for town of South Hadley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.

HULBURT, SETH. Descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. to serve for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Pomeroy's co.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Northampton; mustered July 4, 1780.

HULBURT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. John Dickerson's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched to Bennington Aug. 17, 1777, on an alarm to reinforce army near that place.

HULBUT, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 29 days, under Gen. Skyler (Schuyler); mileage (110 miles) allowed.

HULBUT, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Simonds's) regt.; service, 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 14, 1780.

HULBUT, JONATHAN, South Hadley. Corporal, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 16, 1779; residence, South Hadley; credited to town of South Hadley; term, 3 years; reported as serving 22 mos. as Private, 13 mos. 16 days as Corporal; promoted to Corporal Nov. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; pay abstract for clothing for the year 1778; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776.

HULBUT, SALMON. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 14, 1780.

HULBUT, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 14, 1780.

HULDON, EPHRAIM. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Samuel Whittemore, dated Gloucester, Oct. 16, 1776, signed by said Huldon and others, for money for losses sustained at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775. [Name crossed out on order.]

HULE, BENJAMIN. Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill.

HULEMAN, JOHN F. Private, serving as Volunteer, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service, 4 days; mileage out and home (60 miles) allowed; company marched to quell the mob at Northampton June 12 and June 16, 1782.

HULEN, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days.

HULET, JOHN, Tyringham. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 78 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; company marched on expedition to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

HULET, NEHEMIAH. Receipt dated Belchertown for bounty paid said Hulet by Caleb Dodge to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Belchertown; engaged April 4, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 27, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; reported on command at New Windsor; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported on command at New Windsor; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct.–Dec., 1781, and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command at the Lines in Oct. and Nov., 1781; sick, but present, in Feb., 1782.

HULET, SETH. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6 1775."

HULET, SYLVANUS. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Lancaster's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Tyringham; *also*, list of 9 months men; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; *also*, Private, Lieut. Solomon Jackson's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company marched from Berkshire Co. under command of Lieut. Col. John Collar by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward; roll dated Tyringham.

HULET, THOMAS, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; abstract for billeting money to and from camp [year not given]; mileage (166 miles) allowed said Hulet.

HULETT, JOHN. Sergeant, Lieut. Solomon Jackson's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 26, 1781; service, 18 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company marched from Berkshire Co. under command of Lieut. Col. John Collar by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward. Roll dated Tyringham.

HULETT, JOSEPH. Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. B. R. Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 15, 1775.

HULETT, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted March 27, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

HULIMAN, ——. Lieutenant, Col. Armand's Independent corps; return of officers entitled to clothing, agreeable to resolve of Aug. 23, 1779.

Hulin, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Heulen, Heuleyn, Hewlin, Hulen, Ulen.]

Hulin, Edward, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 9 weeks 5 days; *also*, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted June 11, 1776. [See Edward Hunt.]

Hulin, Elias. Capt. William Hooper's co.; company receipt for advance pay, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos., in defence of seacoast.

Hulit, Asa. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Lieut. Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel (4 days) included; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to serve for 3 months. Roll endorsed "Col Elisha Porters Reg't."

Hulit, Joseph, Belchertown. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 30, 1775, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Cowls's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

Hull, ——. [This name also appears under form of Hall.]

Hull, Agrippa, Stockbridge. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Marsh's (1st Stockbridge) co.; residence, Stockbridge; engaged for town of Stockbridge; term, 3 years or during war; reported as waiter to Brig. Gen. Patterson; *also*, Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; mustered by T. Wheeler; *also*, Capt. J. Means's co., Col. Sprout's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. James Means's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, black; hair, wool; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted May 1, 1777, by Capt. Chadwick at Stockbridge; enlistment, during war. [See Agrippa Hall.]

Hull, Amos, Hadley. Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Charlestown, Camp No. 3, Jan. 13, 1776; distance to headquarters, 100 miles; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Samuel Cook; residence, Hadley; engaged for town of Hadley; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge; said Hull belonged to Capt. Smith's co.; engaged for town of Hadley; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 2, 1777, to Oct. 20, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. –, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, descriptive list of deserters, dated Nov. 20, 1780; Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th Mass.) regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, black; residence, Hadley; engaged for town of Hadley; term, during war; deserted Dec. –, 1777; reported a negro.

Hull, Amos. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775 [service not given]. Roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 apl '76."

HULL, ASA. Private, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return endorsed "Dec. 10, 1775;" company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton.

HULL, ASA. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, at Saratoga, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce the Northern army until the last of Nov., 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Harvey's co., Col. Williams's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; hair, light; engaged for town of Montague; reported delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., 13th Mass. regt.; entered service July 20, 1779; discharged April 20, 1780; term, 9 months.

HULL, CALEB. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HULL, CUFF (also given COFFEY), Spencer. Return of men raised in 1777 to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Deney's (Denny's) regt.; residence, Spencer; engaged for town of Spencer; joined Capt. Slaten's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 7, 1777, to Oct. 25, 1777; reported died Oct. 25, 1777.

HULL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 11 days; company marched to Kingsbury near Fort Ann. Roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

HULL, ELIAS. Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for Jan.–Nov., 1777, and Jan.–April, 1778; reported on command recruiting in Jan. and March, 1778, discharged April 25, 1778.

HULL, FLEET, Granville. Private, Capt. Moore's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, Granville; enlisted for town of Granville; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Lieut. John Wright's (late Capt. Keep's) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported transferred to the light infantry; *also*, Capt. John Wright's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at North Kingston; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Shepard's (4th) regt. who re-enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, dated Bud's Highlands; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; residence, Granville; *also*, Capt. David Holebrook's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780; enlistment, during war; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, muster rolls for June–Aug., 1781; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command with Col. Pray; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on duty at Windsor in Oct. and Nov., 1781, on fatigue duty in Dec., 1781. [See Fletus.]

HULL, GIDEON. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callander, of 3d Artillery regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780. [See Gideon Stull.]

HULL, JAMES, Uxbridge. Drummer, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return endorsed "Dec. 10, 1775;" company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Read, Jr.'s co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. –, 1776; returned March –, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, in the Jerseys; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island on a secret expedition; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Reed's co. and other companies in Col. Wood's regt. who were mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; engaged for town of Uxbridge; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, dated Uxbridge, May 22, 1778; Capt. Samuel Read's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, blue; residence, Uxbridge; engaged for town of Uxbridge; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, certificate dated "Pluckcomin," Dec. 31, 1778, signed by John Edmunds, W. C. D., certifying that said Hull and Asher Printice, soldiers in the 9 months service, were discharged in the Jerseys Dec. 31, 1778, and had not received their mileage money, etc.; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Uxbridge, April 8, 1779, signed by said Hull and others, of Uxbridge, asking that they be paid their mileage, etc., home from the Jerseys, the place of their discharge. [See James Hall.]

HULL, JEREMIAH, Lenox. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported "On Command Quebeck;" *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 17 mos. as Corporal, 19 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; return of men who enlisted prior to Aug. 16, 1777, and marched with regiment to Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778; *also*, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779, signed by said Hull and others belonging to Capt. Moses Ashley's co.; *also*, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenith;" *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Noah Allen's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, shoemaker; birthplace, Wallingford, Conn.; residence, Lenox; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Lieut. Grace at Lenox; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on furlough in May, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; appointed Jan. 1, 1780 (also given Jan. 1, 1778); reported sick at Lenox; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported sick at

HULL, JEREMIAH, *continued.*
Lenox; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan.–March, 1782, dated York Hutts. [See Jeremiah Hall.]

HULL, JOHN, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Joseph Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return endorsed "Dec. 10, 1775;" company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Read's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched to Providence on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776, and served until Jan. 21, 1777; roll dated Camp at Providence.

HULL, JOSEPH, West Stockbridge. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Williams's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and West Stockbridge to Cambridge; service, 25 days.

HULL, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward. Roll dated Richmond. [See Joseph Hall.]

HULL, JOSEPH. Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 24 days, at and to the northward of Pawlet.

HULL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months. [See Joseph Hall.]

HULL, LEMUEL, Sunderland. Corporal, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported died Sept. 14, 1775.

HULL, LORAIN (also given LORING). Private, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778, by order of Brig. Gen. Stark; service, 4 mos., under Gen. Stark at Albany; detachment raised for 6 months; *also*, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plains, Tryon Co.; order for payment of above roll dated at Stockbridge and signed by Capt. Marsh.

HULL, MARTIN. Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hull and others, dated Cambridge, July 26, 1775. [See Martin Hall.]

HULL, MOSES. Private (also given Drummer), Col. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 60 days; enlistment, 3 months; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln, joined Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt., and marched to Bolton's Rills [?] and there served until regularly discharged; *also*, pay roll for same service, certified at Sheffield.

HULL, PETER. Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew Lusk's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; engaged Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, with Northern army; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Increase Hewen's (6th) co., Col. D. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 23, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Porter's

HULL, PETER, *continued.*
detachment, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; engaged July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778, by order of Brig. Gen. Stark; service, 4 mos., under Gen. Stark at Albany; detachment raised for 6 months; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; engaged June 30, 1780; discharged July 26, 1780, at Saratoga; service, 27 days, at Fort Ann on an alarm at Ticonderoga; mileage out and home (210 miles) allowed.

HULL, POMEROY, Great Barrington. Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, light (also given dark); occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Great Barrington; residence, Great Barrington; engaged April 10, 1782; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 5th co.; orders dated Feb. 4, 1783, and Oct. 20, 1783, for wages for Aug.–Dec., May and June [years not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

HULL, PRINCE, Pittsfield. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 78 days; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1775.

HULL, PRINCE. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given]; reported deserted April 19, 1776. Roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 apl' 76."

HULL, THOMAS, Brookfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Newell's (7th) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Slayton's co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; mustered Feb. 28, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 6, 1777; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; gratuity paid said Hull Jan. 29, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; reported with Gen. Lincoln in July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781; reported sick, but present; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

HULL, THOMAS. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged July 12, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 26 days; nationality, American; stature, 5 ft. 9 in. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HULL, WARREN. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Haven's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 17

HULL, WARREN, *continued.*
yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of West Stockbridge; *also*, list of 9 months men; entered service July 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Lieut. Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel (4 days) included; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to serve for 3 months; roll endorsed "Col Elisha Porters Reg't."

HULL, WILLIAM, Sheffield. Return of men raised for Continental service, probably from Capt. Spoor's co., Col. Ashley's regt. [year not given]; residence, Sheffield; engaged for town of Sheffield; joined Capt. Jenkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war.

HULL, WILLIAM. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 31 mos. 12 days as Major, 4 mos. 18 days as Lieutenant Colonel; *also*, Major; petition addressed to the General Court, dated Camp above Stillwater, Sept. 15, 1777, signed by officers of Col. Marshall's regt. and other regiments, requesting that clothing be furnished them to replace that lost on retreat from Ticonderoga; *also*, Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Nov. 20, 1778; *also*, Major; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Major, Col. Jackson's (8th) regt.; list of officers, dated West Point, Nov. 8, 1779; *also*, letter from Michael Jackson, Colonel, 8th Mass. regt., to the Board of War, dated West Point, Nov. 9, 1779, asking that said Hull be supplied with clothing for the officers of said regiment; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, list of officers belonging to Col. Greaton's (3d) regt., as returned by said Hull, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, endorsed "Nov'r 7, 1780;" *also*, same regt.; return of officers dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper; return of officers entitled to the commutation of five years full pay in lieu of half pay, agreeable to act of Congress of March 22, 1783.

HULLET, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; enlisted March 27, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at New Windsor.

HULT, JAMES. Capt. Todd's (6th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men entitled to additional bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778. [See James Hall.]

HULUN, ALEXANDER. Company receipt for wages, given to Capt. Samuel Thomos, dated North Kingston, Jan. 6, 1777.

HULY, PATRICK, Lenox. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days. [See Patrick Kelley.]

HUM, TOBIAS, Brunswick. Private, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 3 mos. [See Tobias Ham.]

HUMBLE, ABRAHAM. Copy of a descriptive list, dated Aug. 6, 1776; Capt. Moses Cantine's co., Col. Levi Pawling's (Ulster Co., N. Y.) regt., Gen. Clinton's brigade; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, fair; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Kingston; enlisted July 30, 1776; marched Aug. 3, 1776; regiment reported as serving as part of Continental Army and stationed near King's Bridge.

Hume, George. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army; affidavit dated Marblehead, June 25, 1840, made by Nathaniel Lindsey, son of Capt. Lindsey, on reverse of roll, declares the same to be a true copy of the original found among his father's papers, and that the service was rendered at Rhode Island.

Hume, John. Private, Capt. Timothy Foster's co., in a detachment under Maj. William Lithgo; service between Sept. 1, 1779, and Nov. 4, 1779, 1 mo., defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

Humes, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hames, Hums.]

Humes, Aaron, Douglas. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands; company raised in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; *also*, Capt. Job Knap's co.; enlisted March 2, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 17 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (4 days) home.

Humes, David. Private, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including travel (72 miles) home. Roll dated Sutton.

Humes, Josiah, Douglas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallis's (Douglas) co. of Minutemen, Col. Arnold's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Saratoga home; 196 miles travel allowed said Humes; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 23 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777, and served until May 7, 1777; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Martin's co. and other companies in Col. Wood's regt., who were mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; engaged for town of Douglas; *also*, return dated Douglas, May 28, 1778, made by Capt. Isaac Martin to the Superintendent for Worcester Co., of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, about 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Douglas; reported arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778 [see Josiah Hames]; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 4, 1780; service, 9 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

Humes, Samuel, Jr., Douglas. Private, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days.

Humes, Stephen, Sutton. Private, Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from May 10, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (75 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug.

HUMES, STEPHEN, *continued.*
13, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched from Worcester Co. Aug. 16, 1777.

HUMES, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

HUMFRES, JESSE. Capt. Endicutt's (Endicott's) co.; list of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; said Humfres discharged Nov. 11, 1776.

HUMFREY, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester, in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights; roll dated Dorchester.

HUMFREY, DAVID, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775.

HUMFREY, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Holden's co. commanded by Lieut. Preserved Baker, Col. Robinson's regt., which was mustered on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

HUMFREY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Holden's co. commanded by Lieut. Preserved Baker, Col. Robinson's regt., which was mustered on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

HUMFREY, PETER. Gunner, Capt. David Bradlee's (9th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service between July 31, 1777, and Oct. 1, 1777, 1 mo. 24 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HUMFRY, DAVID, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's (Dedham) co. of Minutemen, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775, at Dedham; service, 13 days.

HUMFRY, JONAS, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's (Dedham) co. of Minutemen, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775, at Dedham; service, 13 days.

HUMNETT, JOHN CHRISTOPHER. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Feb. 14, 1782, 10 mos. 15 days.

HUMPERY, EBENEZER. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbury's (1st Oxford) co., 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Daniel Plimpton and others, field officers, dated Sutton, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 4, 1776.

HUMPERY, RICHARD, Plymouth. List of men mustered between March 27, 1777, and April 9, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; residence, Plymouth; enlisted by Capt. Dunham; enlistment, 3 years.

HUMPERYS, JOSEPH, North Yarmouth. Pay roll for mileage from home for a number of recruits who joined Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., dated Dorchester, Aug. 29, 1776; mileage (155 miles) allowed said Humperys.

HUMPHARY, ARTHUR, Oxford. Private, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775.

HUMPHEREY, BENJAMIN, Sturbridge. Descriptive list dated May 21, 1781; Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; rank, Private; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; residence, Sturbridge; engaged for town of Sturbridge; engaged Feb. –, 1781; term, 3 years.

HUMPHEREY, JAMES. 1st Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; engaged March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

HUMPHERY, ARTHUR, Oxford. Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

HUMPHERY, ASA. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 13 days; reported deserted; company marched from Brookfield to Bennington and Half Moon July 30, 1777; distance from home 100 miles.

HUMPHERY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; enlisted Feb. 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster roll for Dec., 1782; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 3 mos. 23 days.

HUMPHERY, DAVID. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, at Tiverton; reported enlisted out Oct. 9, 1777. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

HUMPHERY, HENRY. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted March 14, 1776; discharged March 26, 1776; service, 12 days.

HUMPHERY, JAMES. 1st Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; entered service March 14, 1776; discharged March 26, 1776; service, 12 days.

HUMPHERY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

HUMPHERY, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island.

HUMPHERY, TOWER. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlistment, during war.

HUMPHERY, WILLIAM, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 14, 1776; discharged March 26, 1776; service, 12 days; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Dorchester; engaged for town of Dorchester; joined Lieut. Crane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years.

HUMPHERYES, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; enlisted Feb. 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at West Point.

HUMPHERYS, JESSE. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 30, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 2 days, at Hull, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Camp Hull; *also*, receipt dated March 25, 1781, for bounty paid said Humpherys by David Beal and others, members of a class of the town

HUMPHERYS, JESSE, *continued.*
of Hingham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, order on Capt. Benjamin Hayward, Agent, 6th Mass. regt., payable to Solomon Blake, of Hingham, dated Hingham, Oct. 28, 1783, signed by said Humpherys, for wages due him for service in Capt. John Kilby Smith's co., 6th Mass. regt., from the date of his being mustered, March 20, 1781, to the date of his discharge by Gen. Washington, July 10, 1783.

HUMPHERYS, PETER. Petition addressed to Col. Thomas Crafts, dated Camp at Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, signed by said Humpherys and others, requesting that the objectionable part of their former petition, which was considered mutinous, be stricken out, and asking that the sergeants of the regiment confined on account of the petition be released.

HUMPHRA, ASA, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; said Humphra's place reported as having been taken by Caleb Allin.

HUMPHRA, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mo. 10 days.

HUMPHRAY, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, at Hull, in Aug., 1777.

HUMPHRE, DAVID, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island.

HUMPHRESS, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. William Hooper's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Marblehead; *also*, Sergeant, same co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 28 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Marblehead; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 15, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days; rolls dated Marblehead.

HUMPHRESS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Marblehead.

HUMPHREY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Humfres, Humfrey, Humfry, Humpery, Humperys, Humphary, Humpherey, Humphery, Humpheryes, Humpherys, Humphra, Humphray, Humphre, Humphress, Humphreys, Humphries, Humphris, Humphry, Humphryes, Humphrys, Humpress, Humprey, Humpreys, Humpris, Humpry, Huumpherys, Umphery, Umphress, Umphry.]

HUMPHREY —— (also given HUMPHREY HARVARD). Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, at Stillwater; roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. Fellows; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days, under Maj. William Goodrich; reported a negro; company marched to Bennington to guard frontiers on an alarm; roll sworn to at Sheffield.

HUMPHREY, AMOS, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

HUMPHREY, AMOS. Private, Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge. Roll dated Winter Hill.

HUMPHREY, ARTHUR, Oxford. Private, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.

HUMPHREY, ASA, Weston (Western now Warren). Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted April 15, 1776.

HUMPHREY, BENJAMIN. Sergeant; list of men raised from the militia of North Yarmouth to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned to Samuel Thompson, Brigadier for Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776.

HUMPHREY, BENJAMIN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sturbridge; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, Private, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 1 yr., 1 mo., 20 days.

HUMPHREY, EBENEZER. Receipt given to Michael Gill, Quarter Master, Col. James Converse's regt., dated Phillipsborough, Nov. 16, 1776, signed by said Humphrey, Lieutenant, and other officers in said regiment, for mileage home and ration allowance; *also*, Captain, Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HUMPHREY, EDWARD. Private, Lieut. Anthony Waterman's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service, 15 days; mileage to and from camp (110 miles) allowed; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.

HUMPHREY, ELIJAH. Receipt dated Dudley, April 18, 1781, for bounty paid said Humphrey and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HUMPHREY, EMERY, Southwick. Descriptive list of deserters made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; Capt. Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Southwick; enlistment, during war; deserted April 1, 1780; reported left regiment at Highlands on furlough and last heard of at Southwick.

HUMPHREY, ISRAEL, Sheffield. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county, dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781; Capt. King's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer; residence, Sheffield; enlisted for town of Sheffield; enlistment, during war; reported receipted for by Col. Shepher (Shepard).

HUMPHREY, JAMES, Weymouth. Capt. Joseph Trufant's co.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Weymouth, Dec. 30, 1775, payable to Col. Solomon Lovell; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service to May 22, 1776, 4 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Weymouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 5, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days; roll dated Camp Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos.

Humphrey, James. Capt. L. Bailey's co.; entered service Oct. 10, 1779; term, 9 months; reported killed Feb. 3, 1780.

Humphrey, James. Clerk, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; engaged June 13, 1776; discharged June 16, 1776; service, 3 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co.; engaged May 11, 1779; discharged Aug. 10, 1779; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; engaged Aug. 11, 1779; discharged Oct. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, same co.; engaged Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; engaged Feb. 1, 1780; service to May 1, 1780, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; engaged May 1, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; engaged Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos.; above service from May 11, 1779, with detachment of guards under Maj. Nathaniel Heath at Dorchester Heights; rolls dated Dorchester; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; engaged Nov. 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 31, 1781; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia in accordance with request of Gen. Heath for service at and about Boston guarding Continental stores; *also*, same co.; engaged Feb. 1, 1781; discharged May 6, 1781; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Boston guarding Continental stores at request of Gen. Heath.

Humphrey, James, Jr., Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; service to May 22, 1776, 3 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Weymouth for defence of seacoast.

Humphrey, James, 3d, Weymouth. Capt. Amos White's co.; return for equipments, dated Weymouth, March 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted June 22, 1775; service, 6 mos., 1 week, 5 days.

Humphrey, Jason, Hingham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Hingham; engaged for town of Hingham.

Humphrey, Jesse, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 5 mos., 11 weeks, 3 days; company stationed at Hingham until Jan. 1, 1776, for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 1 [?], 1776; service, 4 weeks; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776, for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, 4 mos., at Hull; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 24, 1780; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Hingham; marched to camp July 24, 1780, under command of Capt. Soper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Hingham; engaged March 20, 1781; term, 3 years.

Humphrey, John, Athol. Corporal, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home from Dorchester, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; 75 miles travel allowed said Humphrey; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

Humphrey, John, Bellingham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bellingham; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John

HUMPHREY, JOHN, *continued.*
Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 3 days preceding march and travel (210 miles) from camp home.

HUMPHREY, JOHN, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Abraham Wheeler's co. of Minute-men. Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

HUMPHREY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1776, and Nov. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 13 days.

HUMPHREY, JOHN. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Fort) co.; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Dec. 31, 1777.

HUMPHREY, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 17 days; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; company raised for seacoast defence in eastern Massachusetts.

HUMPHREY, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; discharged June 16, 1776; service, 3 days.

HUMPHREY, JONAS, Dedham. Private, Capt. George Gould's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

HUMPHREY, JONAS, Roxbury. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9 [1779], endorsed "Sent by Sundry persons to Springfield;" Capt. Whiting's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, husbandman; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Roxbury; *also*, receipt dated Roxbury, Oct. 4, 1779, signed by said Humphrey, stating that he had received certain recruits of Maj. Stephen Badlam, and agreeing to deliver them with himself to Justiu Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, by Oct. 10, 1779.

HUMPHREY, JONAS, Tewksbury. Corporal, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged July 2, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. Roll dated Tiverton.

HUMPHREY, JONAS, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service to Feb. 1, 1776, 1 mo.; company stationed at Weymouth for defence of seacoast.

HUMPHREY, JONAS. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

HUMPHREY, JONAS. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 15, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day; reported as among those who were placed on board the ship "Putnam" or who left the brig on her arrival at Boston; *also*, Marine, ship "Gen. Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 15 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 22 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HUMPHREY, JONATHAN, Cohasset. Private, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 3 days preceding march and travel (240 miles) from camp home.

HUMPHREY, JOS. Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated North Yarmouth.

HUMPHREY, JOS'H. Corporal, Sergt. Joshua Gore's detachment; engaged Jan. 6, 1779; discharged Feb. 16, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; detachment raised to guard Continental stores at Roxbury.

HUMPHREY, JOSIAH. Capt. Asa White's co.; return for equipments, dated Weymouth, March 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776.

HUMPHREY, NOAH. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 3 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore.

HUMPHREY, RICHARD. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1776; service to Oct. 1, 1776, 3 days, in defence of seacoast; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

HUMPHREY, RICHARD. Private, Lieut. Anthony Waterman's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service, 15 days; mileage to and from camp (110 miles) allowed; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.

HUMPHREY, RICHARD. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

HUMPHREY, ROBERT. Private, Capt. George King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days; company made up of detachments from four companies and marched to the Highlands, N. Y.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; entered service June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Goodrich's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Great Barrington.

HUMPHREY, ROYAL. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Dec. 27, 1777; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 4 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.

HUMPHREY, SAMUEL. Capt. Asa White's co.; return for equipments, dated Weymouth, March 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776.

HUMPHREY, SAMUEL. Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge. Roll dated Winter Hill.

HUMPHREY, SAMUEL, Jr. [?]. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 1 day, subsequent to March 10. 1776.

HUMPHREY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 3 mos., on Penobscot expedition; mileage (130 miles) allowed.

HUMPHREY, TOWER, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777,

HUMPHREY, TOWER, *continued.*
to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Western; enlisted for town of Western; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., and Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported sick at Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Providence; reported sick at Western; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 16, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village.

HUMPHREY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co.; enlisted May 11, 1779; discharged Aug. 10, 1779; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1779; discharged Oct. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, same co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1780; service to May 1, 1780, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted May 1, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 2 mos. 16 days; above service from May 11, 1779, with detachment of guards under Maj. Nathaniel Heath at Dorchester Heights; rolls dated Dorchester.

HUMPHREYS, AMOS. Private, Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll for Jan., 1778, dated Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Nov. 8, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Charlestown; roll dated Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 3, 1778, 2 mos., 25 days; roll dated Camp Winter Hill.

HUMPHREYS, BENJAMIN. Capt. William Hooper's co.; company receipt for advance pay, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Marblehead; *also*, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 15, 1776, $2\frac{1}{2}$ mos., in defence of seacoast.

HUMPHREYS, BENJAMIN. Petition dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1779, signed by John Waitt, of Marblehead, asking that said Humphreys be commissioned as commander of the schooner "John and Sally" (privateer); ordered in Council Aug. 14, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, May 6, 1780, signed by John Waitt, in behalf of himself and Samuel Waitt, of Marblehead, asking that said Humphreys be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "John and Sally" (privateer); ordered in Council May 6, 1780, that a commission be issued.

HUMPHREYS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllster's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 21, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 8 mos. 2 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll certified at Headquarters at Thomaston.

HUMPHREYS, EBENEZER. Captain, Col. Jonathan Holman's (5th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 25, 1778.

HUMPHREYS, GEORGE. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

HUMPHREYS, HENRY, Dorchester. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Billings's and Lieut. Lemuel Clap's (Dorchester) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

HUMPHREYS, JESSE. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; credited to town of Hingham; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hingham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 14, 1780; discharged Feb. 10, 1781; service, 7 mos. 11 days, including travel (260 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's 3d (later Capt. J. K. Smith's) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Humphreys from March 20, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 9 mos. 11 days.

HUMPHREYS, JOHN. Capt. William Hooper's co.; company receipt for advance pay, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775.

HUMPHREYS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co.; enlisted July 25, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 20 days, under direction of field officers of 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; company stationed on seacoast.

HUMPHREYS, JOHN. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Fort) co.; company return dated Aug. 26, 1777.

HUMPHREYS, PETER. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 16, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 20 days, travel (4 days) included; *also*, returns for rations between July 7, 1779, and Sept. 25, 1779, dated Boston, of men employed under Col. William Burbeck at the Laboratory.

HUMPHREYS, SAMUEL. Capt. William Hooper's co.; company receipt for advance pay, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 19 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Marblehead; *also*, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 15, 1776, 2½ mos., in defence of seacoast; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll for Jan., 1778, dated Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Nov. 8, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Charlestown; roll dated Winter Hill.

HUMPHREYS, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Feb. 20, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 10 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Marblehead; *also*, Quarter Gunner, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos., in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Fort) co; company return dated Aug. 26, 1777; *also*, same co.; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Dec. 31, 1777.

HUMPHRIES, ——. Major, Col. Huntington's regt., Maj. Gen. Spencer's division; list of field officers of the Continental Army in 1776.

HUMPHRIES, JOHN, Scituate. Order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, Sept. –, 1776, signed by said Humphries and others belonging to Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 1 day.

HUMPHRIES, JOSEPH. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HUMPHRIES, PETER, Cohasset. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

HUMPHRIS, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1776, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised in Marblehead to re-

HUMPHRIS, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
inforce Continental Army; affidavit dated Marblehead, June 25, 1840, made by Nathaniel Lindsey, son of Capt. Lindsey, on reverse of roll, declares the same to be a true copy of the original found among his father's papers, and that the service was rendered at Rhode Island.

HUMPHRIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 28 days, in defence of seacoast; *also,* Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army; affidavit dated Marblehead, June 25, 1840, made by Nathaniel Lindsey, son of Capt. Lindsey, on reverse of roll, declares the same to be a true copy of the original found among his father's papers, and that the service was rendered at Rhode Island.

HUMPHRY, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Withington's co., which was mustered on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

HUMPHRY, ARTHUR, Oxford. Corporal, Capt. John Town's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army.

HUMPHRY, ASA. List of men dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; no service credited to said Humphry.

HUMPHRY, BENJAMIN, Sturbridge. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also,* pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sturbridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days, including travel (140 miles) home; *also,* receipt dated Sturbridge, April 12, 1781, for bounty paid said Humphry by John Pike and others, on behalf of a class of which said Pike was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also,* descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Shumway's co., Col. Newell's regt.; age, 29 (also given 31) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 (also given 5 ft. 9) in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; occupation, farmer (also given yeoman); residence, Sturbridge; engaged for town of Sturbridge; engaged March 29 (also given Feb. 1), 1781; joined Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; term, 3 years; *also,* Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston; *also,* muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; *also,* (late) Capt. Abraham Watson's (3d) co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March, 1782; *also,* 8th co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for May, 1782; *also,* Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for June-Oct., 1782; *also,* Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster roll for Jan., 1783; reported on furlough; *also,* Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Mellen; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 8 months; reported on furlough in Feb., 1783; *also,* order on Lieut. Henry Nelson, Paymaster, 3d Mass. regt., dated Cantonment near New Windsor, May 13, 1783, signed by said Humphry and others belonging to Capt. Watson's co., for wages for Feb. and March, 1783.

HUMPHRY, BENJAMIN. Lieutenant, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 6 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.

HUMPHRY, DANIEL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Maj. Eben. Stevens's battalion.

HUMPHRY, DAVID, Rehoboth. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp at Bristol and from Providence home to Rehoboth; *also*, Private, Capt. Ichabod Wade's (Light Infantry) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 21 days; company stationed at Tiverton Oct. 7, 1777; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

HUMPHRY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Hewit Root's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days; company ordered to Fort Edward; *also*, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service between Aug. 15 and Aug. 21, 1777, 3 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company took part in action at Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, and was discharged by Brig. Gen. Stark.

HUMPHRY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce; roll endorsed "Reg't at Penobscot."

HUMPHRY, DAVID. Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; service, 14 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched in Oct., 1781, under command of Lieut. Moses Hubbard at request of Brig. Gen. Stark and by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

HUMPHRY, EBENEZER, Oxford. Lieutenant, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co.; list of officers in service at Dobbs's Ferry, Tarrytown, and North Castle, N. Y., in 1776, endorsed "Commission Officers in Col'o Jam's [Converse's] Rigt;" *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; engaged Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; *also*, 1st Lieutenant; same co. and regt.; pay abstracts dated Scaresdeal, Nov. 30, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co. [year not given], respectively, for retained rations due officers of Col. Job Cushing's regt. in Continental service in Northern department; said Humphry credited with rations from Aug. 13 [1777] to Dec. 8 [1777], 118 rations; *also*, Captain, 13th co., 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass militia; list of officers [year not given].

HUMPHRY, ELIJAH. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Dudley; engaged Jan. 2, 1781; term, 3 years.

HUMPHRY, EMERY, Southwick. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Southwick; delivered to Ensign E. White; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt. who re-enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, dated Bud's Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; Capt. Learned's co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Southwick.

HUMPHRY, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Heath at Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

HUMPHRY, GEORGE, Cohasset. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. J. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775.

HUMPHRY, HUGH. Private, Capt. Hewit Root's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days; company ordered to Fort Edward; *also*, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service between Aug. 15 and Aug. 21, 1777, 3 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company took part in action at Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, and was discharged by Brig. Gen. Stark.

HUMPHRY, ISRAEL, Mt. Washington. Private, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, in Northern department; company raised for 3 months.

HUMPHRY, JESSE (also given JN), Hingham. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Lapham and Capt. Peter Cushing; residence, Hingham; enlisted for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; *also*, Capt. Samuel Flower's (5th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March 1779, dated Quarters near Croton Bridge; enlisted March 6, 1777; reported on command at Hingham; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated "Crompond;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; reported sick in camp; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, sworn to at Camp Bedford; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Continental Village; *also*, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 6, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, sworn to at Orange Town; discharged March 6, 1780.

HUMPHRY, JOHN, Bellingham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HUMPHRY, JOHN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

HUMPHRY, JOHN. List of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 29, 1776; wages allowed for 3 months; company stationed on seacoast at Dartmouth.

HUMPHRY, JOHN. Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester Heights, March 31, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, including 5 days (96 miles) travel home; company marched from Athol to Bennington.

HUMPHRY, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Baxter's co.; marched Sept. 24, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel home; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull. Roll dated Medfield.

HUMPHRY, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HUMPHRY, RICHARD, Scituate. Private, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

HUMPHRY, RICHARD. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from Oct. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 19, 1776, 1 mo. 18 days; reported enlisted Sept. 26, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

HUMPHRY, ROBERT, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service between Aug. 15 and Aug. 21, 1777, 3 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company took part in action at Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, and was discharged by Brig. Gen. Stark.

HUMPHRY, TOWER, Western (Warren). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Joseph Cutler and Lieut. William Cowee; residence, Western; engaged for town of Western; joined Capt. Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; mustered May 20, 1777; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; enlisted May 16, 1777; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; reported deserted March 15, 1781; joined July 19, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported absent.

HUMPHRY, WILLIAM, Gloucester. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; residence, Gloucester.

HUMPHRY, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Jan. 8, 1778; credited to town of Dorchester; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; reported died Jan. 8, 1778.

HUMPHRY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 18, 1779; discharged May 14, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

HUMPHRYES, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bellingham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

HUMPHRYS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast.

HUMPHRYS, GEORGE. Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1775.

HUMPHRYS, ISRAEL. Receipt dated Mt. Washington, Feb. 10, 1781, for bounty paid said Humphrys by Capt. John King to serve in the Continental Army during the war.

HUMPHRYS, JESSE. Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Humphrys for Jan.-Dec., 1782, 12 mos.

HUMPHRYS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt.; enlisted March 2, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 16 days, on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island. Roll endorsed "Col. Dean Reg't."

HUMPHRYS, PETER, Cohasset. Statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Humphrys and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery.

HUMPHRYS, RICHARD, Plymouth. Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778; reported died Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. Bailey's (1st) regt.; return of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777; residence, Plymouth; term, 3 years; reported died Jan. 1, 1779.

HUMPHRYS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast.

HUMPHRYS, WILLIAM, Dorchester. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Gill's regt. [year not given]; residence, Dorchester; engaged for town of Dorchester; joined Capt. Crane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.

HUMPHRYS, WILLIAM. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Feb. 18, 1777.

HUMPRESS, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. William Hooper's co.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Marblehead.

HUMPREY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, sworn to at Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; enlisted Feb. –, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at West Point.

HUMPREYS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 21 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Marblehead.

HUMPREYS, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 23 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Marblehead.

HUMPRIS, EMERY. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Fowler's co., Col. Moseley's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; hair, light; engaged for town of Southwick.

HUMPRY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; enlisted Feb. 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

HUMPRY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; marched Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Sept. 12, 1777; service, 2 days; company assisted at the retaking of a mast-ship. Roll dated Newcastle and endorsed "at Kennebec."

HUMPRY, TOWER, Western (Warren). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777; residence, Western; engaged for town of Western; joined Capt. Slayton's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

HUMPTOON, JONATHAN. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Salem; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778.

HUMS, JOSIAH. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; *also*, list of men raised in

HUMS, JOSIAH, *continued.*
Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

HUMS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

HUMSCOME, GIDEON, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775.

HUNAEL, MOSES. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's detachment of militia; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden, Lincoln Co., by order of Col. William Jones.

HUNAFORD, ASA. Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlisted March 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point.

HUNAFORD, THOMAS. List of men who had money advanced them by their Captain for travelling expenses to camp, etc., dated Camp at Winter Hill, Feb. –, 1776.

HUNAIFORD, THOMAS. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for said county, by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill, June 25, 1778; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; arrived at Fishkill June 15, 1778.

HUNAVEL, ZADOK. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Montague; engaged March 29, 1781; term, 3 years.

HUNAWELL, JAMES, Roxbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Gore's (1st) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., sworn to at Roxbury, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Roxbury; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April –, 1780.

HUNAWELL, JOHN, Boston. List of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; Capt. Fox's co., regiment of invalids; age, 41 yrs.; residence, Boston; pensioned Sept. 1, 1782.

HUNAWELL, ZADOK. Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Stony Point.

HUNDLEY, WILLIAM, Stoughton. Corporal, Major's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's battalion; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Stoughton; enlisted for town of Stoughton; mustered by Col. Barber, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. William Patrick's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Maj. Daniel Whiting's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; appointed Aug. 10, 1777; term, 3 years.

HUNDSON, TIMOTHY, Amherst. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to Ticonderoga and home in 1776; 301 miles travel allowed said Hundson.

HUNEFORD, ASA. Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted March 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

HUNEFORD, JOSIAH, Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Hitchcock's co., 12th Mass. regt.; entered service Aug. 13, 1779; discharged May 13, 1780; term, 9 months.

HUNEFORD, THOMAS, North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. James Tisdale's co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millin; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, Seaman; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; engaged March 25, 1781; term, 3 years; clothing reported delivered at various dates between Jan. 1, 1783, and Oct. 24, 1783.

HUNEWAL, RICHARD. List of men who were drafted to march to Horse Neck, N. Y., dated Cambridge, Sept. 26, 1776; said Hunewal, with George Duglas, hired Edward Walker.

HUNEWALL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 29 days, on Penobscot expedition.

HUNEWEL, THOMAS, Pownalborough. Private, Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Pownalborough; *also*, Capt. John Bayley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay abstract dated May 26, 1777; enlisted March 11, 1777.

HUNEWEL, ZADOK. Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlistment, 3 years; reported deceased.

HUNEWELL, DANIEL. List of men raised in Lincoln Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Pownalborough; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

HUNEWELL, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Feb. 21, 1776; service to April 17, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 25, 1776, 5 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast.

HUNEWELL, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Charlestown; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Lieut. Zebulon King.

HUNEWELL, JONATHAN. Return [year not given] signed by Tho. Chase, D. Q. M. G., of wagoners, artificers, etc., serving in his department; said Hunewell appears among masons stationed at Boston.

HUNEWELL, RICHARD. 2d Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Nov. 25, 1778; reported resigned Nov. 25, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Stephen's regt.; return for cloth-

HUNEWELL, RICHARD, *continued.*
ing allowed officers of the Massachusetts regiments by the Board of War, agreeble to order of General Court of March 13, 1778; *also*, return [year not given] signed by Tho. Chase, D. Q. M. G., of wagoners, artificers, etc., serving in his department; said Hunewell appears among masons stationed at Boston.

HUNEWELL, THOMAS, Pownalborough. Private, Capt. Peirce's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780; residence, Pownalborough.

HUNEWILL, JAMES, Charlestown. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HUNEWILL, JOHN, Boston. Private, Capt. William North's (1st) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. North's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged Nov. 1, 1777; term, 3 years; said Hunewill returned among those belonging to Col. Sherburne's regt. incorporated with Col. Jackson's regt. by order of Gen. Washington May 2, 1780.

HUNGERFORD, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24 (also given Sept. 10), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 (also given 2 mos. 26) days, in Northern department, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home.

HUNGERFORD, OLIVER. List of men appearing on a fragment of a roll from which no particulars can be gathered, endorsed "Ent'd on Original Roll by M'r Gorham."

HUNIFORD, ASA. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Bradford.

HUNIFORD, JOSIAH, Falmouth (also given North Yarmouth). Private, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to March 17, 1777; credited with 92 days allowance, including travel (320 miles) from home to Bennington, the place of rendezvous; residence, North Yarmouth; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Falmouth; mustered by Col. Barber at Boston.

HUNIFORD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; enlisted July 3, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 13 days; company stationed on seacoast in Cumberland Co.; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; arrived at Fishkill June 15, 1778.

HUNIFORD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's (3d) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Millin; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 17 months 22 days; reported as wagoner with Quartermaster General.

HUNIVALL, PETER, Boston. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

HUNIVEL, RICHARD, Windham. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 10 days service at Rhode Island, travel (200 miles) included.

HUNIWELL, ISRAEL, Scarborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co. [year not given]; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

HUNIWELL, JOHN, Boston. Private, Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, Capt. James Webb's co., Col. Sherburne's regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., certified at Boston, June 15, 1779, by Capt. Benjamin Burton; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Nov. 11, 1777; term, during war.

HUNIWELL, ROGER, Scarborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co. [year not given]; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

HUNKENS, ROBERT, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including travel (175 miles) to place of rendezvous and from place of discharge home; enlistment, 2 months from time of arrival at Providence, R. I. Roll dated Bristol.

HUNKINGS, JONATHAN, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Colby's co. of militia, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.

HUNKINS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hunkens, Hunkings.]

HUNKINS, ROBERT, Haverhill. Private, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Hunkins credited with allowance for 2 days (43 miles); company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Bradford, Haverhill, Methuen, Boxford, and Andover; *also*, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Claverack, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

HUNKLEY, PHILIP. Corporal, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts.

HUNLEY, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 19 days; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and continued in service at Machias for its defence.

HUNN, ZADOK. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 7 days; company called out July 10, 1777, by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and marched to "Manchester on the Grants in the State of Vermount."

HUNNAVELL, ZADOK. Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Sept. 1781; enlisted March 29, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

HUNNAWELL, ZADOK. Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlisted March 29, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Verplanck's Point.

HUNNEFORD, ASA. Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; enlisted March 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at New Windsor.

HUNNEFORD, THOMAS. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for town of Yarmouth.

HUNNEMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Honyman, Hunniman, Hunnyman.]

HUNNEMAN, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks.

HUNNEVEL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; service from Aug. 25, 1781; reported transferred; company served at Peekskill, N. Y.

HUNNEWALL, RICHARD. List dated Cambridge, May 11, 1776, of men who served as guards to prevent the rescue of prisoners.

HUNNEWEL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; enlisted for town of Roxbury; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Albany; enlisted April 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, (late) Capt. Foster's co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls dated White Plains, July 20, 1778, and Aug. 5, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated "Cortond Manner;" reported transferred to the infantry.

HUNNEWEL, JAMES. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; engaged for town of Charlestown.

HUNNEWELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Haneuel, Haniwell, Hannuell, Hannuwell, Hanowell, Hanuel, Hanwill, Hennewell, Honewell, Honeywell, Honeywill, Honiel, Honnewell, Honneywell, Honuel, Honywell, Hunael, Hunavel, Hunawell, Hunewal, Hunewall, Hunewel, Hunewell, Hunewill, Hunivall, Hunivel, Huniwell, Hunnavell, Hunnawell, Hunnevel, Hunnewall, Hunnewel, Hunnivall, Hunniwell, Hunuel, Hunywell.]

HUNNEWELL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. David Strout's co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 23 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

HUNNEWELL, DANIEL, Pownalborough. Descriptive list of men raised in Lincoln Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Decker's co., 1st regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Pownalborough; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

HUNNEWELL, ISRAEL, Scarborough. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Hunnewell claimed by Scarborough and Salisbury; allowed to Salisbury.

HUNNEWELL, JAMES. Receipt dated Albany, Nov. 28, 1776, for bounty paid said Hunnewell and others by Capt. Samuel Forster, of Col. Graton's regt., to serve in the

HUNNEWELL, JAMES, *continued.*
Continental Army during the war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.

HUNNEWELL, JAMES. Corporal, Sergt. William Warland's co., Col. Samuel Danny's (Denny's) 2d regt.; enlisted Oct. 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 3, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Albany, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

HUNNEWELL, JOHN, Boston. Descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. North's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, red; occupation, yeoman; residence, Boston; enlisted May 11, 1780, by Sergt. Brown; enlistment, during war.

HUNNEWELL, JONATHAN, Boston. Lieut. Col. David Mason's corps of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 31, 1779, under R. Honnewell, Foreman; residence, Boston.

HUNNEWELL, PETER. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.

HUNNEWELL, RICHARD, Newburyport. Corporal, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Newburyport; enlisted for town of Newburyport; reported as baker at Albany.

HUNNEWELL, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776 [service not given]; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 mos. service during the siege of Boston in 1776.

HUNNEWELL, ROGER, Scarborough. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Hunnewell claimed by Scarborough and Salisbury; allowed to Salisbury; *also*, list of Mass. State pensioners; said Hunnewell pensioned March 10, 1791, for life; increase allowed June 14, 1810.

HUNNEWELL, SAMUEL (also given JAMES). Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Charlestown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 7, 1781; service, 6 mos. 8 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

HUNNIFORD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hanaford, Handford, Hanford, Hannaford, Heneyferd, Honorford, Hunaford, Hunaiford, Huneford, Hungerford, Huniford, Hunneford.]

HUNNIFORD, ASA. Capt. Sewall's co., 12th Mass. regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on command at New Windsor; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts.

HUNNIFORD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 19, 1776; reported deserted July 30, 1776.

HUNNIFORD, JOSIAH, Falmouth (also given North Yarmouth). Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted June 1, 1776; reported re-enlisted Nov. 17, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.

HUNNIFORD, THOMAS, North Yarmouth. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at camp, agreeable to resolve of April 13 [20], 1778, mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade, certified at Falmouth, June 15, 1778, by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master, as mustered and delivered to Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for said county; *also*, list of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Rogers's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; residence, North Yarmouth; arrived at Fishkill June 15, 1778.

HUNNIFORD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 15, 1776; reported deserted Oct. 1, 1776.

HUNNIFORD, WILLIAM, Newburyport. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. D. Pillsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Pillsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.

HUNNIMAN, NICH'S. Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service, 47 days; company reported as Boston militia and stationed at Hull from July 26, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. and endorsed "Men drafted from Boston Reg't."

HUNNIVALL, ZADOK. Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for April and May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 29, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command as boatman; *also*, muster rolls for July and Aug., 1781; reported on command with Maj. Derby.

HUNNIWELL, DANIEL, Pownalborough. Return dated Pownalborough, June 3, 1778, of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Charles Cushing, Brigadier for Lincoln Co.; enlisted out of Col. McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) regt.; residence, Pownalborough.

HUNNIWELL, ISRAEL. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to July 5, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; return of men who were in actual service on or before Aug. 16, 1777.

HUNNIWELL, JAMES, Scarborough. List of men raised by the town of Salisbury to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Evans, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Scarborough; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years.

HUNNIWELL, JAMES. Private; pay roll of a number of men belonging to Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co. of guards who enlisted into the Continental Army for the term of 6 months; enlisted May 1, 1780; discharged June 23, 1780; service, 1 mo. 23 days, with guards at and about Boston.

HUNNIWELL, MOSES. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllster's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted April 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 1, 1780; service, 7 mos. 5 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll certified at Headquarters at Thomaston.

HUNNIWELL, ROGER, Scarborough (also given Salisbury). List of men raised by the town of Salisbury to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Evans, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Scarborough (also given Salisbury); joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years.

HUNNIWELL, ZADOK. Receipt dated March 27, 1781, for bounty paid said Hunniwell by the town of Montague to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HUNNUM, BENONI, Southampton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HUNNYMAN, NICHOLAS, Boston. Seaman; list of officers, seamen, and marines, belonging to the brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson, in the service of the state of Massachusetts, made up for advance pay, dated Boston, Nov. 13, 1777; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Nov. 10, 1777; discharged March 13, 1778; service, 4 mos. 3 days; residence, Boston; reported deceased.

HUNNYMAN, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised for a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

HUNPHRY, BENJAMIN. List of men belonging to 3d co., 3d Mass. regt., who died or were discharged in the year 1783; said Hunphry discharged Oct. 23, 1783, term of enlistment having expired.

HUNS, JOSEPH. Receipt dated Boston, May 29, 1782, for bounty paid said Huns by Capt. Aaron Smith, Chairman of Class No. 4 of the town of Needham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HUNSCOM, AARON. Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted April 2, 1778; discharged July 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached from militia for service at Winter Hill.

HUNSCOM [EBENEZER]. Sergeant, in a corps of artillery commanded by Lieut. Etham Moore and stationed at Falmouth; enlisted June 10, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 4 mos. 22 days.

HUNSCOM, GIDEON. Capt. Tyler's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Sept. 20, 1776.

HUNSCOM, HUMPHREY. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island, including 12 days (233 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778, East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HUNSCOM, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island, including 12 days (233 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778, East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HUNSCOM, JOHN. Matross, in a corps of artillery commanded by Lieut. Etham Moore and stationed at Falmouth; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days.

HUNSCOM, MOSES. Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

HUNSCOM, MOSES. Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge, travel (160 miles) included.

HUNSCOM, NATHAN, Gorham. Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's regt.; copy of a pay abstract for mileage [year not given]; mileage (392 miles) allowed said Hunscom.

HUNSCOM, NATHANIEL, Kittery. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776; mileage (85 miles) allowed said Hunscom.

HUNSCOMB, HUMPHREY. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

HUNSCOMB, JER'E. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; engaged for town of Marblehead; joined Col. William Lee's regt.; term, 3 years.

HUNSCORN, HUMPHREY, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775.

HUNSCUM, NATHAN, Gorham. Private, Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775, including abstract of pay from last of July, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775.

HUNSHU, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 13, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

HUNSIGER, ABRAHAM, Pownall, N. Y. List of men who deserted from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; residence, Pownall, N. Y.; term, during war; deserted May 2, 1777.

HUNSING, ABRAHAM, Lanesborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Wheeler's (Lanesborough) co. [year not given]; residence, Lanesborough; engaged for town of Lanesborough; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, during war.

HUNSINGER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hunsiger, Hunsing.]

HUNSINGER, ABRAHAM, Lanesborough. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to May 2, 1777; residence, Lanesborough; credited to town of Lanesborough; reported deserted May 2, 1777; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; reported deserted.

HUNSKOM, GIDEON, Scarborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Roger Lebby's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., sworn to at Scarborough, Nov. 25, 1778; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Scarborough; term, 3 years.

HUNSKOM, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. Alexander Kelloch's co.; service, 1 mo.; company detached from Col. Wheaton's and Col. Jones's regts., by order of Brig. Gen. Cushing, to protect the eastern part of Lincoln Co. and stationed at Camden and St. Georges from Nov. 13, 1779, to Feb. 13, 1780.

HUNSOM, HUMPHREY, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25 [year not given, probably 1778]; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months.

HUNSSCOM, HUMPHREY. Capt. Tyler's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

HUNT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hint, Huntt.]

HUNT, ——. Lieutenant, Col. William Shepard's regt.; return of effectives, dated Verplanck's Point, Sept. 27, 1782; reported under arrest.

HUNT, AARON. Company receipt for ammunition, given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776.

HUNT, ABIJAH (also given ABIADAH), Williamsburg. Private, Lieut. Abel Thayer's detachment of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 21 to April 27, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; company stationed at Dorchester; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's detachment, Col. May's regt.; enlisted July 9; discharged Aug. 12 [year not given, probably 1777]; service, 1 mo. 9 days, with Northern army, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Russell Kellogg's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 5, 1777; service, 22 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Col. Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 24, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Kirtland's (11th) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

HUNT, ABNER, Milton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's (Milton) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days, before completion of standing army; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 48 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Milton; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Milton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted April 5, 1782; discharged Jan. 6, 1783; service, 9 mos. 3 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston.

HUNT, ABRAHAM, Boston. Orders of the day, dated Cambridge, May 23, and June 14, 1775, taken from Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's Orderly Book; said Hunt reported Adjutant of the day for May 23, and June 14, 1775; *also*, Adjutant, 37th regt.; list of officers who had not been commissioned, as returned by Lieut. Col. William Bond, dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775; ordered in Council Oct. 31, 1775, that said officers be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions in the Continental Army; said Hunt reported to have received no warrant; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Child's co., 25th regt.; company receipt given to Capt. Child, for wages for July, 1776, dated Mt. Independence; *also*, general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 20, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Hunt, Adjutant, Col. Bond's regt., ordered to perform duty of Brigade Major of 1st brigade at Mt. Independence during the sickness of Maj. Hodders; *also*, Captain, Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 30, 1780; residence, Boston; *also*, Captain, Col. John Patterson's regt.; list of officers of the Continental Army; commissioned March 27, 1777; *also*, certificate dated Boston, April 7, 1777, signed by said Hunt, Captain, certifying that certain men in his company, Col. Patterson's regt., had furnished themselves with firearms, etc.; *also*, Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; *also*, same regt.; return

HUNT, ABRAHAM, *continued.*
of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated at Boston, May 25, 1778, and signed by Col. Vose [name crossed out on return]; *also*, same regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779, signed by said Hunt and others belonging to Col. Vose's regt.; *also*, same regt.; pay rolls for Feb.-April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Captain, 1st Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, return made by Col. Joseph Vose to the Council, dated Sept. 8, 1780, showing officers recommended to fill vacancies in 1st Mass. regt., and asking that they be commissioned; said Hunt reported resigned, and Lieut. Francis Green chosen in his stead.

HUNT, ADAM, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 8 mos., 1 week, 6 days; enlistment, 8 months.

HUNT, ANTHONY, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Braintree) co. of grenadiers, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Vinton's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 29, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; muster roll dated Jan. –, 1776; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 8 mos. 18 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Thayer, 3d's (Independent) co. of Braintree; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; discharged June 7, 1776; service, 5 mos. 7 days; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Hunt and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 7 mos. 1 day; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; engaged July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, probably at West Point, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company ordered part to West Point and part to Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HUNT, ASA, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. James Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

HUNT, BENJAMIN, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Maj. Eben. Stevens's battalion; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Winslow's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Berkley; reported as serving 12 mos. as Matross, 12 mos. as Bombardier, 6 mos. 23 days as Gunner; *also*, Matross, Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return of men who were in actual service on or before Aug. 14, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "1777 to 1780;" Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; rank, Gunner; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10½ in.; complexion, fair; engaged for town of Boston; engaged in 1777 by Lieut. Hunnewell; term, during war.

HUNT, BENJAMIN, Braintree. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; mileage (15 miles) allowed said Hunt and travel for 1 day; company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughtonham, Milton, and Stoughton; *also*, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Tit-

HUNT, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
comb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Silas Hollis's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 5 mos., at Rhode Island.

HUNT, BENJAMIN, Cambridge. Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hunt and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Jan. 2, 1776.

HUNT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Beal's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged July 20, 1778; discharged Oct. 9, 1778; service, 2 mos. 20 days; company drafted in July, 1778, to guard stores and troops of convention at and about Boston.

HUNT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbel's co., Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 18, 1780.

HUNT, BENONI, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 5 mos. 9 days; company stationed at Hull for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 27, 1781; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

HUNT, BRIMSMEAD, Milton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's (Milton) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days, before completion of standing army.

HUNT, CALEB. Corporal, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled at Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Hough's Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.

HUNT, CALEB. Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; reported on furlough.

HUNT, CATO, Rehoboth. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 2, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, negro; engaged for town of Rehoboth; marched to camp Aug. 2, 1780, under command of Lieut. Benjamin Pike; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rehoboth for

HUNT, CATO, *continued.*
service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 22, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 4 mos. 25 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

HUNT, DANIEL, Brunswick. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, June 20, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to Headquarters, July 13, 1775; credited with 23 days allowance; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Newton; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; enlisted April 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Worcester; *also*, Col. Bigelow's regt.; return of men enlisted by Capt. Joshua Brown, dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Brunswick; enlisted for town of Newtown; mustered by Muster Master for Suffolk Co.; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 15, 1780.

HUNT, DANIEL, Holliston. Corporal, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's (Holliston) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Brewer's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

HUNT, DAVID. Receipt dated Worcester, May 13, 1782, for bounty paid said Hunt by Capt. James Page, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Hardwick, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Worcester, May 13, 1782, signed by E. Thorp, Captain, 7th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had received said Hunt of Capt. James Page, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Hardwick; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from May 15, 1782, 1 mo. 21 days; reported died July 6, 1782.

HUNT, EBENEZER, Tewksbury. List of men detached for service at Rhode Island, as returned by Lieut. Col. William Thompson to Capt. Joseph B. Varnum, dated Billerica, Aug. 2, 1778; said Hunt detached from Capt. Trull's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 18 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; roll dated Dracut; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, July 21, 1779; Capt. Trull's co., [Lieut. Colonel] Thompson's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 (also given 5 ft. 6) in.; complexion, light; residence, Tewksbury; engaged for town of Tewksbury; *also*, list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co.; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779.

HUNT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 4, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 30 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; engaged July 22, 1780; discharged

HUNT, EBENEZER, *continued*.

Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., probably at West Point, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company ordered part to West Point and part to Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HUNT, EBENEZER KINGMAN, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co. of militia, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; reported as serving in room of David Porter, who was discharged Aug. 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Plymouth; *also*, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 18 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

HUNT, EBER. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Thomas Nash, of Weymouth, Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, at Hull, in Aug., 1777.

HUNT, EDWARD, Boston. Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hunt and others, dated Cambridge, May 29, 1775; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 6 weeks 6 days; reported discharged July 1, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Cambridge, Jan. 2, 1776, signed by Capt. Lieut. William Dana, certifying that said Hunt was regularly enlisted and mustered in Capt. Crafts's co., and was discharged July 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 182 miles travel allowed said Hunt; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 270 miles travel allowed said Hunt; *also*, list of men enlisted by Capt. Jonathan Drown and mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; engaged for town of Attleborough; mustered subsequent to July 6, 1777; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 31, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Hodijah Bayles's co. of grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph;" *also*, Lieut. Bayles's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for June, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. John Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, 1st co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; company return dated Camp at Providence, July 9, 1779; enlisted June 30, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. John Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted July 31, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson,

HUNT, EDWARD, *continued.*
agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Colonel's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Attleborough; engaged July 30, 1777; term, during war; reported deserted Feb. 19, 1779; returned or retaken July 25, 1779; family of said Hunt reported as at Boston; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780; *also*, account dated Boston, July 12, 1780, rendered by Ensign Edward Phelon, for reward for apprehending said Hunt and others, deserters from Col. Henry Jackson's regt., and returning them to said regiment; warrant allowed in Council July 19, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Dow's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, carpenter; residence, Boston; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780, by Col. Jackson; enlistment, during war.

HUNT, EDWARD, Mendon (also given Cumberland). Private, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Warren's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 26, 1775.

HUNT, EDWARD, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775. [See Edward Hulin.]

HUNT, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, including travel (10 days) home; company ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Upton.

HUNT, EDWARD. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Craggin's co.; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island [year not given].

HUNT, ELIJAH, Northampton. Captain, 1st (1st Northampton) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Seth Pomeroy and others, field officers, dated Northampton, March 22, 1776; ordered in Council April 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5, 1776.

HUNT, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 12 days; company marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

HUNT, ELIPHALET. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 16, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.

HUNT, ELIPHAZ (also given ELI), Weymouth. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 7 mos. 9 days; company stationed at Hull; *also*, Capt. Newcomb's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent companies stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 17 yrs.; residence, Weymouth; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Ward and Capt. Thomas Nash to Col. David Cushing, at Hingham; residence, Weymouth; engaged for town of Weymouth; joined Lieut. Thomas Cheney's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Pillsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army

Hunt, Eliphaz (also given Eli), *continued.*
pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported on furlough at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Greenage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Lieut. Col. Dudley Coleman's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 18, 1777; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Weymouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 6 mos. 12 days, travel (230 miles) included; reported entered Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt. at Boston.

Hunt, Elisha, Northfield. Captain, 1st (Northfield) co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company, as returned by Phineas Wright and others, field officers, dated Northfield, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 7, 1776; *also*, Captain, 1st co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; regimental return dated Warwick, Dec. 30, 1778; residence, Northfield; engaged May 10, 1776.

Hunt, Enoch, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's (9th) co., Col. John Dagget's (4th Bristol Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; engaged March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

Hunt, Ephraim, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from South Precinct in Braintree; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 8 mos. 18 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Braintree, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled March 4, 1776.

Hunt, Ephraim, Gorham. Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's regt.; copy of a pay abstract for mileage [year not given]; mileage (392 miles) allowed said Hunt.

Hunt, Ephraim, Watertown. Lieutenant, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant; return of commissioned officers in Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; appointed May 1, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. James Jones's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Feb. and March, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Colonel's (1st) co., commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby,

HUNT, EPHRAIM, *continued.*

Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, 1st co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; company return dated Camp at Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, 1st co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers, certified at Boston, July 28, 1779; *also*, 1st co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Col. Jackson's regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Camp Castle Island, Sept. 23, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, 2d Lieutenant; residence, Watertown; appointed March 1, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby; pay rolls for April–July 1780; *also*, Col. Jackson's regt.; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1780; *also*, Col. Jackson's (4th) regt.; list of officers belonging to 1st Mass. brigade [year not given, probably 1782 or 1783], showing dates of commissions; said Hunt commissioned Aug. 1, 1781; *also*, Lieutenant, 4th regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; returns of effectives between Dec. 20, 1782, and Jan. 10, 1783, dated Camp near New Windsor, and Cantonment 1st Mass. Brigade; reported on furlough in Massachusetts from Dec. 15, 1782, by leave of Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives, dated Feb. 14 and Feb. 21, 1783; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, same regt.; return of effectives, dated Cantonment, April 11, 1783; reported sick in camp; *also*, same regt.; return of effectives, dated Cantonment, April 18, 1783; reported sick at Fishkill; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives, dated April 24, 1783, and Camp, Mass. Line, May 2, 1783; reported with Commander-in-chiefs guards.

HUNT, EPHRAIM, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

HUNT, EPHRAIM. List of men who guarded the powder house at Watertown from July 28, 1776, to Aug. 1, 1776, under the direction of Alexander Shepard, Jr.; said Hunt credited with service for 3 nights.

HUNT, EPHRAIM. Private, in a detachment commanded by Capt. Isaac Powers, of Greenwich, Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (120 miles) home; detachment marched to join Northern army under Gen. Schylor (Schuyler) on an alarm.

HUNT, EPHRAIM. 3d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Mitchell's co. of matrosses, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 31, 1780.

HUNT, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Plymouth; *also*, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

HUNT, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 18 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

HUNT, EPHRAIM. Receipt dated Boston, April 5, 1782, for bounty paid said Hunt by Barnabas Clark, Chairman of Class No. 13 of the town of Braintree, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HUNT, EPHRAIM. Recommendation addressed to Gov. Hancock, dated Fair Forest, near West Point, April 20, 1782, signed by N. Rice, Major, 4th Mass. regt., asking that certain officers be commissioned; said Hunt, Ensign, 9th Mass. regt., to be promoted to Lieutenant, in 4th regt., vice Capt. Lieut. Henly, promoted and transferred Aug. 9, 1781; advised in Council May 16, 1782, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of Ensign Edward Phelon.

HUNT, EPHRAIM. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; service from Nov. 1, 1782, to date of discharge, July 18, 1783, 8 mos. 18 days. Roll dated Boston.

HUNT, EPHRAIM, Jr., Greenwich. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, returned as mustered by Maj. Josiah Lyman; Capt. Wilson's co.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Greenwich.

HUNT, EZEKIEL, Douglas. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; *also*, Capt. Job Knap's co.; enlisted March 2, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 17 days, at Rhode Island, travel (70 miles) included; *also*, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Camp at Battes Hill.

HUNT, EZEKIEL, Northbridge. Private, Capt. Josiah Wood's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. David Batcheller's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched to Providence on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp June 5, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 17 days, at North river, including 3 days to prepare for camp and 20 days (400 miles) travel out and home; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, order on John Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., payable to Frederick Taft, dated Northbridge, April 20, 1779, signed by said Hunt, for wages, mileage, etc., for service in Capt. Batcheller's co., Col. Wood's regt.; receipt for above wages dated at Brookfield, May 21, 1779, and signed by Samuel Taft.

HUNT, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days, at Rhode Island.

HUNT, EZEKIEL. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on a secret expedition.

HUNT, EZEKIEL. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Rowley's co.; engaged for town of West Springfield; term, 3 months.

HUNT, FORTUNE (also given FOSTER), Salem. Private, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 6, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Francis Green's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, black; hair, wool; birthplace, Old Salem; residence, Old Salem; enlisted Nov. 7, 1779, by Lieut. Bowles at Peekskill; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated Garrison, West Point; reported on command with light infantry in Feb. and March, 1781; *also*, muster

HUNT, FORTUNE (also given FOSTER), *continued.*
roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsborough; *also,* muster roll for July, 1781; *also,* muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported transferred to Capt. Miller's co. Aug. 1, 1781; *also,* Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster rolls for Aug.-Nov., 1781; *also,* muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.

HUNT, FREDERICK, Spencer. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sept. 4, 1776; *also,* same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said Hunt credited with allowance for 3 days (60 miles); *also,* list of men mustered; said Hunt appears among men raised from Col. Denny's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Prouty's co.; engaged for town of Spencer; mustered July 8 [year not given]; *also,* Private, Capt. Nathan Lenard's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779; *also,* list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Prouty's co., Col. Denny's regt.; engaged for town of Spencer; mustered July 2, 1779; term, 9 months; *also,* descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Prouty's co., Col. Samuel Danny's (Denny's) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Spencer; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. C. Marshall; *also,* Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months; *also,* descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Spencer; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also,* Maj. Harwood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay rolls for July-Sept., 1780; enlisted July 7, 1780; *also,* list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also,* (late) Maj. Harwood's co.; pay abstract for Nov. and Dec., 1780; *also,* pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Spencer for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

HUNT, GEORGE, Gorham. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 24 days; reported enlisted into the army May 15, 1775; *also,* Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with allowance for 10 weeks 5 days; *also,* company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also,* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Nov. 2, 1775; *also,* Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported died March 14, 1776.

HUNT, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Peleg Simmons's co., Col. Christopher Olney's regt.; muster roll dated Newport, R. I., Oct. 23, 1781; marched and joined Oct. [?] 14, 1781; credited to town of Tiverton.

HUNT, GIDEON, Braintree. Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1779; service to Nov. 30, 1779, 4 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; *also,* same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 20 days service at Rhode Island; *also,* same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (70 miles) home; *also,* Capt. Caleb Champney's co.. Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; engaged June 9, 1780; service to Aug. 1, 1780, 1 mo. 23 days; company detached from militia for

HUNT, GIDEON, *continued.*
service at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; engaged Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston; *also*, same co.; engaged Nov. 1, 1780; discharged Feb. 9, 1781; service, 3 mos. 9 days; company detached from militia in accordance with request of Gen. Heath for service at and about Boston guarding Continental stores; roll endorsed "Maj'r Heath Detach't."

HUNT, HENRY, Amesbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, sworn to in Essex Co.; residence, Amesbury; engaged for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Blaisdell's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 8 months, to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, Capt. Blasdall's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; enlisted May 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; roll certified at Boston and made up for wages to July 1, 1777, payment of which had been refused by Jonathan Trumbull, P. M. G., at Albany, on account of said Hunt and others not having joined regiment before said date.

HUNT, HENRY, Hawke. Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hunt and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

HUNT, HENRY. Receipt dated Boston, July 10, 1782, for bounty paid said Hunt by Joseph Osgood, on behalf of a class of the town of Chelmsford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of recruits who were mustered but deserted from Boston subsequent to June 24, 1782, as returned by Lieut. Col. John Popkin of the artillery; mustered June 10, 1782, to the credit of the town of Chelmsford; deserted July 11, 1782; note against said Hunt's name states "The Mustering Officer supposes he was deceiv'd in the account given of this Man from circumstances since transpir'd."

HUNT, HENRY WILLARD, Petersham. Private, Capt. John Wheeler's co. of Minutemen, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hunt and others, dated Camp near Charlestown Road, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

HUNT, ICHABOD, Gorham (also given Falmouth). Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; service from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with allowance for 6 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Whitmore's (Gorham) co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Capt. Briant Morton; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Jenkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Dec. –, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. H. Sewall's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; mustered by Maj. Insley.

HUNT, ISAAC, Braintree. Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1779; service, 4 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co.

HUNT, ISAAC, *continued.*
and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 20 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (70 miles) home.

HUNT, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; engaged June 9, 1780; service to Aug. 1, 1780, 1 mo. 23 days; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; engaged Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston; *also*, same co.; engaged Nov. 1, 1780; discharged Feb. 9, 1781; service, 3 mos. 9 days; company detached from militia in accordance with request of Gen. Heath for service at and about Boston guarding Continental stores; roll endorsed "Maj'r Heath Detach't."

HUNT, ISAIAH (also given JOSIAH), Newbury (also given Newburyport). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee; residence, Newbury; enlisted for town of Newbury; joined Capt. M. Greenleaf's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; enlisted March 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 1, 1780; reported deserted May 1, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 10, 1780 [81]; Capt. Nehemiah Emerson's co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Newburyport; engaged April –, 1779, by Capt. Greenleaf; term, during war; reported deserted to the enemy April 1, 1780.

HUNT, ISRAEL, Tewksbury. Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hunt and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 2 mos. 10 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, receipt dated Chelmsford, April 19, 1776, signed by said Hunt and others belonging to Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Roberson's (Robinson's) regt., for wages for service from Feb. 5, 1776, to April 1, 1776.

HUNT, ISRAEL. Receipt dated Tewksbury, Jan. 28, 1782, for bounties paid said Hunt and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Tewksbury; engaged Jan. 1, 1781; term, 3 years.

HUNT, JACOB, Braintree. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Linclon's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775.

HUNT, JAMES, Bridgewater. Fifer, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

HUNT, JAMES, Concord. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Pomeroy's (Hampshire Co.) regt., endorsed "1777;" residence, Concord; engaged for town of Hatfield; joined Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Joshua Woodbridge; residence, Concord; engaged for town of Hatfield; joined Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 7, 1778; Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.

HUNT, JAMES, Pigwacket. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the brig "Julius Caesar," commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bently, sworn to at Port of Falmouth, June 21, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; residence, Pigwacket; said Hunt rated 1 share.

HUNT, JAMES, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Cambridge, Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported deserted May 25, 1775.

HUNT, JAMES, Williamsburg. Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co. of militia, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15½ days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's detachment, Col. May's regt.; enlisted July 9; discharged Aug. 12 [year not given, probably 1777]; service, 1 mo. 9 days, with Northern army, including travel (100 miles) home.

HUNT, JAMES. Statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Hunt and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, petition addressed to Col. Thomas Crafts, dated Camp at Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, signed by said Hunt and others, requesting that the objectionable part of their former petition, which was considered mutinous, be stricken out, and asking that the sergeants of the regiment confined on account of the petition be released; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. William Todd's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment, to Oct. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men entitled to additional bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.

HUNT, JAMES. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

HUNT, JARED, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stearns's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clapp; service from July 9, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1777, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to Ticonderoga on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1778; service, 2 mos. 23 [?] days; company served at Dorchester and was discharged Dec. 12, 1778.

HUNT, JEREMIAH, Concord. Private, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, dated Feb. 16, 1777; 180 miles travel allowed said Hunt.

HUNT, JEREMIAH (also given JEREMIAH, Jr.), Concord. Order on Deacon Jeffrais, payable to Capt. Brown, dated Camp at Hull, Aug. 29, 1776, signed by said Hunt and others belonging to Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Hunt and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's

HUNT, JEREMIAH (also given JEREMIAH, Jr.), *continued.*
co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 4, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 26 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Hunt appears among men "who went to fill up the continental army," agreeable to resolve of April 18, 1778; *also*, receipt dated Concord, May 14, 1778, for bounty paid said Hunt to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Hubbard's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; residence, Concord; engaged for town of Concord; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

HUNT, JEREMIAH, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Oliver Billings's and Lieut. Lemuel Clap's (Dorchester) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, list of men who were drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. McIntosh [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Dorchester; drafted into Capt. Gore's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island; *also*, obligation dated Dorchester, Aug. 26, 1778, signed by said Hunt, stating that his son, Joseph Hunt, enlisted as part of the quota of the town of Dorchester for 8 months service at Peekskill, but did not march on account of indisposition of body and, in consequence, was ordered by the Council to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Glover by the Superintendent and joined to some regiment in his brigade, and, as it would be expensive and unnecessary to send the said Joseph under guard, the said Jeremiah pledges himself to enlist and serve in the place of his son, if the said Joseph fails to deliver himself up to Gen. Glover within one week from date of obligation.

HUNT, JEREMIAH. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Hunt appears among men forming the first guard at Cambridge [year not given], among men forming the second guard at Cambridge in 1778, and among men who went with Lieut. Amos Hosmer [year not given].

HUNT, JEREMIAH. Private, in a detachment commanded by Sergt. William Kendall; enlisted July 17, 1778; discharged Oct. 24, 1778; service, 3 mos. 8 days, guarding stores at Concord.

HUNT, JEREMIAH. Private, Sergt. William Warland's co., Col. Samuel Danny's (Denny's) 2d regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1779; discharged Dec. 3, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Albany, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

HUNT, JOB, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Pearce's (2d Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Levi Rounsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Rounsevell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

HUNT, JOEL, Montague. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 9th co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by 1st Lieut. Caleb Benjamin, sworn to April 1, 1779; residence, Montague; engaged for town of Montague; term, 9 months, to expire March 17, 1779.

HUNT, JOHN, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Col. John Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Abington to "The Farms" in Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's bri-

HUNT, JOHN, *continued*.
gade; service, 1 week 3 days; company marched from Abington to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

HUNT, JOHN, Bernardston. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Nov. 27, 1775.

HUNT, JOHN, Braintree. 1st Clerk, Capt. John Vinton's (Braintree) co. of grenadiers, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 8 mos. 18 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Braintree, Dec. 28, 1775.

HUNT, JOHN, Braintree. Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1779; service, 4 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 20 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (70 miles) home.

HUNT, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), Brunswick. Corporal, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. James Curtis's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Maj. Nathaniel Larrabee; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Brunswick; joined Capt. George White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778; reported died Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 20, 1776, to May 5, 1777; credited with 135 days allowance; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. White's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. –, 1778; mustered by County Muster Master Savell and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master.

HUNT, JOHN, Concord. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at place of destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel to place of destination and 5 days travel from place of discharge home; company raised for 2 months.

HUNT, JOHN, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted Feb. 9, 1776; service, 2 mos. 2 weeks; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776, for defence of seacoast.

HUNT, JOHN, Hingham. List of prisoners brought the second trip from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Boston, Jan. 23, 1777; residence, Hingham; said Hunt, Master's Mate, reported as having been taken in the "Viper;" *also*, Gunner's Mate, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Sept. 5, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 8 mos. 15 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, memorandum of shoes taken from the prize ship "Live Oak" and delivered to officers and men belonging to the brigantine "Hazard" [year not given].

HUNT, JOHN, Lynn. Private; copy of list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given]; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex

HUNT, JOHN, *continued.*
Co. regt., sworn to at Salem, Feb. 16, 1778, by John Flagg, 1st military officer of the town of Lynn; residence, Lynn; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1777, to June 16, 1777; reported died June 16, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.; reported deceased.

HUNT, JOHN, Mendon. Private, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775.

HUNT, JOHN, Plymouth. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Phinney's co., Col. Cotten's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Plymouth; arrived at Fishkill July 2, 1778.

HUNT, JOHN, Rehoboth (probably). List of men belonging to 1st Rehoboth co. who served for 5 months at York, dated July –, 1776; *also*, list of men who paid money to raise Continental soldiers, dated Feb. 18, 1778.

HUNT, JOHN, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Linclon's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, account rendered by the Selectmen of Weymouth of ammunition delivered said Hunt and other Minute-men under Capt. Jacob Gold (Goold) who marched to Roxbury April 19, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 8 mos.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Weymouth, Dec. 30, 1775, payable to Col. Solomon Lovell.

HUNT, JOHN. Company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, signed by said Hunt and others belonging to Capt. Samuel King's co., dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Salem and Lynn for defence of seacoast.

HUNT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled at Braintree March 4, 1776.

HUNT, JOHN. Receipt dated Chelmsford, April 19, 1776, signed by said Hunt and others belonging to Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Roberson's (Robinson's) regt., for wages for service from Feb. 5, 1776, to April 1, 1776.

HUNT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776.

HUNT, JOHN. Private, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Aug. 3, 1776; discharged Sept. 20, 1776; service, 1 mo. 17 days.

HUNT, JOHN. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

HUNT, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Jan. 4, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Feb. 22, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 9 days; roll dated Salem; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston; *also*, Boatswain's Mate, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged July 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778; ser-

HUNT, JOHN, *continued.*
vice, 4 mos. 21 days; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

HUNT, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Rambler," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Lovett, sworn to in Suffolk Co., May 27, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, white; birthplace, Antigua.

HUNT, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched March 13, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

HUNT, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga.

HUNT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including travel (15 days) home; *also*, petition dated April 10, 1777, signed by said Hunt and others belonging to Capt. Job Cushing's co., asking for unpaid portion of allowance for travel to Danbury, Conn., subsequent to their engagement in Dec., 1776; enlistment, 3 months; company marched from Hingham and Cohasset.

HUNT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted March 12, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 24 days, under Maj. Thomas Lathrop at Hull.

HUNT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Lieut. Col. Andrew Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 26, 1778; discharged May 26, 1778; service, 3 mos.

HUNT, JOHN. List of men who were detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner [year not given, probably 1778]; Capt. Hubbard's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Harrington's co., Col. Reed's regt. of guards; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

HUNT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. Macin[tosh's] regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged 60 miles from home. Roll dated Braintree and sworn to at Boston.

HUNT, JOHN. Private, in a detachment commanded by Sergt. William Kendall; enlisted July 17, 1778; discharged Oct. 24, 1778; service, 3 mos. 8 days, guarding stores at Concord.

HUNT, JOHN. Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 18 days, with guards at Boston; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HUNT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1779; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company served until May 4, 1779, with guards at Boston.

HUNT, JOHN. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 10, 1779; said Hunt chosen Adjutant, Col. Francis Faulkner's (3d Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council June 10, 1779; reported commissioned June 10, 1779.

HUNT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

HUNT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanny's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, including travel (200 miles) home; company detached to join Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.

HUNT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Bezaleel Taft's (9th) co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

HUNT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

HUNT, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 18 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

HUNT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Lieut. Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel (4 days) included; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to serve for 3 months. Roll endorsed "Col Elisha Porters Reg't."

HUNT, JOHN. Receipt dated Boston, April 29, 1782, for bounty paid said Hunt by Enoch Glover, Chairman of Class No. 5 of the town of Dorchester, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return of men raised by the town of Dorchester to serve for 3 years from 1782; reported as having received £60 April 29, 1782, probably amount of bounty.

HUNT, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; service from Nov. 1, 1782, to date of discharge, Aug. 21, 1783, 9 mos. 21 days. Roll dated Boston.

HUNT, JOHN, Jr., Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, (late) Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

HUNT, JOHN, Jr. Receipt given to Capt. John Hall, dated Braintree, July 13, 1784, signed by Stephen Penniman, in behalf of said Hunt, for money due him for driving a team in a brigade of teams commanded by Capt. John Hall in Continental service in 1781.

HUNT, JONAS, Acton. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. William Smith's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hunt and others, dated Cambridge, June 16, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Simon Hunt's (Acton) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company called out March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights; *also*, return dated Acton, Aug. 14, 1777, made by Capt. Simon Hunt to Col. Eleazer Brooks, of men drafted from train band and alarm list under his command to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Aug. 8, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. George Minott's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

HUNT, JONATHAN, Cambridge. Receipt given to Capt. John Walton, dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1776, signed by said Hunt, for bounty to go to Horse Neck; *also*, list of men who were drafted to go to Horse Neck, N. Y., dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1776; said Hunt probably went in the place of John Calwell who was drafted;

HUNT, JONATHAN, *continued.*

also, return dated Cambridge, Nov. 5, 1776, made by Andrew Bordman, Clerk, on behalf of a committee, of men belonging to Cambridge who left the army and returned home; said Hunt reported as belonging to Capt. Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of militia at New York; *also*, Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 1 mo. 27 days, travel (7 days) included; roll dated North Castle.

HUNT, JONATHAN, Fitchburg. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. ½ day; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1775.

HUNT, JONATHAN, Paxton. Return of men raised by the town of Paxton to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Ralph Earll; joined Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 27, 1777, and Feb. 8, 1777, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Hanas's (Haynes's) co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Capt. Newell; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeneage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 9, 1777; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 10, 1780.

HUNT, JONATHAN, Tewksbury. Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from Dorchester Heights and travel allowance home; said Hunt credited with 2 days allowance; mileage (64 miles) also allowed; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, list of men detached for service at Rhode Island, as returned by Lieut. Col. William Thompson to Capt. Joseph B. Varnum, dated Billerica, Aug. 2, 1778; said Hunt detached from Capt. Trull's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 18 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; roll dated Dracut; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, July 21, 1779; Capt. Trull's co., [Lieut. Col.] Thomson's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 (also given 5 ft. 10½) in.; complexion, dark; residence, Tewksbury; engaged for town of Tewksbury; term, 9 months; *also*, list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co.; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779.

HUNT, JONATHAN. Receipt dated Chelmsford, April 19, 1776, signed by said Hunt and others belonging to Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Roberson's (Robinson's) regt., for wages for service from Feb. 5, 1776, to April 1, 1776.

HUNT, JONATHAN. List of men belonging to Capt. John Gleason's co., endorsed "North Kingston, June 26, 1777;" deposition made by Micah Balcom June 26, 1844, states that he engaged the first part of May, 1777, in Capt. Gleason's co., Col.

HUNT, JONATHAN, *continued.*
Josiah Whitney's regt., and rendered 2 mos. 8 days service at Rhode Island; said company was made up of men from Marlborough, Stow, Sudbury, Framingham, Natick, Sherburne, Holliston, and Hopkinton.

HUNT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 20 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, guarding troops of convention; reported deserted Dec. 28, 1777, joined Jan. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Cambridge, April 1, 1778; reported sick on furlough; *also*, company receipt for wages, etc., dated Wilmington, May 22, 1778.

HUNT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, 9 months; reported taken prisoner Feb. 3, 1780, joined Jan. 3, 1781, and was discharged the same date; *also*, Council warrant dated May 2, 1781, drawn in favor of said Hunt for money in compensation for his having been a prisoner in 1779, etc.

HUNT, Jo's, Dracut. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

HUNT, JOSEPH, Acton. Surgeon's Mate to Dr. Joseph Foster, in Cambridge hospital; list of surgeons and surgeons' mates, examined and approved by a committee of Congress at Watertown, July 5, 1775; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; list of officers of a regiment drafted from Middlesex Co. militia and ordered to march to Horse Neck by Brig. Oliver Prescott Sept. 26, 1776; *also*, same regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 62 days, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at North Castle and signed by Col. Brooks; *also*, Surgeon; list of officers of Suffolk Co. militia; commissioned Sept. 27, 1777; said Hunt, with others, stationed with guards at or near Charlestown guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army, prisoners in Massachusetts; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers, dated Cambridge, May 9, 1778; appointed April 2, 1778; engagement, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged July 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 11 days; *also*, list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Hunt appears among men in a detachment with Col. Thatcher [year not given]; reported a doctor.

HUNT, JOSEPH, Braintree. Enlistment agreement dated Dorchester, May 11, 1778, signed by said Hunt and others, engaging themselves to serve for the town of Dorchester for the term of 8 months from the time of their arrival at Peekskill, the place of destination, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, provided they received a bounty of £78 from said town before they marched; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Dorchester in 1778 to march to Peekskill; Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. ½ in.; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Braintree; *also*, letter from Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., to the commanding officer of the main guard at Boston, dated Dorchester, Oct. 20, 1778, requesting him to keep said Hunt under guard, as he had enlisted to serve for 8 months at Peekskill, but had deserted and forged a discharge from the service, and having been taken up, was ordered to be sent to Rhode Island and delivered to Brig. Gen. Glover to serve in some regiment in his brigade, and stating that said Hunt had failed to march or deliver himself to Gen. Glover, after receiving positive orders to do so; said Hunt makes the claim that he had procured Elias Balcom, of Attleborough, to serve in his room and that the latter was accepted by Gen. Glover.

HUNT, JOSEPH, Dorchester. Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; return of men who enlisted for the ensuing year under the new establishment, dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 16, 1775.

HUNT, JOSEPH (also given JOSHUA), Hardwick. Company receipt for ammunition, given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Timothy Paige's 2d (1st Hardwick) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, Hardwick; engaged for town of Hardwick; joined Capt. Chaise's (Shays's) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Shays's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered April 9, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to March 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1779; mustered by Capt. Newell.

HUNT, JOSEPH, Milton. Matross, Capt. Daniel Vose's co. of the train in Milton, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched to Roxbury; service, 14 days, subsequent to Concord battle and before completion of standing army.

HUNT, JOSEPH, Norton. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

HUNT, JOSEPH, Norton. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; engaged July 29, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778.

HUNT, JOSEPH, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 28 days.

HUNT, JOSEPH, Rutland. Matross, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return for advance pay, mileage from home to camp, etc., sworn to at Boston, Dec. 7, 1776; mileage (62 miles) allowed said Hunt; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; joined regiment Nov. 6, 1776; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

HUNT, JOSEPH, Stoughtonham. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HUNT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776, and served until discharged.

HUNT, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhak's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 34 days, under Col. Job Cushing on expedition to Bennington, including travel 6 days (113 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Boynton's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonas Wilder; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (141 miles) travel home; company raised to serve for 30 days.

HUNT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Nov. 1, 1778; enlistment, 8 months.

HUNT, JOSEPH. Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged June 2, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HUNT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Norton.

HUNT, JOSEPH WHEATON, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Phanuel Bishop's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

HUNT, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Lieut. Col. Andrew Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 26, 1778; discharged May 26, 1778; service, 3 mos.

HUNT, JOSIAH, Newbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Lieut. Abner Lunt's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 16, 1777, to May 1, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. North's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated Camp Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. William North's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted April 20, 1777; reported furloughed March 31, 1779, by Col. Jackson for 40 days; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. North's co.; rank, Private; residence, Newbury; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted May 1, 1779.

HUNT, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled at Braintree March 4, 1776.

HUNT, JUDAH, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Bildad Arnold's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

HUNT, LABAN. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; credited to town of Hingham; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 6 days, under Maj. Thomas Lathrop; company assembled at Hull Feb. 27, 1778; roll sworn to at Hingham; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. Macin[tosh's] regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged 60 miles from home; roll dated Braintree and sworn to at Boston.

HUNT, LABAN. Private, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted Aug. 31, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 5 days; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months; *also*, list dated Concord, of men raised to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of East Sudbury, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, (late) Superintendent for Middlesex Co., to Capt. Thomas Brintnal, at East Sudbury; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of East Sudbury; engaged Feb. 22, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; enlisted Feb. 15, 1781; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; mus-

HUNT, LABAN, *continued.*
ter roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported promoted from Private Sept. 1, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan.-March, 1782, dated Quarters, York Hutts; reported absent with leave in March, 1782.

HUNT, LEMUEL, Milton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's (Milton) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days, before completion of standing army; *also*, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to camp and return, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughtonham, Milton, and Stoughton; *also*, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; credited to town of Dorchester; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. William Badcock's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Castle Island; *also*, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, probably at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company ordered part to West Point and part to Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Milton; engaged July 1, 1781.

HUNT, LEVI, Rehoboth. Descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, dated Taunton, June 1, 1778; Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, gray; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

HUNT, LOT, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 33 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

HUNT, LUKE, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted June 2, 1775; service, 5 mos., 8 weeks, 4 days; company stationed at Hingham until Jan. 1, 1776, for defence of seacoast.

HUNT, LUTHER, Paxton. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Sept. 3, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 18, 1781; service, 2 mos. 23 days, including travel (165 miles) from camp home; residence, Paxton; enlisted for town of Paxton; enlistment, 3 months. Roll sworn to at Brookfield.

HUNT, LUTHER, Spencer. List of men mustered; said Hunt appears among men raised from Col. Denny's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Prouty's co.; engaged for town of Spencer; mustered July 8 [year not given]; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Lenard's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778.

HUNT, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Nathan Harrington's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company probably stationed at Rutland. Roll dated Holden.

HUNT, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company raised in Hingham and Cohasset and assembled at Hull Dec. 14, 1776.

HUNT, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Feb. 10, 1780; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 20 mos. 15 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, Jan. 24, 1783, 15 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands.

HUNT, MELZAR, Weymouth. Capt. Asa White's co.; return for equipments, dated Weymouth, March 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., 36th regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; company stationed at Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776.

HUNT, MELZAR, Weymouth. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Nov. 1, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 6 mos. 20 days. Roll dated Boston.

HUNT, MOSES, Hawke. Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hunt and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; reported absent; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

HUNT, MOSES, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Dexter's co., Col. Learned's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home and return, dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. –, 1776; mileage (150 miles) allowed said Hunt; company raised in Hardwick, New Braintree, and Oakham; *also*, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at the Northward, including 4 days (85 miles) travel home.

HUNT, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos.; company detached from militia for service at Charlestown and Cambridge; *also*, return dated Acton, July 5, 1778, made by Capt. Simon Hunt to Col. Eleazer Brooks, stating that he had detached said Hunt and others to serve as guards to troops of convention and public stores until Jan. 1, 1779, agreeable to said Brooks's order of June 29, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 12, 1778; discharged Dec. 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 4 days; roll dated Winter Hill.

HUNT, NATHANIEL, Braintree. Private, Capt. Elihu Adams's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; roll made up and sworn to by David Linfield, 1st Lieutenant; *also*, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; mileage (15 miles) allowed said Hunt, and travel for 1 day; company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughtonham, Milton, and Stoughton; *also*, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to

HUNT, NATHANIEL, *continued.*

July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island, travel included; *also*, Capt. Joseph Tower's co., commanded by Capt. Stephen Penniman prior to Sept. 15, 1777, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 (also given 3 mos. 27) days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1779; service, 4 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 20 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (70 miles) home.

HUNT, NATHANIEL, Newbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Newburyport; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; residence, Newbury; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, including travel (13 days) home.

HUNT, NATHANIEL, Rehoboth (probably). Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; service, 5 days, on the alarm at Bristol of Dec. 8, 1776; roll dated Bristol; *also*, list of men drafted to serve until Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition, dated Sept. 23, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, list of men drafted for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island, dated July 27, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, under Gen. Hieth (Heath); company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780.

HUNT, NATHANIEL (also given NATHANIEL, Jr.), Tewksbury. Private, in a Tewksbury co. of militia commanded by Lieut. Thomas Clark, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, descriptive list dated June 15, 1775; Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Tewksbury; enlisted April 29, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Joshua Baldwin; residence, Tewksbury; engaged for town of Tewksbury; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Barret; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Trotter's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 25 yrs. 8 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, light; residence, Tewksbury; enlisted March 24, 1779; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Trotter's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

HUNT, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Lieut. Col. Andrew Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 26, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 2 mos.

HUNT, NATHANIEL. Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 18 days, with guards at Boston; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HUNT, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 8, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

HUNT, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Dec. 23, 1779; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 22 mos. 3 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, Dec. 22, 1782, 13 mos. 28 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; *also*, same co.; enlisted March 24, 1783; discharged Sept. 16, 1784; service, 17 mos. 23 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands.

HUNT, NATHANIEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawin's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Horse Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.

HUNT, NEHEMIAH, Tewksbury. Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Hunt and others, dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, order on Maj. Barber, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775, signed by Col. E. Bridge, for cartridge boxes for said Hunt and others belonging to Lieut. John Flint's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Tewksbury; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Tewksbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; engaged Sept. 12, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos., including 11 days (218 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Woburn.

HUNT, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home. Roll dated Dracut.

HUNT, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company detached from militia by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston until Nov. 10, 1779, and stationed at Boston under Maj. Nathaniel Heath.

HUNT, NEHEMIAH. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Hunt appears among persons reported as having contributed

HUNT, NEHEMIAH, *continued.*
cash at the time of taking [Gen.] Burgoyne in 1777; said Hunt reported as having paid $8; also among men in a detachment with Col. Thatcher [year not given].

HUNT, NOAH. Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, probably at Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and ordered part to Rhode Island and part to Fishkill.

HUNT, NOAH. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Danvers; engaged July 10, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages; wages allowed said Hunt from July 10, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 17 mos. 22 days; reported sick in Aug., 1782; *also*, order on Agent, (late) 6th Mass. regt., payable to Joseph Lincoln, dated Garrison, West Point, Nov. 29, 1783, signed by said Hunt, for wages due for service in said regiment for the year 1782.

HUNT, OBADIAH. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from June 4, 1781, 6 mos. 26 days.

HUNT, OBED, Pelham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. John Thompson, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Pelham; engaged for town of Pelham; term, 8 months; reported drafted. [Name crossed out on list.]

HUNT, OBED. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Amherst; engaged July 4, 1781; term, 6 months.

HUNT, OBED. Mason; return of rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781; reported drafted from the Line.

HUNT, OBED, Jr., Pelham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. John Thompson, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Pelham; engaged for town of Pelham; term, 8 months; reported drafted. [Name crossed out on list.]

HUNT, OLIVER, Milton. Private, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

HUNT, OLIVER. Ensign and Lieutenant, Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 5 mos. as Ensign, 31 mos. as Lieutenant; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; list of officers of the Continental Army; commissioned March 27, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Vose's regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, May 25, 1778; *also*, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Vose's regt.; pay abstract for Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779, signed by said Hunt and others belonging to Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Vose's regt.; *also*, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Vose's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed Nov. 7, 1777; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, for £75 payable to Mr. Thomas Beals, dated Providence, May 16, 1779, signed by said Hunt; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 4, 1780.

HUNT, PAUL, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. John Trull's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hunt and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HUNT, PERLEY, Charlemont. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Charlemont; arrived at Springfield June 30, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Charlemont for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including travel (160 miles) home.

HUNT, PETER, Rehoboth (probably). List of men drafted for 2 months service at New York, dated Sept. 19, 1776; said Hunt reported as having procured a man; *also*, Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Bristol of Dec. 8, 1776; roll dated Bristol; *also*, list of men drafted to march to Tiverton for 6 days service, dated July 28, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Tiverton on an alarm; company raised for 6 days service; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Hieth (Heath); company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780.

HUNT, PETER, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. John Trull's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Tewksbury; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Sergeant; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Tewksbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

HUNT, PETER. Private, Capt. Aaron Hayns's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted April 1, 1776; reported discharged Sept. 30, 1776.

HUNT, PETER. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

HUNT, PETER. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; ser-

HUNT, PETER, *continued.*
vice, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home. Roll dated Dracut.

HUNT, PETER. Sergeant, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 15, 1778; discharged Feb. 11, 1779; service, 8 mos. 10 days, at and about White Plains, including 3 days preceding march and 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; *also*, 1st Sergeant, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, (late) Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated West Point.

HUNT, QUINCY, Mansfield. Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including 2 days (36 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days; roll dated Norton; *also*, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 13 days; company raised for 40 days service at Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock.

HUNT, REUBEN. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Hunt appears among 8 months men [no date or particulars given], and among men in a detachment with Col. Brooks in 1776; *also*, Sergeant; list of men drafted from Concord town co. to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 23, 1777; *also*, 3d Sergeant, Col. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers, Col. Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including time to return home; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; Col. Buttrick reported as serving as Captain; *also*, Sergeant; list of men belonging to Concord town co., dated 1778.

HUNT, RICHARD, Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healey's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775.

HUNT, ROBERT, Weymouth (probably). Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincln's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, account rendered by Selectmen of Weymouth, for ammunition delivered said Hunt and other Minute-men under Capt. Jacob Gold (Goold) who marched to Roxbury April 19, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 2 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; engaged May 25, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.

HUNT, ROBERT. Marine, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 2, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

HUNT, SAMUEL, Littleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 78 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.

HUNT, SAMUEL, Northampton. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct 14, 1777; service, 30 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home; *also*, list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Pomeroy's co.,

HUNT, SAMUEL, *continued.*
Col. Chapen's regt.; residence, Northampton; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Northampton; *also*, account dated Northampton, Jan. 4, 1778 [9], rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Hunt and others for enlisting into the Continental Army; said Hunt enlisted for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20 [1778]; reported received £30; also received mileage to enable him to march 130 miles.

HUNT, SAMUEL, Norton. Corporal, Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2d Norton) co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Hunt marched April 27, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Israel Trow's (Norton) co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

HUNT, SAMUEL, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos., including 11 days (218 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.

HUNT, SAMUEL, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 8 weeks 5 days; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., 36th regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; company stationed at Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775.

HUNT, SAMUEL, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company stationed at Weymouth for defence of seacoast.

HUNT, SAMUEL, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1779; service, 4 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 20 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (75 miles) home.

HUNT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 16 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

HUNT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; credited to town of Braintree; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

HUNT, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Maj. Jonathan Clapp's regt.; engaged July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, under Gen. Scuyler (Schuyler) at the Westward, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

HUNT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, in Aug., 1777, at Hull.

HUNT, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched on expedition to Stillwater. Roll dated Chesterfield.

HUNT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

HUNT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge.

HUNT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. Macin[tosh's] regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged 60 miles from home. Roll dated Braintree.

HUNT, SAMUEL. List of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Capt. John Santford, of Col. Malcom's regt.; engaged for town of Plymouth; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Wales's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 16, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.

HUNT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.

HUNT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Norton.

HUNT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 42 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (102 miles) travel home; roll dated Chesterfield; *also*, descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Bonney's co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Chesterfield; mustered July 5, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HUNT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, probably at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company ordered part to West Point and part to Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HUNT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, probably at Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and ordered part to Rhode Island and part to Fishkill.

HUNT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co. of guards; enlisted April 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 8 mos. 1 day; company raised for 8 months and stationed at Rutland.

HUNT, SAMUEL. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Braintree; engaged March 23, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1781; *also*, list of men sent by the state of Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported unfit for duty; Artillery regt.; age, 52 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; engaged for town of Braintree; term, 3 years; reported rheumatic.

HUNT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.

HUNT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Jan. 26, 1780; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 21 mos.; reported promoted to Corporal May 15, 1781; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to April 24, 1782, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; *also*, Quarter Gunner, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from April 25, 1782, to Jan. 24, 1783, 9 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands.

HUNT, SAMUEL. Boy, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 14, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 17 days; engagement, 12 months; *also*, receipt dated May 29, 1783, signed by Elizabeth Hunt, for wages due her son, said Hunt, for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

HUNT, SETH, Braintree. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Hunt and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 6 mos. 21 days; *also*, Capt. Thayer's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent companies stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 17 yrs.; residence, Braintree; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1779; service, 4 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 20 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (70 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., probably at West Point, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company ordered part to West Point and part to Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, receipt given to John Hall, dated Braintree, July 16, 1784, signed by said Hunt, for wages due for service of himself and team in the Continental Army in 1781.

HUNT, SETH, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Quarter Master, Col. John Fellows's regt.; engaged May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, Quarter Master; list of officers belonging to Col. John Fellows's regt., dated Roxbury Camp, May 31, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress, at Watertown, June 7, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; receipt for above commissions dated Camp at Roxbury, June 10, 1775, and signed by Col. Fellows [name crossed out on list]; *also*, returns dated Roxbury, made to Aaron Blaney by said Hunt, for rations, etc., delivered between June 11, 1775, and June 29, 1775, for the use of Col. Fellows's regt.; *also*, Quarter Master; list of field and staff officers appearing on a return of Capt. William King's (1st) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt., dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

HUNT, SETH, Northampton. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Captain; residence, Northampton; appointed Sept. 6, 1777; said Hunt returned among officers belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who were not included in the above arrangement; reported never joined.

HUNT, SETH. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [?] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.

HUNT, SETH. Petition addressed to the General Court, dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Hunt and others who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "Leave to withdraw."

HUNT, SETH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home.

HUNT, SETH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Lieut. Col. Andrew Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 26, 1778; discharged May 26, 1778; service, 3 mos.

HUNT, SETH. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Israel Chapen's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 30, 1778.

HUNT, SETH. Private, Capt. Isaac Morton's co., commanded by Lieut. Zaccheus Thayer subsequent to Oct. 12, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778; discharged Feb. 25, 1779; service, 8 mos. 15 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Capt. Isaac Morton's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Capt. James Berry's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

HUNT, SHADRACH. Private, Capt. Nathan Harrington's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company probably stationed at Rutland. Roll dated Holden.

HUNT, SHEREBIAH. Sergeant, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; marched Sept. 17 (also given Sept. 18), 1779; arrived at place of rendezvous and discharged Nov. 20, 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (55 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, pay roll for same service, sworn to at Bolton.

HUNT, SILAS. Private, Capt. Oliver Vose's (Milton) co., Col. Robertson's (Robinson's) regt.; service, 15 days [probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775]; company marched to Roxbury after the fight at Concord and there served before completion of standing army; *also*, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Neck March 4, 1776, when the forts were erected on the Heights; *also*, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Badcock's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Castle Island.

HUNT, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

HUNT, SIMON, Acton. Captain of an Acton co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company called out at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, Captain, 5th co., 3d Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 27, 1776; *also*, Captain, 4th co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; list of officers of a regiment drafted from Middlesex Co. militia and ordered to march to Horse Neck by Brig. Oliver Prescott Sept. 26, 1776; *also*, same regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 62 days, including 11 days (212 miles) travel; order for payment of amount of roll dated at North Castle and signed by Col. Brooks; *also*, same regt.; company return [year not given]; reported in camp at White Plains; *also*, Captain, Col. Gerrish's regt.; pay abstract for July, 1778, dated Winter Hill; *also*, same regt.; engaged July 3,

HUNT, SIMON, *continued.*
1778; discharged Dec. 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 13 days, at and about Winter Hill; roll dated Acton; *also*, letter from said Hunt to Col. Eleazer Brooks, dated Acton, Sept. 25, 1778, asking that his resignation of the office of Captain of a company of militia, on account of dissatisfaction in his command and difficulty in obtaining non-commissioned officers, be presented to the Council; in Council Sept. 30, 1778, resignation not accepted; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, dated Acton, Oct. 15, 1779, signed by said Hunt, asking permission to resign his commission as Captain of 5th co., Col. Francis Faulkner's (3d Middlesex Co.) regt., on account of the appointment of a junior officer to the rank of 2d Major; ordered in Council March 10, 1780, that the resignation be accepted.

HUNT, SIMON. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days.

HUNT, SIMON. Private, Col. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers, Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at the time of taking [Gen.] Burgoyne, including travel home; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; Col. Buttrick reported as serving as Captain.

HUNT, SIMON, Jr., Acton. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 26 days; *also*, list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Hunt appears among men with Capt. Abishai Brown at Nantasket [year not given].

HUNT, STEPHEN, Boston (also given Cambridge). Enlistment agreement dated 1776, signed by said Hunt and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged; *also*, list of men raised by the town of Bernardston to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Amasa Sheldon; residence, Cambridge; joined Capt. Abijah Child's co.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 7, 1777; Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 6, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Boston; mustered by Col. Barber.

HUNT, STEPHEN, Springfield. Private, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 15, 1775.

HUNT, STEPHEN D., Boston. Order dated Boston, June 3, 1776, signed by said Hunt and others, Matrosses belonging to Capt. James Swan's (1st Artillery) co., Col. Crafts's regt., for advance pay, etc., payable to Capt. Swan; *also*, Matross, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Philip Marett's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1777, 5 mos. 7 days.

HUNT, STUART. Private, Capt. Daniel Scott's (Pownalborough) co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; service from Sept. 10, 1777, 2 days, defending and retaking a mast-ship loading in Sheepscot river; company called out on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; service, 2 days, retaking and guarding the mast-ship "Gruel;" roll dated New Castle, Sept. 15, 1777.

HUNT, THADDEUS, Spencer. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

HUNT, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Concord) co. of Light Infantry, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776; roll endorsed "Minute-men."

HUNT, THADDEUS. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Hunt appears among men who went with Lieut. Amos Hosmer [year not given]; reported a Lieutenant.

HUNT, THOMAS, Bernardston (also given Greenfield). Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775.

HUNT, THOMAS, Paxton. Private, Capt. Phineas Moore's (Paxton) co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days.

HUNT, THOMAS, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abner Crafts's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Feb. 28, 1776.

HUNT, THOMAS, Watertown. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 14, 1775; reported re-engaged Nov. 17, 1776, as Private, in Capt. Wellington's (Willington's) co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., but to remain in Col. Whitcomb's regt., until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Capt. Bloomfield; reported deserted; *also*, descriptive list of deserters, endorsed "July 13, 1780;" Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, shoemaker; birthplace, Ireland; residence, Watertown; deserted Feb. 20, 1777.

HUNT, THOMAS, Watertown. Captain, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 26 mos. 24 days as Lieutenant, 8 mos. 6 days as Captain; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. James Jones's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Guelph Mills, Pa.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Lieutenant in command of a company, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. James Jones's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Feb. and March, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, 4th co. commanded by said Hunt, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Captain, 8th co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported promoted to Captain April 24, 1779; *also*, Captain, 8th co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; return dated Camp Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Boston, July 28, 1779; *also*, Col. Jackson's regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Camp Castle Island, Sept. 23, 1779; *also*, Captain, 4th co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment

HUNT, THOMAS, *continued.*
under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Lieutenant; residence, Watertown; appointed Feb. 1, 1777; reported promoted to Captain April 24, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Jackson's regt.; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1780; *also*, Captain, Maj. Porter's detachment from 3d Mass. regt.; returns of effectives between July 11 and July 31, 1783; *also*, Captain, 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; list of officers [year not given]; reported absent.

HUNT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Jan. 4, 1777; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 88 days, at Ticonderoga; mileage (175 miles) allowed.

HUNT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; company marched July 27, 1777, to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Worner (Warner) and was discharged Aug. 28, 1777; said Hunt with others reported as having failed to continue in service until regularly discharged and were therefore not made up on roll. Roll dated Spencer.

HUNT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged June 10, 1776; service, 4 mos. 7 days; reported transferred to the "Tyrannicide;" company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast; *also*, Master's Mate, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 10, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; roll dated Salem; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; service, 3 mos.; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 20, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, 1st Mate, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 20, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HUNT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

HUNT, THOMAS. Receipt dated Paxton, March 22, 1781, for bounty paid said Hunt by the town of Paxton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Maynard's co., Col. Washburn's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Paxton; engaged Feb. 1, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; enlisted March 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported sick in hospital; *also*, return of the sick belonging to 1st brigade in hospital at New Windsor, dated Dec. 24, 1781; 4th Mass. regt.

HUNT, THOMAS. List of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary of Prisoners [year not given]; said Hunt, a Seaman, to be exchanged for Smart Parbuy, Seaman.

HUNT, TIMOTHY, Tewksbury. Private, in a Tewksbury co. of militia commanded by Lieut. Thomas Clark, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 41 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

HUNT, TIMOTHY. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged June 24, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 13 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778, East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 28, Nov. 12, and Dec. 29, 1778.

HUNT, URIAH, Sudbury. Receipt for advance pay, given to Micah Goodenow, dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775, signed by said Hunt and others [service rendered in Capt. Moore's co., Col. Nixon's regt., of which company Micah Goodnow was 1st Lieutenant]; *also*, Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to reinforce Northern army.

HUNT, WILL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company stationed at West Point; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HUNT, WILLARD, Holliston. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's (Holliston) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days.

HUNT, WILLIAM, Brunswick. Sergeant, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Capt. James Curtis's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast.

HUNT, WILLIAM, Gorham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Whitmore's (Gorham) co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Capt. Briant Morton; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Dec. –, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Richard Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 16, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 95½ days allowance; 351 miles travel allowed said Hunt; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, same regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported transferred to Light Infantry co. April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779.

HUNT, WILLIAM, Milton. Private, Capt. Moses Draper's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 27, 1775.

HUNT, WILLIAM, Northbridge. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands, including travel home; company raised in Worcester Co.

HUNT, WILLIAM, Plymouth. Letter from David Tilden, Superintendent for Plymouth Co., to Brigadier War[ren] ?, dated Pembroke, June 22, 1778, stating that he had sent forward ten men under the care of said Hunt, who had been raised in Plymouth Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Phinney's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Plymouth; arrived at Fishkill July 2, 1778; *also*, list

HUNT, WILLIAM, *continued.*
of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Capt. John Santford, of Col. Malcom's regt. [year not given].

HUNT, WILLIAM, Watertown. Receipt given to the Selectmen of Groton, dated June 19, 1775, signed by said Hunt, Supply Master, for powder for the use of the Colony; *also*, receipt given to the Committee of Hutchinson (Barre), dated Watertown, July 5, 1775, signed by said Hunt, Agent of Supplies, for blankets for the use of the Colony; *also*, return for wages and rations of the assistant commissaries of issues, etc., employed in the several magazines and issuing stores in Massachusetts, endorsed "Aug'st 21st 1779;" said Hunt reported Assistant Commissary of Issues at magazine at Watertown; *also*, account [year not given] of goods delivered said Hunt for the use of the Continental Army; reported as Agent for the Mass. Colony at Watertown.

HUNT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 2 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

HUNT, WILLIAM. 3d Corporal, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched March 11, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Corporal, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

HUNT, WILLIAM. List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent co. to be raised in Boston; officers of said Boston Independent co. commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776; Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Col. Henry Jackson to serve as Lieutenant Colonel.

HUNT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

HUNT, WILLIAM. List of men belonging to Capt. James Hills's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., who served at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776.

HUNT, WILLIAM. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Samuel Thacher's co. commanded by Ensign Joseph Bates; service, 26 days, guarding stores at "Colton Manna," N. Y., in 1776.

HUNT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted March 2, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 40 days; mileage to camp (190 miles) allowed; company marched to reinforce Northern Army at Ticonderoga.

HUNT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

HUNT, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge.

HUNT, WILLIAM. Marine, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 15 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 22 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

HUNT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 25, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HUNT, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Heith (Heath) at Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

HUNT, WILLIAM. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Oct. 1, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 1 mo. 24 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, agreement [year not given] signed by said Hunt and others, engaging themselves to serve on board the armed sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little, for 6 months from time of sailing from Boston, unless sooner discharged.

HUNT, ZACHARIAH, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 16 days, under Maj. Thomas Lathrop at Hull; *also*, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 16, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 3 days preceding march and travel (240 miles) home.

HUNTER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Huntter.]

HUNTER, ABRAHAM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Whipple's 5th (New Braintree) co., Col. James Convers's (4th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Brookfield, May 14, 1776; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 31, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days; company marched towards Providence on an alarm in July, 1777; roll dated New Braintree.

HUNTER, ADAM, Topsham. Sergeant, Capt. Reed's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Topsham; enlisted for town of Topsham; mustered by Col. Sewall, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Reed's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; enlistment, 3 years.

HUNTER, ALEXANDER, Dartmouth. List of men mustered subsequent to Jan. 17, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated March 17, 1778; Col. William Lea's (Lee's) regt.; engaged for town of Rehoboth; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 14, 1777, to Dec. 22, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Mel. L. Woolsey's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay roll for Oct., 1778; said Hunter credited with service from May 1, 1778, to Sept. 1, 1778, and from Sept. 30, 1778, to Nov. 1, 1778, 5 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Nov. 14, 1777; *also*, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Edwards, Col. Jackson's regt.; company return certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; credited to town of Bedford; *also*, Lieut. Col. Cobb's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for July and Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Lieut. Colonel's co.; rank, Private; residence, Dartmouth; engaged for town of Reho-

HUNTER, ALEXANDER, *continued.*
both; engaged Dec. 22, 1777; term, 3 years; family of said Hunter reported as at Dartmouth; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for April, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Cobb's co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for May–July, 1780.

HUNTER, ALEXANDER. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 16, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 27, 1780; service, 7 mos. 8 days; reported captured May 5, 1781; *also*, same vessel; wages allowed said Hunter from May 5, 1781, to date of return from captivity, Aug. 14, 1782, 15 mos. 9 days.

HUNTER, ANDREW, New Braintree. Corporal, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

HUNTER, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days; company marched towards Providence on an alarm in July, 1777. Roll dated New Braintree.

HUNTER, ANDREW. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

HUNTER, ARCHIBALD, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Ward and Capt. Thomas Nash to Col. David Cushing, at Hingham; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Weymouth; joined Capt. James Jones's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Dolliver's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, dated Providence; reported sick at Lancaster hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged June 3, 1777; term, 3 years; said Hunter appears among men belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted March 1, 1779; family of said Hunter reported as at Boston.

HUNTER, BENJAMIN. Return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Aug. 14, 1781; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1782; reported a wagoner.

HUNTER, CHARLES. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. James Hunter's corps; enlisted Aug. 30, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 2 mos. 20 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

HUNTER, DAN., Marblehead. Seaman, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 12, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; residence, Marblehead.

HUNTER, DAVID, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Cyprian How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days; company dismissed May 4, 1775, by order of Col. Jonathan Ward; *also*, Capt. Silas Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return for mileage to and from camp, dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (60 miles) allowed said Hunter; *also*, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; pay abstract for service in Dec. [1775] and Jan., 1776; enlisted Dec. 4, 1775; company raised in Marlborough, Southborough, and Northborough; *also*, company receipt

HUNTER, DAVID, *continued.*
given to Capt. Gates, for mileage and travel allowance from Albany home, dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777; *also*, Capt. William Morse's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Marlborough to assist army under Gen. Gates.

HUNTER, DAVID, New Braintree. Fifer, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days; company marched towards Providence on an alarm in July, 1777.

HUNTER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Colrain and Shelburne; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, receipt given to the Selectmen of Shelburne, dated Shelburne, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Hunter and others, for mileage, etc., from Shelburne to Stillwater, 112 miles; Capt. John Wells certifies that the men whose names appear upon above receipt went out of the town with him; *also*, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, in Northern department; company raised from Hampshire Co. militia; roll dated Shelburne.

HUNTER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

HUNTER, EDWARD, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week; *also*, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Whipple's and Capt. Francis Stone's cos., of New Braintree, Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; residence, New Braintree; engaged for town of New Braintree; joined Capt. Holden's (also given Capt. Harwood's) co., Col. Nickson's (Nixon's) regt.; term, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered May 9, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; reported died Nov. 3, 1777.

HUNTER, EDWARD. Corporal, Capt. John Gleason's co.; list of men endorsed "North Kingston, June 26th 1777;" deposition made by Micah Balcom July 26, 1844, states that he engaged the first part of May, 1777, in Capt. Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., and rendered 2 mos. 8 days service at Rhode Island; said company was made up of men from Marlborough, Stow, Sudbury, Framingham, Natick, Sherburne, Holliston, and Hopkinton.

HUNTER, EDWARD. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Howe's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers appointed to a regiment detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1779; commissioned July 12, 1780; *also*, Surgeon's Mate, Col. Cyprian How's regt.; appointed July 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days; regiment raised from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

HUNTER, HENRY. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Cornelius Turner's 6th (2d Bristol) co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by William Jones and others, field officers; ordered in Council May 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 8, 1776; *also*, list of officers chosen in 6th co., Col. William Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia, dated Bristol, July 1, 1777; said Hunter, Lieutenant, chosen Captain in place of Cornelius Turner; ordered in Council Aug. 26, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Aug. 21, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Jones's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm, in defence of a ship loading with masts at Sheepscot river; roll dated New Castle, Sept. 15, 1777.

HUNTER, HUGH. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Wells's co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair, light; engaged for town of Shelburne; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; entered service July 12, 1779; discharged April 12, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to serve for 3 months; roll dated Deerfield.

HUNTER, ISAAC, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

HUNTER, JAMES, Topsham. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 30, 1776; said Hunter chosen 2d Major, Col. Samuel McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, list of officers chosen by the several companies in 1st Lincoln Co. regt., as returned by Dummer Sewall, John Huse, and said Hunter, field officers; ordered in Council July 1, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Major, Col. Joseph North's regt.; list of officers appointed to command men raised in the year 1776 in accordance with an act passed to raise one-fourth of the men in Lincoln Co., as returned to Maj. Gen. James Warren by Samuel Harnden; *also*, 2d Major, Col. Samuel McCobb's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; regimental return made by Lieut. Col. Dummer Sewall, dated Georgetown, Nov. 19, 1779; appointed Feb. 14, 1776; *also*, 1st Major, Col. Samuel McCobb's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; service from July 4, 1779, to Sept. 26, 1779, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, Colonel of a corps raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; engaged March 13, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 8 mos. 8 days.

HUNTER, JAMES. Company receipt for ammunition, given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776.

HUNTER, JAMES. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 17, 1777.

HUNTER, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Converse's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 20, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Cutler's co. of volunteers; service, 32 days, in Northern department; company raised in Western (Warren) and Oakham, and marched Sept. 24, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates.

HUNTER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 14 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Sudbury.

HUNTER, JOHN, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from South Precinct in Braintree; service, 4 days.

HUNTER, JOHN, Deerfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Deerfield; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Deerfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 7½ days, including travel (150 miles) home.

HUNTER, JOHN, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week; *also*, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

HUNTER, JOHN, Shelburne. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; said Hunter credited with allowance for 6 days (116 miles); *also*, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (102 miles) travel.

HUNTER, JOHN, Worcester. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; mustered May 20, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 7, 1777, to May 9, 1780; residence, Worcester.

HUNTER, JOHN. Receipt dated May 14, 1783, signed by said Hunter, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

HUNTER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Dan. Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement in which said Hunter and others engaged to serve until Jan. 15, "next;" enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of enlistment committee for Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; travel to camp and home 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched from Petersham to Bennington Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark; roll dated Petersham.

HUNTER, JOSEPH, Boston. Matross, Capt. Philip Marett's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for wages, dated Boston, Feb. 13, 1777; *also*, same co.

HUNTER, JOSEPH, *continued.*
and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Needham; joined Capt. Crafts's co., Col. Sheldon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Sheldon's regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Elisha Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons, certified at Durham, April 22, 1779, and at Fishkill, June 18, 1779; engaged May 5, 1777; engaged for town of Boston; *also*, Col. Sheldon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Col. Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons; return made by Benjamin Tallmadge, Major Commandant of said regiment, dated Jan. 28, 1781; enlisted May 5, 1777, by Capt. Crafts; enlistment, during war.

HUNTER, JOSEPH, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. John Worthly's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 55 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, company receipt given to Lieut. Crispus Graves, for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775, dated Cambridge; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported "on Command to Fort Edward."

HUNTER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Hamilton's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed in Barnstable Co. for defence of seacoast.

HUNTER, PETER (also given PETER J.). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callender, of 3d Artillery regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 59 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; *also*, Matross, Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (10 days) home; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Farrington's co.; age, 58 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Boston.

HUNTER, ROBERT, Derry [N. H.]. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Salem to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, light; residence, Derry; *also*, list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

HUNTER, ROBERT, Marlborough. Sergeant, Capt. Cyprian How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 16 days; company discharged May 4, 1775, by order of Col. Jonathan Ward; *also*, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Hunter reported at White Plains; also reported as having lost articles in battle; company probably belonged to Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; *also*, Capt. William Morse's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; engaged Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; company marched from Marlborough to assist army under Gen. Gates.

HUNTER, ROBERT, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 4 days.

HUNTER, ROBERT, Palmer. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. David Speer's co. of militia, Col. Pynchon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. David Spear's (6th) co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by [Col.] Charles Pynchon, dated Springfield, May 21, 1776; ordered in Council June 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of officers of the 12th company; reported commissioned June 13, 1776.

HUNTER, ROBERT, Topsham. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Musterd's (2d) co., 1st Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Dummer Sewall and others; ordered in Council July 1, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 1, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant; list of men raised in Lincoln Co. to serve with guards over troops of convention, magazines, and public stores, under Gen. Heath, as returned by Brig. Gen. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778; enlisted from Col. McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) regt.; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Col. Samuel McCobb's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; regimental return made by Lieut. Col. Dummer Sewall, dated Georgetown, Nov. 19, 1779; appointed July 1, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Read's co., Col. James Hunter's corps, raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; engaged March 20 1782· discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 8 mos. 1 day.

HUNTER, SAMUEL, Brimfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. John Bliss's regt., dated South Brimfield, March 31, 1777; residence, Brimfield; engaged for town of South Brimfield; joined Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term to expire Jan. –, 1780.

HUNTER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, in Northern department, including travel (140 miles) home; company detached to join army under Gen. Gates for 30 days service. Roll dated Monson.

HUNTER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated West Point, Feb. 1, 1779; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for clothing for the year 1778; reported deserted Jan. – (also given Feb. 4), 1779.

HUNTER, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, with guards at Cambridge.

HUNTER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Adam Henry's co. of guards; enlisted Jan. 10, 1779; discharged March 31 (also given April 1), 1779; service, 2 mos. 23 (also given 2 mos. 22) days; company detached from militia to guard troops of convention at Rutland for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1779.

HUNTER, WILLIAM, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Col. Ebenezer Stevens's battalion; *also*, Matross, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; *also*, Capt. Stephen Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return of men who were in service prior to Aug. 1, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except by leave of proper authority, certified at Park of Artillery near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780; *also*, Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., 3d Artillery regt.; return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated West Point,

HUNTER, WILLIAM, *continued.*
Jan. 9, 1781; enlisted Jan. 20, 1777, by Lieut. Barber; enlistment, during war; *also*, Matross, Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated North Redoubt.

HUNTER, WILLIAM, Pelham. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hunter and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. John Thompson; residence, Pelham; engaged for town of Pelham; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Private, 1st co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 28, 1777, to Sept. 19, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; reported killed Sept. 19, 1777.

HUNTER, WILLIAM. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Dec. 2, 1778; discharged March 15, 1779; service, 3 mos. 13 days. Roll dated Boston.

HUNTER, WILLIAM. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Ezra Whipple's co. commanded by Lieut. William Peeters, Col. Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 27, 1780; detachment marched to reinforce forces under Gen. Allen.

HUNTER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between July 3, 1779, and Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll certified at Topsham; *also*, Capt. John Read's co., Col. James Hunter's corps, raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; enlisted March 26, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 7 mos. 25 days; *also*, Quarter Master, same corps; appointed Sept. 1, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 2 mos. 20 days.

HUNTICE, JAMES, Newbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

HUNTING, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hunton, Hunttig, Huntting.]

HUNTING, AMOS. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dedham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Jan. 3, 1781; service, 5 mos. 29 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

HUNTING, ASA. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Peekskill, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

HUNTING, CONVERSE, Needham. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s co., Col. Eleazer Weld's detachment of militia; service from Dec. 9 to Dec. 29, 1776, 20 days, probably at Hull; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co.; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service guarding Continental stores at Watertown; *also*, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 10, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Peekskill, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

HUNTING, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawin's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 8 days; company assembled March 4, 1776.

HUNTING, DAVID, Boston. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 270 miles travel allowed said Hunting.

HUNTING, EBENEZER, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service from Dec. 11 to Dec. 30, 1776, 19 days, under Lieut. Col. Weld at Castle Island.

HUNTING, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co.; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 18, 1778; service guarding Continental stores at Watertown.

HUNTING, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776.

HUNTING, MOSES, Needham. Private, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Hunting credited with allowance for 1 day (18 miles); company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton, and Manchester; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 61 days, at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 2, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 10, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Peekskill, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

HUNTING, SAMUEL. List of men drafted from 4th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward and who marched Aug. 20, 1777, as returned by E. How to Brig. Gen. Prescott; said Hunting drafted from Capt. Cranson's co., of Marlborough, but reported as not having marched. [See Samuel Huntington.]

HUNTING, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co.; entered service Jan. 2 [year not given, probably 1778]; service, 3 mos. The above roll appears among orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers.

HUNTING, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhak's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 34 days, under Col. Job Cushing on expedition to Bennington, including 6 days (113 miles) travel home.

HUNTING, WILLIAM, Needham. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s co., Col. Eleazer Weld's detachment of militia; service from Dec. 9 to Dec. 29, 1776, 20 days, probably at Hull.

HUNTINGDON, NATH. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; enlisted Aug. 8, 1778; service, 25 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

HUNTINGON, WILLIAM. Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

HUNTINGTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Huntingdon, Huntingon, Huntinton, Hunttington.]

HUNTINGTON, AMOS. List of prisoners taken by Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne to be exchanged for British prisoners taken by Maj. Gen. Horatio Gates, dated Albany, Oct. 24, 1777; said Huntington, Captain, to be exchanged for Capt. Farquhar, of the 20th regt.

HUNTINGTON, DAVID, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; said Huntington detailed under Lieut. Jesse Hollister.

HUNTINGTON, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. William Bird's co.; pay roll dated March 7, 1783.

HUNTINGTON, JED. List of officers of militia companies that joined his regiment, as returned by said Huntington, Colonel, dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775; ordered in Council Feb. 3, 1776, that company officers be commissioned; *also*, Colonel, Maj. Gen. Spencer's division; list of field officers of the Continental Army in 1776.

HUNTINGTON, JOHN. List of men appearing on the reverse of a receipt for advance pay, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775, and signed by men belonging to Capt. John Currier's co., Col. Frye's regt.

HUNTINGTON, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Feb. 1, 1777, signed by said Huntington and others belonging to Capt. Gilman's co., for mileage and travel allowance. [See William Huntington.]

HUNTINGTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Littleton.

HUNTINGTON, JOHN. Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days. Roll dated Camp Winter Hill.

HUNTINGTON, SAMPSON. Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated Hutts; *also*, return of recruits sent by the state of Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported unfit for duty; 4th Mass. regt.; age, 19 yrs. 11 mos.; stature, 4 ft. 10½ in.; engaged for town of Hanover; term, 3 years.

HUNTINGTON, SAMUEL, Marlborough. List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Brooks [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Marlborough; drafted into Capt. Cranston's co. [See Samuel Hunting.]

HUNTINGTON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 15, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast.

HUNTINGTON, TIMOTHY, Amesbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Amesbury; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for

HUNTINGTON, TIMOTHY, *continued.*
6 months men raised by the town of Amesbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 19 days, including travel (240 miles) from West Point to Amesbury.

HUNTINGTON, WILLIAM, Plaistow. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776. [See John Huntington.]

HUNTINTON, JACOB, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home; travel (245 miles) allowed said Huntinton; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 30, 1777.

HUNTITON, JOHN. Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 14 days, at Cambridge.

HUNTLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hunley, Huntly, Hurley.)

HUNTLEY, JABEZ. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Smith's co.; enlisted Sept. 14, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 3 mos. 24 days; reported reduced to Private Nov. 1, 1775; company stationed at Machias, Lincoln Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Seavey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service, 4 days; company served at Machias from Dec. 5 to Dec. 25, 1778.

HUNTLEY, NOAH. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 5, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Cook's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 4 mos. as Corporal, 8 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, descriptive list made up for the year 1780; Capt. David Cook's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, brown; engaged by Capt. Drury; term, during war; reported promoted from Corporal May 11, 1780.

HUNTLEY, RUFUS. List of prisoners delivered to Col. Gabriel Johonnot by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778; reported a Seaman; *also*, Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged May 30, 1782; discharged Oct. 1, 1782; roll sworn to at Boston.

HUNTLEY, WARREN. Ship's Corporal, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Dec. 30, 1778; reported sick at Boston Feb. 20, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

HUNTLY, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty by Col. Foster for defence of Machias and rivers adjacent when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 3, 1777; service, 2 mos. 17 days, on an alarm; company served at Machias from July 16, 1777, to Oct. 10, 1777, when British ships lay in that harbor until relieved by Col. John Allen's forces; *also*, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 8 days, at Penobscot; roll sworn to at Machias.

HUNTLY, JOHN, Wilbraham. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; residence, Wilbraham; engaged for town of Wilbraham; arrived at Fishkill July 20, 1778.

HUNTLY, JONATHAN, Sandisfield (probably). Private, Lieut. Moses Soul's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; reported deserted July 19, 1775.

HUNTLY, NATHAN, Marlow. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 27, 1775.

HUNTLY, NOAH, Connecticut. Corporal, Capt. Cook's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Connecticut; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; reported on command at Fort Mifflin in Oct., 1777, on command in Jersey in Nov., 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. David Cook's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated Warren; enlisted March 26, 1778; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779.

HUNTON, CONVERSE. Drummer, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge.

HUNTON, MOSES. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 5, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge.

HUNTOON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hontoon, Humptoon, Huntune.]

HUNTOON, CHARLES, Edgecomb. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 26 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money due for the 8 months service in 1775.

HUNTOON, JONATHAN, Edgecomb (also given New Castle and Boothbay). List of men raised for Continental service; residence, Edgecomb; engaged for town of Edgecomb; joined Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, New Castle; enlisted for town of New Castle; mustered by Col. Sewall; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, (late) Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Christopher Woodbridge, (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted Feb. 3, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 4, 1780; residence, Boothbay.

HUNTOON, JONATHAN (also given JOHN), New Salisbury. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Newburyport to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 25 (also given 24) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark (also given fair); hair, black; eyes, black; residence, New Salisbury; *also*, list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778.

HUNTOON, SAMUEL, Kingston. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Sergeant,

HUNTOON, SAMUEL, *continued.*
same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1775; said Huntoon and others reported as having drawn coats when they went to Quebec, as certified by Capt. Ballard.

HUNTRES, CHRISTOPHER. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776, dated New York.

HUNTRESS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Huntice, Huntres, Huntris, Huntriss, Huntrys.]

HUNTRESS, CHRISTOPHER. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. L. Baldwin's regt.; return for clothing dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men returned as having received advance pay, dated Camp at New York, April 23, 1776.

HUNTRESS, GEORGE, Newburyport. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Pillsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 26, 1780.

HUNTRESS, JAMES. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

HUNTRESS, PEARSON. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 21, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 3, 1775; credited with allowance for 6 weeks 1 day.

HUNTRIS, CHRISTOPHER. Private, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776, dated New York.

HUNTRIS, GEORGE, Casco Bay. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Casco Bay; enlisted for town of Newburyport; mustered by County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Yellow Springs; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Greenage;" reported sick at Yellow Springs; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Lieut. Col. Dudley Coleman's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 24, 1777.

HUNTRISS, CHRISTOPHER, Conway. Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Huntriss and others, dated Brookline, June 22, 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. J. Baker, Jr.'s co., who had been sworn and mustered, as returned by Capt. Baker, dated Brookline, July 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 19, 1775.

HUNTRISS, CHRISTOPHER, Fryeburg. Private, Capt. Josiah Davis's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (York Co.) regt.; joined June 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 6 mos.; enlistment, 8 months; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts. Roll sworn to at Arundel.

HUNTRISS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Gorham.

HUNTRISS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 19 days, at North River, N. Y., including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 31, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newbury; arrived at Springfield July 30, 1780; marched to camp July 31, 1780, under command of Capt. Greenleaf.

HUNTRISS, PEARSON, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775, including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 24, 1775.

HUNTRISS, PERSON. Private, Maj. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Dec. 2, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command by order of Gen. Glover.

HUNTT, BENJAMIN, Boston. Private, Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HUNTT, FREDERICK. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

HUNTT, URIAH. List of men belonging to Capt. John Gleason's co., endorsed "North Kingston June 26th 1777;" reported a waiter; deposition made by Micah Balcom, July 26, 1844, states that he engaged the first part of May, 1777, in Capt. Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., and rendered 2 mos. 8 days service at Rhode Island; said company was made up of men from Marlborough, Stow, Sudbury, Framingham, Natick, Sherburne, Holliston, and Hopkinton.

HUNTTER, JOSEPH, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Col. William McIntosh, sworn to at Needham, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Needham; joined Capt. Crafts's co., Col. Shelden's regt.; term, 3 years.

HUNTTIG, MOSES. Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Dec'r 28th 1775."

HUNTTING, ASA. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 (also given 3 mos. 25) days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

HUNTTING, DANIEL (also given DANIEL, Jr.), Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. (West co. in Needham), Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights.

HUNTTING, EBENEZER, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. (West co. in Needham), Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights.

HUNTTING, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joseph Lewis's (1st Dedham) co., Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to camp at Dorchester on the alarm of March 4, 1776.

HUNTTING, EBENEZER. Enlistment agreement dated June –, 1776, signed by said Huntting and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, and to march with despatch to Charlestown, N. H.

HUNTTING, ISRAEL, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, enlistment agreement dated June –, 1776, signed by said Huntting and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, and to march with despatch to Charlestown, N. H.

HUNTTING, JONATHAN, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. (West co. in Needham), Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights; *also*, enlistment agreement dated June –, 1776, signed by said Huntting and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, and to march with despatch to Charlestown, N. H.; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 (also given 3 mos. 25) days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

HUNTTING, JOSEPH. List of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776.

HUNTTING, MOSES, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. (West co. in Needham), Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights.

HUNTTING, SAMUEL. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Monroe's papers; said Huntting appears in a company receipt dated Stow, July 2, 1779, for wages and rations received of Capt. Monroe for service in his company, Col. Sprout's regt., at Rhode Island in 1778.

HUNTTING, STEPHEN, Needham. Private, Capt. Caleb Kingsbery's co., Col. Aaron Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

HUNTTING, TIMOTHY, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. (West co. in Needham), Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights.

HUNTTING, WILLIAM, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

HUNTTINGTON, DAVID, Amesbury. Private, Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported killed in battle June 17, 1775.

HUNTUNE, CHARLES, Edgecomb. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

HUNTUNE, JONATHAN, New Castle. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Robert Hodge, dated New Castle, 1777; residence, New Castle; engaged for town of New Castle; joined Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Wigelsworth's (Wigglesworth's) regt.; term, 3 years.

HUNUEL, RICHARD. Order dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1778, signed by Capt. John Walton, directing Sergt. James Fillebrown to notify said Hunuel and others to appear the following day at Cambridge with 3 days provisions, armed and equipped to march to Boston to serve under Gen. Heath until Nov. 9, 1778, unless sooner discharged, in accordance with orders received from Col. Thatcher.

HUNYWELL, RICHARD, Newburyport. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Newbnryport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.

HUPPER, JOAB. Private, Capt. Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 5, 1777; term, during war; reported died Sept. 5, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Barber.

HUR, JOHN. List of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777.

HURBRAND, CHRISTOPHER. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Farrington's co.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; *also*, Private, Capt. William Bird's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days, including travel (11 days) home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HURBURT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; returned Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel. [See Josiah Hurlburt.]

Hurcum, Edward, Wilmington (probably). List dated July –, 1776, of drafted men who hired men to perform turns of service on the Crown Point expedition; said Hurcum, Captain, sent his negro man Titus and is credited with 1 turn.

Hurd, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Haird, Hard, Harrod, Head, Heard, Heards, Herd, Hird, Hoard.]

Hurd, ——. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 19, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Hurd, Lieutenant, Col. Burrell's regt., reported deceased.

Hurd, Benjamin. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Hurd appears among persons reported as having contributed cash at the time of taking [Gen.] Burgoyne in 1777; said Hurd reported as having paid $10.

Hurd, Daniel. Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. Hopkins's regt.; service between July 16, 1776, and Aug. 5, 1776, 16 days; travel home (120 miles) allowed; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

Hurd, Elijah. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater.

Hurd, Isaac. Surgeon, Col. John Robinson's regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers, dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; commissioned Aug. 20, 1777.

Hurd, Jehiel, [Great] Barrington (also given Beverly and New Canaan, Conn.). Private, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, [Great] Barrington; enlisted for town of [Great] Barrington; mustered by Capt. Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. William Stacy's co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Alden and sworn to in Quarters at Cherry Valley; enlisted May 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Beverly; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at New Windsor Jan.–March, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for July and Aug., 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 44 (also given 43 and 45) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark (also given brown); occupation, farmer; birthplace, New Canaan (also given Woodbury), Conn.; residence, New Canaan, Conn.; enlisted April 20, 1777, by Lieut. Curtis; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Hurd tried March 25 [year not given, probably 1782 or 1783], by regimental court-martial, Capt. Coburn, President, on charge of absence from roll call; sentenced to perform 6 days fatigue duty; also tried May 8 [year not given, probably 1782 or 1783], by regimental court-martial, Capt. Lincoln, President, on charge of absence from roll call; sentenced to perform 8 days fatigue duty; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Hurd discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

HURD, JETHRO. Col. Poor's regt.; general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 6, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Hurd, 2d Lieutenant, promoted to 1st Lieutenant, vice Lieut. Carr, advanced. [See Jethro Head.]

HURD, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Eastham; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Joseph Brown, Esq.; *also*, Council order dated July 26, 1780, directing the commanding officer of Barnstable Co. militia to detach seven able-bodied men to serve in the Continental Army in the room of said Hurd and six others from the town of Eastham, who had been sent forward as recruits, but who had been rejected by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, on account of their youth and being undersized.

HURD, JOHN. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Aug. 8, 1782; discharged Oct. 2, 1782; service, 1 mo. 24 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

HURD, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.). Letter from Henry Jackson, Colonel, 9th Mass. regt., to His Excellency John Hancock, dated Boston, June 18, 1781, recommending the appointment of said Hurd as Ensign in said regiment; advised in Council June 18, 1781, that a warrant be issued to said Hurd, in order that he might be commissioned; *also*, Ensign; list of officers of 2d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout, dated July 11, 1783.

HURD, JOSEPH, Oxford. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Crafts's troop, Col. Larned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778; said Hurd allowed 13 days service, being 3 days to prepare for camp, 9 days (180 miles) travel, and 1 day in camp; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1778; said Hurd allowed 13 days service; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Humphrey's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HURD, JOSHUA. Private, Lieut. Samuel Knowles's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth; *also*, service, 1 day, under Lieut. Samuel Knowles, guarding prisoners from the British ship "Somerset," cast ashore at Cape Cod, also guarding them while at Eastham, and marching them to the next town, by order of Maj. Gideon Freeman; roll dated Nov. 6, 1778.

HURD, PHILO, Lanesborough. Capt. Asa Barnes's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hurd and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 23, 1775.

HURD, SAMUEL. Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Hurd and others, dated June 10, 1775.

HURD, THOMAS, Holden. Private, Capt. James Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

HURDEL, JOHN, Salem. Sailor, brig "Lexington," David Smith, Jr., Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Oct. 2, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

HURING, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men in service Aug. 15, 1777; reported deceased.

HURING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough.

HURLBERT, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. George King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 2, 1776; service, 18 days; company made up of detachments from four companies and marched to the Highlands, N. Y.

HURLBERT, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 25 days.

HURLBERT, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Joseph Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Saratoga. Roll sworn to before Chairman of Committee of Lanesborough.

HURLBERT, ZACCHEUS. Private, Lieut. James Hubbard's co., Lieut. Col. David Rossiter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 4 days, on an alarm.

HURLBURT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Halbert, Harlbut, Holbert, Holburt, Holliburt, Holobut, Hulbert, Hulburt, Hulbut, Hurlbert, Hurlbut, Hurlbutt.]

HURLBURT, "ASEL." Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

HURLBURT, CYPRIAN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; reported enlisted into the Continental service Feb. 17, 1777.

HURLBURT, ELISHA. Receipt dated Sheffield, Jan. 23, 1781, for bounty paid said Hurlburt by Samuel Bebens to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

HURLBURT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm.

HURLBURT, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. George King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 2, 1776; service, 18 days; company made up of detachments from four companies and marched to the Highlands, N. Y.

HURLBURT, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. George Minott's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company detached from militia. [See Joseph Hurburt.]

HURLBURT, SAMUEL, Connecticut. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; complexion, dark; occupation, mariner; residence, Connecticut.

HURLBURT, SIMEON. Lieutenant, Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1777; reported resigned; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; return of men who were in service Aug. 15, 1777; reported discharged Oct. –, 1777.

HURLBURT, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm.

HURLBURT, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

HURLBUT, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 28 days, with Northern army.

HURLBUT, JOHN, Alford. Lieutenant; pay roll for part of said Hurlbut's co., Col. John Fellows's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, but did not engage in the service and returned home after enlistment of the army; service, 1 mo. 3 days.

HURLBUT, JOSHUA, Alford. Private; pay roll for part of Lieut. John Hurlbut's co., Col. John Fellows's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, but did not engage in the service and returned home after the enlistment of the army; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days, with Northern army; mileage home from camp at Fort Edward (110 miles) allowed.

HURLBUT, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 7 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast.

HURLBUT, SIMEON, Alford. 1st Sergeant, Capt. William King's (1st) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 17, 1775.

HURLBUT, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780.

HURLBUT, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Tompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Banes's (Barnes's) Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to the Western frontiers by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

HURLBUTT, ENOCH. Surgeon's Mate, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 1, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 6 mos.; engagement, 5 months.

HURLBUTT, JOSEPH. List of prisoners discharged from prison-ship at Rhode Island in exchange for British prisoners and sent to Boston in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 6, 1777, by Capt. Josiah Godfrey.

HURLBUTT, SALMON. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm. Roll certified at Lanesborough.

HURLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Horley, Horloy, Hurly.]

HURLEY, BARTHOLEMEW, Boston (also given Medfield). List of men raised for Continental service from Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Medfield; joined Capt. Sergeant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt., dated June 18, 1777; residence, Medfield; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned as one-seventh part of the militia of Medfield enlisted or hired by the town to serve for 3 years or during the war in the Continental Army, being the quota of Capt. Sabin Mann's co.; resi-

HURLEY, BARTHOLEMEW, *continued.*
dence, Medfield; enlisted into Capt. Serjant's co., Col. Crain's regt., for the war; reported received town bounty; return made to Col. Benjamin Hawes Sept. 8, 1777, in accordance with a warrant of said Hawes of said date; *also*, Matross, Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1777, to Sept. 15, 1779; reported deserted.

HURLEY, DANIEL. Private, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 30, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted April 28, 1779.

HURLEY, DANIEL. Mariner, ship "Gen. Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Massachusetts.

HURLEY, DUDLEY, New Castle. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, New Castle; reported never joined.

HURLEY, JABEZ. Private, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 8 days, at Penobscot. Roll sworn to at Machias.

HURLEY, JAMES, Beverly. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, and 3d cos. in Beverly, as returned by Capt. Larkin Thorndike, Capt. John Woodbury, and Capt. Joseph R[ae], dated Beverly, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. Page's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 1st Beverly co.

HURLEY, JAMES, Salem. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Feb. 9, 1776.

HURLEY, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

HURLEY, JOHN. Receipt dated Franklin, April 30, 1781, for bounty paid said Hurley by Class No. 11 of the town of Franklin to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Franklin; engaged April 25, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages; wages allowed said Hurley from April 25, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 20 mos. 6 days; reported on command in March, 1782; *also*, discharge dated West Point, Dec. 19, 1783, signed by Brig. Gen. M. Jackson, granting an honorable discharge to said Hurley, a soldier in 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, order on Capt. Haword (Heywood), Paymaster, 6th Mass. regt., dated Franklin, April 5, 1784, signed by said Hurley, for wages for his service in Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., 6th Mass. regt.

HURLEY, JOHN T. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778; engagement, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment of guards; enlisted April 2, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; detachment drafted for service at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's detachment of guards, Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; detachment drafted to serve for 6 weeks from

HURLEY, JOHN T., *continued*.
July 29, 1778 [name crossed out on roll]; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Goodwin's detachment from Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 29, 1778; service to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 11 days, at Boston.

HURLEY, SAMUEL. Private, Major's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 4, 1780; term, 3 years; reported discharged.

HURLEY, SOLOMON, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Medfield; joined Capt. Clark's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years.

HURLEY, WILLIAM, Boston (also given Roxbury). Private, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 20, 1775; service, 1 week 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 1, 1775.

HURLEY, WILLIAM, Salem. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Hurley and others belonging to Capt. Barns's co., for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777; *also*, account of guns delivered to Capt. Barns for the Commissaries, dated Chatham, Feb. 2, 1777.

HURLEY, WILLIAM. Mariner, ship "Gen. Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Massachusetts.

HURLY, JAMES, Beverly. Private, Capt. Page's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 4, 1777, to April 4, 1780; residence, Beverly; credited to town of Beverly; reported discharged April 4, 1780; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, April 14, 1777, to time of marching; credited with 18 days allowance; *also*, Maj. William Lithgow's co., Col. Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted April 4, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

HURLY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company receipts for wages for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp Winter Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

HURLY, WILLIAM, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, certificate endorsed "Feb'y 8th 1779," signed by Col. James Wesson, certifying that said Hurly, a soldier belonging to one of the fifteen battalions raised by the state of Massachusetts, was in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except on furlough.

HURLY, WILLIAM, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 5, 1775.

Hurn, George. Seaman, schooner "Savage," Bartholomew Jackson, Master, bound on voyage from Marblehead to Bilboa and return; portage bill made up for advance wages dated Marblehead, April 14, 1777; engaged March 28, 1777.

Hurrey, John, Oxford. Return of men in Continental service, dated Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Webb's co., 4th Mass. regt.; residence, Oxford; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war. [See John Floria.]

Hurring, John, Nantucket. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 13, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 20, 1776, in Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., dated Lynn and sworn to at Salem by John Flagg, 1st military officer of the town of Lynn; residence, Nantucket; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Hurtock, John. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on garrison duty Jan.–March, 1781.

Husay, Abner. Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

Husband, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hosband, Husbands, Husbond.]

Husband, John, Lanesborough. Descriptive list of deserters, dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, light; birthplace, England; residence, Lanesborough.

Husbands, John. List dated Boston Harbor, on board the brig "Reprisal," Feb. 10, 1778, of men belonging to the crew of the brig "Reprisal," commanded by Capt. James Brown, taken by a British frigate Feb. 19 [?], 1778.

Husbond, John Y. Private, Capt. Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1778, to Aug. 5, 1778; reported deserted.

Huse, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hawes, Hewes, Hews, Hoose, Hues, Huges, Hugh, Hughes, Hughs.]

Huse, Daniel, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

Huse, Ebenezer, Amesbury. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. William Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised in Essex Co. for defence of Rhode Island; enlisted Aug. 5, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

Huse, Enoch, Newburyport. Private, Lieut. John Brickett's troop of horse, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Newbury to headquarters at Cambridge [service not given]; reported detained as post-rider.

Huse, Enoch, Newburyport. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 9, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; residence, Newburyport.

HUSE, ENOCH. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos., including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; roll dated New Castle; receipt for payment of above roll dated at North Castle and signed by Capt. Ilsley.

HUSE, ENOCH. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; copy of a company return; copy of a receipt dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, signed by said Huse and others belonging to above company, for wages for 6 weeks service, appears on reverse of return.

HUSE, ENOCH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777; company detached from militia to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, Lieutenant; name of said Huse appears on reverse of a pay roll, dated Winter Hill, of Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards, made up for service from Nov. 13, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 20 days, at Charlestown; *also*, copy of a company receipt given to Capt. Caleb Kimball, for wages for 4 mos. 20 days service in his company at Winter Hill [year not given, probably 1777 and 1778].

HUSE, ENOCH. Copy of a company receipt, given to the Selectmen of Newbury, for wages for 1½ mos. service under Maj. William Rogers at Rhode Island, dated Newbury, Jan. 25, 1779.

HUSE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. David Whittier's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Benjamin Gage; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service, 40 days; company marched to join Northern army; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 26 [20], 1778, dated Andover, June 2, 1778; Capt. Jones's co., Col. Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; engaged for town of Methuen; *also*, list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778.

HUSE, JOHN, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Huse credited with allowance for 3 days (60 miles); company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn; *also*, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to Feb. 2, 1778, 82 days, at Charlestown; roll dated Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Feb. 3, 1778, and April 2, 1778, 13 days, at Cambridge; company raised to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender; roll dated Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HUSE, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Bodwell's 5th (Methuen) co., 4th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Samuel Johnson and others, field officers, dated Andover, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 3, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. David Whittier's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Benjamin Gage; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service, 40 days; company marched to join Northern army.

HUSE, JOHN. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 14, 1776; said Huse chosen 1st Major, 1st Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia, in place of Dummer Sewal who was elected Lieutenant Colonel; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 14, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 14, 1776; *also*, list of officers chosen by the 11th co., 1st Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia, as

HUSE, JOHN, *continued.*
returned by said Huse and others, field officers, dated Georgetown, Aug. 23, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 16, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, resignation dated Pownalborough, March 30, 1778, signed by said Huse, resigning his commission as Major, 1st Lincoln Co. regt., on account of ill health; resignation accepted in Council April 30, 1778.

HUSE, JOSEPH. Captain, 1st co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's (2d Esssex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Watertown, April 30, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated March 13, 1778; said Huse chosen 2d Major, 2d Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council March 13, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Ralph Cross's (2d Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 16, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HUSE, MOSES, Grafton. Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 31, 1777, to March 31, 1780; residence, Grafton; credited to town of Grafton; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged.

HUSE, MOSES, Royalston. Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Huse and others, dated Charlestown, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 17, 1775; service, 1 mo. 17 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

HUSE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. David Whittier's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Benjamin Gage; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service, 40 days; company marched to join Northern army; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 26 [20], 1778, dated Andover, June 2, 1778; Capt. Bodwell's co., Col. Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; engaged for town of Methuen; *also*, list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778.

HUSE, PETER, Fitchburg. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; enlisted May 28, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported boating; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; reported on duty at the Lines.

HUSE, SAMUEL, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

HUSE, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. David Whittier's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Benjamin Gage; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service, 40 days; company marched to join Northern army.

HUSE, SAMUEL. Captain, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; list of officers of Essex Co. militia; commissioned July 3, 1778; regiment stationed at Cambridge; *also*, Captain, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; pay rolls of said Huse's company made up for service from Nov. 9, 1777, to date of discharge, Dec. 14, 1778, at Winter Hill and Cambridge; commissioned April 3 [1778].

HUSE, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, Jr.). Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 4, 1778, at Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from April 5, 1778, to date of discharge, Dec. 14, 1778, 8 mos. 14 days, at Cambridge.

HUSE, THOMAS, Newbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Noyes, 3d's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days.

HUSE, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.

HUSETON, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Cornelius Turner's 6th (2d Bristol) co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by William Jones and others, field officers; ordered in Council May 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 8, 1776.

HUSEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; marched Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Sept. 12, 1777; service, 2 days; company assisted at retaking a mast-ship. Roll dated Newcastle and endorsed "at Kennebec."

HUSEY, PETER, Wilmington. Private, Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 20, 1777, to April 20, 1780; credited to town of Wilmington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; reported sick at Springfield; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; reported as having lost one eye; *also*, return dated Springfield, Nov. 1, 1779, of matrosses belonging to Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt., being part of the quota of Massachusetts for the year 1779, and who were entitled to the gratuity from the state; above men certified as having enlisted for 3 years or during the war and as being in actual service at date of return; company stationed at Springfield.

HUSHAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return for the year 1777; mustered by Col. Baret (Barrett), State Muster Master; reported a transient; also reported deserted.

HUSKENS, WILLIAM. Capt. Watson's co.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months. [See William Hooker and William Hucker.]

HUSON, JOHN, Wells. Private, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Wells; enlisted for town of Wells; mustered by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported discharged June 10, 1777; also reported did not pass muster.

HUSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted April 6, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Winter Hill, including travel (100 miles) home; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

HUSON, PETER, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Lapham and Capt. Peter Cushing, dated Hingham, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. H. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

Huson, Thomas, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 26 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

Hussey, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hessey, Husay, Husey, Hussy, Huzsa, Huzza, Huzzey, Huzzi.]

Hussey, [?] ——. Private, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. John Allan's regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company raised for defence of Machias.

Hussey, Abner. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's detachment of militia; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden, Lincoln Co., by order of Col. William Jones.

Hussey, James. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; enlisted March 30, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported with forage master; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported with forage master; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command at New Windsor.

Hussey, John. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce. Roll endorsed "Regt at Penobscot."

Hussey, Joseph. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; enlisted March 5, 1776; discharged Dec. 10, 1776; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast.

Hussey, Paul, Nantucket. Draft of instructions addressed to Capt. Godfrey, Commander of the cartel "Speedwell," dated Council Chamber, April 14, 1777, directing him to take on board certain prisoners and convey them to New York for exchange; said prisoners to be placed in charge of above Hussey, Captain, who was directed to negotiate their exchange with the British Commissary, at New York; *also*, petition signed by said Hussey, of Nantucket, asking that measures be taken for the exchange of prisoners confined on board prison-ships at New York; ordered in Council Aug. 12, 1777, that petition be granted, and that a cartel be sent to New York.

Hussey, Peter, Wilmington. Private, Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, enlistment agreement dated March 17, 1777, signed by said Hussey and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Wilmington, for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged, and acknowledging that they had received bounty from said town; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

Hussey, Samuel. Lieutenant, Capt. George Ulmer's co., Col. James Hunter's corps, raised to serve until Nov. 20, 1782, in defence of eastern Massachusetts; engaged March 20, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 8 mos.

Hussey, Stephen. Account of blank commissions delivered the members of committees appointed to raise men to go to Canada [year not given]; said Hussey reported as belonging to committee for Nantucket.

Hussy, James. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 30, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

HUSTED, ——. [This name appears under the form of Houstead, Howsted, Hustedt.]

HUSTEDT, HEINRICH. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

HUSTEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; service from Aug. 30, 1776, to Oct. 25, 1776, 1 mo. 24 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

HUSTEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 6, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

HUSTENS, WILLIAM, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

HUSTIN, JOHN. Pay roll of a detachment from Capt. Jesse Partridge's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged Nov. 30, 1778; service, 8 mos., at North river with Falmouth volunteers.

HUSTON, DAVID. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Col. Hutchinson's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Salem.

HUSTON, ISAAC. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Col. Hutchinson's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Salem; *also*, Capt. Moore's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; entered service Aug. 17, 1779; discharged May 17, 1780; term, 9 months.

HUSTON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day, on Penobscot expedition.

HUSTON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Timothy Foster's co., Maj. William Lithgo's detachment of militia; enlisted Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos., defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

HUSTON, JOHN, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. John Brackett's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 17, 1775, to July 3, 1775; credited with 47 days allowance; *also*, Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 24, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Feb. 22, 1776; service to Aug. 30, 1776, 6 mos. 8 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

HUSTON, JOHN (also given JOHN, 3d), Wells. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated April 17, 1777; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; residence, Wells; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, receipt dated Wells, March 27, 1781, for bounty paid said Huston by the Selectmen, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; enlisted April 6, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on fatigue duty in Dec., 1781; *also*, 4th co.; orders dated Oct. 21, 1783, and Dec. 27, 1783, for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

Huston, John. Private, Capt. James Littlefield's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

Huston, Robert. Private, Capt. Henry Hunter's co., Col. Jones's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm, in defence of a ship loading with masts at Sheepscot river. Roll dated New Castle, Sept. 15, 1777.

Huston, Robert. Private, Capt. Henry Hunter's co., Col. Jones's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm, in defence of a ship loading with masts at Sheepscot river. Roll dated New Castle, Sept. 15, 1777. [Name appears twice on roll.]

Huston, Samuel. Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; marched Jan. 10, 1776; service to Nov. 18, 1776, 10 mos. 9 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

Huston, Thomas. Capt. Curtis's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Huston and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

Huston, William, Haverhill. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Haverhill co., as returned by Lieut. Israel Bartlet, dated Haverhill, Feb. 12, 1778, and endorsed "Cap't Nath'l Marsh;" residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. Marshal's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

Huston, William. Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

Hustone, John, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775, including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775.

Hutchen, Charles, Gageborough or Partridgefield. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 13, 1775.

Hutchens, Benjamin. Private, Lieut. Alexander Kelloch's co.; service between Nov. 13, 1779, and Feb. 13, 1780, 1 mo.; company detached from Col. Wheaton's and Col. Jones's regts., by order of Brig. Gen. Cushing, to protect the eastern part of Lincoln Co. and stationed at Camden and St. Georges.

Hutchens, Charles, Gageborough (Windsor). Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched from Gageborough to Bennington by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm Aug. 14, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; service, 27 days; company marched from Gageborough Sept. 5, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Lincoln at Pawlet; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Lieut. Cornish's co., Col. Diamond's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Gageborough; arrived at Fishkill June 15, 1778; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Brown's co. commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

Hutchens, Hezekiah, Northampton. Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Lyman's and Capt. Joseph Cooke's cos., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 8, 1779; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.

HUTCHENS, JACOB, Athol. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; mustered June 27, 1777; term, 8 mos.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Athol; reported deserted Oct. 1 [year not given].

HUTCHENS, JEREMIAH. Drummer and Private, Major's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts made up for the year 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Drummer, 6 mos. as Private.

HUTCHENS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781; enlisted March 12, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

HUTCHENS, JONATHAN, Harvard. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Hills's co., dated Dec. 17, 1777; residence, Harvard; engaged for town of Harvard; joined Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

HUTCHENS, JOSEPH, Arundel. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776.

HUTCHENS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

HUTCHENS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 4 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

HUTCHENS, JOSHUA, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition.

HUTCHENS, LEVENS. Sergeant, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched from Gageborough to Manchester by order of Gen. Schiler (Schuyler) on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; service, 3 days; company marched from Gageborough to Bennington by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm Aug. 14, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Windsor to Shaftesbury Oct. 13, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows.

HUTCHENS, MOSES, Athol. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage to camp, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; mileage (87 miles) allowed said Hutchens; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from May 15, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 17 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, dated Boston; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; mustered June 27, 1777; term, 8 months; *also*, Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Athol; reported deserted Oct. 1 [year not given].

HUTCHENS, MOSES. Private, Capt. Noah M. Littlefield's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast in York Co.

HUTCHENS, NOAH, Kittery. List of men mustered subsequent to Feb. 8, 1777, by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, Feb. 20, 1777; Capt. James Donnel's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, Kittery; reported received State bounty.

HUTCHENS, NOAH. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched from Gageborough to Bennington by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm Aug. 14, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hezekiah Green's co., Col. Barns's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; service, 11 days; company marched from Windsor to Saratoga on an alarm.

HUTCHENS, RICHARD. Drummer, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, sworn to at Phillipsborough; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonment 1st Brigade, West Point.

HUTCHENS, SAMUEL, Windham. Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, sworn to Aug. 20, 1776; mileage (150 miles) allowed said Hutchens.

HUTCHENS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Henry Hunter's co., Col. Jones's regt.; enlisted Sept. 10, 1777; service, 2 days, on an alarm, in defence of a ship loading with masts at Sheepscot river.

HUTCHENSON, EBENEZER, Pittsfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Francis's co., Col. Diamond's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Pittsfield; arrived at Fishkill May 31, 1778.

HUTCHINO, DAVID, Attleborough. Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 16, 1775; enlisted July 8, 1775; service, 24 days.

HUTCHING, SAMUEL. List of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Arundel; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

HUTCHING, THOMAS, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1781; marched Aug. 1, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 11, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Lunenburg.

HUTCHINOS, ASA, Arundel. Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 7, 1777; reported taken prisoner July 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Arundel; enlisted for town of Tyringham; mustered by Muster Master Wheeler.

HUTCHINGS, BENJAMIN, Edgecomb. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.; marched from home March 7, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days, in defence of seacoast.

HUTCHINGS, BENJAMIN. Boy, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Jan. 24, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

HUTCHINGS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Hutchings from Dec. 14 to Dec. 31, 1782, 17 days.

HUTCHINGS, EASTMAN, Arundel. Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Silas Wild's

HUTCHINGS, EASTMAN, *continued.*
co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; promoted to Corporal June 16, 1776; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, list of men mustered subsequent to Feb. 16, 1778, by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, dated Wells, April 9, 1778; Capt. Daniel Merril's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, Arundel; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. J. Pray's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, Kittery; residence, Arundel; enlisted March 18, 1778, at Arundel, by Lieut. Lemuel Miller; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 18, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick in Garrison.

HUTCHINGS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1779; discharged Sept. 12 (also given Sept. 11), 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days (also given 1 mo. 1 day); company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

HUTCHINGS, ENOCH, York. Private, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 61 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 2 months.

HUTCHINGS, ENOCH. Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., commanded by Lieut. Samuel Young subsequent to Aug. 3, 1779, (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

HUTCHINGS, ENOCH, Jr. Private, Capt. Edward Grow's (York) co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; reported enlisted July 10, 1775.

HUTCHINGS, HEZEKIAH, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

HUTCHINGS, HOLLIS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp near White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Oct., 1778.

HUTCHINGS, JEREMIAH. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 7 mos. 11 days; reported deserted Aug. 12, 1781.

HUTCHINGS, JOHN, Boothbay. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.; marched from home April 2, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos., at Boothbay in defence of seacoast.

HUTCHINGS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed under Col. Edward Cutt (Cutts), on seacoast at Kittery Point; *also*, Capt. Philip Hubberd's co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast; roll dated Kittery.

HUTCHINGS, JONATHAN, Jr. Private, Capt. Stephen Farrington's detachment; marched Aug. 4, 1781; discharged Aug. 9, 1781; service, 6 days, on expedition sent by the town of Fryeburg for the relief of inhabitants on Androscoggin river; warrant for pay reported as having been drawn in favor of Selectmen of Fryeburg.

Hutchings, Joseph. Company receipt given to Capt. John Elden, for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776.

Hutchings, Joseph. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 16, 1776; reported deserted Sept. 30, 1776.

Hutchings, Joseph. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, near Claverack.

Hutchings, Joshua. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1776; service to Nov. 25, 1776, 3 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, company receipt for equipments given to Capt. John Reed, dated Falmouth, Dec. 1, 1781.

Hutchings, Levi, Sanford. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 29, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 14, 1776, to serve in Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, March 1, 1777; Capt. Daniel Merril's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, Sanford; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

Hutchings, Nathaniel. Lieutenant in command of a detachment; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Aug. 30, 1781; service, 21 days; detachment sent by the Selectmen of Fryeburg to guard frontiers on Androscoggin river.

Hutchings, Noah, Kittery. Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 15, 1776.

Hutchings, Samuel (also given Samuel, Jr.), Arundel (also given Arrington). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 15, 1777; Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, Arundel; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Wellfleet; *also*, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 1, 1777, to March 17, 1777; credited with 59 days allowance, including 14 days (280 miles) travel on march to Bennington, the place of rendezvous; residence, Arrington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Arundel; engaged for town of Arundel; mustered by Muster Master Wells, at Wells; reported discharged June 14, 1777; *also*, Capt. J. Pray's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 9, 1780; reported deserted July 9, 1780.

Hutchings, Samuel, Boston. Matross, Capt. Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1778, to May 30, 1778; residence, Boston; reported deserted.

Hutchings, Samuel. List of men mustered by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co., dated Great Barrington, April 1, 1778; Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war.

Hutchings, Samuel. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Sargant's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos. 3 days; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gage at and about Boston.

Hutchings, Simeon (also given Simeon, Jr.), Arundel. Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; *also*, order

HUTCHINGS, SIMEON (also given SIMEON, Jr.), *continued.*
for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 15, 1777; Capt. Daniel Merril's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, Arundel; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

HUTCHINGS, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Feb. 12, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 3 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast. Rolls sworn to in Cumberland Co.

HUTCHINGS, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted March 1, 1776.

HUTCHINGS, THOMAS, "Mast Camp" (also given "Moss Camp" and Massabesec). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 8, 1777; Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; residence, "Mast Camp;" enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late) Wigglesworth's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, "Moss Camp;" *also*, (late) Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men who were in service Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Massabesec; engaged for town of Massabesec; *also*, same co. and regt., muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 28, 1777.

HUTCHINGS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

HUTCHINGS, THOMAS. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salisbury; engaged July 9, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; reported joined since last muster; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; enlisted July 9, 1781; enlistment, 1 year; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on duty at the Lines in Oct. and Nov., 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

HUTCHINGS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted May 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick and absent.

HUTCHINGS, WILLIAM. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Dec. 2, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 18 days. Roll dated Boston.

HUTCHINGS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, near Claverack.

HUTCHINGS, WILLIAM. Company receipt given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont, for muskets, etc., dated Camp Coxes Head, June 8, 1781. [See William Hutshon.]

HUTCHINGSON, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Sheffield, March 24, 1777, signed by said Hutchingson and others belonging to Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. Porter's regt., for wages, etc., for service in "the last campaign."

HUTCHINGSON, TIMOTHY. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pepperell for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

HUTCHINS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hawkins, Huchans, Huchens, Huchhing, Huchings, Huchins, Hutchen, Hutchens, Hutching, Hutchings, Hutchns, Hutchons, Huthens, Hutshon.]

HUTCHINS, BENJAMIN, Edgecomb. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; discharged Sept. 16, 1776; service, 3 mos. 16 days, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Oct. 11, 1776; discharged Dec. 5, 1776; service, 1 mo. 24 days, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Edgecomb; engaged for town of Boothbay; reported never joined.

HUTCHINS, BENJAMIN, Putney. Private, Capt. Abijah Moore's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, 14 days; reported returned home.

HUTCHINS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Hutchins for Dec., 1782; reported received from 6th co.; *also*, order on Agent, 6th Mass. regt., payable to John K. Smith, dated Falmouth, July 19, 1784, signed by said Hutchins, for wages, etc., for service in said regt.

HUTCHINS, CHARLES, Gageborough (Windsor). Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; reported enlisted into the army May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Watkins's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Gageborough; arrived at Fishkill June 15, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 9, 1778.

HUTCHINS, DAVID, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co., which marched April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Ide's (Attleborough) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

HUTCHINS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Mecres Carr's co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; service, 1 day, assisting in retaking the mast-ship "Gruell." Roll dated New Castle, Sept. 15, 1777.

HUTCHINS, DAVID. Private, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., and there served under Gen. Heith (Heath).

HUTCHINS, DAVID. Receipt dated Boston, May 28, 1782, for bounty paid said Hutchins by Alexander Hodgdon, on behalf of a committee of the town of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

HUTCHINS, DAVID. Marine, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 23, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 8 days.

HUTCHINS, EASTMAN, Arundel. Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 16, 1778, to [Dec. 31, 1779]; credited with 21 mos. 15 days service; residence, Arundel; *also*, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781; enlisted March 18, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged March 18, 1781.

HUTCHINS, EBENEZER, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; travel (2 days) also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island; 2 days (36 miles) travel allowed from Rhode Island to Attleborough; roll endorsed "for 40 days;" *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Jabez Barney's co., as returned to Lieut. Col. Commandant Luke Drury at West Point; marched July 13 [1781]; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 11 [1781]; residence, Attleborough; engaged for town of Attleborough; reported on command at Fort Constitution. [See Ebenezer Hawkins.]

HUTCHINS, ENOCH. Return endorsed "May 8 1777," of men drafted from 1st York Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island or elsewhere in New England for the term of 2 months.

HUTCHINS, ENOCH. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged May 27, 1778; discharged Feb. 12, 1779; service, 9 mos. 3 days, at North river, including 17 days (340 miles) travel home; company raised for 8 months; roll dated Berwick; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry.

HUTCHINS, ENOCH, Jr. Private, Capt. Edward Grow's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos. 2 days; company raised in York for defence of seacoast.

HUTCHINS, HEZEKIAH, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minutemen, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 6 mos. 2 days as Private, 25 mos. 24 days as Corporal; deserted Jan. 1, 1780, as per Col. Newhall's return to the Council but later returned to duty as per Colonel's certificate; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Northampton; enlisted for town of Northampton; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, Private, Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 2, 1780, to Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 4 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

HUTCHINS, HOLLIS, Pownalborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men who were in service Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Pownalborough; engaged for town of Newbury; mustered by Col. Sewall. [See Hollis Hutchinson.]

HUTCHINS, ICHABOD. Receipt dated Boston, July 9, 1782, for bounty paid said Hutchins by Thomas Burnham, in behalf of John Patch, Chairman of Class No. 8

HUTCHINS, ICHABOD, *continued.*
of the town of Ipswich, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Hutchins from July 9, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 5 mos. 21 days.

HUTCHINS, JACOB. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 15 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised for defence of North river.

HUTCHINS, JAMES. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 29, 1776, signed by said Hutchins and others belonging to Capt. Gilman's co., for money due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Nov., 1776; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777.

HUTCHINS, JEREMIAH, Gloucester. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Marblehead; delivered to Capt. Samuel Page; *also*, Private, Capt. Page's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 16, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Gloucester; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Thomas Francis's co., 11th Mass. regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Cape Ann; engaged July 19, 1780, by Lieut. McKenney; term, during war.

HUTCHINS, JOHN, Falmouth (also given Haverhill). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Blaisdell's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 2, 1777, to May 18, 1778; residence, Haverhill; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Haverhill; mustered by Maj. Inslow, County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported died May 18, 1778.

HUTCHINS, JOHN, Haverhill. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Timothy Johnson's (3d Haverhill) co.; residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported taken prisoner July 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 3, 1777, to time of marching; credited with 78 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported taken prisoner at "Hubelton." [See John Hutchinson.]

HUTCHINS, JOHN, Newbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury, sworn to Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; term, 3 years.

HUTCHINS, JOHN, New Casco. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for billeting, dated Watertown, Aug. 20, 1776; mileage (150 miles) allowed said Hutchins; *also*, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 330 miles travel allowed said Hutchins; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 434 miles travel allowed said Hutchins.

HUTCHINS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Dec. 5, 1776, 3 mos. 5 days, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast.

HUTCHINS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos.; company stationed at Kittery for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Philip Hubbord's co.; enlisted Jan. 17, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 15 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast; roll dated Kittery; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Nov. 13, 1776, 5 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast; rolls dated Kittery; *also*, Sergt. Moses Hubbard's detachment; service from Nov. 14, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 17 days; company stationed at Kittery Point; roll sworn to at Kittery.

HUTCHINS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days, on Penobscot expedition; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

HUTCHINS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlisted March 12, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated West Point; reported sick, but present; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, sworn to at West Point; reported lame.

HUTCHINS, JOHN. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Dec. 12, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, agreement signed by said Hutchins and others, engaging themselves to serve on board the sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little, for 6 months from the time of sailing from Boston, unless sooner discharged; engaged March 17 [year not given].

HUTCHINS, JONATHAN, Fryeburg. Private, Capt. Josiah Davis's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (York Co.) regt.; joined June 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 6 mos.; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised in York Co. for defence of eastern Massachusetts; roll sworn to at Arundel; *also*, Lieut. Nathaniel Hutchings's detachment; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Aug. 25, 1781; service, 16 days; detachment sent by Selectmen of Fryeburg to guard frontiers on Androscoggin river; *also*, Sergeant, in a company commanded by Lieut. Stephen Farington; enlisted July 22, 1782; discharged Sept. 3, 1782; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company raised in and for defence of York and Cumberland counties and stationed at "Sudbury-Canada."

HUTCHINS, JONATHAN, Harvard. Receipt given to the Selectmen, dated Harvard, Dec. 17, 1776, signed by said Hutchins and others, for mileage (180 miles) allowed on march from Harvard to Danbury; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Harvard; credited to town of Harvard; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Hartshorn's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 23, 1780; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Sept. 18, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 27, 1781; discharged Dec. 6, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, at West Point, including travel (400 miles) to camp and home; residence, Harvard; enlisted for town of Harvard.

HUTCHINS, JOSEPH. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775.

HUTCHINS, LEVI, Sanford. Sergeant, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Sanford; credited to town of Sanford (also given Wells); term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to March 17, 1777; credited with 90 days allowance, including travel (280 miles) on march to Bennington, the place of rendezvous; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Nathaniel Wells, at Wells.

HUTCHINS, MOSES. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service, 100 days, travel included; company served 3 mos. in the Jerseys; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. 12, 1777.

HUTCHINS, MOSES. Private, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (124 miles) travel home.

HUTCHINS, MOSES. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Stephen Farington; enlisted July 22, 1782; discharged Nov. 22, 1782; service, 4 mos.; company raised in and for defence of York and Cumberland counties and stationed at "Sudbury-Canada." Roll dated Fryeburg.

HUTCHINS, NOAH, Kittery. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 2, 1775; service, 1 mo. 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.

HUTCHINS, NOAH, Kittery. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to March 20, 1777; credited with 93 rations, including rations for 14 days travel to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Kittery; enlisted for town of Kittery; mustered by State Muster Master.

HUTCHINS, NOAH, Kittery. Private, Capt. Peter Mills's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 28, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Kittery; credited to town of Kittery; *also*, return made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment; Capt. Phineas Parker's co.; engaged Aug. 28, 1778; term, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Pattin's co., Gen. Knox's (Artillery) artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; company stationed at West Point; *also*, return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780, made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment who had engaged for 3 years or during the war; Capt. Peter Mills's co. of artificers; rank, Sergeant; term, during war; reported re-enlisted for the war March 24, 1780.

HUTCHINS, NOAH. Private, Capt. William Watkins's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; service, 27 days; company marched from Gageborough Sept. 5, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Lincoln at Pawlet.

HUTCHINS, RICHARD, Providence (also given Southwick). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 14, 1779;

HUTCHINS, RICHARD, *continued.*
Capt. Knapp's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; *also*, Council order dated Feb. 3, 1779, directing Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., to pay State bounty to said Hutchins and other soldiers belonging to Col. Shepard's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Learned's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Southwick; *also*, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Webb's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Providence; *also*, Capt. Larned's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return for gratuity, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; gratuity paid said Hutchins Jan. 30, 1780; *also*, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; residence, Southwick; enlisted Nov. 12, 1778; enlistment, during war.

HUTCHINS, SAMUEL, Boston. List of men probably raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Boston; credited to town of Wellfleet.

HUTCHINS, SAMUEL, Fryeburg. Private, Capt. Josiah Davis's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (York Co.) regt.; joined July 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 4 mos. 11 days; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised in York Co. for defence of eastern Massachusetts. Roll sworn to at Arundel.

HUTCHINS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; enlisted for town of Tyringham; mustered by Continental Muster Master.

HUTCHINS, SAMUEL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 29, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.

HUTCHINS, SIMEON, Arundel (also given Arrington). Corporal, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to April 1, 1779; residence, Arundel; credited to town of Arundel; reported deserted April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 1, 1777, to March 17, 1777; credited with 59 days allowance, including 14 days (280 miles) travel on march to Bennington, the place of rendezvous; residence, Arrington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Muster Master Wells, at Wells.

HUTCHINS, THOMAS, "Mass swomp" (also given Massabesec). Private, Capt. Fowle's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 28, 1780; residence, "Mass swomp;" enlistment, 3 years.

HUTCHINS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; service from Sept. 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Boothbay.

HUTCHINS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

HUTCHINS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, including travel (200 miles) home; company detached to march to Claverack and join Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Billerica.

HUTCHINS, WILLIAM, Templeton. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

HUTCHINS, WILLIAM, Ware. Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hutchins and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 27, 1776, signed by said Hutchins and others, for money for enlisting recruits; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, certificate dated Chatham, Feb. 3, 1777, certifying that the men whose names appear therein did not possess Continental arms or accoutrements; certificate endorsed "Cap't Gilmans Guns;" said Hutchins, Lieutenant, reported as witness to above certificate.

HUTCHINS, WILLIAM. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 3, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

HUTCHINSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hitchenson, Hucherson, Huchinson, Huchthausen, Hutchenson, Hutchings, Hutchingson, Hutchinsson, Hutchinsun, Hutchirson, Hutchison, Hutshon.]

HUTCHINSON, ALEXANDER, Derry. Matross, Capt. John Callender's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. William Perkins, Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, Lieut. William Perkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HUTCHINSON, AMOS. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 6 days; company ordered to march to Bennington by Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

HUTCHINSON, BARTHOLOMEW. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's 8th also given 3d co. (3d co. in Sutton), 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Daniel Plimpton and others, field officers, dated Sutton, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 4, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days, at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne; regiment marched from Worcester Co. to reinforce Northern army Sept. 26, 1777, and served until Oct. 26, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; engaged July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home; roll dated Sutton.

HUTCHINSON, BENJAMIN. List of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.

HUTCHINSON, DAVID, West Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and West Stockbridge to Cambridge; service, 26 days; *also*, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward; roll dated Richmond.

HUTCHINSON, EBENEZER, Salem. Boy, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

HUTCHINSON, EBENEZER, Williamstown. Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Hutchinson and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

HUTCHINSON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; company drafted to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778; *also*, Capt. Davis's co., Maj. Goodwin's detachment, Col. Gerrish's regt.; detached July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Boston.

HUTCHINSON, EBENEZER. List of men who were raised by the town of Pittsfield May 19, 1778, to reinforce the Continental Army and dismissed Feb. 19, 1779; service, 9 mos.; *also*, list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Pittsfield; arrived at Fishkill May 31, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 9, 1778; *also*, list of men raised by the town of Pittsfield to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. John Strong, Lieut. Stephen Crocfoot, Capt. William Foord, and Capt. William Francis; engaged Feb. 19, 1779; joined Col. Bailey's regt.; term, during war.

HUTCHINSON, ELIJAH. Enlistment agreement dated June 29, 1779, signed by said Hutchinson and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to order of General Court of June 9, 1779.

HUTCHINSON, ELISHA, Danvers. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Page's co.; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Billy Porter's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Hutchinson and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; list of field and staff officers appearing on a return of Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Lieut. Col. Hutchinson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

HUTCHINSON, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's detachment of guards, Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; detachment drafted to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Goodwin's detachment from Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 29, 1778; service to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 11 days, at Boston.

HUTCHINSON, HANANIAH, Salem. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, company receipt for wages to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

HUTCHINSON, HOLLIS, Pownalborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury, sworn to Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Pownalborough; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Davis's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years. [See Hollis Hutchins.]

HUTCHINSON, ISRAEL, Danvers. Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Hutchinson and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

HUTCHINSON, ISRAEL, Danvers. Captain of a company of Minute-men which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, copy of a letter from Timothy Pickering, Jr., to the Committee of Safety, dated Salem, May 1, 1775, recommending said Hutchinson, a Captain, who had served in three campaigns, as a suitable person and well qualified to be second in command of the regiment to be raised in Salem and vicinity; *also*, orders of the day, dated Cambridge, May 28, and June 1, 1775, taken from Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's Orderly Book; said Hutchinson, Lieutenant Colonel, reported field officer of the main guard for May 29, 1775, and June 2, 1775; *also*, general order dated Headquarters, Camp at Cambridge, July 17, 1775, taken from Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's Orderly Book; said Hutchinson, Lieutenant Colonel, reported officer of the main guard for July 18, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel in command of Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; list of field and staff officers appearing on a return of Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Colonel; list of field officers of the Continental Army in 1776; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, dated Boston, Aug. 16, 1777, signed by said Hutchinson, Colonel, representing that certain officers who belonged to his regiment in 1776, and other officers not of his regiment, were prisoners at Long Island, and recommending that advance pay for 1 month be sent to each officer; *also*, letter from Col. Nathaniel Wade, Muster Master for Essex Co., to the Council, dated Watertown, July 22, 1780, stating that he had accepted the command of the regiment detached from Essex Co. militia to serve for 3 months, and recommending that said Col. Hutchinson be appointed to muster the troops raised for Continental service in his absence; ordered in Council July 25, 1780, that said Hutchinson be appointed Muster Master for Essex Co. to serve during the absence of Col. Wade.

HUTCHINSON, JAMES, Boston. Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775, and dated Cambridge; enlisted May 23, 1775; service, 10 weeks; *also*, company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775.

HUTCHINSON, JAMES, Vassalborough. List of men raised in Lincoln Co. to march to Providence to reinforce Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's regts., as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778; residence, Vassalborough; enlisted July 31, 1778, from Col. North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt.

HUTCHINSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks.

HUTCHINSON, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; occupation, miner; engaged for town of Milford; engaged Dec. 15, 1781; term, 3 years.

HUTCHINSON, JEREMIAH, Danvers (probably). Ensign, Capt. Asa Prince's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Kimball's (2d) co.; list of officers of the 27th regt. [year not given]; *also*, 1st Lieu-

HUTCHINSON, JEREMIAH, *continued.*

tenant, Capt. Asa Prince's (2d) co., Col. Henry Herrick's (8th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company, dated Sept. 6, 1776; said Hutchinson chosen in place of Asa Upton who refused to accept the commission; ordered in Council Sept. 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

HUTCHINSON, JOHN, Danvers. Capt. Samuel Flint's co. of militia, Col. Timothy Pick'ring, Jr.'s regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

HUTCHINSON, JOHN, Danvers. Private, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage to camp, etc., dated July 15, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 18 days; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776.

HUTCHINSON, JOHN. Private, 10th Mass. regt.; list of men belonging to the Mass. Line to whom wages and depreciation were allowed by the Commonwealth notwithstanding the claim made in the army account office that said men had either not been mustered or were omitted from pay rolls; said Hutchinson reported omitted July, 1777. [See John Hutchins.]

HUTCHINSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., under Maj. Gen. Heath, at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks; *also*, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted to serve as guards; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Boston.

HUTCHINSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Middleton.

HUTCHINSON, JOHN. Seaman, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; complexion, light; birthplace, Reading; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

HUTCHINSON, JOHN, Jr., Danvers. Capt. Samuel Flint's co. of militia, Col. Timothy Pick'ring, Jr.'s regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

HUTCHINSON, JONATHAN, Andover. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Abbot, Jr.'s (2d Andover) co., dated Andover, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; joined Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henley's regt.; term, 3 years.

HUTCHINSON, JONATHAN, Royalston. Private, Capt. Jonas Allen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10½ days; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; mileage, 75 miles, allowed said Hutchinson; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 30, 1776; reported deceased.

HUTCHINSON, LOT. Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Andrew Elliot's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days, including travel (290 miles) to and from camp; company marched Sept. 26, 1777, to reinforce Northern army for 30 days at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne.

HUTCHINSON, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted

HUTCHINSON, MATTHEW, *continued.*
July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward; roll dated Richmond; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 11 days, travel (60 days) included, with militia sent as reinforcements to army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

HUTCHINSON, NATHANIEL, Chelmsford. List of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Capt. Reuben Dickinson; *also*, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hutchinson and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; said Hutchinson's place reported as having been taken by Joseph Herriman.

HUTCHINSON, NATHANIEL, Lynn. Sergeant, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

HUTCHINSON, PAUL. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Williamstown Sept. 13, 1776, under command of Capt. William Francis by order of the General, and were dismissed Sept. 21, 1776; service, 8 days; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to New York Sept. 30, 1776, under command of Lieut. William Barber, and were dismissed Nov. 17, 1776; service, 7 weeks; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, Private, Lieut. James Hubbard's co., Lieut. Col. David Rositer's detachment; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm; *also*, Lieut. Joel Stevens's detachment, Col. David Roseter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Fort Edward; roll dated Pittsfield.

HUTCHINSON, RICHARD. Private, Capt. William Knight's co.; service, 5 days; company detached from Col. Mitchel's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt. by order of Lieut. Col. Peter Noyes to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.

HUTCHINSON, ROBERT, Philadelphia. List of prisoners brought the second trip from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Boston, Jan. 23, 1777; said Hutchinson, Master's Mate, reported as having been taken in the brig "Phill."

HUTCHINSON, SAMUEL, Lunenburg. Corporal, Capt. George Kimball's (Lunenburg) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

HUTCHINSON, SAMUEL, Lunenburg. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. David Carlile to Col. Abijah Starns (Stearns), dated Jan. 9, 1778; residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Lunenburg; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 21, 1780.

HUTCHINSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Knight's co.; service, 8 days; company detached from Col. Mitchel's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt. by order of Lieut. Col. Peter Noyes to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.

HUTCHINSON, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward. Roll dated Richmond.

HUTCHINSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Leominster to Bennington on the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner; roll dated Leominster; *also*, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.

HUTCHINSON, STEPHEN, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 20, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 52 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Harris's detachment from Col. Pike's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; detached Sept. 27, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 26 days, under direction of Committee of Falmouth; detachment detailed for defence of Falmouth, agreeable to order of General Court of Sept. 3, 1779.

HUTCHINSON, THOMAS, Lynn. Private, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Hutchinson and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775.

HUTCHINSON, THOMAS. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

HUTCHINSON, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised to serve on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

HUTCHINSON, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days. Rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill.

HUTCHINSON, TIMOTHY. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Pepperell; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.

HUTCHINSON, WILLIAM, Falmouth. Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 8, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. David Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HUTCHINSON, WILLIAM, New Gloucester. Return of men raised in the town of Gloucester, Cumberland Co., to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt., as attested by Capt. William Harris and Selectman Enoch Fogg, at New Gloucester, Nov. 24, 1778; residence, New Gloucester; joined Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years.

Hutchinsson, ——, Boston. Gunner, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Henry Knox's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for travel allowance from Fishkill home, dated Fishkill, Jan. 10, 1777; said Hutchinsson credited with allowance for 11 days (220 miles); order for payment of above roll dated at Peekskill and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath.

Hutchinsun, Samuel, Windham. Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home; said Hutchinsun credited with allowance for 7 days (150 miles); warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

Hutchirson, Samuel, Lunenburg. Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Lunenburg; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted Feb. 27, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Gulf; reported sick at Morristown; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported sick at Morristown; *also*, return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Lunenburg; enlisted for town of Lunenburg; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp Providence; reported on bullock guard; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported on State Store guard; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1778–June, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at Warwick in June, 1779; *also*, muster roll for July, 1779; reported on command at "Pound Ridge;" *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; reported transferred to Light Infantry co. Sept. 1, 1779.

Hutchison, Hananiah. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Hutchison and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775.

Hutchns, James. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Hutchns and others belonging to Capt. Gilman's co., for wages for Dec., 1776.

Hutchons, John. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point; enlisted March 12, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick, but present.

Huthens, Moses. Private, Capt. Noah M. Littlefield's co.; abstract for wages for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting; company stationed at Wells for defence of seacoast; order for payment of above roll dated Wells, Sept. 16, 1775, and signed by Capt. Littlefield.

Hutsen, Moses, Bolton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nurse's co., Col. Whitney's regt., dated Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Bolton; engaged for town of Bolton; joined Capt. Alvard's (Alvord's) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years.

Hutsen, Thomas, Truro. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1776; service to Oct. 31, 1776, 4 mos. 26 days.

Hutshon, James. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1778; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported deserted Oct. 26, 1778; *also*, muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, and Sept. 23, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; reported deserted Oct. 20, 1778.

Hutshon, William. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; engaged June 20, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 5 mos. 10 days, near Penobscot river. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co. [See William Hutchings.]

HUTSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hudson, Hutsen, Huttson.]

HUTSON, CHARLES, Charlemont. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co. of militia, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 24, 1775; *also*, list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Capt. John Santford, of Col. Malcom's regt.; engaged for town of Charlemont.

HUTSON, EZRA. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 8, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781.

HUTSON, HEZEKIAH. Private, Lieut. Obadiah Beal's detachment of guards; enlisted Dec. 12, 1775; service to April 3, 1776, 3 mos. 24 days; detachment stationed at Hull. Roll sworn to at Hingham.

HUTSON, JOHN, Marblehead. Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hutson and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, 1st Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 6, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Nov. 15, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast.

HUTSON, JOHN B. Gunner, (late) Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co., in a corps of artillery formerly commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days.

HUTSON, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. Obadiah Beal's detachment of guards; enlisted Dec. 12, 1775; service to April 3, 1776, 3 mos. 24 days; detachment stationed at Hull. Roll sworn to at Hingham.

HUTSON, ROBERT. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted July 4, 1779; discharged Aug. 3, 1779; service, 1 mo.; company raised to serve for 3 months with guards at and about Boston.

HUTSON, THOMAS, Reading. Fifer, Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Hutson and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775.

HUTSON, THOMAS, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

HUTSON, THOMAS, Templeton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., 7th Worcester Co. regt., sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Templeton; engaged for town of Templeton; joined Capt. Moss's (Morse's) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.

HUTSON, THOMAS, Truro. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return for mileage, advance pay for 1 month from June 6, 1776, etc., dated June 17, 1776; mileage from camp (120 miles) allowed said Hutson; regiment stationed at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, 1 mo.; travel home 6 days (120 miles) allowed.

HUTSON, THOMAS. Descriptive list dated Camp New Windsor, Jan. 12, 1780 [81]; Capt. Thomas Seward's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Fifer; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2¼ in.; complexion, light; engaged May 20, 1780, by Capt. Seward; term, during war.

HUTSON, WILLIAM, Lancaster. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Gates's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

HUTSON, WILLIAM, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

HUTSON, WILLIAM, Templeton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., 7th Worcester Co. regt., sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Templeton; engaged for town of Templeton; joined Capt. Moss's (Morse's) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.

HUTT, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. William Todd's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from July 31, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777, 2 mos.

HUTTEN, RICHARD, Spencer. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 37 days; *also*, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Learned's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

HUTTER, JOHN, Boston. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Nicholls's co., in a regiment of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Boston; *also*, Capt. Noah Nichols's co. of Artillery artificers, Gen. Knox's (Artillery) brigade; return of men who were in camp before Aug. –, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, and were thereby entitled to gratuities; *also*, list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1780; Col. Baldwin's regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, brown; occupation, blacksmith; residence, Boston; mustered by Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, Capt. Pattin's co., Gen. Knox's (Artillery) artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; company stationed at West Point; *also*, return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780, made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment who had engaged for 3 years or during the war; Capt. Phineas Parker's co. of artificers; engaged April 15, 1780; term, during war.

HUTTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hult, Hutt, Hutten.]

HUTTON, JAMES, Wellfleet. Sergeant, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 9, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 24 days.

HUTTON, JAMES. Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged March 22, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 2 mos. 9 days.

HUTTON, RICHARD, Spencer. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learnard's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; service, 2 mos. 11 days.

HUTTON, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 23 days, at Cambridge.

HUTTON, WILLIAM, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; reported discharged Dec. 23, 1779; *also*, 1st Corporal, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; sub-

HUTTON, WILLIAM, *continued.*
sistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 27, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777; credited with 36 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan., March, and April, 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years.

HUTTON, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. John S. Dexter's (4th) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlisted May 1, 1777; enlistment, during war.

HUTTON, WILLIAM. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 16, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 5 mos. 4 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged May 10, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 28 days; nationality, Irish; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.

HUTTSON, THOMAS, Reading. Fifer, Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

HUUMPHERYS, JOSEPH, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home, etc.; said Huumpherys credited with allowance for 8 days (155 miles); warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

HUXFORD, JOSEPH, Conway. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for rations and mileage, dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; 112 miles travel allowed said Huxford.

HUXLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Huxly.]

HUXLEY, DAN. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 1, 1776, 17 days; mileage out and home (224 miles) allowed; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, including travel (3 days) home; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows on an alarm in Berkshire; *also*, Capt. Simon Adams's co., Col. John Coller's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company ordered out by Col. John Ashley on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 13, 1781.

HUXLEY, JOHN, Great Barrington. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Lieut. Person's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, sandy; hair, light; occupation, laborer; residence, Great Barrington; enlisted for town of Great Barrington; enlistment, during war; reported receipted for by Mr. Bliss.

HUXLY, DAN. Private, Lieut. Eli Hermon's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 28 days; mileage home (120 miles) allowed; company marched to Fort Ann, N. Y.

HUYDER, CALEB. Collier and Woodcutter; return of rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781; reported drafted from Massachusetts levies.

HUYDER, NATHAN. Collier and Woodcutter; return of rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781; reported drafted from Massachusetts levies.

HUZSA, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsborough; enlisted March 30, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported with forage master.

Huzza, James. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Conway; engaged March 30, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlisted March 30, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported with forage master.

Huzza, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Ezra Whipple's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Castleton by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Levi Brown's co., of Adams, Col. Asa Barnes's regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days; company detached on the alarm of Oct. 30, 1781, and joined army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

Huzzey, James, New Marlborough. Order on Maj. Barber for cartridge boxes, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; said boxes later receipted for by Capt. Moses Harvey; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 1 week; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

Huzzi, James. Receipt certified at Conway, April 19, 1781, by the Selectmen, for bounties paid said Huzzi and others by the town of Conway to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Hyam, Richard. Matross, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 4, 1777, to April 15, 1777; reported "Appointed to Comm'd Gallay" April 15, 1777.

Hyam, William. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Stevens's (Artillery) battalion.

Hyams, ——. [This name appears under the form of Hyam, Hyram.]

Hyde, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hid, Hide, Hides, Hydes.]

Hyde, Amos. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Newtown) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776. Roll sworn to at Watertown.

Hyde, Andrew. Private, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days; mileage out and home (80 miles) allowed; company marched on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 14, 1780.

Hyde, Caleb, Lenox. Captain, Col. James Easton's regt.; marched May 10, 1775; service, 5 days; travel (144 miles) allowed; company marched from Lenox on an alarm at Ticonderoga; *also*, 2d Major, Col. Benjamin Simons's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 30, 1775; *also*, Major; list of members of committees appointed to raise men for New York and Canada, showing commissions delivered them; said Hyde reported as belonging to committee for Berkshire Co.; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 30, 1776; said Hyde chosen 2d Major, Col. Benjamin Symonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, Major, Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; appointed Dec. 16, 1776; *also*, Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment; return dated Sheffield, May 1, 1777, signed by Brig. Gen. John Fellows, of a detachment made from said Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to order of General Court, and which marched the beginning of Jan. [1777]; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated April 4, 1777; said Hyde chosen 1st Major, Col. John Brown's (3d Berk-

HYDE, CALEB, *continued.*
shire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council April 4, 1777; reported commissioned April 4, 1777; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 5, 1778; said Hyde chosen Lieutenant Colonel, 3d Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia, in place of David Rossiter who was elected Colonel; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 6, 1778; reported commissioned Feb. 5, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. David Rosseter's detachment of militia; appointed Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 24, 1781; service, 13 days; travel (200 miles) out and home allowed; detachment raised by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga; roll dated Pittsfield.

HYDE, CHARLES, Lenox. Receipt dated Lenox, March 15, 1781, for bounty paid said Hyde by Janna Churchill to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Lieut. Foster's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer; residence, Lenox; enlisted for town of Lenox; enlistment, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith.

HYDE, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Newtown) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776. Roll sworn to at Watertown.

HYDE, GERSHOM. Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775.

HYDE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 25, 1776; reported died Aug. 4, 1776.

HYDE, JOHN, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

HYDE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 39 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.

HYDE, JOHN. Corporal, Lieut. Eleazer Taylor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to Pittsfield on an alarm at Bennington.

HYDE, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, including travel (3 days) home; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows on an alarm in Berkshire.

HYDE, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of New Marlborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780; discharged Nov. 8, 1780; service, 4 mos. 15 days, including travel (170 miles) home.

HYDE, JOHN. Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Taylor's co., Lieut. Col. John Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company marched by order of Col. John Ashley on an alarm at the Northward.

HYDE, JOSEPH, Southwick. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 22 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

HYDE, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 30, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention; mileage (91 miles) allowed. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

HYDE, LEE, Norwich. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

HYDE, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.

HYDE, NOAH. Corporal, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Newtown) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776. Roll sworn to at Watertown.

HYDE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.

HYDE, SIMON, Bedford. Order dated Boston, July 1, 1776, signed by said Hyde and others belonging to Maj. Swan's co., Col. Crafts's regt., for advance pay, blanket money, etc.; *also*, Gunner, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo.; roll dated Boston; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Philip Marett's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1777, 5 mos. 7 days.

HYDE, SIMON, Boston. Corporal, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted to serve as guards; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, fresh; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, Matross, Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 6 mos. 10 days, travel (10 days) included; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Lieut. Cook's co.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light.

HYDE, SIMON. Company receipt dated Chelmsford, April 19, 1776, for wages for service from Feb. 5, 1776, to April 1, 1776, in Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Roberson's (Robinson's) regt.

HYDE, SIMON. Enlistment agreement dated May 28, 1778, signed by said Hyde and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778.

HYDE, THEOPHILUS, Sheffield. Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel (130 miles) included; *also*, receipt dated Sheffield, Dec. 29, 1780, for bounty paid said Hyde by Gen. John Fellows, on behalf of a class of the town of Sheffield, to serve in the Continental Army during the war; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said

HYDE, THEOPHILUS, *continued.*
county; Capt. Spoor's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, laborer; residence, Sheffield; enlisted for town of Sheffield; enlistment, during war; reported receipted for by Maj. Ashley; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1783.

HYDE, THOMAS L., Lebanon, Conn. Capt. James Horton's co., Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; copy of a company return dated July 20, 1780; engaged Feb. 20, 1778; term, 3 years; company reported as belonging to Connecticut.

HYDER, ——. [This name appears under the form of Huyder.]

HYDES, LEE. Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

HYDES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days, including 60 miles travel home; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777.

HYE, NICHOLAS. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged July 8, 1776; discharged Oct. 15, 1776; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

HYER, GODFREY. Receipt dated Milford, Dec. 31, 1781, for bounties paid said Hyer and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 1 year, also an obligation given them for £4 per month, each, for 2 years more, if they were not relieved; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Charlton; engaged Dec. 15, 1781; term, 3 years.

HYER, JACOB. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

HYER, JOHN. Petition dated Boston, April 1, 1778, signed by Daniel Martin, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Hyer be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Lee" (privateer); ordered in Council April 13, 1778, that a commission be issued.

HYERS, ——. [This name appears under the form of Highers, Hyer.]

HYLAND, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Heland, Helins, Hellens, Highland, Hiland, Hylon.]

HYLAND, ABNER. Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.

HYLAND, AMASA. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Jan. 2, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover for service at Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Scituate; delivered to Ensign E. White.

HYLAND, BENJAMIN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Jan. 5, 1776.

Hyland, Benjamin. Seaman, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Hyland, Benjamin, Jr., Scituate. Private, Capt. Ensign Otis's co., called "Royal Americans of the Town of Scituate," which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.

Hyland, Samuel. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover for service at Bristol, R. I.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Scituate; delivered to Ensign E. White.

Hyland, William. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, including travel home; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Scituate; delivered to Lieut. S. Benjamin.

Hyler, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Heler, Hiler.]

Hyler, Anselm, Boston. List of men raised by the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, certified by J. Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., at Boston, May 26, 1778, as delivered to Maj. Thomas Cogswell, of Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Col. Hatch's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, gray; residence, Boston; endorsement on list, dated Roxbury, May 27, 1778, signed by Col. Joseph Vose, states that the men in question were to be receipted for to Gen. Warner at Fishkill; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778; conducted to camp by Maj. Thomas Cogswell, of Col. Vose's regt.; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778; reported a prisoner of war and rejected accordingly.

Hyler, William, Reading. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's 37th (also given 38th) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; wages allowed said Hyler from Aug. 22, 1775; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; enlisted Aug. 23, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, pay abstract for April, 1776.

Hyllyard, Joseph. Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlisted Feb. 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported with the Commissary General.

Hylon, Samuel. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.

HYNDS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Thomas Barns's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Shrewsbury; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779, and sworn to at Camp near Peekskill; reported enlisted Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Barns's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for June-Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779.

HYNDS, EBENEZER. Private, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged for the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777.

HYNDS, JESSE. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Greenwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, travel (150 miles) included.

HYNES, EBENEZER, Salem. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt. [year not given]; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Winship's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

HYNES, NATHANIEL, Upton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Nathaniel Keyes.]

HYNES, OREN, Northbridge. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Oren Keyes.]

HYNES, RICHARD. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Buckland for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

HYNES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 1 mo. 8 days; detachment drafted for service at and about Boston; State bounty allowed agreeable to resolves of Sept. 16, 1777, and Feb. 13, 1779.

HYPINSTALL, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 24 days, in defence of seacoast.

HYRAM, RICHARD, Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years.

HYSER, ADAM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.

IANGALLS, JONATHAN. Private, Lieut. James Horton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

IDE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Hide, Iede, Jude.]

IDE, ABEL (also given ABIEL), Rehoboth (probably). Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, under Gen. Hieth (Heath); company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780; *also*, list dated July 12 [year not given], of men raised to serve at West Point or elsewhere for 3 months

IDE, ABEL (also given ABIEL), *continued.*
as directed by the Commander-in-Chief; *also*, Private, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Drury's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at West Point, by order of His Excellency John Hancock, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. [See Abel Hide.]

IDE, AMOS, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said Ide and others for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Ide's (Attleborough) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; service, 22 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

IDE, AMOS, Attleborough. Corporal, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 2 mos. 25 days; company raised to serve at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Sept. 7, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 7 days, at Cambridge; roll dated Raynham; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 4 days; travel (2 days) also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

IDE, AMOS. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; service, 25 days; company comprised one-fourth of the militia of the town of Attleborough, marched to Rhode Island April 21, 1777, to hold the Lines until men could be raised for that purpose for 2 months, and served until May 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 14, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 52 days, at Rhode Island.

IDE, AMOS. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition.

IDE, BENJAMIN, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; travel (2 days) also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

IDE, DANIEL, Medway. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Fuller's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, same co.; account of rations due officers belonging to Maj. Metcalf's regt. for service at Warwick, R. I., in Dec., 1776; said Ide credited with 23 days allowance; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

IDE, DANIEL, Rehoboth. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's and Capt. Isaac Burr's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

IDE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home. Roll sworn to at Wrentham.

IDE, DAVID. Private; pay roll of part of Capt. Jonathan Thayer's co., Col. Barns's regt., which marched to Stillwater on an alarm; enlisted Oct. 14, 1781; discharged Oct. 30, 1781; service, 16 days. Roll dated Partridgefield.

IDE, EZRA, Rehoboth (probably). List of men belonging to 1st Rehoboth co., who served 5 mos. at York, dated July –, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. James Hills's co.,

IDE, EZRA, *continued.*
Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Bristol of Dec. 8, 1776; roll dated Bristol and sworn to at Rehoboth.

IDE, EZRA. Fifer, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 4 mos. 17 days; company stationed at Frenchman's Bay for defence of seacoast.

IDE, EZRA. Return dated Rehoboth, May 15, 1777, made by Maj. Nathan Daggett, stating that said Ide was chosen 2d Lieutenant in Capt. James Hills's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt., in place of Joseph Bucklin who refused to accept the commission; ordered in Council June 23, 1777, that said Ide be commissioned; reported commissioned June 23, 1777; *also*, 3d Lieutenant, Capt. James Hills's co.; copy of a list of men who served 1 month on expedition to Rhode Island, and were dismissed Oct. 30, 1777; *also*, petition dated Rehoboth, June 26, 1778, signed by said Ide, Lieutenant, and other officers of Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt., asking for a new choice of officers; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's 1st (also given 2d) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 13, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Hieth (Heath); company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780.

IDE, GEORGE, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Elisha May's co.; enlisted Sept. –, 1776; discharged Nov. –, 1776; company served on a 2 months campaign at New York; *also*, Capt. Jacob Ide's (Attleborough) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; service, 19 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co.; engaged June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve in Col. Wade's regt. for 21 days from June 21, 1778; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1778, to Sept. 9, 1778, 24 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce; enlisted May 25, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Tiverton; company raised to serve at Rhode Island until July 1, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered in Bristol Co. to serve for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, as returned by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 1st co., Col. Dean's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, brown; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Attleborough; reported delivered to Lieut. J. Grace.

IDE, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1779; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Attleborough; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

IDE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; service, 25 days; company comprised one-fourth of the militia of the town of Attleborough, marched to Rhode Island April 21, 1777, to hold the Lines until men could be raised for that purpose for 2 months, and served until May 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's

IDE, ISAAC, *continued.*
co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 2 mos. 25 days; company raised to serve at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1779; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Attleborough; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered in Bristol Co. to serve for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, as returned by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 1st co., Col. Dean's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Attleborough; reported died of a fever at Springfield.

IDE, JACOB, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Elisha May's co.; enlisted Sept. –, 1776; discharged Nov. –, 1776; company served on a 2 months campaign at New York; *also*, Capt. Jacob Ide's (Attleborough) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; service, 19 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 2 mos. 25 days; company raised to serve at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; travel 2 days (36 miles) also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

IDE, JACOB. Captain; copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said Ide and others for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill; *also*, Captain of an Attleborough co., Col. Dagget's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

IDE, JAMES, Westminster. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 2 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 15, 1775.

IDE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

IDE, JESSE, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jacob Ide's (Attleborough) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; service, 19 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778.

IDE, JOHN, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

IDE, JOHN, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., to serve for 6 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug.

IDE, JOHN, *continued.*
8, 1780; service, 8 days; travel 2 days (36 miles) also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

IDE, JOHN, Rehoboth. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Lyon's or Capt. Jesse Perrin's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days. [The two Rehoboth alarm companies under Capt. Lyon and Capt. Perrin are returned upon one roll.]

IDE, JOHN, Rehoboth (probably). List of men belonging to 1st Rehoboth co. who served 5 mos. at York, dated July –, 1776.

IDE, JOHN, Rehoboth (probably). List of men who paid money to raise Continental soldiers, dated Feb. 18, 1778.

IDE, JOHN, Rehoboth. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's and Capt. Isaac Burr's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, copy of a list of men belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt., stationed at "Obdik New town" for 1 month, dated July 20, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 2 mos. 25 days; company raised to serve at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; company raised in Bristol Co.

IDE, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 13, 1776; service, 6 days, on the alarm at Bristol of Dec. 8, 1776; reported as belonging to the alarm list. Roll dated Bristol and sworn to at Rehoboth.

IDE, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; copy of a list of men stationed at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776.

IDE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ichabod Wade's (Light Infantry) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 21 days; company stationed at Tiverton Oct. 7, 1777. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

IDE, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to date of discharge, Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

IDE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Hieth (Heath); company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780.

IDE, JOHN. Seaman, ship "Gen. Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Massachusetts.

IDE, JOHN, Jr., Rehoboth (probably). Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 22, 1776; service, 15 days, on the alarm at Bristol of Dec. 8, 1776; roll dated Bristol and sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, list of 3 months men who marched to Bristol and Tiverton, dated Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.; reported enlisted out Oct. 9, 1777; *also*, list dated Sept. 23, 1777, of men drafted to serve until Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition;

IDE, JOHN, Jr., *continued*.
also, Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; company raised for 6 days service.

IDE, JOHN, 2d. Lieutenant, Capt. John Perry's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 10, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Heath; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

IDE, JONATHAN, Rehoboth (probably). Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 22, 1776; service, 15 days, on the alarm at Bristol of Dec. 8, 1776; roll dated Bristol; *also*, list of 3 months men who marched to Bristol and Tiverton, dated Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; copy of a list of men stationed at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776; *also*, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; company raised for 6 days service; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Hieth (Heath); company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780.

IDE, JOSIAH, Medway. Private, Capt. Josiah Fuller's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co. Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Oct. 12 to Oct. 31, 1777, 20 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Wrentham; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

IDE, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

IDE, JOSIAH. List of men drafted for Continental service for 8 months, dated May 15, 1777; the amount, £10, appears against name and was probably paid in lieu of service.

IDE, LEVI. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1778, to Sept. 9, 1778, 24 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1779; discharged Sept. 11, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Attleborough; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Attleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781, 200 miles from home; service, 6 mos. 2 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 9, 1780; reported discharged Jan. 9, 1781 [see Levi Jude]; *also*, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Drury's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at West Point, by order of His Excellency, John Hancock, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home;

IDE, LEVI, *continued.*
reported on command cutting wood at Newburg; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months [see Levi Hide].

IDE, NAT., Rehoboth (probably). List of men belonging to 1st Rehoboth co. who served 5 months at York, dated July –, 1776.

IDE, NATHAN, Rehoboth. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's and Capt. Isaac Burr's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

IDE, NATHAN, Rehoboth. List of men mustered subsequent to Jan. 17, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated March 17, 1778; Col. William Lea's (Lee's) regt.; engaged for town of Rehoboth; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Mel. L. Woolsey's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted May 28, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Edwards, Col. Jackson's regt.; company return dated Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel Cobb's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for July and Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 28, 1780; reported discharged May 28, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Lieut. Colonel's co.; rank, Private; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; engaged May 28, 1777; term, 3 years.

IDE, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Carpenter's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; copy of a list of men stationed at New York and White Plains for 5 months and dismissed Dec. 1, 1776.

IDE, NATHAN. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; copy of a list of men stationed at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776.

IDE, NATHAN. Ration roll for part of Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt., made up from the time of their several enlistments to June 16, 1777, dated Boston; enlisted May 20, 1777; credited with 26 rations.

IDE, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; company raised for 6 days service.

IDE, NATHAN. Private, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Heath; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

IDE, NATHAN, 2d. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service from April 21, 1777, 6 days; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.

IDE, NATHANIEL, Rehoboth. Sergeant, Capt. Phanuel Bishop's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Hills's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the 1st and 10th cos. in said regiment, dated Rehoboth, Sept. 28, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned;

IDE, NATHANIEL, *continued*.
reported commissioned Oct. 30, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; engaged Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Bristol of Dec. 8, 1776; roll dated Bristol: *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Franklin's (Rehoboth) co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; engaged Jan. 1, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Rhode Island; engagement, 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, petition dated Rehoboth, June 26, 1778, signed by said Ide, Lieutenant, and other officers of Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt., asking for a new choice of officers; *also*, Captain, 1st (also given 2d) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 13, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Carpenter's regt.; engaged Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo.; travel allowed to and from camp at Providence; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; *also*, same regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Hieth (Heath); company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780.

IDE, NEHEMIAH, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and West Stockbridge to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. David Pixley's (Stockbridge) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; engaged June 30, 1777; service to July 26, 1777, 27 days, in Northern department.

IDE, OLIVER. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet on the alarm of Oct. 13, 1780.

IDE, OLIVER, Jr. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet on the alarm of Oct. 13, 1780.

IDE, PELEG, Rehoboth (probably). List of men who paid money to raise Continental soldiers, dated Feb. 18, 1778.

IDE, REUBEN, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 2 mos. 25 days; company raised to serve at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1779; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Attleborough; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Abram Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; enlisted July 8, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Attleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780, 200 miles from home; service, 5 mos. 13 days.

IDE, SQUIRE, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 25,

IDE, SQUIRE, *continued.*
1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Oct. 7, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.; reported enlisted out Oct. 9, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Wade's (Light Infantry) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 21 days; company stationed at Tiverton Oct. 7, 1777; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

IDE, SQUIRE. Private, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home. Roll dated Sutton.

IDE, TIMOTHY, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

IDE, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777, near Fort Ann; service, 22 days; mileage out and home (110 miles) allowed; detachment raised in Berkshire Co. for service at Fort Ann on an alarm at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days; detachment raised for service at Stillwater; *also*, Lieut. Ezekiel Crocker's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company called out by Maj. Hyde and ordered to march to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 29, 1781; discharged Nov. 6, 1781; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Stillwater, including 3 days (60 miles) travel.

IDES, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (3 days) home.

IDES, THOMAS, Andover. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Thomas Edes.]

IEDE, NATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Willmark's (Willmarth's) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 14, 1779; discharged April 12, 1779; service, 30 days, at Howland's Ferry.

IERLAND, ASA. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Topsfield. [See Asa Farland.]

IINGALS, DANIEL, Andover. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Andover co., as returned by Capt. Samuel Johnson, sworn to Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

IINGHAM, BENJAMIN, Richmond. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Patison's (Paterson's) regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army.

ILAEBE, OBED. Return dated Barnstable, April 14, 1777, of blankets received from the Selectmen of Barnstable and Yarmouth by Joseph Otis, Muster Master, and delivered to the Board of War and certain soldiers; said Ilaebe returned as belonging to Capt. Russell's or Capt. Davis's co., Col. Bradford's regt., and as having received a blanket. [See Ebenezer Thatcher.]

ILANIN [?], FRANCIS, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years. [See Francis Pallia.]

Illeson, Joseph. Private, Capt. Elcazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 17 days; company stationed at Frenchman's Bay for defence of seacoast.

Ilsey, Isaiah (also given Josiah), Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775; *also*, Capt. Rogers's co.; list of men who declined to serve the month of Jan., 1776.

Ilsley, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Elesly, Elsley, Ilsey, Ilsly, Insley, Isley, Isly.]

Ilsley, Anthony, Newbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Gerrish's (2d Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

Ilsley, Daniel. Major, Col. Joseph Frye's regt.; list of seacoast officers; commissioned Jan. 1, 1776; regiment stationed at Falmouth, Casco Bay; *also*, Major, Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 4 mos.; regiment raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Falmouth; *also*, abstract dated Falmouth, Nov. 27, 1776, for wages for service as Major of a regiment of seacoast men stationed at and about Falmouth, Cumberland Co., from Oct. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 24, 1776, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, Muster Master for Cumberland Co.; Council warrants dated Feb. 1, Feb. 15, and April 14, 1777, for various sums drawn in favor of Dummer Sewall, Samuel Freeman, and Capt. Josh. Noyes, for the use of said Ilsley to enable him to pay bounties to men mustered to serve in the Continental Army; *also*, list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at camp, as certified by said Ilsley, Muster Master for Cumberland Co., dated June 4, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, and delivered to Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for Cumberland Co., as certified by said Ilsley, Muster Master for said county, dated Falmouth, June 15, 1778; *also*, returns dated Falmouth, Jan. 1, 1779, made by said Ilsley, Agent for Cumberland Co., for clothing received of the several towns in said county to be delivered to men who served for said towns.

Ilsley, Daniel (also given Daniel, Jr.). Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 25, 1776, 5 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., in a detachment from Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward.

Ilsley, Hosea. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Newbury, Rowley, and Ipswich; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Ilsley, Isaiah (also given Josiah), Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted May 1, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, pay abstracts for Feb.–June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men belonging to 26th regt. who lost articles at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, order on Col. Loammi Baldwin, for travel allowance, dated Newbury, March 1, 1778, signed by said Ilsley, of Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., payable to Capt. John Noyes; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Caleb Kimball, for wages for 4 mos. 20 days service in his company at Winter Hill [year not given, probably 1777 and 1778].

Ilsley, Jewett. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Newbury, Rowley, and Ipswich; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Ilsley, Jonathan. Private, Capt. John Moody's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.

Ilsley, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos., including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; roll dated New Castle; receipt for payment of above roll dated at North Castle and signed by Capt. Ilsley.

Ilsley, Joseph. Captain, Col. Cogswell's regt.; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos., including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; roll dated New Castle; receipt for payment of above roll dated at North Castle and signed by said Ilsley.

Ilsley, Joshua. Private, Capt. Joseph Noyes's co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Feb. 16, 1776; service to Nov. 24, 1776, 9 mos. 7 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; copy of a return, dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment.

Ilsley, Moses, Newbury. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Gerrish's (2d Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

Ilsley, Paul. Copy of a company receipt, given to the Selectmen of Newbury, for wages for 1½ mos. service under Maj. William Rogers at Rhode Island, dated Newbury, Jan. 25, 1779.

Ilsley, William. Private, Capt. John Moody's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.

Ilsly [Joseph]. Captain; list of men drafted from Essex Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Cogswell [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; four of above men drafted into said Ilsly's co.

Ilsly [Moses], Newbury. Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Ilsly credited with allowance for 3 days (55 miles); company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn.

Immasusan, Joseph. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 16, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

Inches, Cato, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 8, 1777, to Sept. 28, 1778; residence, Boston; term, 3 years; reported died Sept. 28, 1778; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 8, 1777, to April 4, 1777; credited with 27 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Jacob Wales's (1st) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported died Aug. -, 1778.

INDICOT, JAMES. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Lieut. Cook's co.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, brown.

INGAL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.

INGALESBEE, EBENEZER, Jr. Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denney on an alarm at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

INGALL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Heath; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

INGALL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Daggett's regt.; service between Jan. 6, 1778, and April 1, 1778, 2 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

INGALL, JONATHAN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; service, 6 days, including travel from Howland's Ferry home to Taunton; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

INGALL, ZADOK. Private, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Dagget's regt.; marched Jan. 6, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

INGALLS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Engalls, Engals, Engels, Engols, Engly, Iangalls, Iingals, Ingal, Ingall, Ingals, Ingeles, Ingell, Ingels, Ingills, Ingle, Inglee, Ingles, Ingley, Ingolds, Ingolls, Ingols, Ingulls.]

INGALLS, BENJAMIN, Rehoboth. Company receipt dated Dorchester, Oct. 9, 1776, for wages from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776, for service in Capt. Hodges's co.; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; company receipts for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Ingalls credited with allowance for 2 days (48 miles); company drafted from Rehoboth, Attleborough, Norton, Mansfield, and Easton; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Hills's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; copy of a list of men stationed at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Heath; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

INGALLS, BENJAMIN. Copy of a list dated Boston Harbor, on board the brig "Reprisal," Feb. 10, 1778, of men belonging to the crew of the brig "Reprisal," commanded by Capt. James Brown, taken by a British frigate Feb. 19 [?], 1778.

INGALLS, DANIEL, Lynn. Private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Concord; service, 2 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

INGALLS, DAVID, Jr., Andover. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's (Andover) co. commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Billerica; service, 3½ days.

INGALLS, EBENEZER. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Andover; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Andover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

INGALLS, EDMUND, Andover. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's (Andover) co. commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Billerica; service, 3½ days; *also*, Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 13 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, at Cambridge.

INGALLS, EDMUND, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

INGALLS, ELEAZER COLLINS, Lynn. Private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Concord; service, 2 days.

INGALLS, EPHRAIM, Salem. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 31, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Salem; credited to town of Salem; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 31, 1780; enlistment, during war.

INGALLS, FLETCHER. Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point, including travel (220 miles) home; company raised for 3 months.

INGALLS, HENRY, Andover. Private, 1st Lieut. Peter Poor's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ days.

INGALLS, HENRY, Richmond. Capt. Oliver Capron's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Ingalls and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct, 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Richmond, Nov. 26, 1775.

INGALLS, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service to Dec. 14, 1776, 6 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

INGALLS, INGALLS. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

INGALLS, ISAAC, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days.

INGALLS, ISAIAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

INGALLS, JACOB, Lynn. Private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Concord; service, 2 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

INGALLS, JACOB, Rehoboth. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Rehoboth; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, Private, Capt. William North's (1st) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; service from July 24, 1780, 8 days; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rehoboth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Dean's regt.; service from March 6, 1781, 10 days; company raised to serve on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island, but discharged March 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

INGALLS, JACOB, Jr., Lynn. Sergeant, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Concord; service, 2 days.

INGALLS, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fry's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 14, 1775; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard at Cambridge under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Ingalls and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; reported died July 8, 1775.

INGALLS, JAMES. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

INGALLS, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 7 mos., in defence of seacoast. Rolls dated Marblehead.

INGALLS, JONATHAN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service to Dec. 17, 1776, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 13, 1777, to July 5, 1777, 1 mo. 25 days, including travel (3 days) on march home from Point Judith in North (also given South) Kingston, R. I., to Rehoboth.

INGALLS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

INGALLS, JOSEPH, Danvers. Drummer, Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days.

INGALLS, JOSEPH, Dunstable. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Dunstable; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

INGALLS, JOSEPH, Lynn. Private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Concord; service, 2 days.

INGALLS, JOSEPH, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Drown's co.; copy of a list of men returned as having engaged for the year's service in 1776, dated Oct. –, 1775, and endorsed "12 mo Men;" *also*, Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 apl '76;" *also*, descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given] by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lea's (Lee's) regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; engaged for town of Rehoboth; *also*, Private, Capt. William North's (1st) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 5, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. North's co.; rank, Private; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; engaged Dec. 24, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted Nov. 8, 1779, returned or retaken May 5, 1780; family of said Ingalls reported as at Rehoboth.

INGALLS, MOSES, Andover. Sergeant, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 8, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. North's co.; rank, Private; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; engaged Sept. 8, 1777; term, 3 years; reported promoted to Sergeant May 1, 1778; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William North's (1st) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1780; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for June and July 1780; reported transferred from 1st co. June 14, 1780.

INGALLS, MOSES, Billerica. Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 11 days (218 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.

INGALLS, NATH., Lynn. Private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Concord; service, 2 days.

INGALLS, NATHAN, Andover. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's (Andover) co. commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Billerica; service, 3½ days.

INGALLS, NATHANIEL. Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; entered service July 28, 1779; discharged April 28, 1780; term, 9 months.

INGALLS, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

INGALLS, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; term, during war.

INGALLS, SAMUEL, Lynn. Private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Concord; service, 2 days.

INGALLS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to date of discharge, Oct. 16, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I. Roll dated Rehoboth.

INGALLS, SIMEON. Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point, including travel (220 miles) home; company raised for 3 months; *also*, Fifer, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

INGALLS, SOLOMON. Sergeant, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; engaged Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

INGALLS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service to Dec. 15, 1776, 7 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

INGALLS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 15, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days. Rolls dated Marblehead.

INGALS, ABIJAH, Andover. Private, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; reported deceased.

INGALS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Adams's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt. commanded by Maj. Gage; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

INGALS, EBENEZER (also given EBENEZER, Jr.). Private, Capt. John Adams's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt. commanded by Maj. Gage; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, receipt dated May 20, 1778, for bounty paid said Ingals by Nathaniel Lovejoy to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the 3d co. in Andover; *also*, Private, Capt. David Whittier's co., commanded by Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard subsequent to Oct. 12, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 5, 1778; discharged Feb. 17, 1779; service, 8 mos. 25 days, at North river, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised for 8 months from time of their arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Capt. David Whittier's co., Col. Poor's

INGALS, EBENEZER (also given EBENEZER, Jr.), *continued.*
regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry.

INGALS, ELLIS. Petition dated Boston, July 28, 1779, signed by Peter Joup Lion, of the island of Guadeloupe, owner of the schooner "Flora" (privateer) bound on voyage from Boston to Guadeloupe, asking that said Ellis be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council July 28, 1779, that a commission be issued.

INGALS, FRANCIS, Andover. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including travel (157 miles) to place of rendezvous and from place of discharge home; enlistment, 2 months from time of arrival at Providence, R. I. Roll dated Bristol.

INGALS, FRANCIS, Jr. Private, Capt. John Adams's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt. commanded by Maj. Gage; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

INGALS, HENRY, Jr. Receipt dated Andover, May 22, 1778, for bounty paid said Ingals by Nathaniel Lovejoy to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, or to procure a man to perform said service.

INGALS, HEZEKIAH. Corporal, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; copy of a list of men who served at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776.

INGALS, ISAAC, Andover. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Ingals; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, with Northern army.

INGALS, ISAIAH, Andover. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

INGALS, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, brown; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Bedford; engaged Feb. 28, 1781; term, 3 years.

INGALS, JOHN, Haverhill (probably). Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co. of militia, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

INGALS, JOHN. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Feb. 18, 1777.

INGALS, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. John Adams's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt. commanded by Maj. Gage; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

INGALS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to camp Jan. 2, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

INGALS, JOSEPH, Dunstable. Company receipt dated Chelmsford, April 19, 1776, for wages for service from Feb. 5, 1776, to April 1, 1776, in Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Roberson's (Robinson's) regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Ford's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 43 (also given 40) days; company probably raised in Dracut, Chelmsford, and Dunstable, and marched to reinforce Northern army Sept. 30, 1777; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dunstable for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

INGALS, JOSEPH. Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Ingals and others, dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775.

INGALS, MOSES, Andover. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Andover co., as returned by Capt. Samuel Johnson, sworn to Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; joined Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henley's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

INGALS, NATHAN, Andover. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Ingals; *also*, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including travel (157 miles) to place of rendezvous and from place of discharge home; enlistment, 2 months from time of arrival at Providence, R. I.; roll sworn to at Bristol.

INGALS, NATHANIEL, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; *also*, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months; roll dated Dracut; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. McIntnsh's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; roll dated Dracut; *also*, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, July 21, 1779; Capt. Butterfield's co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Dunstable; engaged for town of Dunstable; reported delivered to Ensign T. Clark; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent, dated Nov. 24, 1779.

INGALS, PHINEAS, Andover. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Ingals and others, dated June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Ingals.

INGALS, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780; *also*, corps of artillery and artificers stationed at Springfield; statement of Continental balances; balance certified Oct. 5, 1782; term, 3 years.

INGALS, SAMUEL, Stoneham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Stoneham; engaged for town of Stoneham.

INGALS, SOLOMON, Andover. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Ingals; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. John Adams's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt. commanded by Maj. Gage; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

INGALS, STEPHEN, Andover. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Essex Co.

INGALS, STEPHEN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775.

INGALS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston. Roll sworn to at Boston.

INGALSBE, EBENEZER, Shrewsbury. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Andrews's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 2d Precinct in Shrewsbury to Cambridge; service, 19 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, pay abstracts dated Scaresdeal, Nov. 30, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co. [year not given], respectively, for retained rations due the officers of Col. Job Cushing's regt. in Continental service in Northern department; said Ingalsbe credited with rations from Sept. 1 [1777] to Dec. 9 [1777], 224 rations; *also*, Captain, 5th co., Col. Job Cushing's (6th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers, endorsed "Jan'y 1 1778."

INGALSBE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

INGALSBE, JOHN, Shrewsbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe, dated Dec. 15, 1777; residence, Shrewsbury; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; joined Capt. A. Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years.

INGALSBEE, JOHN, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Shrewsbury; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779, and certified at Camp near Peekskill; enlisted Feb. 12, 1777; reported deserted Dec. 28, 1777, but returned of his own accord Jan. 21, 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June-Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 12, 1780; residence, Shrewsbury; term, 3 years; reported discharged Feb. 12, 1780.

INGARHAM, SAMUEL, Washington (Mt. Washington). List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Ingarim, David. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; 155 miles travel allowed said Ingarim; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army.

Ingarsall, Jared, Lee. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Ingeles, Moses. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Andover; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 8, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, Capt. Fox's (7th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return dated Camp at Providence, July 8, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

Ingell, Abiathar. Private, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, to serve for 6 days.

Ingell, James, Taunton. Order dated Camp at Hull, July 16, 1776, signed by said Ingell and others, for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc., payable to Capt. Matthew Randell; Capt. Randell's order on Daniel Jeffries, Paymaster General, dated Castle Island, July 19, 1776, payable to the Quarter Master of Col. Marshal's regt., appears on reverse of company order; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Randall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 4 days; *also*, list of men who went with Capt. Dean in Dec., 1776, to serve for 3 months; reported hired.

Ingell, John. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 23 days; company marched from Taunton and Raynham June 22, 1778, and served in Col. Wade's regt. under Gen. Suliven (Sullivan) at Providence, R. I. Roll dated Raynham and sworn to at Taunton.

Ingell, Zadok, Taunton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I.; roll made up for bounty, agreeable to resolve of April –, 1777, and sworn to at Taunton, Sept. 23, 1777.

Ingell, Zadok, Taunton. List of men who went with Capt. Edward Blake Sept. 28, 1777, to serve for 1 month on a secret expedition; reported hired by Elijah Knap; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co.; service, 16 days, at Rhode Island; reported enlisted out Oct. 15, 1777; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer.

Ingell, Zadok, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Bristol, thence to Providence, R. I., and thence home. Roll dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Ingell, Zadok. Private, Capt. Ichabod Wade's (Light Infantry) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 16 days; company stationed at Tiverton Oct. 7, 1777. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

INGELLS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William North's (5th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Rehoboth; *also*, muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, return dated Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; enlisted Dec. 23, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, pay roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

INGELS, JONATHAN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Drury's regt.; marched July 17, 1781; enlisted July 23, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 8, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at West Point by order of His Excellency John Hancock, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

INGELSBEE, EBENEZER. Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days; company joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Grafton.

INGENET, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Rocester's (Rossiter's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 14, 1780.

INGER, JOHN. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Cushing's co.; term, 3 years or during war.

INGERFIELD, PETER. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 1½ mos.; detachment drafted for service in town and harbor of Boston; State bounty allowed agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777; *also*, Capt. David Bell's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; engaged Feb. 12, 1778; discharged May 12, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

INGERHAM, DAVID, Whately. Private, Capt. Henry Stiles's co. of militia, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775.

INGERHAM, ELISHA, Amherst. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including travel (146 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Ware.

INGERHAM, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days service. Roll dated Uxbridge.

INGERON, PERKINS. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775.

INGERSALL, JOSIAH, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 17 yrs.; enlisted May 4, 1775.

INGERSEL, DAVID. Private, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Rocester's (Rossiter's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 14, 1780.

INGERSEL, MOSES. Corporal, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Rocester's (Rossiter's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 18, 1780.

Ingersell, Samuel. Petition dated Boston, June 4, 1782, signed by said Ingersell, in behalf of Samuel Jones and others, of Salem, owners of the brigantine "Recovery" (privateer), asking that he be commissioned as commander of said vessel; advised in Council June 4, 1782, that a commission be issued.

Ingersill, Francis, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; enlistment, 3 years; mustered by Muster Master Wheeler; reported on command at Albany.

Ingersoil, John. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775.

Ingersoil, Samuel. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775.

Ingersol, ——. List of Captains of companies proposed for Col. Joseph Henshaw's regt. [year not given, probably 1775]; said Ingersol, with others, first engaged to join Col. Paterson's regt., but on account of it being filled agreed to join Col. Henshaw's regt.

Ingersol, Artemidorus. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 11 days, with militia sent as reinforcements to Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm.

Ingersol, David, Pittsfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Strong's co., sworn to April 2, 1779; residence, Pittsfield; engaged for town of Pittsfield; joined Capt. Watkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years from May –, 1777.

Ingersol, David. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out April 26, 1777, by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Saratoga.

Ingersol, David. Private, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Roseter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 18, 1780.

Ingersol, Ebenezer, Petersham. Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Ingersol and others, dated Camp near Charlestown Road, June 8, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Ingersol, Henry. Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Ingersol, Jared. Private, Capt. Jesse Bradley's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 20 days, at the Northward; mileage home (100 miles) allowed.

Ingersol, Jared. Private, in a detachment of volunteers which marched from Berkshire Co., under command of Col. James Easton, to assist army under Gen. Stark at Bennington, at request of Gen. Lincoln; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Sept. 27, 1777; service, 24 days.

Ingersol, John. Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Marett's co.; list endorsed "Col'o Crafts return Dec 1, 76, to Jan'y 1 1777 of Officers to be Com'd;" ordered in Council March 3, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Col. Thomas

INGERSOL, JOHN, *continued.*
Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list dated Boston, April 18, 1777, of officers submitted by Col. Crafts to the Council for approval; said officers approved in Council April 18, 1777; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Balch's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers [year not given, probably 1778]; said Ingersol chosen Captain in place of Joseph Balch, who resigned; *also*, Captain of a company of matrosses; list of officers of Suffolk Co. militia; commissioned June 7, 1780; company raised from Boston regt. and stationed at Fort Hill.

INGERSOL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Thomas Robbins's co.; enlisted June 12, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 20 days, under Col. John Allan; company raised for defence of Machias.

INGERSOL, JOSIAH. Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

INGERSOL, MOSES. Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; regiment raised for 3 months.

INGERSOL, NATHANIEL (also given NATHANIEL, Jr.), Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 15 mos. as Private, 21 mos. as Drummer; *also*, (late) Capt. John Skillings's co., Col. Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 14, 1776, to date of marching, April 26, 1777; credited with 134 rations; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Drummer, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; appointed April 3, 1778.

INGERSOL, NATHANIEL, New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted June 30, 1775.

INGERSOL, PETER. Captain; list of officers of Col. David Brewer's regt.; recommended in Committee of Safety at Cambridge June 17, 1775, that said officers be commissioned by Congress.

INGERSOL, RICHARD. Private, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos.; company stationed at Kittery for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed on seacoast at Kittery Point under Col. Edward Cutt (Cutts).

INGERSOL, SAMUEL, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point.

INGERSOL, SAMUEL. Petition dated Salem, Oct. 12, 1778, signed by Elias Hasket Derby, asking that said Ingersol be commissioned as commander of the brig "Monmouth" (privateer); ordered in Council Oct. 13, 1778, that a commission be issued.

INGERSOL, SAMUEL. Petition dated Salem, April 12, 1780, signed by Jonathan Ingersoll, asking that said Samuel Ingersol be commissioned as commander of the ship "Thomas" (privateer); ordered in Council April 13, 1780, that a commission be issued.

INGERSOL, SAMUEL. Petition dated Boston, April 16, 1781, signed by Nathaniel Silsbee, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Ingersol be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Experiment" (privateer); ordered in Council April 19, 1781, that a commission be issued.

INGERSOL, "SERJEANT." 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Phoenix" (privateer); petition dated Newburyport, Sept. 1, 1778, signed by Nath. Tracy, of Newburyport, asking that James Babson be commissioned as commander of said brigantine; ordered in Council Sept. 2, 1778, that a commission be issued.

INGERSOL, SIMEON. Muster roll of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., which marched from Sudbury and joined Col. Joseph Read's regt. at Roxbury, endorsed "1777."

INGERSOL, STEPHEN. Fifer, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; engaged Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Dec. 30, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.

INGERSOL, WILLIAM, Pleasant River. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Dyar's co.; enlisted June 1, 1777; discharged July 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company raised between Mt. Desert and Machias for expedition to St. Johns, N. S.

INGERSOL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776."

INGERSOL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Rositer's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 18, 1780.

INGERSOL, ZEBULON, Newbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to Feb. 17, 1780; residence, Newbury; credited to town of Newbury; term, 3 years; reported discharged Feb. 17, 1780.

INGERSOLE, BENJAMIN. Private, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 8 days, at Penobscot.

INGERSOLE, MOSES. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

INGERSOLL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Engersall, Engersell, Engersol, Engersoll, Engerson, Ingarsall, Ingenet, Ingeron, Ingersel, Ingersell, Ingersill, Ingersoil, Ingersol, Ingersole, Ingerson, Ingorsol, Ingorsoll, Ingorson, Ingowol, Ingresol.]

INGERSOLL, ——. Private, Capt. John Simonds's co. of matrosses; enlisted July 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 15 days; company raised in Salem.

INGERSOLL, AARON. Capt. Daniel Church's co.; pay roll for service on an alarm at the Northward [in Oct., 1781], dated Nov. 12, 1784.

INGERSOLL, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted July 6, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 11 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

INGERSOLL, ABRAHAM. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

INGERSOLL, ARTEMIDORUS. Private, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including 12

INGERSOLL, ARTEMIDORUS, *continued.*

days (240 miles) travel home; regiment detached from militia of Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of West Stockbridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 14, 1781; service, 6 mos. 19 days, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

INGERSOLL, DANIEL, Boston. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service to July 12, 1775, 1 mo. 26 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Nov. 2, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Turner Phillips's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 24 days; *also*, list of officers entitled to clothing, certified at Boston, Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Ingersol's co. of matrosses; list of officers of Suffolk Co. militia; commissioned June 7, 1780; company raised from Boston regt. and stationed at Fort Hill.

INGERSOLL, DAVID, Pittsfield. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. A. Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1778; residence, Pittsfield; reported died June 1, 1778.

INGERSOLL, DAVID, Salem. Petition dated Boston, May 19, 1780, signed by Nathaniel Silsbee, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Ingersoll be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Dolphin" (privateer); ordered in Council May 19, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, Captain, brigantine "Dolphin;" descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to May 25, 1780; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem; said Ingersoll rated 6 shares.

INGERSOLL, DAVID. Seaman or Marine, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 17, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; roll dated Salem; *also*, Prize Master, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston.

INGERSOLL, DAVID. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; mileage home (100 miles) allowed; company formed part of detachment under Maj. Caleb Hyde which marched from Stockbridge at the time of the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

INGERSOLL, DAVID. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Enos Parker's (East Hoosuck) co. [year not given]; engaged for town of East Hoosuck; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bayley's regt.; term, 3 years.

INGERSOLL, EBENEZER, Petersham. Corporal, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

INGERSOLL, FRANCIS, West Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Increase Hewins's (West Stockbridge) co.; residence, West Stockbridge; engaged for town of West Stockbridge; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war.

Ingersoll, George, Boston. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Ingersoll and others, dated Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, 2d Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Council order dated May 16, 1778, directing the Board of War to deliver said Ingersoll and other officers who were at Ticonderoga in 1777, in Maj. Stevens's corps, certain articles to supply their losses sustained on the retreat and granting them permission to purchase necessaries from the public stores; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Stephen Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return of men who were in service prior to Aug. 1, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except by leave of proper authority, certified at Park of Artillery near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. William Price's detachment from 3d Artillery regt.; muster roll for May and June, 1782.

Ingersoll, Jared. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; mileage home (100 miles) allowed; company formed part of a detachment under Maj. Caleb Hyde which marched from Stockbridge at the time of the evacuation of Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of militia; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lee for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (120 miles) home; *also*, receipt dated Lee, March 25, 1781, signed by John Ellis, for bounty paid him by said Ingersoll and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Ingersoll, John, Salem. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Aug. 19, 1776; service, 6 mos. 26 days; reported transferred to the "Massachusetts;" company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 17, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 4 days; *also*, 2d Master's Mate, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 7 mos. 8 days; *also*, petition dated Salem, May 23, 1780, signed by Joseph White, of Salem, asking that said Ingersoll be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Speedwell" (privateer); ordered in Council May 24, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, Captain, brigantine "Speedwell;" descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to May 27, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem; reported rated 6 shares.

Ingersoll, John. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted Feb. 5, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, 2d Corporal, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 18, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

Ingersoll, John. Private, Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to Feb. 2, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

Ingersoll, John. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Melvill's co.; list of officers, endorsed "Col'o Crafts return Dec 1, 76 to Jan'y 1 1777 of Officers to be Com'd;" ordered in Council March 3, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; said Ingersoll's com-

INGERSOLL, JOHN, *continued.*
mission to date from May 9, 1776; *also*, 1st 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 9, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 24 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1776, and Nov. 1, 1776, 45 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged Sept. 14, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Philip Marett's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1777, 5 mos. 7 days; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Balch's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from time of engagement to Oct. 1, 1777, 144 days; *also*, Captain, 1st co., Col. Crafts's regt.; pay abstracts for service from March 1, 1778, to Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Captain Lieutenant and Captain, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1779; reported as serving 12 mos. as Captain Lieutenant, 13 mos. 3 days as Captain; *also*, petition dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1779, signed by said Ingersoll, Captain, Col. Crafts's regt. of Artillery, requesting to be discharged on account of ill health; ordered in Council Feb. 3, 1779, that discharge be granted.

INGERSOLL, JOHN. Ordinary Seaman, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 14 yrs.; complexion, light; birthplace, Marblehead; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

INGERSOLL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Ingersoll from Sept. 14, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, order on Capt. Hayward, or agent of 6th Mass. regt., payable to Elisha Sumner, signed by said Ingersoll and others, for advance wages, clothing, etc., due for service in (late) 6th Mass. regt. in the year 1782.

INGERSOLL, JOHN SARGENT. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted Jan. 16, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service between Sept. 1, 1776, and Dec. 31, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

INGERSOLL, JONATHAN, Springfield. Private, in a company of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Springfield under command of Maj. Andrew Colton; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged May 5, 1775.

INGERSOLL, JONATHAN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Harthorn's (Artillery) co.; recommendation addressed to Michael Farley, at Ipswich, dated Salem, July 17, 1777, signed by Joseph Sprague, recommending said Ingersoll and others as suitable persons for officers of an Artillery company; *also*, communication addressed to the Council, dated Ipswich, Aug. 4, 1777, signed by Brig. Michael Farley, asking that said Ingersoll and others be commissioned as officers of a company of matrosses raised in Salem and belonging to 1st Essex Co. regt.; said Ingersoll recommended as 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Harthorn's co.; ordered in Council Aug. 6, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Aug. 6, 1777.

INGERSOLL, JONATHAN. Petition dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1779, signed by said Ingersoll, in behalf of Jonathan Heard and others, of Ipswich, owners of the brigantine "John" (privateer), asking that he be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Dec. 9, 1779, that a commission be issued.

INGERSOLL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; roll made up for service for 1 mo. and travel out and home,

INGERSOLL, JONATHAN, *continued.*
endorsed "service at Penobscot;" 200 miles travel allowed said Ingersoll; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce Aug. 7, 1779, by order of Gen. Lovel; *also*, Private, in an Artillery co.; pay roll dated Eastern Indian department, Headquarters, Machias, March 9, 1782, for wages of persons employed in doing business in Eastern Indian department and troops stationed at Fort Gates, Machias, under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-Chief of Indians in said department; enlisted July 5, 1781; service to April 15, 1783, 21 mos. 11 days.

INGERSOLL, JOSIAH, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 25, 1775.

INGERSOLL, MOSES. Private, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, in Northern department; company ordered out by Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Thomas Ingersoll's co., Col. Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 12 days, in Oct., 1781, at Stillwater, by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

INGERSOLL, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, June 30, 1775, to time of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 4 days allowance; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

INGERSOLL, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Feb. 5, 1776; discharged Nov. 24, 1776; service, 9 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

INGERSOLL, NEHEMIAH. Receipt given to Richard Devens, Esq., dated Boston, May 24, 1777, signed by said Ingersoll, for 33 days provisions for 1 man on board the "Lincoln Galley."

INGERSOLL, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Hewit Root's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days; mileage home (110 miles) allowed; company ordered to Fort Edward.

INGERSOLL, PERKINS, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 19 yrs.; enlisted June 3, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

INGERSOLL, PETER, Great Barrington. Captain, Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Captain, 4th (Great Barrington) co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Mark Hopkins and others, field officers, dated Great Barrington, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 6, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 1, 1777; discharged July 30, 1777; service, 30 days; mileage home (120 miles) allowed.

INGERSOLL, PETER, Lenox. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Great Barrington; residence, Lenox; enlisted May 1, 1782; enlistment, 3 years.

INGERSOLL, PETER. Receipt dated Springfield, May 27, 1782, for bounty paid said Ingersoll by a committee of the town of Salem to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

INGERSOLL, PETER, Jr. Private, Capt. Thomas Ingersoll's co., Col. Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 12 days, in Oct., 1781, at Stillwater, by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows on an alarm.

INGERSOLL, SAMUEL, Gloucester. Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Ingersoll and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Killam's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, gray; residence, Cape Ann (also given Gloucester); enlisted Feb. 8, 1777, by Lieut. Tucker; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Killam's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported transferred to [Light] Infantry Feb. 1, 1781.

INGERSOLL, SAMUEL, Salem. Commander, ship "Thomas" (privateer); descriptive list of officers and crew shipped on board said vessel, dated Salem, Aug. 7, 1780, and sworn to Nov. –, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

INGERSOLL, SAMUEL. Prize Master, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 16 (also given 15), 1778; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 1 mo. 22 (also given 1 mo. 23) days.

INGERSOLL, SAMUEL. Petition dated Salem, May 22, 1778, signed by Elias Hasket Derby and Joseph White, both of Salem, asking that said Ingersoll be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Centipede" (privateer); ordered in Council May 23, 1778, that a commission be issued.

INGERSOLL, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Goodrich's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home.

INGERSOLL, SAMUEL. Petition dated Boston, Aug. 5, 1780, signed by Elis'a Sigourney, in behalf of Nathaniel Silsby, of Salem, asking that said Ingersoll be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Humbird" (privateer); ordered in Council Aug. 7, 1780, that a commission be issued.

INGERSOLL, STEPHEN. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt., by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; engaged for town of Westfield; term, 3 months; said Ingersoll returned as among men belonging to Capt. Mosele's (Moseley's), Capt. Kellog's, and Lieut. Sait's [?], cos.

INGERSOLL, THOMAS. Capt. Hewit Root's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days; mileage home (110 miles) allowed; company ordered to Fort Edward.

INGERSOLL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, in Northern department; company ordered out by Maj. Gen. Gates.

INGERSOLL, THOMAS. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Silas Goodrich's 4th (Great Barrington) co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 14, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 23 (also given Aug. 27), 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New Haven, Conn.; *also*, Captain, Col. Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 12 days, in Oct., 1781, at Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows on an alarm.

INGERSOLL, THOMAS, Jr. Private, Capt. Hewit Root's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days; mileage home (110 miles) allowed; company ordered to Fort Edward.

INGERSOLL, TIMOTHY. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, probably from Capt. Goodrich's co. [year not given]; engaged for town of Great Barrington; term, during war.

INGERSOLL, WILLIAM, Gloucester. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Gloucester.

INGERSOLL, WILLIAM. Company receipts given to Capt. Nathaniel Wade, for provision allowance from April 1, 1776, to July 13, 1776, dated Camp Long Island.

INGERSOLL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Goodrich's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

INGERSOLL, ZEBULON, Newbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury, sworn to Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years.

INGERSON, FRANCIS. Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1775.

INGERSON, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Col. Crafts, dated Boston, Sept. 27, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

INGERSON, MOSES. Corporal, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. Roseter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 14, 1780.

INGERSON, NEHEMIAH, Eastham. Council order dated July 26, 1780, directing the commanding officer of Barnstable Co. militia to detach seven able-bodied men to serve in the Continental Army in the room of said Ingerson and six others from the town of Eastham, who had been sent forward as recruits, but who had been rejected by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, on account of their youth and being under sized.

INGERSON, PERKINS, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 2, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days.

INGERSON, ZEBULON. Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; copy of a company return; copy of a receipt dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, signed by others belonging to above company, for wages for 6 weeks service, appears on reverse of return.

INGGRAM, JOHN, Rehoboth (probably). List of men who were drafted to serve at Rhode Island for 1 month, dated March 13, 1779.

INGHAM, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Engham, Iingham, Ingarham, Ingraham, Ingram, Ingreham.]

INGHAM, ALEXANDER, Charlestown No. 4. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. B. R. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775.

INGHAM, BENJAMIN, Richmond. Private, Capt. David Rosseter's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Patterson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, to May 8, 1775, 2 weeks 1 day; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.

INGHAM, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days; company raised for service at Stillwater; *also*, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted June 30, 1780; discharged July 21, 1780, near Fort Ann; service, 22 days; detachment raised in Berkshire Co. for service at Fort Ann on an alarm at Ticonderoga.

INGHAM, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 9, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 21 days, near Penobscot river; roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont, for muskets, etc., dated Camp Coxes Head, June 8, 1781.

INGHAM, DUNCAN. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Ingham appears among men who went with Capt. Minot [year not given].

INGHAM, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army and was discharged 97 miles from home; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 11 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 29, 1781; discharged Nov. 6, 1781; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Stillwater, including travel (60 miles) home.

INGHAM, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

INGHAM, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6 1775."

INGHRAM, HEZEKIAH. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; service to April 3, 1777, 99 days, at Ticonderoga.

INGILLS, JOHN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co.; service, 32 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777.

INGILS, STEPHEN, Andover. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Essex Co.

INGLASBY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days (130 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to Manchester on an alarm and was discharged at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

INOLE, EBENEZER. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11,

INGLE, EBENEZER, *continued.*
1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Halifax; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft.

INGLE, JONATHAN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co. of Minute-men, Col. Nath. Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 25, 1775; service, 8 days.

INGLE, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 2 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Lieut. Judah Wood's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop; service, 15 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel out and home; company marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.

INGLE, ZADOK, Taunton. Corporal, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1778; service, 6 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. Roll dated Tiverton.

INGLEE, EBENEZER. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Halifax for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 2, 1781; service, 6 mos. 9 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

INGLEE, MOSES. Private, Capt. William White's co., Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at West Point, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

INGLEE, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; enlisted April 28, 1777; service, 2 mos. 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777; roll dated Halifax; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 5, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge.

INGLES, EPHRAIM, Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

INGLES, JAMES. Account sworn to in Middlesex Co., July 16, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen of Bedford, of bounties paid said Ingles and others by the several classes of the town of Bedford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Ingles hired by Class No. 5, of which John Reed was Chairman.

INGLES, JONATHAN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1778; service, 5 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

INGLES, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 22, 1778, by order of Gen. Stark; service, 3 mos. 22 days, under Gen. Stark at Albany; detachment raised for 6 months.

INGLESBE, EBENEZER, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

INGLESBE, JOHN, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service,

INGLESBE, EBENEZER, *continued.*
8 days; *also*, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Aug. 15, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

INGLESBEE, EBENEZER. Captain, 5th co., 6th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 27, 1777.

INGLESBEE, JOHN, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days.

INGLESBEE, JOSEPH, Shrewsbury. Private, (late) Capt. James Myrick's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised to serve at and about Boston until Jan. 1, 1779.

INGLEY, EBENEZER, Halifax. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

INGLEY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home.

INGLEY, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 5, 1778; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Castle Island, including travel (4 days) home; company discharged Dec. 11, 1778.

INGLEY, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. B. Read's co. commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including travel (3 days) home.

INGLISH, WILLIAM. Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 29, 1775.

INGLISHER, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 9, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779.

INGOLDS, DAVID, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

INGOLDSBY, ——. [This name appears under the form of Englesby, Englisbee, Ingalesbee, Ingalsbe, Ingalsbee, Ingelsbee, Inglasby, Inglesbe, Inglesbee.]

INGOLLS, SAMUEL, Stoneham. Private, (late) Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted for Quebec Sept. 12, 1775.

INGOLS, BENJAMIN, Lynn. Sailor, brigantine "Rover," commanded by Capt. Adam Wellman; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 30, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Lynn.

INGOLS, BENJAMIN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's and Capt. Isaac Burr's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

INGOLS, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo.; travel allowed to and from camp at Providence; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

INGOLS, JOSEPH. Capt. John Baker's co., Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

INGOLS, SAMUEL, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Stoneham; credited to town of Reading; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 24, 1780; *also*, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; engaged July 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; company raised for 3 months.

INGORSOL, SAMUEL, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Cape Ann; engaged for Cape Ann; mustered by Esquire Cushing.

INGORSOL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 7 days, with Northern army; enlistment to expire Nov. 30, 1777.

INGORSOL, WILLIAM, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; return of men who engaged for the year 1776; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776 [service not given]; *also*, account of clothing delivered non-commissioned officers and soldiers belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Little's regt., dated March 22, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. who received Continental arms, dated Prospect Hill, 1776.

INGORSOLL, WILLIAM. Private; account dated Long Island, May 15, 1776, of wages due officers and men belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, for service in the Continental Army.

INGORSON, JOHN. Lieutenant, Capt. Melvill's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Col. Crafts, dated Boston, Sept. 27, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; said Ingerson reported preferred.

INGOWOL, STEPHEN. Drummer, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

INGRAHAM, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Engreham, Engrem, Ingarham, Ingarim, Ingerham, Inggram, Ingham, Inghram, Ingram, Ingreham, Ingrim, Ingrom, Ingrum, Injrum.]

INGRAHAM, ALEXANDER, Charlestown. Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Ingraham and others, dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.

INGRAHAM, BENJAMIN, Rhode Island. Gunner, on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Rhode Island.

INGRAHAM, BENJAMIN, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Reed's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 29, 1775; *also*, list of men raised by the town of Stoughtonham to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Edward B. Savell; enlisted May 20, 1778; *also*, list of men

INGRAHAM, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Sergt. Elkanah Hixson, of Col. Alden's regt., at Dorchester, May 27, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner, at Fishkill; Capt. Sable's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Stoughtonham; engaged for town of Stoughtonham; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Maj. William Lithgow's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 14, 1778; discharged March 14, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

INGRAHAM, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 17, 1778; service, 6 mos. 17 days; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of seacoast. Roll dated Dartmouth.

INGRAHAM, BERIAH. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 6 (also given April 5), 1778; service, 18 days; company marched to Roxbury March 20, 1778, under command of Col. William McIntosh. Roll dated Stoughton.

INGRAHAM, COMFORT, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Elisha May's co.; enlisted Sept. –, 1776; discharged Nov. –, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company served on a 2 months campaign at New York; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Ide's (Attleborough) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780.

INGRAHAM, DAVID. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clap; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 13, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched on expedition to Fort Edward and "Mosses Creek;" roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, including travel (111 miles) home; company marched to Saratoga; roll sworn to at Hatfield; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pomroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department.

INGRAHAM, DUNCAN. List of men drafted for Continental service, as returned by Capt. Thomas Hubbard to Col. Brooks, dated Concord, Aug. 14, 1777.

INGRAHAM, ELIJAH (also given ELISHA), Boston (also given Bridgewater). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Eliakim Howard's (1st) co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Boston (also given Bridgewater); enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; *also*, Corporal, 8th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 7, 1777; reported died July 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co.

INGRAHAM, ELIJAH (also given ELISHA), *continued.*
and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 10, 1776, to date of arrival at Bennington, Feb. 4, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted Dec. 22, 1776; joined Jan. 20, 1777; reported killed July 7, 1777.

INGRAHAM, ELIJAH, Bridgewater. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated Boston, June 3, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 30, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 7 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service.

INGRAHAM, FRANCIS. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

INGRAHAM, FRANCIS. Marine, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 7 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

INGRAHAM, FRANCIS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callender, of 3d Artillery battalion, at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; *also*, Matross, Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, travel (10 days) included; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Boyle's co.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; *also*, Private, Capt. William Bird's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

INGRAHAM, HEZEKIAH. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

INGRAHAM, JAMES, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Claverack, including travel (200 miles) home; company raised for 3 months.

INGRAHAM, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; service from July 29, 1780, to Aug. 5, 1780, 10 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.

INGRAHAM, JARED. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Cooley's co., Col. Moseley's regt.; age, 48 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; engaged for town of Granville; reported delivered to Ensign Theophilus Clark; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; entered service July 27, 1779; discharged April 27, 1780; term, 9 months.

INGRAHAM, JEDEDIAH. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of South Hadley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (130 miles) home.

INGRAHAM, JERE. 2d Mate, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].

INGRAHAM, JEREMIAH, Attleborough. Corporal, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Ide's (Attleborough) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; service, 19 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1778, to Sept. 9, 1778, 24 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; engaged July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., to serve for 6 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 4 days; travel 2 days (36 miles) also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

INGRAHAM, JEREMIAH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 22, 1776; *also*, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Moon Island June 13, 1776, when the British fleet was driven out of Boston harbor.

INGRAHAM, JOB. Receipt for advance pay for 1 month, dated Georgetown, Nov. 2, 1775, signed by said Ingraham and others belonging to Capt. James Lemont's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. James Lemont's co.; enlisted July 25, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Georgetown, Lincoln Co., for defence of seacoast.

INGRAHAM, JOHN, Becket. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1775.

INGRAHAM, JOHN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Perry's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 10 days; *also*, list of 3 months men who marched to Bristol and Tiverton, dated Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list dated Sept. 23, 1777, of men drafted to serve until Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition; *also*, Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, list of men who paid money to raise Continental soldiers, dated Feb. 18, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Willmark's (Willmarth's) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 15, 1779; discharged April 12, 1779; service, 29 days, at Howland's Ferry.

INGRAHAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to reinforce Northern army for 2 months.

INGRAHAM, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to reinforce Northern army for 2 months.

INGRAHAM, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Oliver Smith's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched for relief of Bennington on an alarm.

INGRAHAM, JONATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, returned as mustered by 1st Maj. John Chester Williams; Col. Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Pelham.

INGRAHAM, JOSEPH, Boston (also given Bridgewater). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Eliakim Howard's (1st) co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Boston (also given Bridgewater); enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; *also*, Drummer, 8th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 9 mos. 28 days as Private, 26 mos. 2 days as Drummer; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Boston; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 10, 1776, to date of arrival at Bennington, Feb. 4, 1777; credited with 21 days allowance; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; enlisted Dec. 22, 1776; joined Jan. 20, 1777.

INGRAHAM, JOSEPH (also given JOSIAH), Wells. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Ingraham claimed by Easton and Wells; allowed to Wells; *also*, Corporal, Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 29, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Wells; credited to town of Easton; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., certified at Boston, June 15, 1779, by Capt. Benjamin Burton; rank, Corporal; appointed March 29, 1777; term, 3 years or during war.

INGRAHAM, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Lieut. Alexander Kelloch's co.; service, 2 mos.; company detached from Col. Wheaton's and Col. Jones's regts., by order of Brig. Gen. Cushing, to protect the eastern part of Lincoln Co. and stationed at Camden and St. Georges from Nov. 13, 1779, to Feb. 13, 1780.

INGRAHAM, JOSEPH. Drummer, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 1, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days; reported deserted July 16, 1780.

INGRAHAM, JOSEPH. Marine, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 1, 1780; service, 5 mos. 4 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

INGRAHAM, JOSEPH. Boy; agreement signed by said Ingraham and others, engaging themselves to serve on board the sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little, for 6 months from time of sailing from Boston, unless sooner discharged [name crossed out on agreement]; *also*, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Dec. 17, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 1 day.

INGRAHAM, "MANOC." List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Col. Ebenezer Stevens's battalion.

INGRAHAM, NAT. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce the army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

INGRAHAM, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Asa Stowers's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Saratoga; *also*, Lieut. Jabez Cornish's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 9 days, at Bennington; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

INGRAHAM, NATHANIEL, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Noah Goodman's (South Hadley) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Lieut. Martin Wate's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; service, 4 days, in Northern department; company reported to have marched to New Providence on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777.

INGRAHAM, NATHANIEL. List of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776.

INGRAHAM, OBADIAH, Rehoboth (probably). List of men who paid money to raise Continental soldiers, dated Feb. 18, 1778.

INGRAHAM, PAUL. Sergeant, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abigail (Abiel) Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; regiment raised in Bristol Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

INGRAHAM, PHILIP, Hadley. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hadley; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a retnrn dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

INGRAHAM, PRINCE. Private, Capt. John Holden's (2d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp East Greenwich; enlistment, during war; reported sick and absent.

INGRAHAM, REMEMBER. Private, Capt. Jacob Ide's (Attleborough) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 4 days, including travel (2 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780.

INGRAHAM, SAMUEL, Becket. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paterson's regt., which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat for its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Asa Stowers's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Saratoga; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Jabez Cornish's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 9 days, at Bennington.

INGRAHAM, SAMUEL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of [Mount] Washington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 9 days, travel (100 miles) included.

INGRAHAM, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Merry's co., Col. Hyde's regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 5, 1781; service, 7 days; company ordered to march to the Westward under command of Maj. Oliver Root. Roll endorsed "Alarm at the Northard."

INGRAHAM, THOMAS, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

INGRAHAM, TIMOTHY, Chesterfield. Corporal, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 7 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Woodbridge's co.; pay roll for service at Rhode Island in 1779.

INGRAHAM, TIMOTHY. Return of company officers of Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776; said Ingraham with others raised for Capt. Oliver Lymon's (Lyman's) co., but reported not joined.

INGRAHAM, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

INGRAHAM, TIMOTHY. Captain of a company stationed at the fort at Dartmouth; service from March 1, 1778, to May 1, 1778, 61 days; *also*, Captain; list of officers of Bristol Co. militia; commissioned June 19, 1778; company raised to reinforce garrison at Dartmouth.

INGRAHAM, TIMOTHY. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. George Claghorn's (1st) co., Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 10, 1779.

INGRAHAM, WILLIAM, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Perry's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 29, 1776; service, 6 mos. 29 days; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of seacoast.

INGRAHAM, WILLIAM. Private, Sergt. William Kendall's detachment of militia, Col. John Moasley's (Moseley's) regt.; enlisted July 12, 1777; discharged July 23, 1777; service, 17 days, including travel (120 miles) home; detachment marched from West Springfield to Stillwater to reinforce Continental Army and there served under Lieut. Bentley guarding stores; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 2, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 29 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Worcester.

INGRAM, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Engram, Ingarham, Ingham, Ingraham, Ingrom, Ingrum, Injrum.]

INGRAM, ABRAHAM, Boston. Return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780, made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment who had engaged for 3 years or during the war; Capt. Phineas Parker's co. of artificers; residence, Boston; engaged March 1, 1780; term, 1 year (also given during war).

INGRAM, BENJAMIN, Richmond. Private, Capt. Noble's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days.

INGRAM, ELISHA. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, list of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; said Ingram credited with service for 1 year 4 mos.

INGRAM, JEDEDIAH, South Hadley. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of South Hadley; arrived at Springfield June 29, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totaway, Oct. 25, 1780.

INGRAM, JOHN, Amherst (probably). Private, 1st Lieut. Ely Parker's detachment of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 16 days.

INGRAM, JOHN. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Noah Dickinson, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to New Providence on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Stillwater Sept. 23, 1777, on an alarm; order for payment of above roll dated at Amherst and signed by Capt. Dickinson; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, list of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; said Ingram credited with service for 1 year 1 week.

INGRAM, JOHN, 2d. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, list of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; said Ingram credited with 7 mos. service.

INGRAM, JONATHAN, Hadley. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned April 22, 1775; service, 7 days, travel included.

INGRAM, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, including 6 days (114 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm.

INGRAM, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

INGRAM, PHILIP, Amherst. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

INGRAM, PHILIP. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, list of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; said Ingram credited with 6 mos. 2 weeks service.

INGRAM, PHILIP. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hadley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (120 miles) home.

INGRAM, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel. Roll dated Montague.

INGRAM, REUBEN. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, list of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; said Ingram credited with 9 mos. 2 weeks service.

INGRAM, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (85 miles) travel home. Roll dated Belchertown.

INGRAM, REUBEN, Jr. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778.

INGRAM, SAMUEL (also given JOHN SAMUEL). Private, in a detachment from Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; service, 38 days; detachment marched to Moses Creek in July, 1777, to reinforce the army; *also*, Capt. Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, list of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Dickinson's co. [year not given].

INGRAM, TIMOTHY. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 20 days, with Northern army, including travel (175 miles) home. Roll dated Greenwich.

INGRAM, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

INGREHAM, JOSEPH, Wells. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Fox's (3d) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 10, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Fox's co.; rank, Corporal; residence, Wells; engaged Sept. 11, 1777; term, 3 years; said Ingreham returned among men belonging to Col. Sherburne's regt. who were incorporated into Col. Henry Jackson's regt. by order of Gen. Washington.

INGREHAM, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Samuel Cook's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army until the last of Nov., 1777.

INGREHAM, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Saratoga.

INGREHAM, TIMOTHY. Descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Bonney's co.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Chesterfield; mustered July 5, 1780.

INGRESOL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days; mileage out and home (160 miles) allowed; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater Oct. 12, 1781, by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm.

Ingrim, Philip. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 6 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island, including travel from camp home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778.

Ingrom, John, Amherst. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickenson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days.

Ingrom, Timothy. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Morristown.

Ingrum, Joseph. Private, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co.; abstract for wages for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting; company stationed at Wells for defence of seacoast; order for payment of above roll dated Wells, Sept. 16, 1775, and signed by Capt. Littlefield; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast.

Ingulls, Jacob, Jr. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Stocker's (4th) co., 1st Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Lieut. Col. John Flagg and 2d Major David Parker, dated Lynn, April 24, 1776; ordered in Council April 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 26, 1776.

Ingulls, James. Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 13, 1775, signed by James Ingulls, in behalf of James Ingulls, deceased.

Injrum, Sm'll, Amherst. Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Charlestown, Camp No. 3, Jan. 13, 1776; distance to headquarters, 95 miles.

Inkester, Robert. Matross, Capt. Cook's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list made up for the year 1780; Capt. David Cook's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Bombardier; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, fair; engaged March 9, 1780, by Capt. Lillie; term, during war.

Inman, Benjamin, Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

Inman, Jo's. List of men belonging to Capt. J. Sprague's division in service in Oct., 1777.

Inman, Joseph. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776, and was stationed at Providence Jan. 21, 1777.

Inman, Nathan, Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

Inman, Rufus. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Chase's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sutton; engaged Jan. 11, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 1st co.; order dated Oct. 28, 1783, for wages for May–July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

Innes, Jacob, Andover. Corporal, Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

Innis, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Amas, Annis, Ennis, Innes.]

Innis, John, Dorchester. Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 270 miles travel allowed said Innis.

Innis, John. Sergeant, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

Innis, John. Boatswain's Mate, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 20, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 7 mos. 22 days. Roll dated Boston.

Insign, Datus, Westfield. Private, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775.

Insley, Richard, Cambridge. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., dated Lynn, Feb. 16, 1778, and sworn to at Salem by John Flagg, 1st military officer of the town of Lynn; residence, Cambridge; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Col. Hendley's (Henley's) regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

Insley, Richard. Cabin Boy, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 7, 1776 [service not given]; reported deserted.

Insley, Stephen. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Francis's regt.; return of officers to be commissioned, dated Sept. 23, 1776; company made up from Col. Spafford's, Col. Cogswell's, and Col. Titcomb's regts., Brig. Farley's brigade; ordered in Council Sept. 26, 1776, that officers of said regiment be commissioned with the exception of 2d Lieutenants and officers of the company of which John Gay was 1st Lieutenant; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, 1st Lieutenant; list of officers returned by Col. Ebenezer Francis, endorsed "Dorchester Hieghts Oct'o 1776;" reported marched to join regiment Aug. 12 [1776].

Intharo, Maniwil, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]. [See Maniwell Entharo and Manuel Fretharo.]

Intwishil, Edmund, Westborough. Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 22, 1775; service, 1 mo. 12 days.

Intwisthill, Edmund. Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 6, 1775.

Irason, Edward, Lynn. Private; list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

Ireden, John. Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks and blankets, dated Boston, Feb. –, 1778; reported under marching orders.

Ireish, Patrick. Descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at camp, agreeable to resolve of April 13 [20], 1778, and mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade, certified at Falmouth, June 15, 1778, by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master, as mustered and delivered to Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Jorden's co.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, light.

IREISHE, PATRICK. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth.

IRELAND, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ierland, Irland, Iroland.]

IRELAND, ABRAHAM (also given ABRAHAM, Jr.), Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, order on Capt. Joseph Moors, payable to Abraham Ireland, dated Nov. 9, 1775, signed by Abraham Ireland, Jr., for a bounty coat due for the eight months service in 1775.

IRELAND, ASA, Ipswich (also given Salisbury). Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Aug. 8, 1775; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 22 yrs.; reported enlisted Aug. 18, 1775.

IRELAND, ASA, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga in 1776; 232 miles travel allowed said Ireland.

IRELAND, ASA. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army; affidavit dated Marblehead, June 25, 1840, made by Nathaniel Lindsey, son of Capt. Lindsey, on reverse of roll, declares same to be a true copy of the original found among his father's papers and that the service was rendered at Rhode Island.

IRELAND, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt., muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island, and sworn to in Camp near Half Moon; enlisted May 15, 1777; enlistment, 8 months.

IRELAND, ROBERT. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 12, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged June 24, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 14 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days.

IRELAND, SHADRACH, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 29 yrs.; *also*, certificate dated Feb. 22, 1776, signed by Col. Moses Little, certifying that said Ireland, a soldier in Capt. Barnard's co., Col. Little's regt., the "last campaign," had not received the pay which was due him for said service; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co.; company return for the year 1775.

IRESON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Irason, Iressin, Irson.]

IRESON, EDWARD, Lynn. Private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Concord; service, 2 days.

IRESON, EPHRAIM. Seaman, brig "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 24, 1777 [service not given].

IRESON, JOHN, Lynn. Private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Concord; service, 2 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

IRESON, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1776; discharged Nov. 15, 1776; service, 1 mo. 26 days. Roll dated Marblehead.

IRESON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days; rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days; roll dated Camp Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 13, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge.

IRESON, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Essex Co. militia.

IRESON, RICHARD. Seaman, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; copy of a list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said Ireson rated 1 share.

IRESON, ROBERT. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; reported a foreigner.

IRESSIN, JACOB. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

IRIASH, JOSEPH, Gorham. Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, sworn to Aug. 20, 1776; mileage (142 miles) allowed said Iriash.

IRIASH, STEPHEN, Gorham. Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, sworn to Aug. 20, 1776; mileage (142 miles) allowed said Iriash.

IRISH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ireish, Ireishe, Iriash.]

IRISH, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 8 days [?], in defence of seacoast; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; *also*, company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. John Reed, dated Falmouth, Dec. 1, 1781.

IRISH, EBENEZER (also given EBENEZER, Jr.). Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, in defence of seacoast; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; *also*, company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. John Reed, dated Falmouth, Dec. 1, 1781.

IRISH, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted Sept. 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to in York Co. and certified at Thomaston; *also*, Lieut. Jeremiah Colburn's co., Brig. Gen. Wadsworth's department; enlisted Jan. 27, 1781; discharged Feb. 28, 1781; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company detached at Camden.

IRISH, JAMES, Gorham (also given Falmouth). Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 31 days; reported enlisted into the army May 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with allowance for 10 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

Irish, James, Gorham. Private, Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 17, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 12, 1775; credited with allowance for 11 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775, including abstract of pay from last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison, Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported promoted to Sergeant Aug. 20, 1776.

Irish, James, Gorham. Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's regt.; copy of a pay abstract for mileage [year not given]; mileage (392 miles) allowed said Irish.

Irish, John, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc.; said Irish credited with allowance for 3 days (65 miles); company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

Irish, John, Gorham. Private, Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 17, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 12, 1775; credited with 56 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775, including abstract of pay from last of July, 1775.

Irish, Jon'n. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; credited to town of Harwich; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

Irish, Joseph, Gorham. Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home; said Irish credited with allowance for 7 days (143 miles); warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 8, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days, in defence of seacoast; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; *also*, company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. John Reed, dated Falmouth, Dec. 1, 1781.

Irish, Patrick, Cape Elizabeth. Descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Joshua Jordan's (2d) co., Col. Peter Noyes's regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 (also given 5 ft. 6½) in.; complexion, light; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for Cumberland Co., by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill, June 25, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchal's regt.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 20 days, on Penobscot expedition.

Irish, Patrick, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for billeting, dated Watertown, Aug. 20, 1776; mileage (145 miles) allowed said Irish; *also*, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 424 miles travel allowed said Irish; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., in a detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward.

IRISH, STEPHEN, Gorham. Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home; said Irish credited with allowance for 7 days (143 miles); warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

IRISH, THOMAS, Gorham (also given Falmouth). Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with allowance for 7 weeks 2 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated Gorham.

IRISH, WILLIAM, Gorham (also given Falmouth). Corporal, Capt. Hart Williams's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 24 days; reported enlisted into the army May 15, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with allowance for 10 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge, travel (160 miles) included; *also*, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated Gorham; *also*, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted Sept. 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to in York Co.

IRLAND, ——. List of men attached to a warrant from Capt. John Walton to Sergt. Joseph Bates, dated Aug. 4, 1777, directing him, in consequence of orders received from Col. Thatcher, to warn the train band of said Walton's co. to be ready at a moment's notice to march with 6 days provisions, and to make return of deficiencies of equipments.

IRLAND, ABRAHAM, Jr., Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported deserted; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1775.

IRLAND, DAVID, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 10, 1776 [service not given].

IROLAND, ROBERT. Boatswain's Mate, ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; complexion, dark; occupation, mariner; residence, Massachusetts.

IRSON, EPHRAIM. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; service to July 9, 1777, 5 mos. 5 days.

IRSON, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; pay roll dated Camp at Providence, July 6, 1777; arrived at destination June 11, 1777; *also*, detachment from Capt. Hiller's co. which remained in camp nnder Lieut. John Watts after Capt. Hiller's roll was made up; service from June 11, 1777, to Aug. 11, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

IRSON, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; service to Aug. 4, 1777, 6 mos.

IRSON, RICHARD, Marblehead. Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Irson and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2¼ mos.; *also*, company return endorsed "Oct'o 9 1775;" company marched to Cambridge June 22, 1775; "time out" Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776.

IRVIN, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Learned's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command cutting wood; *also*, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at Newtown.

IRVING, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Arvin, Arwine, Erving, Irvin, Irwin, Truin.]

IRVING, JAMES, Jr., Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Paul Langdon's (Wilbraham) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Irving marched April 20, 1775; discharged May 2, 1775; service, 12 days.

IRWIN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Erving, Irvin, Trnin, Urvin, Urwin.]

IRWIN, ROBERT. Matross; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Wise's co.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, brown.

ISAAC, ——, Methuen. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Whittier's (3d Methuen) co., dated Methuen, Feb. 13, 1778, and sworn to at Andover; residence, Methuen; engaged for town of Methuen; joined Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; reported a negro.

ISAAC, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated Garrison, West Point; enlisted Sept. 1, 1780; discharged March 1, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

ISAACKS, ISAAC, Pittsfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

ISAACS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Isaac, Isaacks.]

ISAACS, ISAAC, Lenox. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Lenox; engaged for town of Lenox; joined Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; reported "York service."

ISAACS, ISAAC. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pittsfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 28, 1780; discharged Feb. 28, 1781; service, 6 mos. 5 days, travel (110 miles) included; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Sept. 1, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

ISAACS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. William Wells's detachment of militia, 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 8 days; detachment marched on the alarm at Saratoga of Oct. 29, 1781.

Isaacson, William, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt.; engaged for town of Marblehead; joined Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Hendly's (Henley's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Seth Newton's (4th) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt.; engaged for town of Southborough; joined Capt. William Scot's co., Col. Henley's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. John Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Nov. 20, 1777; reported on command in Pennsylvania; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 1, 1780; reported deserted Dec. 1, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hastings's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged Nov. 20, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster rolls for April-July, 1780; reported on extra service.

Isar, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Iser.]

Isar, Adam, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Lawson Buckminster to Col. Micah Stone, dated Framingham, Nov. 24, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Framingham; joined Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years.

Isbel, Eber, Conway. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Abel Dinsmor's (South) co. in Conway, dated Conway, April 5, 1779; residence, Conway; engaged for town of Conway; term, 3 years.

Isbel, Eli. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 1 day; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778.

Isbel, Oliver. Private, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days; mileage out and home (160 miles) allowed; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm.

Isbell,——. [This name also appears under the form of Isbel, Izzabel.]

Isbell, Eli. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Iser, Adam. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll dated Dec. 24, 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; reported deserted Jan. 1, 1777.

Isham, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ishum, Isom, Isoms, Isum.]

Isham, Joseph, Westfield (also given Washington). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Kellogg's (Westfield) co., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Westfield; engaged for town of Westfield; joined Capt. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, during war; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. George Sloan's (Washington) co.; enlisted for town of Washington; joined Capt. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Maj. Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Murrayfield; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Maj. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted March 1, 1777; reported on command at Newtown in March and April, 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Washington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; gratuity paid said Isham Jan. 30, 1780; *also*, Major's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point and endorsed "Cap't Fullers Comp'y;" *also*, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct.–Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported sick, but present, in Dec., 1781.

Isham, Zebulon. Order on Paymaster, 4th regt., payable to Elnathan Taylor, dated Murrayfield, April 14, 1777, signed by said Isham, for wages for Dec., 1776.

Isham, Zebulon. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Nov. 6, 1777; discharged Nov. 21, 1777; service, 19 days, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Ishum, Joseph, Westfield. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlistment, during war; reported sick in the country; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated West Point; reported sick and absent.

Ishum, Zebulon. Capt. Thompson's co., 4th regt.; list dated Chatham, Feb. 1, 1777, of men who returned equipments used in campaign of 1776.

Isley, Daniel. Major, in a regiment stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; pay roll of said Isley made up for service from Feb. 29, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos.; order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, for payment of amount of roll, payable to Lieut. John Skillin, dated at Falmouth and signed by said Isley.

Isly, Hosea, Newbury. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Isly credited with allowance for 3 days (55 miles); company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn.

Isom, Zebulon. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; company receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., for wages for Sept. and Dec., 1776.

Isoms, Zebulon. Capt. Thompson's co., 4th regt.; company receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776.

Israel, Acrow, Springfield. Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for July and Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; enlisted June 1, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct.–Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782,

ISRAEL, ACROW, *continued.*
dated Hutts; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; occupation, laborer; birthplace, Springfield; residence, Springfield; enlisted Jan. 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years. [See Israel Accro.]

ISTRUCKER, LEMUEL. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light.

ISUM, ZEBULON. Private, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched on expedition to Saratoga. Roll sworn to at Westfield and certified at Murrayfield.

ITTERELL, JAMES. List of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, April 18, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, light; occupation, seaman; engaged for town of Dartmouth; reported deserted.

IVE, EZRA. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

IVERS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ivres.]

IVERS, SAMUEL, Boston. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; promoted to Corporal Oct. 8, 1776; reported re-engaged as Sergeant Nov. 20, 1776, in Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., dated Lynn and sworn to at Salem by John Flagg, 1st military officer of the town of Lynn; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Maj. Cogswell's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Major's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, carpenter; birthplace, Boston; residence, Boston; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Mills at Boston; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with light infantry Feb.–May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for July–Sept. 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; reported on furlough; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts; reported on furlough.

IVERY, BENJAMIN. Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775.

IVERY, CHARLESTON (also given CHARLES), Shirley. Private, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1775.

IVES, AMASA. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington.

IVES, AMOS, Southwick. Corporal, Capt. Silas Fowler's (Southwick) co. of Minutemen, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; arrived at Roxbury April 29, 1775, and joined Col. Danielson's regt.; service, 11 days; reported enlisted into Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co. April 30, 1775; *also*, 3d Sergeant, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army.

IVES, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

IVES, BENJAMIN. Petition dated Boston, March 18, 1779, signed by William Homan, in behalf of Josiah Batchelor and others, of Beverly, asking that said Ives be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Scorpion" (privateer); ordered in Council March 18, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, July 3, 1781, signed by John Dyson, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Ives be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Fortune" (privateer); ordered in Council July 3, 1781, that a commission be issued; *also*, Lieutenant, brigantine "Favorite," commanded by Capt. William Patterson; descriptive return of officers of the brigantines "Favorite" and "Active" [year not given]; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in; complexion, dark.

IVES, DAVID. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 31 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga.

IVES, JAMES, Boston. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, Aug. 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Balch's (3d) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 6 mos. 17 days; *also*, Capt. Balch's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

IVES, JAMES, Springfield. Private, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Colton's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 15, 1775.

IVES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Saratoga on an alarm.

IVES, JOHN. Sailor, ship "G. Pickering," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; pay roll of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 10, 1780; ship reported taken by the British while on cruise to West Indies.

IVES, SIPP, New Providence. Private, Col. Seth Warner's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Aug. 17, 1777; reported killed Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Seth Warner's regt., dated Fort George, June 11, 1780; residence, New Providence; enlisted Feb. 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported killed in battle at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777.

IVES, STEPHEN. Corporal, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 31 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga; *also*, 1st Corporal, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington.

IVET, SAMUEL. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775. [See Samuel Everett.]

IVORY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ivery.]

IVORY, BENJAMIN, Boston. Corporal, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

IVORY, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home May 5, 1775; service, 18 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 13, 1775; service, 19 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, company receipt for wages for Nov., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 12 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

IVRES, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; reported on command with light infantry.

IWEEH, SAMUEL, Salem. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

IZZABEL, ELI. Private, Capt. Jesse Bradley's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 22, 1777; service, 22 days, at the Northward; mileage home (100 miles) allowed.

JACK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Jeck.]

JACK, ——. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 23, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, negro; engaged for town of Sandwich; marched to camp July 23, 1780, under command of Capt. John Williams; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sandwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Aug. 11, 1780; service, 1 mo. 14 days, including travel (280 miles) home.

JACK, ——. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Livingstone's co., Col. Denny's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Leicester; engaged March 20, 1781; term, 3 years; reported a negro.

JACK, ——. Hostler; return of rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

JACK, BLACK. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 17, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Marine, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 12, 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 25 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

JACK, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched Feb. 28, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; copy of a return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment.

JACK, JOHN. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Ipswich; engaged Sept. 21, 1781; term, during war (also given 3 years).

JACK, JOHN. Copy of a list of men belonging to the U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer, who were entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said Jack rated 1 share; reported a negro.

JACK, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; engaged July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll certified at Topsham.

JACK, PETER. Boy, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged June 8, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 24 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

JACK, ROBERT, Falmouth. Sergeant, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home; 340 miles travel allowed said Jack; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 27, 1777.

JACK, ROBERT, Topsham. Sergeant, Capt. Reed's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 29, 1777, to Jan. 29, 1780; *also*, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Topsham; enlisted for town of Topsham; mustered by Col. Sewall, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Jan. 29, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

JACK, ROBERT. Company receipt for wages for 1 month, given to Capt. James Lemont, dated Georgetown, Nov. 2, 1775.

JACK, ROBERT. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched Feb. 19, 1776; discharged July 20, 1776; service, 5 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

JACKALL, PRIMUS, Palmer. Receipt dated Palmer, April 17, 1781, signed by said Jackall and others, for ration allowance on march from Palmer to Springfield, they having been raised to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war; *also*, receipt dated Palmer, July 5, 1781, for bounty paid said Jackall by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army,

JACKALL, PRIMUS, *continued.*

as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 24 (also given 23 and 22) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 (also given 5 ft. 2 and 5 ft. 4) in.; complexion, black; hair, black; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); birthplace, Palmer (also given Sturbridge); residence, Palmer (also given Worcester Co.); engaged for town of Palmer; engaged July 5 (also given June 29 and June 1), 1781; joined Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (also given Capt. Allen's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; term, 3 years; reported a negro; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command with Col. Swift; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781; reported confined; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782; *also*, muster rolls for Feb.-July, 1782; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Jackall tried Dec. 19, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Turner, President, on charge of stealing camp-kettle and bucket; reported acquitted; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, Jan.-April 1783; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May-July, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 10 mos. 29 days.

JACKMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Jackmon.]

JACKMAN, ABEL, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, at Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 9 days, at Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 23, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 24 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. William Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised in Essex Co. for service at Rhode Island; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

JACKMAN, ABNER. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; credited to town of Lunenburg; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

JACKMAN, BENJAMIN (also given BENJAMIN, Jr.). Private, Capt. Stephen Kent's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 3 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed at Newbury; *also*, order dated Gloucester, Dec. 4, 1775, signed by said Jackman and others belonging to Capt. Kent's co. raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., for wages due Nov. 1, 1775, payable to Lieut. Dudley Colman; *also*, order for wages, payable to Capt. Kent, signed by said Jackman and others raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Newbury; Capt. Kent's order for said wages, payable to Col. Joseph Gerrish, dated Watertown, Dec. 15, 1775.

JACKMAN, ENOCH, Salisbury. Corporal, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wiggelsworth's (Wigglesworth's) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 245 miles travel allowed said Jackman; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 30, 1777.

JACKMAN, ENOCH. Private, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

JACKMAN, JOHN, Philadelphia. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Eben Stevens's (Artillery) battalion; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Winslow's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Philadelphia.

JACKMAN, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, sloop "Betsey" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Oct. 10, 1777, signed by Tristram Dalton, of Newburyport, owner, asking that Enoch Coffin be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Oct. 10, 1777, that a commission be issued.

JACKMAN, NATHANIEL, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, near West Point, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

JACKMAN, RICHARD, Ipswich. Private, Lieut. Moses Pike's detachment from Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; service from Nov. 20, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo. 12 days; detachment stationed at Plum Island; roll dated Newburyport; *also*, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., probably in May and June, 1777; travel, 10 days (200 miles) also allowed to and from place of rendezvous; roll endorsed "for 2 Months Service at R Island;" *also*, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; *also*, copy of a company receipt dated Newbury, Jan. 25, 1779, for wages for 1½ mos. service under Maj. William Rogers at Rhode Island.

JACKMAN, RICHARD, Ipswich. Receipt dated Boston, June 4, 1782, signed by J. Pettengill, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Jackman of John Lummus, Chairman of Class No. 5 of the town of Ipswich, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Watson's co.; return of men transferred from 9th Mass. regt. to 3d Mass. regt., dated Dec. 14, 1782; engaged May 3, 1782; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's (3d) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellin; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 20 mos. 18 days; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. James Tisdale's co.; 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Mellin; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; engaged April 5, 1782; term, 3 years; reported as having received clothing at various dates between Dec. 14, 1782, and Dec. 16, 1783.

JACKMAN, SAMUEL, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co. of militia, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5½ days.

JACKMAN, TIMOTHY. Capt. Timothy Jackman's detachment, which marched by order of Selectmen and Committee of Safety of Rowley to guard Gloucester harbor and the brig "Nancy" brought in by Capt. Manley; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to at Watertown, Dec. 19, 1775.

JACKMAN, TIMOTHY (also given TIMOTHY, Jr.). Captain in command of a detachment which marched by order of the Selectmen and Committee of Safety of Rowley to guard Gloucester harbor and the brig "Nancy" brought in by Capt. Manley; service, 5 days; roll sworn to at Watertown, Dec. 19, 1775; *also*, Captain, 9th co., 7th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers to be commissioned in said regiment, as returned by Col. Daniel Spafford; ordered in Council June 26, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 26, 1777.

JACKMON, DANIEL, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Stephen Merrill's (Salisbury) co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.

JACKMON, ENOCH, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Stephen Merrill's (Salisbury) co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.

JACKSEN [MICHAEL]. Major; order of the day dated June 5, 1775, taken from Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's Orderly Book; said Jacksen reported officer of fatigue "tomorrow."

JACKSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Jacksen, Jacson, Jaxon, Jaxson, Jockson.]

JACKSON, ——. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 7, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Jackson, Lieutenant, reported discharged, and Ensign David Johnson, of Col. Patterson's regt., promoted to 2d Lieutenant in his place.

JACKSON, ——. Lieutenant, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Jackson credited with 8 mos. service at Roxbury; with Minute service for 1 mo.; also with service for 1 mo. rendered by his son at Newport in 1781.

JACKSON, AARON, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 4 days.

JACKSON, AARON, Newton. Private, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1775.

JACKSON, AARON, Newton. Capt. Timothy Corey's (1st) co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Jackson and others, dated June 12, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Corey's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 11, 1775.

JACKSON, AARON, Newton. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Warner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, 3d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to March 6, 1780; residence, Newton; credited to town of Newton; *also*, Capt. William Warner's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Walcutt's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported on furlough.

JACKSON, AARON, Newton. Sergeant, Capt. Watson's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Newton; credited to town of Newton; term, 3 years; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Feb. 3, 1779, signed by Col. James Wesson, certifying that said Jackson, Sergeant in Capt. Nahum Ward's co., was in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, Capt. J. Edes's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 14, 1780; *also*, Capt. William Watson's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; reported discharged March 14, 1780.

JACKSON, AARON, Newton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Oct. 26, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of East Sudbury; arrived at Springfield Oct. 20, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 26, 1780, under command of Lieut. Cary; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of East Sudbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Oct. 10, 1780; discharged April 10, 1781; service, 6 mos., at West Point; travel (9 days) allowed; residence, Newton.

JACKSON, AARON, Newtown (also given Needham). Corporal, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; roll for advance pay for 1 month, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1776; residence, Newtown; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 2, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, 90 days; roll dated Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of return home, 1 mo. 2 days; roll dated Hull.

JACKSON, AARON. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., Col. Hatch's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

JACKSON, AARON. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Newtown) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776. Roll sworn to at Watertown.

JACKSON, AARON. Capt. Dench's co.; list of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; said Jackson discharged Nov. 11, 1776.

JACKSON, ABEDNEGO. Private, Capt. Allen McLane's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778; service, 1 mo.

JACKSON, ABRAHAM, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

JACKSON, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; certificate on reverse of roll states that Daniel Brown and company were in service 27 days and were then dismissed by Col. Benjamin Simonds.

JACKSON, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 4 days, at Newport, R. I.; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

JACKSON, AMASA, Charlestown (also given Newton). Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. ½ in.; residence, Charlestown (also given Newton); enlisted July 21, 1775, in room of William Olrey (Ellery); *also*, company receipt for wages for Oct., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775.

JACKSON, AMASA, Newton. Fifer, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Newton; engaged for town of Newton; term, during war.

JACKSON, AMASA. Capt. Wiley's co., 8th Mass. regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months.

JACKSON, AMASA. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county;

JACKSON, AMASA, *continued.*
age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, dark; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); engaged for town of Newton; engaged April 12, 1781; term, 3 years.

JACKSON, AMASA. Letter from M. Jackson, Colonel, 8th Mass. regt., to the Governor and Council, dated Camp Verplanck's Point, Oct. 15, 1782, requesting that warrants be issued to certain officers in his regiment; said Jackson recommended for appointment as Ensign; advised in Council Oct. 29, 1782, that warrants be granted; *also*, Ensign, 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; list of officers [year not given]; reported absent.

JACKSON, ARCHIBALD. Private, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point.

JACKSON, ASA. Private, Lieut. William Foster's detachment from Col. Pierce's regt.; joined March 4, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 32 days; detachment stationed at Long Island.

JACKSON, ASA. Private, Lieut. Caleb Crafts's detachment from Col. Macintosh's regt.; joined July 4, 1778; discharged July 28, 1778; service, 25 days, with guards at Dorchester Heights.

JACKSON, ASA. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

JACKSON, ASA. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport, R. I., March 10, 1781, to serve for 40 days. Roll dated Bridgewater.

JACKSON, ASA. Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.: returns for wages; wages allowed said Jackson from April 9, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 20 mos. 22 days.

JACKSON, ASAHEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; certificate on reverse of roll certifies that Daniel Brown and company were in service 27 days and were then dismissed by Col. Benjamin Simonds.

JACKSON, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

JACKSON, BARNABAS. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Plympton; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, Private, Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; entered service July 24, 1779; discharged April 24, 1780; term, 9 months.

JACKSON, BARTHOLOMEW, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 9, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775.

JACKSON, BARTHOLOMEW. Master, schooner "Savage," bound on voyage from Marblehead to Bilboa and return; portage bill dated Marblehead, April 14, 1777; engaged March 10, 1777.

JACKSON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Daniel Scott's (Pownalborough) co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; service from Sept. 10, 1777, 2 days, defending and retaking a mast-ship loading in Sheepscot river; company called out on an alarm; *also*,

JACKSON, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; service, 2 days, retaking and guarding the mast-ship "Gruel;" roll dated New Castle, Sept. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days, on Penobscot expedition.

JACKSON, CAESAR, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. John Worthly's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 14, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with allowance for 7 weeks 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported a negro; company encamped at Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Aug. 1, 1776.

JACKSON, CALEB, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abram How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Ipswich; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 21 yrs.; reported enlisted May 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

JACKSON, CALEB, Ipswich. Corporal, Capt. David Low's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill; residence, Ipswich; company discharged at Cambridge.

JACKSON, CALEB, Newton. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; service guarding stores at Boston; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including travel (6 days) to camp and from place of discharge home; company raised to serve for 2 months at Rhode Island; roll dated South Kingston; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. E. Fuller's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Newton; engaged for town of Newton; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 20, 1778.

JACKSON, CALEB. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 17 days (340 miles) travel; *also*, company receipt for mileage home, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Springfield, March 16, 1777.

JACKSON, CALEB. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 2, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; regiment raised to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender. Roll dated Winter Hill.

JACKSON, CALEB. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge.

JACKSON, CALEB. Private, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Nov. 4, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

JACKSON, CHARLES, Newton. Fifer, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Newton; engaged for town of Newton; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Wiley's co.; list of officers and men belonging to Col. Jackson's (Mass. Line) regt., returned probably in 1779; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 1, 1780; reported as serving 4 mos. as Private, 3 mos. as Fifer.

JACKSON, CHARLES. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 14 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, black; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Newton; engaged May 1, 1781; term, 3 years.

JACKSON, CHARLES. Letter from Hugh Maxwell, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, 8th Mass. regt., to his Excellency Governor Hancock, dated New Windsor Cantonment, Jan. 23, 1783, recommending said Jackson for appointment as Ensign in his regiment; advised in Council Feb. 4, 1783, that a warrant be granted; *also*, Ensign, Col. Michael Jackson's (3d) regt.; return of effectives, dated Oct. 31, 1783; reported at the Lines; *also*, same regt.; list of officers [year not given]; reported absent.

JACKSON, DANIEL, Portsmouth. List of prisoners returned from New York in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 3, 1777; reported a Master.

JACKSON, DANIEL, Watertown (also given Newton). Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, 3d Corporal, Capt. Thomas Waite Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported reverted to the train; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Foster's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

JACKSON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Solomon Higgins's (Eastham) co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 1 day, in defence of seacoast.

JACKSON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Newtown) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776.

JACKSON, DANIEL. Marine, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

JACKSON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Mark Pool's detachment of militia, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; service from Nov. 12, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1778, with guards at Charlestown; *also*, Capt. Mark Pool's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll for March, 1778, dated Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 5, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

JACKSON, DANIEL. Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for March-Sept., 1777; appointed March 1, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1777; *also*, Col. Crane's regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, May 26, 1778, and signed by Col. Crane; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, certified at

JACKSON, DANIEL, *continued.*
Boston, Sept. 25, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Col. Crane's regt.; list of officers who continued in service, as returned by Thomas Vose, Captain and Adjutant, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781; *also*, certificate dated Boston, July 12, 1781, signed by Thomas Walley and others, Committee, certifying that John Gridley and said Jackson served in Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt. and were entitled to wages for the last 3 months in 1780; Lieut. Col. John Popkin certifies that said men were in actual service at date of certificate; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; receipt given to Capt. Lieut. Knowles, signed by said Jackson and others, for subsistence money for June, 1782.

JACKSON, DAVID, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775.

JACKSON, DAVID, Newton (also given Uxbridge). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. William Watson's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Newton; credited to town of Newton; *also*, (late) Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified March 6, 1779; *also*, Capt. J. Edes's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. William Watson's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Edes's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. H. Jackson; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Newton; enlisted March – [year not given] by Capt. Watson; enlistment, during war; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Newton; engaged for town of Newton; engaged March –, 1779; term, during war; *also*, Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Jackson discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 7th Mass. regt.; residence, Uxbridge.

JACKSON, DAVID, Spencer (also given Williamstown). List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered May 7, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Williamstown; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted March 22, 1777; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June–Dec., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 7, 1780; residence, Spencer; reported discharged April 7, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, re-

JACKSON, DAVID, *continued.*
turned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 19 yrs.: stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Spencer; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Spencer for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including travel (180 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for July-Dec., 1780; enlisted July 7, 1780.

JACKSON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Nathan Harrington's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company probably stationed at Rutland. Roll dated Holden.

JACKSON, EBENEZER, Boston. Seaman, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. Joseph Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1781; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10. in.; complexion, light; occupation, cooper; residence, Boston.

JACKSON, EBENEZER, Newton. Private, Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Newton; credited to town of Newton; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. James Bancroft's co.; list of officers and men belonging to Col. Jackson's (Mass. Line) regt., returned probably in 1779; reported on command by order of the Colonel.

JACKSON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; company marched on expedition to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

JACKSON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Nicols's co., in a regiment of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to March 3, 1780; credited to town of Boston; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Noah Nichols's co. of Artillery artificers, Gen. Knox's (Artillery) brigade; return of men who were in camp before Aug. –, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, and who were thereby entitled to gratuities; *also*, account rendered against the United States by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for amounts paid officers and men belonging to Col. Jedathan Baldwin's regt. on account of depreciation of their wages for the first three years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.

JACKSON, EBENEZER. Letter from John Crane, Colonel of an Artillery regt., to the Governor and Council, dated Boston, June 25, 1781, recommending said Jackson as qualified for a commission as 2d Lieutenant in his regiment in the room of Lieut. Parker, who had been transferred; advised in Council June 27, 1781, that a warrant be issued.

JACKSON, EDMUND. Capt. Child's co., 25th regt.; company receipt, given to Capt. Child, for wages for July, 1776, dated Mt. Independence.

JACKSON, EDWARD, Newton. Private, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge under command of Capt. Lieut. John Marean; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Newtown) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776.

JACKSON, EDWARD, Westminster. Private, Capt. John Estabrook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. Asa Whitcom's regt. but did not enlist into the army; service, 9½ days; *also*, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; travel out and home 200 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 10 days,

JACKSON, EDWARD, *continued.*
probably in Aug., 1777; company marched from Westminster to East Hoosuck under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge on an alarm at Bennington and was there dismissed; roll dated Aug. 22, 1777; *also*, same co.; service, 27 days; company marched from Westminster under command of Maj. Bridge, to reinforce Northern army, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 22, 1777.

JACKSON, ELEAZER, Boston. List endorsed "Camp at Cambridge June 13th 1775," of men belonging to Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, as returned by [Capt.] Samuel Sprague; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, abstract for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, list of men enlisted by Ensign Abijah Hastings to serve in the newly established army for 1 year from the last of Dec., 1775; age, 20 yrs.; residence, Boston; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for April and May, 1776.

JACKSON, ELEAZER, Dudley. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's (Dudley) co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days; company stationed at Fort Edward Oct. 17, 1777.

JACKSON, ELEAZER. Ensign, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; list of officers, dated 1776.

JACKSON, ELEAZER. Receipt dated May 14, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

JACKSON, ELI. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 8 days, in defence of seacoast; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

JACKSON, ELI. Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to in Camp at West Point; enlisted Feb. 2, 1782; enlistment, 3 years; reported deceased.

JACKSON, ELIAKIM, Brookline. 2d Lieutenant, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of commissioned officers, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776.

JACKSON, ELISHA, Westminster. Captain of a company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. Asa Whitcom's regt. but did not enlist into the army; service, 13½ days; *also*, Captain, 8th (2d Westminster) co., 8th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Abijah Stearns and others, field officers, dated Leominster, March 14, 1776; ordered in Council March 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 23, 1776; *also*, Captain of a company which marched from Westminster to East Hoosuck under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge on an alarm at Bennington and was there dismissed; travel out and home 200 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 10 days, probably in Aug., 1777; roll dated Aug. 22, 1777; *also*, Captain of a company which marched from Westminster under command of Maj. Bridge to reinforce Northern army, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 22, 1777; service, 27 days; *also*, muster roll dated Middleton, Aug. 27, 1778; appointed June 22, 1778; *also*, account of wages due said Jackson, Captain, a supernumerary officer in Col. Wade's regt., for service from June 22, 1778, to Sept. 5, 1778, 2 mos. 15 days.

JACKSON, ENOCH, Newton. Capt. Timothy Corey's (7th) co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Jackson and others, dated June 12, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Corey's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, return for clothing, dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for wages for Jan., 1776, and blanket money and advance pay due to April 1, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for Feb.–May, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, return for mileage and subsistence on march homeward at close of the campaign in 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777; no mileage or subsistence allowed said Jackson; reported engaged again; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Judah Alden's (7th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Newton; enlisted for town of Newton; reported died Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, order on Col. Baldwin, dated Newton, April 8, 1778, signed by Jonas Jackson, for money due his son, said Enoch Jackson, for the use of his gun.

JACKSON, EPHRAIM, Bridgewater. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (Artillery) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; service from April 10, 1775, to May 2, 1775, 3 weeks 2 days; company raised agreeable to vote of Provincial Congress, as ordered by Committee of Safety; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 3, 1775; service. 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

JACKSON, EPHRAIM, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 1 day; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

JACKSON, EPHRAIM, Newton (also given Needham). Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, mileage, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1776; residence. Newton; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 19, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 12 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, 90 days; roll dated Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of return home, 1 mo. 2 days; residence, Needham; roll dated Hull.

JACKSON, EPHRAIM, Newton. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 1, 1778; residence, Newton; credited to town of Newton; term, 3 years; reported discharged May 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 3, 1776, to April 4, 1777; credited with 122 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march to Bennington; *also*, discharge dated Hingham, Feb. –, 1778, signed by Col. Thomas Marshall, given to said Jackson, a soldier in Col. Marshall's regt., on account of sickness, loss of his father in the service, etc., on condition of his supplying a man to serve in his place, and accepting James Fennow as a soldier in the Continental service in room of said Jackson.

JACKSON, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 16, 1778; service, 29 days; company stationed at Roxbury. Roll dated Newton.

JACKSON, EPHRAIM. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated April 10, 1776; said Jackson chosen Lieutenant Colonel of a regiment to be raised

JACKSON, EPHRAIM, *continued.*

to fortify the town and harbor of Boston and to be commanded by Col. Josiah Whitney; appointment concurred in by Council April 10, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Josiah Whitney's (1st) regt.; commissioned April 10, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; returns of officers for rations between May 28, 1776, and June 19, 1776, dated Boston; *also*, same regt.; engaged April 10, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 23 days; rolls sworn to at Hull; *also*, same regt.; pay roll of field and staff officers for Nov., 1776, sworn to at Boston; service, 32 days; mileage to camp at Boston (36 miles) and from camp at Hull (66 miles) allowed; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Nov. 19, 1776; said Jackson chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Nov. 19, 1776; reported commissioned Nov. 19, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 19, 1777; reported died Dec. 19, 1777; *also*, same regt.; account of the seven years half pay allowed agreeable to resolve of Aug. 24, 1780, to widows and orphans of officers who were killed or died in service; Col. Marshall's regt.; rank, Lieutenant Colonel; died Dec. 19, 1777; half pay allowed to Dec. 19, 1784.

JACKSON, GEORGE. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos.; roll dated Marblehead.

JACKSON, GEORGE. Mate, schooner "Franklin," Samuel Green, Master; engaged March 29, 1777; discharged May 13, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days; *also*, descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light.

JACKSON, GERSHOM, Roxbury (also given Newton). Corporal, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Gore's (1st) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Roxbury; joined Capt. Coggswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April -, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Capt. Amos Coggswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Feb. 3, 1779, signed by Col. Wesson, certifying that said Jackson, a Sergeant in Capt. Cogswell's co., was in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; residence, Newton.

JACKSON, GILES, Tyringham. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 61 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 13 days; mileage out and home (220 miles) allowed; company marched to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days, near Bennington.

JACKSON, GILES. 1st Major, 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 30, 1775; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 30, 1776; said Jackson chosen 1st Major, Col. Mark Hopkins's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, Major, in a detachment from Col. Mark Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 6, 1776; service, 21 days; detachment called out by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows and stationed at Peekskill, N. Y.; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated April 4, 1777; said Jackson chosen 1st Major, Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (1st Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council April 4, 1777; reported commissioned April 4, 1777; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Oct. 11, 1777; said Jackson chosen Lieutenant Colonel, 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia, in place of Lieut. Col. Root, deceased; appointment concurred in by Council Oct. 11, 1777; reported commissioned Oct. 11, 1777.

JACKSON, GILES. Landsman, brig "Adventure," commanded by Capt. James Morris; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 26, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; birthplace, Framingham.

JACKSON, GRINDELY, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

JACKSON, GRINDLEY (also given GRINDAL and GRIDLEY), Upton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farrer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Providence; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 8, 1778; service, 19 (also given 22) days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days service; roll dated Uxbridge; *also*, receipt dated Upton, signed by said Jackson and others, for wages for 21 days service at Providence, agreeable to resolve of June 16, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company detached to march to Rhode Island to serve for 6 weeks; *also*, receipts given to the Selectmen, dated Upton, July 5, 1779, signed by said Jackson and Nathaniel Keyes, for bounty and mileage, respectively, paid them agreeable to resolve of June 8, 1779, they having been detached to march to Providence, R. I.; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 5 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island.

JACKSON, HENRY, Boston. Petition addressed to the General Court, signed by William Gale and others, praying for the incorporation of the Boston Independent corps, and desiring that the officers chosen by said corps be commissioned, Major Gen. John Hancock being named as Colonel, and said Jackson, Colonel, as Lieutenant Colonel; ordered in Council Dec. 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, list of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent co. to be raised in Boston; officers of said Boston Independent co. commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776; Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, said Jackson, Colonel, to serve as Lieutenant Colonel; *also*, Colonel; return of field officers of said Jackson's regt.; appointed Jan. 12, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, in command of Gen. John Hancock's (Boston Independent) co.; marched April 15, 1777; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21¼ days; credited with 105 rations; company marched from Boston to Rhode Island; *also*, Colonel, 16th Mass. regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, list of officers in need of clothing, dated Boston,

JACKSON, HENRY, *continued.*

Oct. 22, 1778; *also*, pay roll of field and staff officers for Nov., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Colonel and Captain; muster roll of field and staff officers for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Colonel, return of field and staff officers, certified at Camp Providence, July 11, 1779; *also*, return of officers for clothing, dated Camp Castle Island, Sept. 23, 1779; *also*, pay roll of field and staff officers for Oct., 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of said Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Colonel; residence, Boston; appointed Jan. 12, 1777; *also*, Colonel Commandant, Gen. Stark's brigade; pay abstracts of field and staff officers of 16th Mass. regt., for April-July, 1780; *also*, return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1780; *also*, letter from said Jackson, Colonel, 9th Mass. regt., to His Excellency Governor Hancock, dated Huts, New Boston, April 20, 1782, recommending certain officers in his regiment for promotion; advised in Council May 16, 1782, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Colonel in command of 4th Mass. regt.; returns of effectives between Dec. 13, 1782, and Jan. 24, 1783, dated Camp near New Windsor and Cantonment 1st Mass. Brigade; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Feb. 14, and Feb. 21, 1783; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, return of effectives, dated Cantonment Mass. Hutts, March 21, 1783; reported absent with leave; *also*, return of effectives, dated Cantonment Mass. Hutts, March 28, 1783; *also*, return of effectives, dated Cantonment Mass. Hutts, April 4, 1783; reported attending general court-martial; *also*, return of effectives, dated Cantonment Mass. Hutts, April 11, 1783; *also*, return of effectives, dated Cantonment, April 18, 1783; reported attending general court-martial; *also*, return of effectives, dated Cantonment 1st Mass. Brigade, May 23, 1783; reported attending general court-martial; *also*, return of effectives, dated Cantonment, New Windsor, May 30, 1783.

JACKSON, HENRY, Cape Elizabeth (also given Raymond and Falmouth). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Dingley's co., Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Raymond; engaged for town of Raymond; joined Capt. Richard Maybury's co., Col. Tupper's regt;. term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Richard Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 20, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 60 days allowance; 336 miles travel allowed said Jackson; *also*, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmouth); enlisted for town of Cape Elizabeth; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 28, 1776; reported on command at Snortingtown; *also*, list of men who moved from the town of Cape Elizabeth subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782.

JACKSON, HENRY. Master, sloop "Phoenix" (privateer); petition signed by John Rowe, of Boston, in behalf of himself and Carliten ——, of Virginia, asking that Joseph Cunningham be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Sept. 24, 1776, that a commission be issued.

JACKSON, HENRY. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Boston. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

JACKSON, HENRY. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

JACKSON, HENRY W. (also given HARRY W.). Master's Mate, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 27, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 4 days; engagement, 12 months; *also*, receipt dated May 27, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

JACKSON, ISAAC, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

JACKSON, ISAAC, Newton. Lieutenant, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Newtown) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776.

JACKSON, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's (Attleborough) co.; service 25 days; company comprised one-fourth of the militia of the town of Attleborough, marched to Rhode Island April 21, 1777, to hold the Lines until men could be raised for that purpose for 2 months, and served until May 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service between May 14, 1777, and July 6, 1777, 52 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; *also*, Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 34 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered for Col. Danforth Keyes's regt. subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given, probably 1777], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Caleb Richardson's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 3 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Warren, Dec. 3, 1777, and sworn to at Headquarters, Providence; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1779; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Attleborough.

JACKSON, JACOB, Boston (also given Dedham). Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. George Gould, Capt. Abel Richards, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle, all of Dedham; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire March 3, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Thomas Wells's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Dedham; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, Capt. David Allen's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Aug.–Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. Jackson's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive return dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Thomas Jackson's co., 3d Artillery regt.; engaged for town of Dedham; engaged March 10, 1777, by Capt. Wells; term, during war; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Thomas Jackson's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781; *also*, Corporal; muster roll for April, 1781; reported promoted to Corporal April 28, 1781; *also*, Lieut. William Price's detachment from 3d Artillery regt.; muster roll for May and June, 1782.

JACKSON, JAMES, Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmouth and Scarborough). Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 18, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July

JACKSON, JAMES, *continued.*

11, 1775; credited with 54 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported on command on board the galley "Lake Champlain;" *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Jordan's (2d) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; mustered by State Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; residence, Scarborough.

JACKSON, JAMES, Newburyport. 2d Corporal, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; engaged Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 25, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, near West Point, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

JACKSON, JAMES. Sailor, ship "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark.

JACKSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point; enlisted Dec. 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

JACKSON, JAMES. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged May 27, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 5 mos. 28 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

JACKSON, JEREMIAH (also given JEREMIAH, Jr.), South Brimfield (also given Brimfield). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. John Bliss's regt.; residence, South Brimfield; engaged for town of South Brimfield; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 30, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, (late) Capt. Keep's co. commanded by Lieut. John Wright, Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 30, 1777; reported a wagoner; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 30, 1780; residence, Brimfield; reported discharged March 30, 1780.

JACKSON, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Sept. 27, 1777; service, 8 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gage on an alarm.

JACKSON, JEREMIAH. Lieutenant, Capt. John Dennis's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778; service, 1 mo.

JACKSON, JEREMIAH. Ensign, Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 1, 1779; reported a supernumerary officer March 1, 1779; *also*, letter from said Jackson, Ensign, and other officers of Col. William Shepard's regt., to Capt. Moses Knap, dated Camp Valley Forge, May 1, 1778, requesting him to make application to the President of the Board of War for clothing granted them, agreeable to resolve of March 13, 1778, and receipt for the same in their names; *also*, Ensign, (late) Capt. Keep's co. commanded by Lieut. John Wright, Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Headquarters, Providence; reported retired as a supernumerary officer April 1, 1779.

JACKSON, JESSE, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Timothy Corey's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, list of men returned as having received advance pay, dated Camp at New York, April 23, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for May, 1776, dated Camp at New York; reported deserted May 8, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for mileage, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to at Andover, May 5, 1777; reported discharged 230 miles from home.

JACKSON, JESSE. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 17 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

JACKSON, JOHN, Boston. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775.

JACKSON, JOHN, Boston. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Nov. 8, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 6 mos. 12 days; *also*, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged Oct. 14 [?], 1778; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

JACKSON, JOHN, Boston. Lieutenant, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Oct. 27, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778; *also*, Col. Jackson's regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, March 20, 1778; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Camp Pawtuxet; *also*, Col. Jackson's regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Oct. 22, 1778; reported as Assistant Paymaster to General Paymaster Ebenezer Hancock; *also*, return dated Camp Providence, July 29, 1779, made by Col. Henry Jackson, of officers belonging to his regiment who resigned and received honorable discharges from Generals Heath, Gates, and Sullivan; said Jackson, Lieutenant, entered service May 1, 1777, resigned Oct. 27, 1778, and received his discharge from Gen. Heath.

JACKSON, JOHN, Boston (also given Boxford). List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boxford; term, during war; *also*, return dated Boxford, made by a committee appointed to raise one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of the

JACKSON, JOHN, *continued.*
town of Boxford to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boxford; joined Col. John Crane's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to April 1, 1780; residence, Boxford (also given Boston); credited to town of Boxford; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with General's baggage.

JACKSON, JOHN, Marblehead. Capt. William Bacon's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Jackson and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, 1st Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

JACKSON, JOHN, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

JACKSON, JOHN, South Brimfield (also given Brimfield). Private, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. John Bliss's regt.; residence, South Brimfield; engaged for town of South Brimfield; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 30, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, (late) Capt. Keep's co. commanded by Lieut. John Wright, Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed May 30, 1777; reported on command at Warwick; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 30, 1780; residence, Brimfield; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 4th Mass. regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; enlisted March 30, 1777; discharged March 30, 1780.

JACKSON, JOHN. List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent co. to be raised in Boston; officers of said Boston Independent co. commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776; Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Col. Henry Jackson to serve as Lieutenant Colonel; *also*, Private, Gen. John Hancock's (Boston Independent) co. commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21¼ days; company marched from Boston to Rhode Island.

JACKSON, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

JACKSON, JOHN. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Nov. 9, 1777, as returned by Josiah Godfrey and B. Fox, Commissaries; reported a Seaman.

JACKSON, JOHN. Return of delinquent men of quota of the town of Beverly for the term of 3 years, made by Col. Larkin Thorndike, dated Beverly, May 18, 1778.

JACKSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company served on alarms at Dartmouth in May and Sept., 1778. Roll dated Middleborough.

JACKSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 21, 1778; service, 4 mos. 25 days, at and about Boston.

JACKSON, JOHN. Sailor, ship "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light.

JACKSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

JACKSON, JOHN. Gunner's Mate, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 20, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 7 mos. 22 days. Roll dated Boston.

JACKSON, JOHN. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salem; engaged March 24, 1781; term, 3 years.

JACKSON, JOHN. Receipt dated Holliston, May 23, 1781, for bounty paid said Jackson by Capt. Ezra Emes, on behalf of the town of Holliston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Holliston; engaged April 4, 1781; term, 3 years.

JACKSON, JOHN. Receipt dated Aug. 7, 1781, for bounty paid said Jackson by Maj. Reed, Treasurer of the town of Western, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Cowe's co., Col. Page's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Western; engaged July 10, 1781; term, 3 years.

JACKSON, JOHN. Drummer, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 29, 1781; service to May 31, 1782; engagement, 12 months; reported "Run."

JACKSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 10 mos. 19 days.

JACKSON, JOHN G. Drum Major, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; engaged July 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 18 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

JACKSON, JOHNSON. Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 16, 1778; service, 25 days; company stationed at Roxbury Lines; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted to do duty as guards; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Boston.

JACKSON, JOHNSON. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, near Claverack.

JACKSON, JONAS, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Timothy Corey's (7th) co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Jackson and others, dated June 12, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Corey's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775.

JACKSON, JONAS. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for wages for Jan., 1776, and blanket money and advance pay due to April 1, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for Feb.-April, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for May, 1776; said Jackson allowed wages for 3 days service.

JACKSON, JONAS. Private, Capt. John Lane's co., Col. Foster's regt.; engaged Jan. 16, 1776; discharged Feb. 15, 1776; service, 29 days; company stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Joseph Foster's regt.; enlisted Feb. 15, 1776; service to May 31, 1776; service, 3 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Giddings's co., Col. Foster's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 18, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

JACKSON, JONAS. Order on Col. Baldwin, dated Newton, April 8, 1778, signed by said Jackson, for money due his son, Enoch Jackson, for the use of his gun.

JACKSON, JONAS. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 2 mos. 18 days; company marched from Worcester Co., Aug. 16, 1777, to reinforce Northern army; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Chase's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, nailmaker; engaged for town of Sutton; engaged Jan. 1, 1781; term, 3 years.

JACKSON, JONATHAN, Leicester. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775.

JACKSON, JONATHAN, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., Col. Hatch's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

JACKSON, JONATHAN, Newton. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Newton; credited to town of Newton; *also*, Corporal, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for Jan.-July, 1777; said Jackson allowed service from March 20, 1777, 4 mos. 11 days; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 14, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated New Windsor, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; rank, Matross; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Newton; engaged March 14, 1777, by Lieut. Jackson; term, 3 years; reported discharged March 14, 1780.

JACKSON, JONATHAN, Spencer. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. David Prouty, of Col. Denny's regt.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Deney's (Denny's) regt.; residence, Spencer; engaged for town of Spencer; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered May 26, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted May 26, 1777; reported with the sick at Fishkill; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, certified in Camp at Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 26, 1780; reported discharged May 26, 1780.

JACKSON, JONATHAN, Spencer. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 21, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newton; marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Isaac Pope; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; residence, Spencer; *also*, Matross; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, travel (220 miles) included.

JACKSON, JONATHAN, Templeton. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co. of militia, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Jackson and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; reported as having taken the oath of allegiance; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported died Aug. 18, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown Camp, Winter Hill, Dec. 21, 1775.

JACKSON, JONATHAN. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775.

JACKSON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Child's co., Col. Bond's regt.; pay abstract for Nov. [year not given, probably 1775]; discharged Nov. 9; *also*, Capt. Abijah Child's co.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., home from Ticonderoga in 1776.

JACKSON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater, N. Y.; enlisted Jan. 6, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Jan. 7, 1777.

JACKSON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 4, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge.

JACKSON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's (2d Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; entered camp Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched to Cambridge Sept. 2, 1778, to guard British troops.

JACKSON, JOSEPH, Andover. Private, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days.

JACKSON, JOSEPH, Andover. Private, Capt. John Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fry's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Jackson and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775.

JACKSON, JOSEPH, Andover. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 26 [20], 1778, dated Andover, June 2, 1778; Capt. Gage's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Bradford (also given Andover); *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

JACKSON, JOSEPH, Danvers. Sergeant, Capt. Edmund Putnam's (Danvers) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

JACKSON, JOSEPH, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days.

JACKSON, JOSEPH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 17, 1775.

JACKSON, JOSEPH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.

JACKSON, JOSEPH, Middleborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Middleborough, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; term, 3 years or during war.

JACKSON, JOSEPH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service between July 29, 1778, and Sept. 11, 1778, 19 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

JACKSON, JOSEPH, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 1 day; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

JACKSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos. 17 days; company raised in St. Georges, Waldoborough, and Camden, and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

JACKSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

JACKSON, JOSEPH. Private; pay roll of a company which marched Dec. 9, 1776, under command of 1st Lieut. Joseph Crafts to join Col. Crafts's regt. at Boston; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

JACKSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777, and served until May 7, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer.

JACKSON, JOSEPH. Sentinel, Capt. Robert Hodge's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; list of men who assisted in the recapture of the ship "Grout" ("Gruel") from the British ship "Rainbow" Sept. 10, 1777, sworn to at Newcastle, Lincoln Co.

JACKSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; service, 2 days, in retaking and guarding the mast-ship "Gruel." Roll dated Newcastle, Sept. 15, 1777.

JACKSON, JOSEPH. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Baker's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; engaged for town of Upton; mustered July 11, 1779.

JACKSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

JACKSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on alarms in May and Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

JACKSON, JOSEPH (*alias* ABRAHAM LANGLEY). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callender, of 3d Artillery battalion, at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Kneeland's co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light.

JACKSON, JOSHUA, Newton. Private, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge under command of Capt. Lieut. John Marean; service, 7 days.

JACKSON, JOSHUA, Rowley. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Essex Co.; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Newbury, Rowley, and Ipswich; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

JACKSON, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Newtown) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776.

JACKSON, JOSHUA. Capt. Abijah Child's co.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., home from Ticonderoga in 1776.

JACKSON, JOSHUA. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 8, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 25 days, at Cambridge.

JACKSON, JOSHUA. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 20, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 17 days; company stationed at Roxbury. Roll dated Newton.

JACKSON, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Aug. 21, 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston for 3 months from July -, 1779.

JACKSON, JOSHUA. Corporal, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days; mileage out and home (224 miles) allowed; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Eli Hermon's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Fort Ann, N. Y., June 30, 1777; *also*, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany; *also*, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel (130 miles) included; *also*, Capt. Daniel Taylor's co., Lieut. Col. John Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company marched by order of Col. John Ashley on an alarm at the Northward.

JACKSON, JOSHUA, Jr., Newton. Private, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge under command of Capt. Lieut. John Marean; service, 5 days.

JACKSON, JOSHUA, Jr., Newton. Sergeant, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Jackson and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775.

JACKSON, JOSHUA, Jr. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company stationed at Roxbury. Roll dated Newton.

JACKSON, JOSIAH, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 2 days; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Newton; credited to town of Newton; reported as serving 21 mos. 17 days as Matross, 12 mos. as Gunner; *also*, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for Jan.-July, 1777; said Jackson allowed service from March 20, 1777, 4 mos. 11 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1777; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 14, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated New Windsor, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; rank, Gunner; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged March 14, 1777, by Lieut. Jackson; term, 3 years; reported discharged March 14, 1780; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 21, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newton; marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Isaac Pope; *also*,

JACKSON, JOSIAH, *continued*.
Matross; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, travel (220 miles) included.

JACKSON, JOSIAH, Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, and joined Col. John Whitcom's regt.; service, 11½ days; *also*, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; travel out and home 200 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 10 days, probably in Aug., 1777; company marched from Westminster to East Hoosuck under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge on an alarm at Bennington and was there dismissed; roll dated Aug. 22, 1777.

JACKSON, JOSIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Oct. 22, 1777; service, 1 mo. 24 days, at the Northward, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll dated Leominster.

JACKSON, JOSIAH. Quarter Gunner, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 14, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 17 days; engagement, 12 months.

JACKSON, JOSIAH. Receipt dated Boston, May 13, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

JACKSON, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May and one in Sept., 1778; roll dated Middleborough; *also*, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; enlisted May 7, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 1 mo. 28 days, at and about Boston.

JACKSON, LEVI. Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. White's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

JACKSON, LEVI. Enlistment agreement dated Braintree, Sept. 6, 1781, signed by said Jackson and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 5 months from the time of their arrival at Rhode Island; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; engaged for the class of which Richard Cranch was Chairman; accompanying note dated Braintree, Oct. –, 1781, signed by Ebenezer Thayer, Jr., Colonel of 5th Suffolk Co. regt., states that the above men had been mustered and ordered to march to Rhode Island; *also*, certificate dated Secretary's Office, June 12, 1783, signed by John Avery, Secretary, stating that said Jackson and others had served 5 mos. at Rhode Island in 1781 in Capt. De Guiscard's co., Col. Turner's regt., agreeable to resolve of June 16, 1781.

JACKSON, MARVEL, Sturbridge. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Sturbridge; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sturbridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days, including travel (140 miles) home.

JACKSON, MATTHEW, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. George

JACKSON, MATTHEW, *continued.*

Gould, Capt. Abel Richards, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle, all of Dedham; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire March 31, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Wells's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported on duty at the Laboratory at Springfield from May –, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. David Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Springfield Laboratory; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Springfield; reported as having a lame leg; *also*, return dated Springfield, Nov. 1, 1779, of matrosses belonging to Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt., being part of the quota of Massachusetts for the year 1779, and who were entitled to the gratuity from the State; above men certified as enlisted for 3 years or during the war and as being in actual service at date of return; company stationed at Springfield.

JACKSON, MATTHEW, Rutland. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775.

JACKSON, MATTHEW, Salem. Private, Capt. Moses Hart's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 88 days; *also*, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 13, 1775.

JACKSON, MATTHEW, South Brimfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. John Bliss's regt.; residence, South Brimfield; engaged for town of South Brimfield; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 30, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 24 mos. as Private, 9 mos. 1 day as Fifer; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, (late) Capt. Keep's co. commanded by Lieut. John Wright, Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 30, 1777; appointed Fifer March 1, 1779; reported on command on Western shores; *also*, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 30, 1780; residence, Brimfield.

JACKSON, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months and marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

JACKSON, MATTHEW. Cook, "Lincoln Galley," commanded by Capt. John Curtis; engaged April 12, 1781; discharged July 23, 1781; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

JACKSON, MICHAEL (also given MICHAEL, Jr.), Newton. Private, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge under command of Capt. Lieut. John Marean; service, 2 days; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Jackson and others, dated

JACKSON, MICHAEL (also given MICHAEL, Jr.), *continued*.
Camp at Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775.

JACKSON, MICHAEL (also given MICHAEL, Jr.), Newton. Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 15, 1778; residence, Newton; credited to town of Newton; reported promoted to Ensign Oct. 15, 1778; *also*, Ensign, Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 15, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Nov. 20, 1778; *also*, same regt.; list of officers, dated West Point, Nov. 8, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army; commissioned July 4, 1780; *also*, return dated Phillipsborough, July 18, 1781, made by Ezra Badlam, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, 8th Mass. regt., of officers of said regiment doing duty upon warrants; date of warrant, Dec. 15, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; return of effectives, dated Oct. 31, 1783; reported sick, but present; *also*, Paymaster, Col. Jackson's regt.; list of Continental officers [year not given].

JACKSON, MICHAEL. Major; list of officers of Col. Thomas Gardner's regt. recommended by Committee of Safety to be commissioned by Congress; ordered in Provincial Congress June 2, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, order of the day, dated Cambridge, May 26, 1775; said Jackson, Major, reported field officer of the picket "tonight;" *also*, order of the day, dated Cambridge, May 30, 1775; said Jackson reported field officer of the picket; *also*, order of the day, dated May 30, 1775; said Jackson reported field officer of the picket "tonight;" *also*, order of the day, dated June 14, 1775; said Jackson reported officer of the picket "tonight;" *also*, order of the day, dated July 2, 1775; said Jackson reported officer of fatigue; the foregoing orders taken from Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's Orderly Book; *also*, Major, Col. Bond's regt., Maj. Gen. Green's division; list of field officers of the Continental Army in 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 23, 1776, for officers to command the six regiments to be raised to serve before Boston until April 1, 1776; said Jackson chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. John Robertson's regt., to be raised in Middlesex and Lincoln counties; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 23, 1776; name of Jno. Butrick appears in place of that of Michael Jackson (crossed out) and the former may have been substituted for said Jackson, first chosen; *also*, Colonel, 8th Mass. regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Nov. 20, 1778; *also*, Colonel, 8th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated at West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, letter dated West Point, Nov. 9, 1779, signed by said Jackson, asking for a supply of clothing for his regiment; *also*, request addressed to the General Court, dated Camp at Totoway, Oct. 15, 1780, signed by said Jackson, Colonel of 8th Mass. regt., that warrants be issued for promotion of certain officers to fill vacancies in above named regiment; *also*, letter from said Jackson, Colonel, 8th Mass. regt., to the Governor and Council, dated Camp Verplanck's Point, Oct. 15, 1782, stating that he was the only field officer then in the regiment, and by reason of his wounds was rendered almost unfit for service, and requesting that warrants be issued soon to certain officers in his regiment; advised in Council Oct. 29, 1782, that warrants be granted; *also*, 3d Mass. regt. commanded by said Jackson; return of effectives, dated Oct. 31, 1783.

JACKSON, MOSES, Newton. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Ward's co., Col. Wesson's

JACKSON, MOSES, *continued.*
regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. William Watson's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Newton; credited to town of Newton; *also*, (late) Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, list of men who re-enlisted between Oct. 22, 1779, and Nov. 24, 1779, for the war and who received State and Continental bounties, as returned by Maj. Joseph Pettengill, of 9th Mass. regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. William Watson's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 27, 1780; reported deserted Sept. 27, 1780.

JACKSON, MOSES, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Moses Draper's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 27, 1775.

JACKSON, MOSES. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted May 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 28, 1776.

JACKSON, NAT. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 16, 1775.

JACKSON, NATHAN (also given NATHANIEL), Mendon. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Mendon co., as returned by Lieut. Philip Ammidon to Col. Moses Wheelock; residence, Mendon; engaged for town of Mendon; joined Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 20, 1780; *also*, Private. Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; enlisted Feb. 8; joined March 8 [year not given]; name crossed out on return; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted Oct. 1 [year not given, probably 1777]; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; said Jackson credited with 15 days service; *also*, Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; said Jackson credited with 15 days service; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to 6th Mass. regt. who enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Col. Thomas Nixon, dated Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Mendon; *also*, Capt. Clayes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Jan.–July, 1780; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay rolls for Aug.–Dec., 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Clayes's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank, Private; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Mendon; enlisted Dec. 16, 1779, by Ensign White; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's 3d (later Capt. J. K. Smith's) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages; wages allowed said Jackson for Jan., 1781–Dec., 1782, 24 mos.; reported sick in Aug., 1782, on furlough in Dec., 1782; *also*, return [year not given, probably 1783], of men belonging to 6th Mass. regt. who were entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; 2d co.

JACKSON, NATHAN, Newton. Private, Capt. William Watson's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Newton; credited to town of Newton; *also*, (late) Capt.

JACKSON, NATHAN, *continued*.
Nahum Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, list of men who re-enlisted between Oct. 22, 1779, and Nov. 24, 1779, for the war, and who received State and Continental bounties, as returned by Maj. Joseph Pettengill, of 9th Mass. regt.; *also*, Capt. J. Edes's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. William Watson's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Edes's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Newton; enlisted Dec. –, 1779; enlistment, during war.

JACKSON, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted May 31, 1776; discharged Nov. 12, 1776.

JACKSON, NATHANIEL, Boston (also given Roxbury). Private, Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill; reported transferred to the train; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 5, 1775; service, 3 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775.

JACKSON, NATHANIEL, New Salem (probably). Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

JACKSON, NATHANIEL, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to March 14, 1780; residence, Newton; credited to town of Newton; *also*, Matross, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for Jan.–July, 1777; said Jackson allowed service from March 20, 1777, 4 mos. 11 days; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1777; *also*, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1777; *also*, descriptive list dated New Windsor, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Henry Burbeck's (3d) co., Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newton; engaged March 14, 1777, by Lieut. Jackson; term, 3 years; reported discharged March 14, 1780.

JACKSON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; 167 miles travel allowed said Jackson; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 months from Sept. 1, 1776.

JACKSON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported exchanged for Th's Horrs May 1, 1776.

JACKSON, NATHANIEL. Receipt dated Boston, July 19, 1782, for bounty paid said Jackson by Dummer Jewett, Chairman of Class No. 7 of the town of Ipswich, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

JACKSON, OLIVER, Newton (also given Watertown). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Monrow's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Newton; engaged for town of Stow; joined Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Watertown; enlisted for town of Roxbury; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; *also*, certificate signed by E. Cumpston, Captain, 2d Mass. regt., certifying that said Jackson, of Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt., was in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except by leave of proper authority; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 23, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newton; marched to camp July 23, 1780, under command of Sergt. Charles Newcombe; *also*, Matross; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, travel (220 miles) included; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; term, 3 years; reported "marched to Camp — Excepted by the Court;" *also*, list of men mustered in Middlesex Co.; mustered for town of Newtown April 5, 1781.

JACKSON, OLIVER, Oakham. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's (5th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

JACKSON, PETER, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Stephen Frost; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Cambridge; joined Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Vose's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; *also*, Council order dated March 27, 1777, directing Capt. Abraham Hunt to deduct a certain sum from the wages of said Jackson and others who had received State bounty of £20 and had not found their guns; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Dec. 24, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; reported in Reading hospital.

JACKSON, PHILIP. Receipt dated Ashburnham, May 4, 1782, for bounty paid said Jackson by the town of Ashburnham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

JACKSON, PHINEAS, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 4 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Jackson and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., Col. Hatch's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request

JACKSON, PHINEAS, *continued.*
of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9½ in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); engaged for town of Newton; engaged July 13, 1781; term, 6 months; *also*, order on Paymaster, 6th Mass. regt., for wages, etc., dated May 20, 1784, signed by said Jackson, payable to Th's Goddard.

JACKSON, POMP (also given POMPEY), Newburyport (also given Newbury). Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted June 15, 1776; promoted to Fifer Aug. 1, 1776; re-enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. J. Hill's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Jere. Hill's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; return of men who were in service on or before Aug. 16, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive return dated West Point, Feb. 4, 1781; Capt. Timothy Remick's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, black; hair, wool; birthplace, Africa; residence, Newbury; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776, by Capt. Hill at Ticonderoga; enlistment, during war; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported transferred to Capt. Miller's co. Aug. 1, 1781; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster rolls for Aug.-Nov., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported absent with leave in Feb., 1782.

JACKSON, PRINCE, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to the place of rendezvous, Ticonderoga, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 260 miles travel allowed said Jackson; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; 308 miles travel allowed said Jackson; reported discharged at Fort Edward; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Sandwich; engaged for town of Sandwich; joined Capt. Olney's co., Col. Angel's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

JACKSON, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, at Stillwater. Roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. Fellows.

JACKSON, ROBERT, Berkley. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Taunton, April 9, 1778; Col. William Lee's regt.; residence, Berkley.

JACKSON, ROBERT, Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmouth). Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; marched July 17, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 15 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Jordan's (2d) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Richard Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 24, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 87 days allowance; 336 miles travel allowed said Jackson; residence, Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 3, 1777; *also*, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 3, 1780; reported discharged Jan. 3, 1780; *also*, list of men who moved from the town of Cape Elizabeth subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782.

JACKSON, ROBERT, Scarborough. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, May 23, 1777; Capt. Child's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Wells; reported received State bounty.

JACKSON, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 26 days, at Rhode Island; mileage (100 miles) to and from camp allowed; company made up from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co. regts. to serve in Col. John Jacobs's regt. for 2 months from the time of their arrival at camp; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

JACKSON, SAMUEL, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

JACKSON, SAMUEL, Newton. Sergeant, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge under command of Capt. Lieut. John Marean; service, 6 days.

JACKSON, SAMUEL, Newton. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 21, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Newton; marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Isaac Pope; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men

JACKSON, SAMUEL, *continued.*
raised by the town of Newton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 20, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days, travel (220 miles) included.

JACKSON, SAMUEL, Spencer. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Spencer; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for July–Sept., 1780; reported joined July 7, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co.; pay roll for Oct., 1780; *also*, same co.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated West Point; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Spencer for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including travel (180 miles) home; *also*, receipt dated Worcester, June 21, 1782, for bounty paid said Jackson by Capt. Moses Livermore, Chairman of Class No. 4 of the town of Spencer, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

JACKSON, SAMUEL. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Nov. 9, 1777, as returned by Josiah Godfrey and B. Fox, Commissaries; reported a Seaman.

JACKSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company stationed at Roxbury; roll dated Newton; *also*, Capt. Edward Fuller's (1st Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; entered camp Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 2 days; company marched to Cambridge Sept. 2, 1778, to guard British troops.

JACKSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; *also*, company receipt for wages for 8 days service, dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1778, and endorsed "John Walton Cap't."

JACKSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 29 days; company detached from Gen. Godfrey's brigade and marched to Dorchester Heights.

JACKSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's detachment of militia; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden, Lincoln Co., by order of Col. William Jones.

JACKSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 22 (also given Nov. 21), 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 (also given 2 mos. 6) days, at Rhode Island, including travel (140 miles) to camp and home; mileage allowed to Providence (55 miles) and from place of discharge home (85 miles); company raised for 2 months.

JACKSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Elisha May's co.; enlisted Sept. –, 1776; discharged Nov. –, 1776; company served on a 2 months campaign at New York; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough, also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; list of men who served in the 8th (also given 9th) campaign, known as the 2 months campaign at [New] York in 1776; said Jackson credited with one-half a turn; *also*, Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, including 2 days (36 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780; roll sworn to at Attleborough.

JACKSON, SAMUEL, Jr, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.

JACKSON, SIMON (also given SIMEON), Newton. Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Jackson and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Paymaster, Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 27 mos. as Paymaster, 9 mos. as Lieutenant; promoted to Lieutenant April 1, 1779; residence, Newton; credited to town of Newton; *also*, Paymaster, same regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, April 27, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Nov. 20, 1778; *also*, Ensign, Col. Jackson's (8th) regt.; account of clothing delivered officers of said regiment by the Board of War, agreeable to resolve of General Court of June 17, 1778; date of delivery, April 6, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; list of officers, dated West Point, Nov. 8, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant and Captain, Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 9 mos. 6 days as Lieutenant, 2 mos. 24 days as Captain; also reported as Assistant in Adjutant General's department from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, request addressed to the General Court, dated Camp at Totoway, Oct. 15, 1780, signed by Michael Jackson, Colonel of 8th Mass. regt., that warrants be issued for the promotion of said Jackson and other officers to fill certain vacancies in above named regiment; said Jackson, a Lieutenant, promoted to Captain Lieutenant, vice Capt. Lieut. Ebenezer Smith advanced Oct. 6, 1780; *also*, Captain Lieutenant; return dated Phillipsborough, July 18, 1781, made by Ezra Badlam, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, 8th Mass. regt., of officers of said regiment doing duty upon warrants; date of warrant, Oct. 6, 1780; *also*, letter from William Hull, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, 3d Mass. regt., to His Excelleney Governor Hancock, dated Quarters at New Boston, April 15, 1782, requesting that certain officers be promoted to ranks to which they were entitled; said Jackson, Captain Lieutenant, 8th Mass. regt., to be promoted to Captain, 3d Mass. regt., vice Capt. Abraham Watson, who resigned April 12, 1782; advised in Council May 24, 1782, that warrants be issued; *also*, Captain, 8th co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for June–Nov., 1782; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Jackson for Dec., 1782, he having probably succeeded Capt. Pilsbury in command of company; *also*, Captain, 8th co., 2d Mass. regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout; return of effectives, dated Philadelphia, July 11, 1783; *also*, Captain, 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper; return of officers entitled to the commutation of five years full pay in lieu of half pay, agreeable to act of Congress of March 22, 1783.

JACKSON, SOLOMON (also given SOLOMON, Jr.), Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmouth). Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, June 10, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 31 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged Sept. 14, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Jordan's (2d) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 6, 1777, to Aug. 10, 1777; reported died Aug. 10, 1777; *also*, Capt. Richard Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec.

JACKSON, SOLOMON (also given SOLOMON, Jr.), *continued*.
23, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 88 days allowance; 336 miles travel allowed said Jackson; residence, Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported died Aug. 6, 1777.

JACKSON, SOLOMON, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.

JACKSON, SOLOMON, Tyringham. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on expedition to Bennington; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a company, Col. John Ashley's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company marched from Berkshire Co. under command of Lieut. Col. John Collar by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward.

JACKSON, STEPHEN, Haverhill. Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Jackson and others, dated June 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

JACKSON, STEPHEN, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

JACKSON, THADDEUS, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; company served until May 12, 1775.

JACKSON, THADDEUS, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 4 days.

JACKSON, THOMAS, Gardnerstown. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Gardnerstown; engaged for town of Gardnerstown; term, 3 years.

JACKSON, THOMAS, Newton. Private, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 29, 1775. [See Thomas Jack'n Greenwood.]

JACKSON, THOMAS, Newton. Sergeant, Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Newton; credited to town of Newton; term, 3 years; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Storey's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 2, 1780.

JACKSON, THOMAS, Petersham. Private, Capt. John Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12½ days.

JACKSON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 12, 1776; reported died March 13, 1776.

JACKSON, THOMAS. Seaman, schooner "Savage," Bartholomew Jackson, Master, bound on voyage from Marblehead to Bilboa and return; portage bill made up for advance wages, dated Marblehead, April 14, 1777; engaged March 10, 1777.

JACKSON, THOMAS. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

JACKSON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Daniel Scott's (Pownalborough) co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; service from Sept. 10, 1777, 2 days, in defending and retaking a mast-ship loading in Sheepscot river; company called out on an alarm.

JACKSON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; service, 2 days, in retaking and guarding the mast-ship "Gruell." Roll dated Newcastle, Sept. 15, 1777.

JACKSON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 28 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne.

JACKSON, THOMAS. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos., in defence of seacoast; roll dated Marblehead; *also*, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Feb. 18, 1777; *also*, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Fort) co.; company return dated Aug. 26, 1777; *also*, same co.; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Dec. 31, 1777.

JACKSON, THOMAS. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 13, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 4 days.

JACKSON, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 13 days.

JACKSON, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, mariner; engaged for town of Medford; engaged May 21, 1781; term, 3 years.

JACKSON, THOMAS. Captain Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1777; *also*, return made by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., of men raised in said county to serve in the Continental Army and conducted to Fishkill by said Jackson, Captain, and others; reported as having conducted fourteen men to Fishkill, and marched June 17, 1778; *also*, Col. Crane's regt.; return of officers for clothing, certified at Boston, Sept. 25, 1778; *also*, Captain, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same regt.; list of officers who continued in service, as returned by Thomas Vose, Captain and Adjutant, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781; *also*, Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781; reported on command at Boston; *also*, abstract for 3 mos. pay due said Jackson, Captain, he having been ordered to march to camp immediately with recruits, as returned by John Crane, Colonel of artillery, dated Boston, May 23, 1781; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Lieut. Knowles for subsistence money for June, 1782.

JACKSON, THOMAS, 3d., Plymouth. Private, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.

JACKSON, TIMOTHY, Newton. Private, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge, under command of

JACKSON, TIMOTHY, *continued*.

Capt. Lieut. John Marean; service, 7 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported as serving in room of Benjamin Stimson, a Private, who was discharged Aug. 15, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 29, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Newtown) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776.

JACKSON, WAKEFIELD. Master, brig "Adventure," commanded by Capt. James Morris; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Sept. 26, 1780; age, 31 yrs.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; birthplace, Wrentham; *also*, petition signed by said Jackson and others, prisoners "lately" arrived from Halifax on parole, stating that there were not enough British prisoners on board the prison ship in "this harbor" to be exchanged for them, but that a number had entered on board the privateer "Grand Turk" at Salem, and asking that said prisoners be taken from the vessel in order that they be returned to Halifax for exchange; advised in Council Nov. 2, 1782, that the Governor give orders to the Naval Officer at Salem not to clear the "Grand Turk," commanded by Capt. Pratt, and direct the attendance of the Captain to answer the complaints against him.

JACKSON, WILLIAM, Boston. Matross, Capt. Samuel Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 23 days; *also*, Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Jackson and others, dated Winter Hill, July 14, 1775; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 23, 1775; service, 1 mo. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775.

JACKSON, WILLIAM, Boston. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Nov. 6, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 6 mos. 14 days; *also*, Master-at-Arms, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 19, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 5 mos. 1 day.

JACKSON, WILLIAM, Newton. Private, Capt. Timothy Corey's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Newtown) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company stationed at Roxbury; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, light; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); engaged for town of Newton; engaged April 13, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June-Sept., 1781; enlisted April 12, 1781; reported on fatigue duty in Aug., 1781, on duty with Col. Miller in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported died Feb. 20, 1782.

JACKSON, WILLIAM, Roxbury (also given Boston and Dedham). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Amos Coggswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 3, 1777, to Nov. 17, 1779; reported died Nov. 17, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Roxbury (also given Dedham and Boston); enlisted for town of Roxbury (also given Dedham); mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master.

JACKSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for wages for Jan., 1776, and blanket money and advance pay due to April 1, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for Feb.-May, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, return for mileage and subsistence on march homeward at close of the campaign in 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777; mileage (320 miles) allowed said Jackson; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

JACKSON, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Patterson's regt.

JACKSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 1 mo. 8 days; detachment drafted for service in the town and harbor of Boston; State bounty allowed agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777.

JACKSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.

JACKSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted Sept. 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 1 mo. 26 days.

JACKSON, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Berwick, Dec. 18, 1781, for bounty paid said Jackson by a class of the town of Berwick, of which John Tucker was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

JACKSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Baxter's co.; marched Oct. 7, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 20 days, including travel home; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull; roll dated Medfield.

JACKSON, WILLIAM. List of prisoners sent from New York to Portsmouth, N. H., to be exchanged for British prisoners [year not given]; reported a Seaman.

JACKWAY, DANIEL. Private, (late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported on command with the Commissary; Nathaniel Gilbert reported as exchanged for said Jackway Feb. 1, 1777.

JACKWITH, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 19 mos. 6 days.

JACOB, AESOP, Hanover (also given Scituate). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Hanover; engaged for town of Hanover; joined Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Scituate; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 12, 1777, to April 4, 1777; credited with 51 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Jacob Wales's (1st) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point.

JACOB, BELA, Berkley. Sergeant, Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 20 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776, including travel (54 miles) to camp at Warren, R. I., and home.

JACOB, BENJAMIN, Cohasset. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1775.

JACOB, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, 4 mos.; *also*, Capt. Seth Stowers's co.; service from Nov. 30, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo., at Hull.

JACOB, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 6 days, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop; company assembled at Hull Feb. 27, 1778. Roll sworn to at Hingham.

JACOB, BENJAMIN. Receipt dated Hingham, March 15, 1781, for bounty paid said Jacob by Jeremiah Lincoln and others, members of a class of the town of Hingham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

JACOB, CALVIN (also given CALVIN, 2d). Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 2 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

JACOB, DAVID, Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's militia co. of North Hanover, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days.

JACOB, JOSEPH, Dighton. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 8 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; company marched to camp at Bristol, R. I., and thence to Howland's Ferry.

JACOB, JOSEPH, Hanover. List of men mustered, as returned to the Council March 5, 1777; Capt. Winslow's co.; residence, Hanover; enlistment, during war.

JACOB, RICHARD, Sheffield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Spoor's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; residence, Sheffield; engaged for town of Sheffield; joined Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Weston's (Wesson's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Millen's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 18, 1780.

JACOB, SA'L. Return of cartridges for Capt. Ford's co. received from Nov. 4 to Jan. 6 [year not given].

JACOB, SAMUEL. Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 13, 1775.

JACOB, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days; company marched to Stillwater. Roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

JACOBES, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; enlistment, during war.

JACOBS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Jacob, Jacobes, Jaobs.]

JACOBS, ABEL. Matross, Capt. Joseph Thomas's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at King's Ferry.

JACOBS, ADONIJAH, Loudon (Otis). Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Wood's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 27 days.

JACOBS, ADONIJAH. Private; list of men who marched from Berkshire Co. April 23, 1775, under command of Capt. William Goodrich, but who did not enlist into the army; left place of rendezvous May 2, 1775; service, 16½ days, travel included. List dated Stockbridge.

JACOBS, ADONIJAH. Private, Capt. William Cannon's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 70 days; company drafted, and marched to Ticonderoga May 6, 1777, and returned home July 14, 1777; roll sworn to at Blandford and also at Westfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co. [year not given]; Capt. Knox's co.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Blandford.

JACOBS, ADONIJAH. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 60 days; enlistment, 3 months; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln, joined Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt., and marched to Bolton's Rills [?] and there served until regularly discharged; *also*, pay roll for same service certified at Sheffield.

JACOBS, AESOP, Hanover (also given Scituate). List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Marshell's (Marshall's) regt.; residence, Hanover; enlisted by Capt. Nathaniel Winslow; enlistment, during war; reported received Continental bounty; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive return dated West Point, Feb. 12, 1780; Capt. Jacob Wales's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; age, 20 (also given 21) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 (also given 5 ft. 4) in.; complexion, black; hair, black; residence, Hanover (also given Scituate); enlisted Feb. 1, 1777, by Maj. Winslow; joined Capt. Turner's (6th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlistment, during war; reported a negro; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.

JACOBS, ALLEN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Lyon's or Capt. Jesse Perrin's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days [the two Rehoboth alarm companies under Capt. Lyon and Capt. Perrin returned upon one roll]; *also*, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

JACOBS, BELA. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; service from Aug. 11, 1778, 20½ days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

JACOBS, BENJAMIN, Barre. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Benjamin Nye and Capt. William Henry; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; joined Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 17, 1777, to Oct. 24, 1777; reported discharged Oct. 24, 1777; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newhall; reported discharged.

JACOBS, BENJAMIN, Danvers. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Low's 3d (Danvers) co., Col. Henry Herrick's (8th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Charlestown, May 29, 1776; ordered in Council April 2, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 2, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt.

JACOBS, BENJAMIN, *continued.*

Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 23, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 5 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; *also*, 3d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, and Oct. 14, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

JACOBS, BENJAMIN, Lynn. Private; list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given]; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, travel (85 miles) included; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Lynn; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lynn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, travel (220 miles) included.

JACOBS, BENJAMIN, Old York. Private, ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. William Coffin; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Old York.

JACOBS, BENJAMIN (also given BENJAMIN, Jr.), Wells (also given York). Private, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co.; abstract for wages for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting; company stationed at Wells for defence of seacoast; order for payment of above abstract, dated Wells, Sept. 16, 1775, and signed by Capt. Littlefield; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men mustered subsequent to Feb. 8, 1777, by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, Feb. 20, 1777; Capt. James Donnel's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, Wells; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, York; enlisted for town of York; *also*, Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 3, 1777, to March 20, 1777; credited with 60 rations, including rations for 14 days travel on march to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Wells; enlisted for town of Wells; mustered by State Muster Master; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 3, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.

JACOBS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Obadiah Beals's (Cohasset) co.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776. Roll dated Hingham.

JACOBS, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 12 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Camp Hull.

JACOBS, BENJAMIN. Return signed by Col. David Cushing and Selectmen of Hingham, of men drafted to serve on expedition to Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779, and who were paid bounty and mileage by said Selectmen.

JACOBS, BENJAMIN. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Hingham; engaged March 19, 1781; term, 3 years.

JACOBS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted July 14, 1781; service to Nov. 1, 1782, 15 mos. 18 days; reported as among rejected recruits detailed for garrison duty.

JACOBS, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

JACOBS, DANIEL, Danvers. Petition addressed to the General Court, dated Salem, Sept. 21, 1780, signed by Benjamin Goodhue, Jr., and others, owners of the brigantine "Dispatch," bound on voyage to "Hispaniola," asking that said Jacobs be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Sept. 22, 1780, that a commission be issued and that the Naval Officer for the Port of Salem be directed to clear said brigantine for the intended voyage to the West Indies, any embargo to the contrary notwithstanding; *also*, Master, brigantine "Dispatch;" descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Sept. 26, 1780; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Danvers.

JACOBS, DANIEL, Kittery. List of men drafted out of Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt., dated May 7, 1777, and endorsed "for Rhode Island;" *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 12 days, including travel (248 miles) to and from camp at Rhode Island; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 21, 1777.

JACOBS, DANIEL, York. Private, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.

JACOBS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. William Duglas's (Douglas's) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days, including travel home; company marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days; company raised for service at Stillwater; *also*, Capt. Andrew Lusk's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, with Northern army; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

JACOBS, EBENEZER, Jr., Danvers (probably). Private, Capt. Jeremiah Page's co.; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

JACOBS, ELI, Athol. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Grout's regt.; engaged for town of Athol; mustered July 2, 1779; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Lord's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Athol; engaged for town of Royalston; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Marshall; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Athol; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Athol for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, including

JACOBS, ELI, *continued*.
8 days (160 miles) travel home; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1781; marched Aug. 13, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 13, 1781; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Athol; engaged for town of Athol.

JACOBS, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co.; abstract for wages for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting; company stationed at Wells for defence of seacoast; order for payment of above abstract, dated Wells, Sept. 16, 1775, and signed by Capt. Littlefield; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast.

JACOBS, ELIAS. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Littlefield's 2d (Wells) co., Col. Ebenezer Sayer's (1st York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers belonging to said regiment, dated Wells, June 12, 1776; ordered in Council June 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 26, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Littlefield's co., Col. John Frost's regt.; list of officers belonging to said regiment appointed to command men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned by Brig. Jotham Moulton to Maj. Gen. Warren, at Boston, dated Providence, Dec. 24, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Hans Patten's (2d) co., Col. Grow's (1st York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 3, 1779.

JACOBS, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

JACOBS, ELISHA. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Dorchester; engaged July 11, 1781.

JACOBS, ELLA [?], Scituate. Private, Capt. John Clapp's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

JACOBS, ELNATHAN, Athol. Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Jacobs and others, dated Cambridge Camp, June 20, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

JACOBS, GEORGE, Wells. Corporal, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co. of Minute-men, Col. Moulton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 17, 1779; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells; reported a supernumerary; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp Valley Forge; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 25, 1778; *also*, Capt. Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported left out of the arrangement April 13, 1779; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Joshua Bragdon, dated Wells, May 24, 1779, signed by said Jacobs, Lieutenant, Col. Vose's regt., for money granted by resolve of General Court to officers in the Continental Army.

Jacobs, Henry, Jr., Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Jacobs, Isaac, Gloucester. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Cleveland's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Cleavland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Gloucester; credited to town of Gloucester; *also*, Corporal, Major's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 7 mos. as Private, 5 mos. as Corporal; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 7, 1781; Capt. Abner Wade's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, Seaman; birthplace, Gloucester; residence, Gloucester; enlisted April 8, 1777, by Capt. Cleaveland at Gloucester; enlistment, during war.

Jacobs, James, Scituate. Corporal, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Jacobs, James, Worcester. List of men mustered, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 25, 1780; Col. Vose's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, brown; occupation, farmer; residence, Worcester; mustered by Capt. Hunt.

Jacobs, John, Athol. Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Jacobs and others, dated Cambridge Camp, June 20, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 28 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne.

Jacobs, John, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Jacobs, John, Lynn. List of men belonging to Capt. Lindsey's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. July 6, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Capt. Eleazer Lindsey's co., Col. Samuel Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Jacobs and others, dated Malden, Aug. 3, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Lindsey's co. commanded by Lieut. Daniel Gallusha, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Gallusha's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Malden, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, Private; copy of a list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given]; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem by John Flagg, 1st military officer of the town of Lynn; residence, Lynn; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsborough; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster rolls

JACOBS, JOHN, *continued.*

for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported at W. Point in Aug., 1781, on command with Col. Scammel in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated Hutts, New Boston; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, New Boston, May 13, 1782; Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Lynn; enlisted Jan. 8, 1777, by Lieut. Tuttle; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's (3d) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Millen; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; *also*, 3d co., 3d Mass. regt.; list of men furloughed in 1783; leave granted said Jacobs by Gen. Greaton at Hutts, New Windsor, to go to Lynn for 1 month 10 days from Dec. 17, 1782; reported as having received clothing on various dates between Nov. 29, 1782, and May 3, 1783.

JACOBS, JOHN, Merrimac. Private, Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1775.

JACOBS, JOHN, Royalston. Private, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company raised for 2 months; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Peter Woodbury's (Royalston) co., Col. Sparrowhaw's (Sparhawk's) regt., dated Royalston, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Royalston; engaged for town of Royalston; term to expire May 28, 1778.

JACOBS, JOHN, Scituate. Major; list of men belonging to Gen. Thomas's regt. who were commissioned May 19, 1775; *also*, 2d Major, Col. John Thomas's regt.; list of officers of Plymouth Co. militia [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Major; list of field and staff officers appearing on a return of Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. Thomas's regt., dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of field and staff officers appearing on a muster roll of Capt. Hayden's co., Col. John Thomas's regt., made up from Sept. 1, 1775, to Oct. 31, 1775, dated Camp at Roxbury; engaged April 19, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Bailey's regt., Maj. Gen. Thomas's division; list of field officers of the Continental Army in 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated May 7, 1777, for field officers for the two battalions to be raised for the defence of Boston harbor; said Jacobs chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. John Robinson's regt.; appointment concurred in by Council May 8, 1777; reported commissioned May 8, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. John Robinson's regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers, dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; commissioned June 27, 1777; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 27, 1778; said Jacobs chosen Colonel of the regiment raised for service at Rhode Island lately commanded by Col. Robinson; appointment concurred in by Council March 2, 1778; *also*, Colonel; service from April 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1778, 9 mos.; *also*, Colonel of a regiment of light infantry; entered service May 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 19, 1779; service, 6 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Colonel; list of officers appointed to command men detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; commissioned July 27, 1780; said Jacobs detached from militia of Plymouth Co.; *also*, Colonel of a regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; appointed July 9, 1780; discharged Nov. 3, 1780; service, 3 mos. 29 days.

JACOBS, JOHN, Sutton. Lieutenant, Capt. James Greenwood's co. of militia, Col. Learned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 2½ days.

JACOBS, JOHN, Wells. Private, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to June 6, 1779; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, list of deserters, dated Camp Highlands, N. Y, July 13, 1780; Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; birthplace, Wells; residence, Wells.

JACOBS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; service between March 11 and March 29, 1776, 2 days; company assembled to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull on two alarms in June, 1776.

JACOBS, JOHN. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Jacobs and others belonging to Capt. Gleason's co., for money due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Gleason's co., 4th regt.; company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776.

JACOBS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

JACOBS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 5 days, under Gen. Heith (Heath) at Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

JACOBS, JOHN, Jr., Wells. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 1, 1777; Capt. Jeremiah Hill, Jr.'s co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; residence, Wells; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported received State and Continental bounties.

JACOBS, JOHN, Jr. Clerk, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service from April –, 1777, to the middle of June, 1777, 2 mos. 6 (also given 2 mos. 9) days, including travel (120 miles) out and home; company detached from militia and marched to Tiverton, R. I.

JACOBS, JONAH, Pittsfield (also given Hancock). List of men who marched from Pittsfield to New York July 11, 1776, under command of Capt. Oliver Root, and were dismissed Dec. 5, 1776; service, 21 weeks; *also*, Private, Capt. William Duglass's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported on command or scout; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days; company marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Ford's (Pittsfield) co.; residence, Pittsfield; engaged for town of Pittsfield; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; engaged April 4, 1777; term, 3 years; *also* return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Stephen Smith's (Hancock) co.; residence, Hancock; engaged for town of Pittsfield; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24, 1777, to Oct. 19, 1779; reported deserted, but returned to camp, as certified by Col. Vose, at West Point, Dec. 30, 1780; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted March 24, 1777;

JACOBS, JONAH, *continued.*

also, pay rolls for Nov., 1778-Jan., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, pay roll for Feb., 1779; *also*, pay roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at Kingston; *also*, Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Waterbury, Conn.; residence, Pittsfield; enlisted March 21, 1777, by Lieut. Egleston at Pittsfield; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on ferry guard Feb.-April, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsborough; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported deserted Sept. 1, 1781.

JACOBS, JONATHAN, Royalston. Private, Capt. Jonas Allen's (Royalston) co. of Minutemen, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Jacobs and others, dated Charlestown, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported as having gone to Quebec; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Peter Woodbury's (Royalston) co., Col. Sparrowhaw's (Sparhawk's) regt., dated Royalston, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Royalston; term, during war; reported engaged for Rhode Island.

JACOBS, JONATHAN, Wells. Private, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co. of Minutemen, Col. Moulton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.

JACOBS, JONATHAN. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

JACOBS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co. of guards; service between April 20, 1780, and Dec. 20, 1780, 23 days; company raised for 8 months and stationed at Rutland.

JACOBS, JONATHAN. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; said Jacobs, a Seaman, reported as having been taken in a trading vessel by the British ship "Milford."

JACOBS, JOSEPH. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778; reported a Captain.

JACOBS, JOSHUA, Portsmouth. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the armed ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Portsmouth.

JACOBS, JOSHUA, Scituate. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co.; list of officers belonging to Gen. Thomas's regt. who were commissioned May 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

JACOBS, JOSIAH. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; said Jacobs, a Seaman, reported as having been taken in a trading vessel by the British ship "Milford."

JACOBS, LEMUEL. List of men mustered between Aug. 18, 1777, and Sept. 10, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Stowers; *also*, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island.

JACOBS, MICHAEL MCCOOLEY. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 15 days.

JACOBS, NATHAN, Royalston. Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (100 miles) included.

JACOBS, NATHANIEL, Royalston. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Woodbury's co., Col. Grout's regt.; engaged for town of Royalston; mustered July 6, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., 12th Mass. regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 11 days (214 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to serve for 3 months.

JACOBS, PRIMUS, Danvers. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th cos., of Danvers; residence, Danvers; engaged for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Page's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 3d co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 21, 1777, to time of marching; credited with 27 days allowance; *also*, Maj. William Lithgow's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 21, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Major's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 21, 1780; reported discharged March 21, 1780; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Danvers; engaged July 3, 1781.

JACOBS, RICHARD. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 23, 1781; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Barnes's Heiths in Stillwater Oct. 12, 1781, on an alarm.

JACOBS, SAMUEL, Providence, R. I. Private, Capt. Jesse Saunders's co., Col. Paul Dudley Seargeant's (Sargent's) 28th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 84 days; *also*, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

JACOBS, SAMUEL, Wells. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for York Co., by Capt. Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; 2d co., 1st York Co. regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion,

JACOBS, SAMUEL, *continued.*
dark; residence, Wells; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Wells; arrived at Fishkill June 4, 1778; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., commanded by Lieut. Samuel Young subsequent to Aug. 3, 1779, (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

JACOBS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 27, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at Peekskill, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

JACOBS, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Dan. Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement in which said Jacobs and others engaged to serve until Jan. 15 "next;" reported enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of enlistment committee for Worcester Co.

JACOBS, SIMEON. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service, 104 days, travel included; company served in the Jerseys for 3 months; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. 12, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted March 28, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Stairns's (Stearns's) regt. of guards; service from March 27, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 6 days, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; engaged Oct. 24, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; roll dated Petersham.

JACOBS, TOBEY. List dated Boston Harbor, on board the brig "Reprisal," Feb. 10, 1778, of men belonging to the crew of the brig "Reprisal," commanded by Capt. James Brown, taken by a British frigate Feb. 19 [?], 1778; *also*, Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathburn; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Loyalty" and "Wreck" [year not given].

JACOBS, WHITMAN (also given WHITMAN, Jr.), Athol. Return made by Capt. John Oliver and Capt. Thomas Lord to Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Brig. Warner's brigade, dated Athol, May 18, 1778, of 9 months men raised by the town of Athol; Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Athol; engaged May 8, 1778; reported mustered May 19 [1778]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Athol; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, list of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Grout's regt.; engaged for town of Athol; mustered July 2, 1779.

JACOBS, WILLIAM, West Stockbridge (also given Stockbridge). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Increase Hewins's co.; residence, West Stockbridge; engaged for town of West Stockbridge; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted May 13, 1777; reported on furlough; *also*, pay rolls for Nov., 1778-Jan., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, muster roll for March

JACOBS, WILLIAM, *continued.*
and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at Kingston; *also*, Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 51 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; birthplace, New Haven, Conn.; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted May 13, 1777, by Capt. Miller at Stockbridge; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsborough; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Sept.-Nov., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on furlough; *also*, list of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; regt. of invalids; pensioned Jan. 4, 1783; reported worn out in the service.

JACOBS, WILSON. Petition addressed to the Governor and Council, dated Boston, March 18, 1782, signed by Tristram Coffin, on behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Jacobs be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Reprisal" (privateer); advised in Council March 18, 1782, that a commission be issued.

JACOBUS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

JACOKS, JEREMIAH, Lanesborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Newell's (2d Lanesborough) co. [year not given]; residence, Lanesborough; engaged for town of Lanesborough; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, during war.

JACQUES, JOHN. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

JACQUES, LOUIS. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Walpole; engaged Feb. 26, 1781; term, during war. [See Louis Jacques Sidane.]

JACSON, BARTHOLOMEW. Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

JACSON, CALEB, Cambridge Precinct. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "Dorchester Heights."

JACSON, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.

JACSON, ELEAZER (also given EBENEZER). Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., March, and June, 1776; *also*, return for mileage and subsistence allowed on return home at close of the campaign in 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co., May 6, 1777; mileage (360 miles) allowed said Jacson.

JACSON, EPHRAIM, Needham. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. Roll dated Tiverton.

JACSON, JOSEPH, Newtown. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "Dorchester Heights."

JACSON, PRINCE. Private, Capt. Joshua Tobey's co.; muster roll dated Nov. 1, 1775; enlisted July 12, 1775; service, 3 mos. 27 days.

JACSON, WILLIAM, Dedham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. George Gould, Capt. Abel Richards, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle, all of Dedham, dated Dedham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Dedham; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Lieut. Sturtevant's co., Col. Weston's (Wesson's) regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April 23, 1780.

JAESIP, JOSEPH. Certificate dated Verplanck's Point, Oct. 23, 1782, signed by J. K. Smith, Captain and Brigade Major, distributing recruits by order of Maj. Gen. Heath, certifying that he had received said Jaesip (who had been mustered by Maj. Barber to serve as a waiter to an officer) of a class of the town of Newtown, of which John Ragen was Chairman; certificate on reverse, dated Camp Verplanck's Point, Oct. 23, 1782, signed by Bartholomew Harris, D. C. G., certifies that said Jaesip had been in actual service with him from July 1, 1782.

JAFFARAS, JAMES. Capt. Nicholson Broughton's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

JAFFERAY, AMOS. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan., 1778, or during the war, endorsed "July 1777;" Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Stowers.

JAFFERAY, BENJAMIN. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan., 1778, or during the war, endorsed "July 1777;" Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Stowers.

JAFFS, THOMAS. Receipt for guns, given to Col. L. Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 2, 1777, signed by said Jaffs and others.

JAFFT, ISAAC. Certificate dated Boston, April 7, 1778, signed by Capt. Robert Allen, certifying that said Jafft was an Ensign in Col. Ichabod Alden's battalion in the Continental service.

JAGER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Jaggar, Jagger.]

JAGER, REUBEN, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Framingham; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 20, 1780; reported deserted Sept. 20, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in service before Aug. 1, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except by leave of proper authority, certified at Park near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780. [See Reuben Gager.]

JAGGAR, REUBEN, Stanford. Sergeant, Capt. Winthrop Sergent's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Stanford; credited to town of Framingham.

JAGGAR, WILLIAM. Petition dated Boston, Sept. 13, 1779, signed by Samuel Broome, asking that said Jaggar be commissioned as commander of the sloop "American Revenue" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 13, 1779, that a commission be issued.

JAGGER, REUBEN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, descriptive return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged March 4, 1777, by Capt. Drury; term, during war.

JAGUA, SETH. Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1780; discharged Sept. 5, 1780; service, 17 days.

JAHA, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Jahar, Jahor, Jeaha.]

JAHA, ELIAKIM. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sherburne; engaged July 16, 1781; term, 6 months; reported a negro.

JAHAR, CAESAR. Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

JAHNSY, EDWARD. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Stoddard's co.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

JAHOR, CAESAR, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col. William Prescoat's (Prescott's) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

JAINCE, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from Oct. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Jan. 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; reported enlisted June 19, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

JAINCE, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from Oct. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 19, 1776, 1 mo. 18 days; reported enlisted June 19, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

JAINS, CHENEY, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Phineas Stebbins's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1778; service, 1 mo. 26 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached to reinforce army under Gen. Sullivan but ordered to Boston by resolve of Sept. 17, 1778.

JAKEQUA, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted May 3, 1775; returned May 23, 1775; service, 25½ days, on expedition against Ticonderoga and Crown Point; mileage out and home (240 miles) allowed.

JALAT, JOHN, Freetown. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 20 days; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

JALISON, SAMUEL, Sanford. Sergeant, Capt. Morgan Lewis's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

JALLEY, JABEZ. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co.; Capt. James Davis's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; engaged for town of Barnstable; mustered May 20, 1777; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties.

JAMACIA, JAMES. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.

JAMAICA, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Jamacia.]

JAMAICA, JAMES. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; service from July 1, 1781, 6 mos.

JAMERSON, JOHN, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (100 miles) included.

JAMERSON, MARTIN, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. George White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 20, 1777, to time of arrival at Ben-

JAMERSON, MARTIN, *continued*.
nington; credited with 61 days allowance; 358 miles travel allowed said Jamerson; *also*, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. -, 1778; residence, North Yarmouth; enlisted for town of North Yarmouth; mustered by County Muster Master Ilsley and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 24, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred to light infantry April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 24, 1780; reported discharged Jan. 24, 1780.

JAMERSON, ROBERT, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 16, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 56 days allowance.

JAMES, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Jams, Janes, Jeames, Jones.]

JAMES, ABEL. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched from Gageborough to Manchester by order of Gen. Schiler (Schuyler) on an alarm.

JAMES, BENJAMIN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Drummer; order on Paymaster General, payable to Joseph Shurtleff, endorsed "Hull July 15, 1776," signed by said James and others belonging to Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service June 8, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 25 days.

JAMES, BENJAMIN, Lynn. List of men belonging to Capt. Lindsey's co., who took the oath in Middlesex Co. July 6, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Capt. Eleazer Lindsey's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said James and others, dated Malden, Aug. 3, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Eleazer Lindsea's co. commanded by Lieut. Daniel Gallushee, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Gallusha's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Malden, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, Private; copy of a list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

JAMES, BENJAMIN. Statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said James and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, petition addressed to Col. Thomas Crafts, dated Camp at Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, signed by said James and others, requesting that the objectionable part of their former petition, which was considered mutinous, be stricken out, and asking that the sergeants of the regiment confined on account of the petition be released; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Balch's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Oct. 1, 1777, 144 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men entitled to additional bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Warner's co., Col. Paul Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of the sick belonging to the train made up from Nov. 24, 1779, to Dec. 22, 1779, dated Boston, Dec. 22, 1779, and signed by J. Whipple, Surgeon; admitted Nov. 27, 1779; reported recovered Dec. 7, 1779.

JAMES, BENJAMIN. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 10, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 5 mos. 10 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Gunner's Mate, same vessel and commander; engaged May 6, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 4 mos. 1 day; stature, 5 ft. 2½ in.; nationality, American; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Gunner's Mate, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Oct. 1, 1780; discharged Sept. 21, 1781; service, 11 mos. 20 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Gunner, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Dec. 5, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

JAMES, CALEB, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Stephen Kent's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; discharged Dec. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 7 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed at Newbury; *also*, order dated Gloucester, Dec. 4, 1775, signed by said James and others belonging to Capt. Stephen Kent's co. raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., for wages due to Nov. 1, 1775, payable to Lieut. Dudley Colman; *also*, order for wages, payable to Capt. Kent, signed by said James and others raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Newbury; Capt. Kent's order for said wages, payable to Col. Joseph Gerrish, dated Watertown, Dec. 15, 1775.

JAMES, CHARLES. Certificate dated West Point, Aug. 31, 1779, signed by Maj. James Pettengill, certifying that Paul Coffin, a soldier in Col. Wesson's regt., was in service before Aug. 15, 1777, but was left out of the roll through a mistake, said James being put in his place, that said James was transferred to Capt. Greenlief's (Greenleaf's) co., Col. Tupper's regt., and was made up in both companies; therefore said Coffin was entitled to $100 gratuity in lieu of said James; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; reported a transient. [See Charles Jarvis.]

JAMES, DAVID. Sailor, ship "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 4 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark.

JAMES, DAVIS (also given DAVID). Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

JAMES, EDWARD. Receipt dated May 13, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

JAMES, ELEAZER, Cohasset. Sergeant, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1775.

JAMES, ELISHA, Lebanon. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to the last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

JAMES, ELISHA, Scituate. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days.

JAMES, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Francis Cushing's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. –, 1776.

JAMES, GEORGE, Boston. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

JAMES, HOWARD. Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

JAMES, JOHN, Lebanon. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to the last day of July, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Goodwin's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

JAMES, JOHN, Machias. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 20, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return endorsed "1778;" residence, Machias; mustered by County Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master; reported deceased.

JAMES, JOHN, Pembroke. Return dated Pembroke, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said James and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted Oct. 21, 1781; *also*, descriptive list of deserters, dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, butcher; residence, Pembroke; enlisted for town of Pembroke; deserted Oct. 21, 1781, from Peekskill (also given Continental Village).

JAMES, JOHN, Preston (also given Stonington). Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

JAMES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 43 days, at Ticonderoga.

JAMES, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company formed part of a detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge at the time of the evacuation of Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Cook's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 8, 1777; service, 16 days, at the Northward.

JAMES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (54 miles) home; company marched to Bennington Aug. 17, 1777, on an alarm, to reinforce army near that place; roll sworn to at Chesterfield; *also*, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (100 miles) home.

JAMES, LEWIS. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Stoughton; engaged April 19, 1781.

JAMES, MATTHEW, Lancaster (also given Boston). Private, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6½ days; *also*, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted

JAMES, MATTHEW, *continued.*

April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Drummer; pay abstract of a number of men belonging to Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Crafts's regt., for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, July 27, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged July 13, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 19 days; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Balch's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said James and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, petition addressed to Col. Thomas Crafts, dated Camp at Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, signed by said James and others, requesting that the objectionable part of their former petition, which was considered mutinous, be stricken out, and asking that the sergeants of the regiment confined on account of the petition be released; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, endorsed "Sept. 26, 1777," signed by said James and other sergeants in Col. Crafts's regt., confined in Boston jail, asking mitigation of punishment inflicted for signing a mutinous representation concerning their wages, etc., addressed Sept. 22, 1777, to Col. Crafts; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Balch's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of engagement to Oct. 1, 1777, 144 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men entitled to additional bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Paul Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to March 19, 1779.

JAMES, PAUL. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

JAMES, PHILIP. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Sept. 14, 1777; service, 11 days.

JAMES, RICHARD. Master, ship "Union," bound on voyage from Falmouth to France; portage bill made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Boston, Dec. 2, 1777; engaged Dec. 2, 1777.

JAMES, SAMUEL, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 16, 1775; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 23 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 21, 1775.

JAMES, THOMAS, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, Capt. William Turner's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp; mileage (56 miles) allowed said James; company joined Col. Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775

JAMES, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Stephen Badlam's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt. stationed near Boston; service probably rendered between Jan. 1, 1776, and April –, 1776, as per a certificate dated Dec. 14, 1839.

JAMES, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (54 miles) home; company marched to Bennington Aug. 17, 1777, on an alarm to reinforce army near that place. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield.

JAMES, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

JAMES, THOMAS. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sturbridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days, including travel (140 miles) home. [See Thomas Jones and Thomas Janes.]

JAMES, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said James and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days.

JAMES, WILLIAM, Salem. Seaman, brig "Union," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Gardner; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 3, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Salem.

JAMES, WILLIAM. Petition dated Boston, May 11, 1780, signed by John Dyson, in behalf of himself and others, of Beverly, owners of the schooner "Adventure" (privateer), asking that said James be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council May 11, 1780, that a commission be issued.

JAMESON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gemerson, Geminson, Gimelon, Gimenson, Gimston, Jamerson, Jamesson, Jamison, Jemerson, Jemeson, Jemison, Jemmerson, Jemmeson, Jemmison, Jemson, Jimminson.]

JAMESON, ALEXANDER. Sergeant, Lieut. Jeremiah Colburn's co., Brig. Gen. Wadsworth's department; entered service Feb. 25, 1781; discharged March 4, 1781; service, 7 days; company detached at Camden.

JAMESON, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; enlisted March 5, 1776; service to Sept. 6, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

JAMESON, EBENEZER. Corporal, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

JAMESON, HUGH, Londonderry, N. H. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 14, 1775.

JAMESON, HUGH, Salem. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (95 miles) included.

JAMESON, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Andover; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Andover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 26, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

JAMESON, JOSEPH, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

JAMESON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

JAMESON, MARTIN, North Yarmouth (also given Yarmouth). Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched March 11, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men raised from Capt. George Rogers's (3d North Yarmouth) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. George White's co., Col. Francies's (Francis's) regt.

JAMESON, PAUL. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

JAMESON, ROBERT. Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

JAMESON, ROBERT. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Cornelius Bradford's (6th) co., 4th Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Col. Mason Wheaton and others, field officers, dated St. Georges, June 3, 1776; ordered in Council July 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 3, 1776.

JAMESON, WILLIAM. Seaman, brig "Charming Sally," commanded by Capt. Richard Pickering; portage bill dated Boston, Feb. 1, 1777; engaged at London June 22, 1776; discharged Dec. 17, 1776; vessel reported as having been captured by the brig "Freedom," commanded by Capt. Clouston.

JAMESSON, JOHN, Andover. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

JAMISON, MATTHEW. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Nov. 26, 1779; credited to town of Concord; reported invalided and deserted Nov. 26, 1779, but returned May 10, 1781, still an invalid; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Soldier's Fortune and certified at Camp near Peekskill; enlisted March 10, 1777; reported transferred to corps of invalids; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; pay roll dated Boston, Oct. 14, 1778; joined May 31, 1778; order for payment of above roll, dated at Headquarters, Boston, and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath; *also*, order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, commanding officer of the corps of invalids stationed at Boston, endorsed "Boston Jan'y 1779," signed by said Jamison and others, for clothing due them as a donation from the several towns of the State; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779.

JAMS, ABEL. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; service, 3 days; company marched from Gageborough to Bennington by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm Aug. 14, 1777.

JAMS, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Simonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

JANCAN, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 23, 1777, to July 30, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported died Nov. 7, 1777. [See Jean Bab Janin.]

JANDER, ISAAC. Private, 5th co.; order dated Oct. 17, 1783, for wages for May-July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages; reported as serving as Corporal from June 11; *also*, Corporal, 5th co.; order dated Dec. 26, 1783, for wages for Aug.-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

JANEAN, ——. [This name appears under the form of Jancan, Janin.]

JANES, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Jains, James, Jones.]

JANES, CHAMP. Private, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 72 days, at Ticonderoga, including travel (200 miles) home; company raised for 2 months. Roll dated South Brimfield.

JANES, CHENEY (also given PELEG CHENEY JANES), Brimfield. Private, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 72 days, at Ticonderoga, including travel (200 miles) home; company raised for 2 months; roll dated South Brimfield; *also*, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brimfield; arrived at Springfield July 11, 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brimfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, including travel (9 days) home; *also*, Private, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; service, 4 days; mileage to and from Springfield (50 miles) allowed said Janes; company marched to Springfield and Northampton in support of the government, and was allowed horse rations.

JANES, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn., including 3½ days (68 miles) travel home; roll dated Monson; *also*, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Brimfield; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brimfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos., including travel (7 days) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 10, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Pike, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1780; reported sick in flying hospital in Oct., 1780; also reported discharged Dec. 3, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Brimfield, April 20, 1782, for bounties paid said Janes and others by the town of Brimfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

JANES, EBENEZER, Northfield. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Hunt's 1st (Northfield) co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Phineas Wright and others, field officers, dated Northfield, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Procter's co., Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; engaged July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched July 10, 1777, to reinforce Northern army; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Hunt's (1st) co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; regimental return dated Warwick, Dec. 30, 1778; residence, Northfield; reported commissioned May 10, 1776.

JANES, ELIJAH, Brimfield (also given Old Brimfield). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. John Bliss's regt.; residence, Brimfield; engaged for town of South Brimfield; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns in Hampshire Co. as to soldiers credited to them, attested at Northampton; said Janes claimed by Brimfield and South Brimfield; allowed to Brimfield; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 28, 1777, to March 1, 1778; reported promoted to Commissary; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, Old Brimfield; enlisted for town of South Brimfield; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, certificate dated Providence, June 7, 1779, signed by Col. William Shepard, certifying that said Janes, Commissary of Issues, and Joshua King, Forage Master, both of Gen. Glover's brigade, had not received any consideration from the State, and, their pay and rations being equal to that of a Captain, recommending them to the Council for the moiety granted officers of the army; *also*, Cornet, Col. Sheldon's regiment of dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 16, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Feb. 29, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as having served in Col. Shepard's regt.; *also*, return dated Jan. 28, 1781, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons, made by Benjamin Tallmadge, Major Commandant; appointed Nov. 24, 1779.

JANES, ELIJAH. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Williamstown Sept. 13, 1776, under command of Capt. William Francis, by order of the General, and were dismissed Sept. 21, 1776; service, 8 days.

JANES, ELIJAH. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga Oct. 17, 1776, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Nov. 16, 1776; service, 4 weeks 2 days.

JANES, ELIJAH. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to New York Sept. 30, 1776, under command of Lieut. William Barber, and were dismissed Nov. 17, 1776; service, 7 weeks.

JANES, ELIJAH. List of mounted men who marched from Pittsfield to Skeensborough Sept. 6, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed Oct. 1, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 26 days, with Northern army; mileage (100 miles) allowed.

JANES, ELIJAH. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Stillwater Sept. 30, 1777, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Oct. 10, 1777; service, 1 week 4 days.

JANES, ELIJAH. Corporal, Capt. Rufus Allen's (Artillery) co., Col. David Rosetter's regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 days. Roll dated Pittsfield.

JANES, ELIJAH, Jr., Brimfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. Bliss's regt., dated Brimfield, March 29, 1779; residence, Brimfield (also given South Brimfield); engaged for town of South Brimfield; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. –, 1780.

JANES, ELIPHALET, Brimfield. Private, Capt. James Sherman's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

JANES, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wailes's (Wales's) co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 14 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, travel (121 miles) included. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

JANES, HERMAN. Private, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Rossiter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga. Roll dated Pittsfield.

JANES, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn., including 3½ days (68 miles) travel home; roll dated Monson; *also*, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; service, 4 days; mileage to and from Springfield (50 miles) allowed said Janes; company marched to Springfield and Northampton in support of the government, and was allowed horse rations; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

JANES, ISRAEL, Brimfield. Private, Capt. James Sherman's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days.

JANES, JAMES. Capt. Balch's (1st) co., Col. T. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return of men entitled to additional bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.

JANES, JAMES. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the several companies in Granville, as returned by Capt. Aaron Coe, Capt. John Hamilton, and Capt. William Cooley; engaged for town of Granville; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Keep's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of deserters made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; Lieut. Colonel's (late Capt. Keep's) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; enlistment, 3 years; deserted Dec. 7, 1779; reported left regiment at Peekskill, last heard of at Newport; also reported a foreigner.

JANES, JAMES. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Windsor to Shaftesbury Oct. 13, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows.

JANES, JONATHAN, Brimfield. Private, Capt. James Sherman's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 7, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Charles's co., Col. Bliss's regt.;

JANES, JONATHAN, *continued.*
age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Brimfield; arrived at Fishkill July 3, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Capt. John Santford, of Col. John Malcom's regt.; engaged for town of Brimfield.

JANES, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Dickinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; service, 4 days, at the Northward; mileage out and home (80 miles) allowed; company marched to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777, thence to Pittsfield, thence guarded Hessian prisoners to Springfield by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.

JANES, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's co., Col. Phineas Wright's (6th Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home. Roll dated Northfield.

JANES, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, in Northern department, including 8 days (152 miles) travel home.

JANES, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; service, 6 days; mileage to and from Northampton (90 miles) allowed said Janes; company marched to Springfield and Northampton in support of the government, and was allowed horse rations.

JANES, NOAH. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; engaged Dec. 20, 1776; discharged March 23, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; roll dated Morristown; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Dickinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; service, 8 days, at the Northward; mileage out and home (156 miles) allowed; company marched to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777, thence to Pittsfield, thence guarded Hessian prisoners to Springfield by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Wailes's (Wales's) co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 15, 1777; service, 28 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, travel (121 miles) included; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

JANES, OBADIAH. Private, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (117 miles) travel home.

JANES, SAMUEL, Northampton. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged June 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 6 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (120 miles) home.

JANES, SAMUEL, Jr., Northampton. Petition dated Northampton, Dec. 28, 1776, signed by said Janes, asking for remuneration for a gun lost while on march from Fort George to Lake George Landing during his service at Ticonderoga from some time in July, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, in Capt. Joseph Lyman's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.

JANES, SOLOMON, Brimfield. Private, Capt. James Sherman's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*,

JANES, SOLOMON, *continued.*
order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 7, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., (late) Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service March 1, 1777; discharged April 11, 1777; service, 42 days; mileage to and from camp (400 miles) allowed; company detached to reinforce army at Ticonderoga.

JANES, THOMAS, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

JANES, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn., including 3¼ days (68 miles) travel home; roll dated Monson.

JANES, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Sturbridge; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery.

JANES, THOMAS. Receipt dated Brimfield, April 20, 1782, for bounties paid said Janes and others by the town of Brimfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years. [See Thomas James and Thomas Jones.]

JANES, WILLIAM, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; mileage (75 miles) allowed said Janes; *also*, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., (late) Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1777; discharged April 11, 1777; service, 42 days; mileage to and from camp (400 miles) allowed; company detached to reinforce army at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, in Northern department, including travel (140 miles) home; company detached to join army under Gen. Gates for 30 days service; roll dated Monson; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; service, 4 days; mileage to and from Springfield (50 miles) allowed said Janes; company marched to Springfield and Northampton in support of the government, and was allowed horse rations.

JANIN, JEAN BAB. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt. [See John Jancan.]

JANISON, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's (Weston) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776, and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

JANKINS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported on command at West Point.

JANKINS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Prime's regt.; service between March 6, 1780, and Sept. 6, 1780, 2 mos. 26 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

JANKINS, ZAC. List of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777.

JANNE, TIMOTHY. Capt. Smith's co., 13th Mass. regt.; entered service July 23, 1779; discharged April 23, 1780; term, 9 months.

JANNENS, STEPHEN, Norton. Private, Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2d Norton) co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Jannens marched April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

JANNERS, DAVID, Concord. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Concord; engaged for town of Concord.

JANNINGS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsborough; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster rolls for July-Sept., 1781; reported on command with boats under Maj. Darby in July, 1781, on command with Gen. Howe's barge in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts.

JANSEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Janson.]

JANSEN, CORNELIUS. Captain, Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for Jan.-March, 1781; appointed Nov. 21, 1776; reported on command at Fort Edward; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives, dated West Point, March 22, and March 29, 1781; reported on command at Fort Edward; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives between April 28, 1781, and June 1, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Saratoga.

JANSON, CORNELIUS. Captain, Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; appointed Nov. 21, 1776; reported on command at Fort Edward.

JANSON, JOSEPH. Return of men enlisted in Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt. [year not given]; enlisted for town of Newburyport; mustered by County Muster Master; reported an old country man.

JAOBS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island.

JAPES, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Japs.]

JAPES, WILLIAM, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776.

JAPS, WILLIAM. Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

JAQUATH, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention; reported enlisted April 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

JAQUES, DANIEL, Dracut. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at place of destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including travel 8 days (156 miles) to and from place of destination. Roll dated Warwick Neck.

JAQUES, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, including travel (200 miles) home; company detached to march to Claverack and join Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Billerica.

JAQUES, DANIEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Oct. 26, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Middleton; arrived at Springfield Oct. 22, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 26, 1780, under command of Lieut. Cary.

JAQUES, JOHN. Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Jaques and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775.

JAQUES, JOHN. List of men hired to do turns of service; said Jaques hired by Asa Buck, probably of Wilmington, who was drafted Sept. 17, 1776.

JAQUES, JOHN. List of men agreed upon by Selectmen, Committee of Safety, and Commissioned Officers, Aug. 15, 1777, to be enlisted or drafted to reinforce Northern army.

JAQUES, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Winter Hill; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Caleb Kimball, for wages for 4 mos. 20 days service in his company at Winter Hill [year not given, probably 1778].

JAQUES, MOSES, Newbury. List of men drafted from Essex Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Cogswell [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Newbury; drafted into Capt. Ilsly's co.

JAQUES, MOSES. Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; copy of a company return [year not given]; copy of a receipt dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, signed by said Jaques and others belonging to said company, for wages for 6 weeks service, appears on reverse of return.

JAQUES, MOSES. Sergeant, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

JAQUES, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Newbury, Rowley, and Ipswich; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Pearson's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; engaged Sept. 7, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

JAQUES, NEHEMIAH. Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Jaques and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, company receipts given to Capt. Peter Coburn, for wages for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Cambridge.

JAQUES, PARKER, Newburyport. Corporal, Lieut. John Brickett's troop of horse, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Newbury to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Stephen Kent's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; discharged Dec. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 7 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed at Newbury; *also*, 1st Corporal; order dated Gloucester, Dec. 4, 1775, signed by said Jaques and others belonging to Capt. Stephen Kent's co. raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., for wages due to Nov. 1, 1775, payable to Lieut. Dudley Coleman; *also*, order for wages, payable to Capt. Kent, signed by said Jaques and others, raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Newbury; Capt. Kent's order for said wages, payable to Col. Joseph Gerrish, dated Watertown, Dec. 15, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; copy of a company return [year not given]; copy of a receipt dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, signed by said Jaques and others of said company, for wages for 6 weeks service, appears on reverse of return.

JAQUES, SAMUEL, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's 37th (also given 38th) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 28, 1775.

JAQUES, SAMUEL, Newbury. Private, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos.; 10 days (200 miles) travel also allowed to and from place of rendezvous; roll dated June 29, 1777, and endorsed "for 2 Months service at R. Island."

JAQUES, SAMUEL, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6½ days.

JAQUES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, with Northern army, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

JAQUEST, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 19 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home. Roll dated Dracut.

JAQUEST, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's (Dracut) co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; marched from home Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 42 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

JAQUETH, EBENEZER. Capt. Solomon Pollard's (Billerica) co.; list of men in camp at Cambridge May 1, 1775.

JAQUETH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

JAQUETH, TIMOTHY, Billerica. Receipt dated Boston, May 13, 1782, for bounty paid said Jaqueth by Lieut. Jacob Richardson, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Billerica, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for June-Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for March and April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 23 mos. 13 days; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Billerica; enlisted May 2, 1782; enlistment, 3 years; reported as having received clothing on various dates between Dec. 14, 1782, and Nov. 18, 1783.

JAQUEYS, JOS. Marine, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1777.

JAQUINS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Jaquns.]

JAQUINS, JOHN, Sheffield. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Noble's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer; residence, Sheffield; enlisted for town of Sheffield; enlistment, 3 years; reported receipted for by Maj. Ashley.

JAQUIS, DANIEL. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Middleton for service in the Contineutal Army during 1780; marched to camp Oct. 14, 1780; discharged April 18, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

JAQUIS, ENOCH. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Lion," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, sworn to at Boston, June 12, 1781; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark.

JAQUIS, JOHN, Wilmington. Private, Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775.]

JAQUIS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted April 6, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 2 mos. 29 days, with guards at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778.

JAQUISH, ISAAC. Private; list of training soldiers belonging to the 3d Woburn co. under command of Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775.

JAQUISH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 20 days; company detached to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army. Roll dated Winter Hill.

JAQUISH, NATHAN (also given NATHANIEL). Return dated Boxford, Dec. 9, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Newbury; delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, Capt. Stoddard's co., 1st Mass. regt.; entered service July 16, 1779; discharged April 15, 1780; term, 9 months.

JAQUISH, NEHEMIAH, Dracut. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

JAQUISH, SAMUEL, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. William Rogers's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. William Rogers's co. who agreed to serve the month of Jan., 1776.

JAQUISH, SAMUEL, Newbury. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 240 miles travel allowed said Jaquish; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 30, 1777.

JAQUISH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted April 6, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 2 mos. 29 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778.

JAQUISH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 11, 1778; discharged Dec. 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 5 days. Roll dated Winter Hill.

JAQUISH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, and Sept. 22, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Oct. 14, 1779; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at East Greenwich, Nov. 13, 1779; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

JAQUISH, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Moody's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

JAQUISHE, RICHARD. Private, Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 16 days, at Cambridge.

JAQUITH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Jackwith, Jacques, Jaquath, Jaques, Jaquest, Jaqueth, Jaqueys, Jaquis, Jaquish, Jaquishe, Jaqust, Jaquwith, Jasquis.]

JAQUITH, ABRAHAM, Billerica. Private, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Jaquith reported as in camp at White Plains; also reported as having lost articles in battle; *also*, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 41 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

JAQUITH, ADFORD. Copy of a list of men who voluntarily enlisted in Dec., 1776, to serve 3 months at New York, and served accordingly.

JAQUITH, BENJAMIN, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

JAQUITH, BENJAMIN, Wilmington (probably). List dated July 8, 1776, of persons who hired men to serve on Crown Point expedition; said Jaquith hired Timothy Tompson; reported a Deacon; *also*, list dated July –, 1776, of drafted men who hired men to perform turns of service on Crown Point expedition; said Jaquith sent his young man, William Cutter, and is credited with one turn; reported a Deacon; *also*, certificate signed by C. Ford, Jr., certifying that the second draft of men to serve at Crown Point was in Aug. or the beginning of Sept., 1776, and that said Jaquith sent his young man, William Cutter; reported a Deacon; *also*, list of persons who hired men to serve in the army [year not given]; said Jaquith hired James Pearson to go to the Lines for 2 months, and also agreed to pay James Pearson, Jr., $2 per month for every month he served in the Continental Army; reported a Deacon.

JAQUITH, BENJAMIN. Company receipt for wages, etc., given to Capt. Cadwallader Ford, dated Wilmington, May 22, 1778.

JAQUITH, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; reported sick in hospital; *also*, muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 12, and Dec. 29, 1778.

JAQUITH, DAVID, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, list of men drafted Sept. 17, 1776, to perform turns of service; said Jaquith hired Jacob Flint [?]; *also*, list of men raised to relieve the guards at Prospect Hill for 2 months, dated Feb. 9, 1778; *also*, company receipt for wages, etc., given to Capt. Cadwallader Ford, dated Wilmington, May 22, 1778; *also*, return of cartridges for Capt. Ford's co. received from Nov. 4 to Jan. 6 [year not given]; *also*, list of men who performed turns of service to the credit of the town of Wilmington [year not given]; said Jaquith credited with 2 turns.

JAQUITH, EBENEZER, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged June 20, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, at and about Boston. Roll dated Lancaster.

JAQUITH, EBENEZER, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, list dated Wilmington, Nov. 25, 1776, of men drafted to reinforce the army and to be ready at a minute's warning until March 1, 1777, as returned by Capt. C. Ford, Jr., in behalf of the Selectmen, Militia Officers, and Committee of Safety, of the town of Wilmington; said Jaquith rated one man; *also*, list of persons who paid money to hire men to serve in the army [year not given]; *also*, list of men who performed turns of service to the credit of the town of Wilmington [year not given]; said Jaquith credited with 2 turns.

JAQUITH, JAMES, Wilmington. Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Walker's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7½ days;

JAQUITH, JAMES, *continued.*

also, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's 7th (Wilmington) co., 2d Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Fox and others, field officers, dated Woburn, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 6, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant; list dated July 8, 1776, of persons who hired men to serve on Crown Point expedition; said Jaquith, with Samuel Jaquith, hired William Hill; *also*, list of men agreed upon by Selectmen, Committee of Safety, and Commissioned Officers, Aug. 15, 1777, to be enlisted or drafted to reinforce the Northern army; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Jonathan Fox's regt.; return dated Woburn, Aug. 31, 1777, made by Col. Fox to Brig. Prescott, at Boston, of a company under Capt. Abraham Foster which was drafted from Wilmington, Reading, Stoneham, and Woburn, to go to Manchester and which marched Aug. 21, 1777; return endorsed "Men drafted to go to Bennington;" *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates; *also*, same co. and regt.; rations allowed said Jaquith from Aug. 14, 1777, to Dec. 11, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Harnden's (7th) co., Col. Fox's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 18, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant; list of men who performed turns of service to the credit of the town of Wilmington [year not given]; said Jaquith credited with one-half turn.

JA[QUITH], JO'H. List of men who performed turns of service to the credit of the town of Wilmington [year not given]; said Jaquith credited with 2 turns.

JAQUITH, JOHN, Wilmington. Private, Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days

JAQUITH, JOHN, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at place of destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (62 miles) travel to place of destination and 5 days travel from place of discharge home; company raised for 2 months; *also*, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 18, 1778; service to May 18, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill; *also*, Capt. Jesse Wyman's detachment, Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Bunker Hill, March 6, 1778; company detached to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army.

JAQUITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Dix's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days (71 miles) travel home.

JAQUITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, including travel (215 miles) home; company detached to join Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.

JAQUITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; company raised for 3 months.

JAQUITH, JOHN. Lieutenant; list apparently made to show turns of service performed on short alarms [year not given]. [See James Jaquith.]

JAQUITH, JOHN, Jr., Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4½ days; *also*, list dated Wilmington, Nov. 25, 1776, of men drafted to reinforce the army and to be ready at a minute's warning until March 1, 1777, as returned by Capt.

JAQUITH, JOHN, Jr., *continued.*
C. Ford, Jr., in behalf of the Selectmen, Militia Officers, and Committee of Safety, of the town of Wilmington; said Jaquith, and John Eames, rated one man; *also*, list of persons who paid money to hire men to serve in the army [year not given]; said Jaquith, with John Eames, hired Lemuel Winchester.

JAQUITH, JONATHAN, Wilmington (probably). List dated July –, 1776, of drafted men who hired men to perform turns of service on Crown Point expedition; said Jaquith, with Nathaniel Duntlin, credited with 1 turn.

JAQUITH, NATHAN, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, list of men raised to relieve the guards at Prospect Hill for 2 months, dated Feb. 9, 1778.

JAQUITH, S. List of men who performed turns of service to the credit of the town of Wilmington [year not given]; said Jaquith credited with 2 turns.

JAQUITH, SAMUEL, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4½ days.

JAQUITH, SAMUEL, Wilmington (probably). List dated July 8, 1776, of persons who hired men to serve on Crown Point expedition; said Jaquith, with Lieut. James Jaquith, hired William Hill.

JAQUITH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; service to May 20, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill.

JAQUITH, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for Dec., 1782–Feb., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 2 yrs., 1 mo., 28 days; *also*, order on Lieut. Henry Nelson, Paymaster, 3d Mass. regt., dated Cantonment near New Windsor, May 31, 1783, signed by said Jaquith and others belonging to Capt. William Watson's co., for wages for Feb. and March, 1783.

JAQUNS, JOHN. Receipt dated Sheffield, Jan. 19, 1781, for bounty paid said Jaquns by Jeremiah Hickok to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Sheffield, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

JAQUST, NEHEMIAH, Dracut. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 26, 1775.

JAQUWITH, ISAAC, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Green's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

JARDEN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated "Cortlands Manner," Nov. 22, 1776.

JARDUE, LAWRENCE. Private, Lieut. Thomas Holland's detachment; engaged Jan. 23, 1778; discharged May 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath; detachment drafted to serve with guards on board prison-ship "Kingston" in Boston harbor. Roll dated Boston, June 13, 1778. [See Lawrence Tardue and Lawrence Tardon.]

JARELL, JOHN, Shelburne. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See John Gerrell and John Jerrill.]

JAREMS, SAMUEL. Order on Paymaster, Col. Ezra Wood's regt., payable to Capt. Noble, dated White Plains, Aug. 20, 1778, signed by said Jarems and others, for wages due for service in Capt. Noble's co.

JAREULD, JAMES. Lieutenant; list of men drafted from Capt. Squire Millard's (2d Warwick) co. Sept. 28 [year not given].

JARLA, JEAN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 12, 1777; Col. Crane's regt. [See Julian Jean.]

JAROM, LEVI. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Cook's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward.

JARRUMS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jesse Bradley's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 27 days, at the Northward; mileage home (100 miles) allowed.

JARSEY, WILLIAM, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Sandwich.

JARVICE, ENOCH, Marblehead. Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

JARVICE, JOHN, Newton. Private, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge under command of Capt. Lieut. John Marean; service, 6 days.

JARVIS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Jarvice, Jervais, Jervas, Jervice, Jervis, Jorvis.]

JARVIS, BILL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester July 9, 1777, on an alarm. Roll certified at Lanesborough.

JARVIS, CHARLES, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 7 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 36 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Newburyport; credited to town of Newbury; *also*, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 14, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 44 days allowance; 260 miles travel allowed said Jarvis; *also*, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; reported on command at Albany; *also*, Capt. Abbott's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men who engaged for the war, dated Jan. 10, 1780; Capt. Nehemiah Emerson's co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; residence, Newburyport; engaged Nov. –, 1779, by Lieut. Col. Littlefield; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 mos.

JARVIS, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Solomon Higgins's (Eastham) co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 1 day, in defence of seacoast.

JARVIS, EDWARD. Petition dated Boston, Feb. 26, 1780, signed by [John] Welsh and [Joseph] Whiting, of Boston, owners of the ship "Fortune" (privateer), asking that said Jarvis be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Feb. 28, 1780, that a commission be issued.

JARVIS, EDWARD. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged Aug. 12, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 3 mos. 9 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

JARVIS, ENOCH, Marblehead (also given Lynn). Matross, Capt. Samuel Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 1 mo. 15 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 4, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 days.

JARVIS, FRANCIS. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 17, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

JARVIS, JOHN, Newtown. List of prisoners brought the second trip from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Boston, Jan. 23, 1777; said Jarvis, a Seaman, reported as having been taken in the "Viper."

JARVIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Newtown) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776.

JARVIS, JOHN. Certificate dated Cambridge, July 28, 1781, signed by said Jarvis, certifying that he was hired by Class No. 7 of the Northwest Precinct of Cambridge to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and received a bounty; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for Jan.-Dec., 1782; said Jarvis credited with wages for 1 mo.; reported transferred from 10th Mass. regt.

JARVIS, JOSEPH, New Britain. Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Jarvis and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775.

JARVIS, JOSEPH. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Nov. 9, 1777, as returned by Josiah Godfrey and B. Fox, Commissaries; reported a Prize Master.

JARVIS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Stone Arabia, N. Y., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

JARVIS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780.

JARVIS, JOSEPH. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Asa Barns's regt.; pay roll of field and staff officers made up for service from Oct. –, to Nov. –, 1781.

JARVIS, NATHANIEL, Boston. List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent co. to be raised in Boston; officers of said Boston Independent co. commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776, Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Col. Henry Jackson to serve as Lieutenant Colonel, *also*, Sergeant, Gen. John Hancock's (Independent) co. commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21¼ days; company marched from Boston to Rhode Island; *also*, Captain, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Oct. 27, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, March 20, 1778; *also*, same regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, return dated Camp Providence, July 29, 1779, made by Col. Henry Jackson, of officers

JARVIS, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
belonging to his regiment who resigned and received honorable discharges from Generals Gates, Heath, and Sullivan; said Jarvis, Captain, entered service Feb. 1, 1777, resigned Oct. 27, 1778, and received his discharge from Gen. Heath.

JARVIS, PHILIP. List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent co. to be raised in Boston; officers of said Boston Independent co. commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776, Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Col. Henry Jackson to serve as Lieutenant Colonel.

JARVIS, SAMUEL, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Lynn.

JARVIS, SAMUEL GARDNER. Order on Ebenezer Hancock, Depnty Paymaster General, dated Headquarters, Boston, April 11, 1777, signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath, for $10,000, payable to said Jarvis, to enable him to pay for sundry ordnance stores purchased for the use of the United States.

JARVIS, THOMAS. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos., in defence of seacoast.

JARVIS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. David Bell's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 12, 1778; discharged May 12, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston. Roll dated Boston.

JARVIS, THOMAS. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 1, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 19 days. Roll dated Boston.

JARVISE, ENOCH, Lynn. Private, Capt. Francis Symonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

JASEPH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Hubbard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from Sept. 5, 1777, to Nov. 29, 1777, 2 mos. 25 days, in Northern department.

JASEPH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 7, 1778; enlistment, 9 months. [See Joseph Jossom.]

JASIE, JOSEPH. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Jan. 17, 1781.

JASLYN, BENJAMIN, Oakham (probably). Sergeant, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

JASQUIS, JOSEPH. Matross, Capt. Thomas Jackson's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781; enlisted Jan. 18, 1781; joined April 24, 1781; enlistment, during war.

JASSETON, PARKER. Seaman, schooner "Marblehead," Samuel Dugard, Master; portage bill dated Boston, March 18, 1777; shipped Jan. 22, 1777. [See Parker Fessington.]

JASZARD, JOYACEE WILLABEE. Return sworn to Oct. 31, 1782, made by the Selectmen of Boston, of bounties paid said Jaszard and others raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 16, 1781.

JAXON, DAVID, Spencer. Return of men raised in 1777 to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Deney's regt., sworn to at Charlton, Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Spencer; engaged for town of Spencer; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years.

JAXON, JOSEPH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.

JAXSON, BARTHOLOMEW. Private, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchall's regt.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 20 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Cape Elizabeth.

JAXSON, ELI. Private, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchall's regt.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 20 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Cape Elizabeth.

JAXSON, JEHOIAKIM M. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 43 days, at Ticonderoga.

JAY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Jea, Jey.]

JAY, GEORGE. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

JAY, RICHARD, Boston. List of men mustered subsequent to Jan. 17, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated March 17, 1778; Col. William Lea's (Lee's) regt.; engaged for town of Taunton; *also*, Drummer, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Bolton; *also*, Lieut. Hodijah Bayles's co. of grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph;" *also*, Lieut. Hodijah Bayles's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for June, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. John Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. Peter Dolliver's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, 1st co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for July and Aug., 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Colonel's co.; rank, Drummer; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Bolton; engaged March 22, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Dow's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. H. Jackson; rank, Drummer; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; residence, Boston; enlisted Feb. 20, 1779; enlistment, during war.

JEA, JOSEPH. Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks and blankets, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1778; reported under marching orders.

JEACOCK, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnold's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1775; discharged June 24, 1775; service, 6 weeks 3 days. Roll sworn to at Pittsfield.

JEACOCKS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gecock, Gecocks, Jacoks, Jeacock, Jeacox, Jecocks, Jecoks.]

JEACOCKS, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 20, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777; reported deceased.

JEACOX, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester July 9, 1777, on an alarm. Roll certified at Lanesborough.

JEAHA, ELIAKIM. Receipt dated Sherburne, July 10, 1781, for bounties paid said Jeaha and others by the Committee of the town of Sherburne to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from date of enlistment.

JEAMES, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, (late) Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co., in a corps of artillery formerly commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days.

JEAMES, JOHN, Lebanon. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

JEAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Jeane.]

JEAN, JOHN, New York. Gunner, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 11, 1777; residence, New York; reported killed at Saratoga Oct. 11, 1777.

JEAN, JULIAN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 21, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 10, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, descriptive list made up for the year 1780; Capt. David Cook's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Bombardier; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, black; engaged June 27, 1778, by Lieut. Dunalds; term, during war.

JEANE, JULIAN. Bombardier, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity, dated Camp near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780.

JEARAMS, SAMUEL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lenox for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 7 days, including travel (90 miles) home.

JEAROM, SAMUEL. Sergeant Major, Capt. Samuel Goodrich's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home.

JEARON, TIMOTHY. Drummer, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 43 days, at Ticonderoga.

JEAROULD, JOSHUA, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

JEAROULD, STEVEN, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

JEBSON, JOHN, Haverhill. Corporal; list of men who returned equipments used in campaign of 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 2, 1777.

JECK, ROBERT. Private, Capt. James Lemont's co.; enlisted July 22, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Georgetown, Lincoln Co., for defence of seacoast.

JECOCKS, JOSHUA, New Ashford. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Rnggles Woodbridge's regt.; company return dated Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 23, 1775.

JECOKS, JOSHUA. Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Jecoks and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775.

JECOKS, SAMUEL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lanesborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp Sept. 8, 1780; discharged Feb. 8, 1781; service, 5 mos. 4 days, travel (80 miles) included.

JEDKER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776, dated Camp at New York.

JEDKINS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, return of men enlisted by officers of Capt. Pettengill's co., 26th regt., dated Camp at New York, July 9, 1776.

JEFERDS, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co.; engaged July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast.

JEFERY, BENJAMIN, Plympton. Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Jan. 20, 1778; service, 11 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

JEFFARDS, MOSES. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln to serve for 20 days from time of joining at headquarters and was discharged at Pawlet, 60 miles from home; roll certified at Williamstown; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Williamstown to reinforce the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 10 days, including travel (132 miles) home.

JEFFEERYS, BENJAMIN, Kingston. Private, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 29, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Kingston.

JEFFELETT, LEWIS (*alias* LEWIS GIFFERLET). Matross, Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

JEFFERDS, BARTHOLOMEW, Wells. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780, certified in York Co., June 6, 1780.

JEFFERDS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Walcut's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 15, 1777, to Feb. 5, 1777; credited with 22 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington. Roll dated Boston.

JEFFERDS, OBADIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 25 days, in defence of seacoast.

JEFFERDS, SAMUEL, Boston. Matross, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Jan. 6, 1776.

JEFFERDS, SAMUEL. Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Col. Crane's regt.; list of officers who continued in service, as returned by Thomas Vose, Captain and Adjutant, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781; *also*, Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; receipt given to Capt. Lieut. Knowles, signed by said Jefferds and others, for subsistence money for June, 1782.

JEFFERDS, SIMON, Wells. List of men raised in York Co. for service at Canada, and returned by Joseph Storer as mustered by him, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1776; rank, 1st Lieutenant; engaged for town of Wells; said men marched to Haverhill July 11, 1776, to join Amesbury and Ipswich men; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Jan. 31, 1777; 290 miles travel allowed said Jefferds.

JEFFERDS, THOMAS. Private, Lieut. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 24, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington at time of the battle.

JEFFERDS, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Noah M. Littlefield's co.; abstract for wages for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting; company stationed at Wells for defence of seacoast; order for payment of above abstract, dated Wells, Sept. 16, 1775, and signed by Capt. Littlefield.

JEFFERDS, WILLIAM. Private, 7th co.; order dated Oct. 17, 1783, for wages for May-July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

JEFFEREY, DANIEL, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 7, 1777, to June 16, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported died June 16, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by State Muster Master; reported died June –, 1777.

JEFFEREY, SHADRACH, Sandwich. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; joined Capt. Stutson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

JEFFEREYS, BENJAMIN. Drummer, Capt. John Redman's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

JEFFEREYS, JOHN, Middleborough (also given Martha's Vineyard). Private, (late) Capt. Thomas Turner's (3d) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 6, 1777, to June 30, 1778; residence, Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, April 30, 1777, to May 28, 1777; credited with 29 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard; enlisted for town of Abington; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Jan. 15, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported on special duty; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted April 27, 1777; joined May 21, 1777; reported died May 30, 1778.

JEFFERRY, DANIEL. Plymouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Zach. Bartlet's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Plymouth, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years.

JEFFERS, BENJAMIN, Kingston. Descriptive list dated Jan. 26, 1781; Capt. Othniel Taylor's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11

JEFFERS, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
in.; complexion, black; hair, black; residence, Kingston; engaged Sept. 20, 1779; term, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.

JEFFERS, BENJAMIN. List of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. who refused to march on a secret expedition, dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, resolve dated Sept. 30, 1777, directing Jabez Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., to arrest and confine said Jeffers and others who had refused to march as ordered and have them later conveyed under guard to Rhode Island and there deliver them to the commanding officer of the detachment raised in Massachusetts for a secret expedition.

JEFFERS, JAMES, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged.

JEFFERS, JAMES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Walcutt's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; pay abstract for clothing for the year 1777; reported deserted.

JEFFERS, JOHN, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincln's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., 36th regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; company stationed at Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. Paul Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's (Artillery) co.; list of men entitled to 3 months stores, dated Castle Island, Sept. 17, 1779; *also*, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (2d) co., Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Weymouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 6 mos. 4 days, travel (230 miles) included; reported entered Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt. at Boston; *also*, Private, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 16, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 3 days preceding march and travel (240 miles) from camp home.

JEFFERS, JOHN. Cabin-boy, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 10, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 4 mos. 12 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days; *also*, list of prisoners sent from port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; said Jeffers reported as having been taken in the privateer "Independence."

JEFFERS, JONATHAN. Private; list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

JEFFERS, JOSEPH, Worthington. Private, Lieut. Col. Millen's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Worthington; reported as serving 27 mos. 8 days as Private, 5 mos. as Corporal; promoted to Corporal Aug. 1, 1779; Simeon Smith reported as having taken the place of said Jeffers and made up for the whole time; *also*, (late)

JEFFERS, JOSEPH, *continued.*
Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough.

JEFFERS, JOSEPH. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Jeffers and others belonging to Capt. Thompson's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.

JEFFERS, PETER. Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 7, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 5 mos. 24 days; engagement, 12 months.

JEFFERS, PETER. Receipt dated May 13, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

JEFFERS, RUSSELL. Boy, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged April 2, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 2 mos. 10 days. Roll dated Boston.

JEFFERS, SAMUEL. 2d Lieutenant, sloop "Revenge" (privateer); petition dated Boston, April 30, 1777, signed by John Dean, in behalf of himself and Mungo Mackey, owners, asking that Isaac Freeborn be commissioned as commander of said vessel in order that it might be ready to sail with the fleet; ordered in Council April 30, 1777, that a commission be issued.

JEFFERS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 24 days, at North river; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill.

JEFFERS, WILLIAM. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1781, 3 mos.; reported missing April 30, 1781; *also*, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsborough; enlisted Feb. 4, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported joined from 10th Mass. regt. June 19, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Huts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; reported transferred to Light Infantry co.

JEFFERSON, ——. [This name appears under the form of Jepardson, Jeparson, Jeperson, Jepherson, Jepperson.]

JEFFERY, ——, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co.; return for bounty allowed for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777; reported a negro.

JEFFERY, AMOS. Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island.

JEFFERY, AMOS. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 27 (also given July 24), 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 18 days, at and about Boston; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778.

JEFFERY, BENJAMIN. Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island.

JEFFERY, BENJAMIN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as rejected by the Muster Master General, being unfit for service; engaged for town of Arundel.

JEFFERY, BENJAMIN. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 mos.

JEFFERY, DANIEL, Sandwich. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Sandwich; engaged for town of Sandwich; joined Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

JEFFERY, DAVID, Plymouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Ebenezer Trout's (Sprout's) 4th Plymouth Co. regt., dated Rochester, Jan. 15, 1778; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years.

JEFFERY, JAMES, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 18, 1775.

JEFFERY, JOHN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamblen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching, 7 days; roll dated April 2, 1776.

JEFFERY, JOHN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Marshfield; entered service April 21, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 2 days.

JEFFERY, JOSEPH. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Jeffery and others belonging to Capt. Thompson's co., for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776.

JEFFERY, JOSEPH, Jr., Lynn. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

JEFFERY, SHADRACH, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to place of rendezvous, Ticonderoga, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; mileage (260 miles) allowed said Jeffery; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; 308 miles travel allowed said Jeffery; reported discharged at Fort Edward; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 20, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 29, 1776, to date of arrival at Bennington, Feb. 4, 1777; credited with 24 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted Dec. 28, 1776; joined Jan. 20, 1777; reported died May –, 1778.

JEFFERYS, BENJAMIN, Kingston. Private, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive return of men who enlisted for the war, dated West Point, Feb. 20, 1780; 2d co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; residence, Kingston; enlistment, during war; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; reported an Indian (also given a negro).

JEFFES, THOMAS. Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co.; list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath at Camp at Cam-

JEFFES, THOMAS, *continued.*
bridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also,* Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1775; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775; *also,* Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York.

JEFFES, THOMAS, Jr. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York.

JEFFORD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; enlisted Feb. 4 [year not given]; enlistment, 3 years.

JEFFORDS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Geffers, Geffords, Jeferds, Jeffards, Jefferds, Jeffers, Jefford, Jeffries, Jeffriss.]

JEFFORDS, BARTHOLOMEW, Wells. Private, Capt. Daniel Clark's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (York Co.) regt.; joined May 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos.; enlistment, 8 months; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

JEFFORDS, DARIUS. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 7 days (131 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

JEFFORDS, JOHN, Killingly, Conn. Private, Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also,* company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also,* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 14, 1775.

JEFFORDS, JOHN, Salem. Boy, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 14 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

JEFFORDS, JOSEPH, Worthington. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Ebenezer Webber and Lieut. Abner Dwellee; residence, Worthington; engaged for town of Worthington; joined Capt. Bartlit's (Bartlett's) co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; reported engaged prior to May 31, 1777.

JEFFORDS, MOSES, Acton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

JEFFORDS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. William Watkins's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported on command as a blacksmith.

JEFFORDS, NATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also,* same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

JEFFORDS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1778; discharged Nov. 30, 1778; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at North river, including 17 days (340 miles) travel home; company raised for 8 months; roll dated Berwick; *also,* same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Sept, 1778, dated West Point; *also,* same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

JEFFORDS, SAMUEL. Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777; engaged Feb. 1, 1777; reported on command at Fort Mifflin in Oct., 1777, on command at Bethlehem in Nov., 1777; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, May 26, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, certified at Boston, Sept. 25, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Cook's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated Warren; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779.

JEFFORDS, SIMON. Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged May 13, 1778; discharged Nov. 30, 1778; service, 7 mos. 4 days, at North river, including 17 days (340 miles) travel home; company raised for 8 months; roll dated Berwick; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

JEFFORDS, THOMAS, Brookfield. Order on Lieut. Potter, Paymaster, payable to Capt. Caleb Wright, dated New Marlborough, Sept. 8, 1779, signed by said Jeffords, for wages for 8 mos. service in Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.

JEFFORDS, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Uxbridge, April 1, 1781, for bounty paid said Jeffords by Jesse Taft, Chairman of a class of the town of Uxbridge, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Read's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Uxbridge; engaged March 5, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; enlisted Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1781].

JEFFREE, AMOS. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched April 6, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

JEFFREE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched May 19, 1779; discharged July 5, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.

JEFFREY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Geffry, Geoffrey, Jafferay, Jefery, Jeffeerys, Jefferey, Jeffers, Jefferry, Jeffery, Jefferys, Jeffree, Jeffry, Jrefry.]

JEFFREY, BENJAMIN, Arundel. List of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; residence, Arundel; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

JEFFREY, BENJAMIN, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the sloop "Race Horse," commanded by Capt. Clifford Byrne, sworn to June 7, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

JEFFREY, BENJAMIN. Return of men mustered for Col. Jacobs's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the four New England governments, dated June 8, 1778; enlisted by Capt. Crane.

JEFFREY, BENJAMIN. Return [year not given, probably 1783] of men belonging to 6th Mass. regt. entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; 7th co.

JEFFREYES, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Bird's co.; pay roll dated March 7, 1783.

JEFFRIES, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Geffers, Giffards, Jaffaras, Jeffeerys, Jefferds, Jeffereys, Jeffers, Jeffery, Jefferys, Jeffry.]

JEFFRIES, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

JEFFRIES, JAMES. Capt. Nicholson Broughton's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Jeffries and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

JEFFRIES, JOHN. Account rendered by the Selectmen of Weymouth of ammunition delivered said Jeffries and other Minute-men under Capt. Jacob Gold (Goold) who marched to Roxbury April 19, 1775.

JEFFRIES, JOSEPH. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged April 23, 1781.

JEFFRIES, SAMUEL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 9, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

JEFFRIES, SIMON. 1st Lieutenant; list of officers of York Co. militia; commissioned June 6, 1778; reported detached for service at Peekskill.

JEFFRIES, WILLIAM, Wells. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 5 days.

JEFFRISS, MOSES. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service between Oct. 11 and Oct. 22, 1781, 8 days; company marched from Berkshire Co. by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm at Saratoga.

JEFFRY, ARTHUR. Gunner's Mate, Capt. John Symonds's co. of matrosses; enlisted July 10, 1776; service, 2 mos. 21 days; company raised in Salem.

JEFFRY, BENJAMIN, Salem (also given Danvers). Private, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage to camp, etc., dated July 15, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 18 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776.

JEFFRY, BENJAMIN, Wells. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Jan. 31, 1777; 290 miles travel allowed said Jeffry.

JEFFRY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages made up for the year 1782; no wages allowed said Jeffry; reported received from 10th Mass. regt.

JEFFRY [DANIEL]. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.

JEFFRY, SHADRACH. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.

JEFFRYS, JOHN, Martha's Vineyard. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Plymouth Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Martha's Vineyard; engaged for town of Abington; joined Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years.

JEFFS, HAZARD. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; *also*, list of men belonging to 3d co., 3d Mass. regt., who died or were discharged in the year 1783; reported joined from 2d Mass. regt.; said Jeffs discharged Oct. 28, 1783, term of enlistment having expired.

JEFFS, THOMAS, Essex. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. A. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Corporal, 3d Mass. regt.; list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; residence, Essex.

JEFFS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Nov., 1775; enlisted Nov. 24, 1775; *also*, return dated Chelsea, Dec. 2, 1775, of men enlisted by Ensign Joseph Edes, Jr., to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt. "the Ensuing Campaign;" *also*, Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., for Jan., 1776; *also*, pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, account of guns returned by persons belonging to the 26th regt. while at Trenton Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, list of men belonging to 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

JEFFS, THOMAS, Jr. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., for Jan., 1776; *also*, order on Col. Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Feb. 13, 1776, signed by Capt. Barnabas Dodge, for clothing for said Jeffs and others; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for May, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, account of guns returned by persons in 26th regt. while at Trenton Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777.

JEFFTS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Jafft, Jeffes, Jeffs, Jefts, Joffs.]

JEFFTS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778.

JEFFTS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; said Jeffts not credited with allowance, same having been made up by Capt. Cogswell.

JEFTS, THOMAS, Gloucester. Private, Capt. William Watson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Light Infantry co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; residence, Cape Ann (also given Gloucester); enlisted for town of Gloucester; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war.

JEFTS, THOMAS, Jr. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported engaged in the service.

JEOIT, LEWIS, Barnstable. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, dated May 10, 1778; residence, Barnstable; engaged for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term to expire April –, 1781.

JEHAH, CAESAR, Natick. Private, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776."

JEHAR, CAESAR. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 15 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

JEINKS, THOMAS, Pittsfield. Descriptive return endorsed "1777 to 1780;" Light Infantry co., 1st Mass. regt.; rank, Private; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; residence, Pittsfield; enlisted Feb. 16, 1777, by Lieut. Grace at Pittsfield; enlistment, during war.

JELAND, JOHN, France. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Read's co., dated Uxbridge, March 6, 1778; residence, France; engaged for town of Uxbridge; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term to expire in 1780.

JELAT, JOHN, Freetown. Private, Capt. Philip Hathway's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Rhode Island; warrant for pay allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1777.

JELISON, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York.

JELISON, WILLIAM. List of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Capt. John Santford, of Col. Malcom's regt.; engaged for town of Wells.

JELLASON, THOMAS. Receipt dated Sanford, March 27, 1781, for bounty paid said Jellason by John Goodredge, Chairman of a class of the town of Sanford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

JELLERSON, JOSEPH, Biddeford. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; return of officers to be commissioned, dated Sept. 23, 1776; reported not joined; company made up from Col. Frost's, Col. Sawyer's, and Col. Jordan's regts., Brig. Moulton's brigade.

JELLESEN, WILLIAM. Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.

JELLIS, JOHN, Boston. List of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill, dated June 27, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boxford; term, during war. [See John Gillis.]

JELLISON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gelison, Gelleson, Gellison, Gilson, Illeson, Jalison, Jelison, Jellason, Jellerson, Jellesen, Jellson, Jelson, Jennirson, Jillison.]

JELLISON, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for mileage, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to at Andover, May 5, 1777; reported discharged 290 miles from home.

JELLISON, ICHABOD. Return endorsed "May 8 1777," of men drafted from 1st York Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island or elsewhere in New England for the term of 2 months.

JELLISON, JEDEDIAH. Return endorsed "May 8 1777," of men drafted from 1st York Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island or elsewhere in New England for the term of 2 months.

JELLISON, JOEL, York. Private, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 61 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 2 months; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Old York; marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men

JELLISON, JOEL, *continued.*
raised by the town of York for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, including travel (300 miles) home.

JELLISON, JOSEPH. Private, in a detachment from Capt. George Haslen's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service, 17 days; detachment marched to Machias three different times and served in Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. Roll sworn to Feb. 28, 1778.

JELLISON, WILLIAM, Wells. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; *also*, list of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells; arrived at Fishkill June 27, 1778.

JELLITT, JOSEPH. Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks and blankets, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1778; reported under marching orders.

JELLSON, CHARLES, Berwick. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days.

JELLSON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 4, 1780; service to Aug. 1, 1780, 2 mos. 28 days; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 4, 1781; service, 2 mos. 4 days; company detached from militia at request of Gen. Heath for service at and about Boston guarding Continental stores; roll endorsed "Maj'r Heath Detach't."

JELSON, LEVI. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

JELSON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 1 mo. 27 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

JELSON, SAMUEL, Sanford. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

JEMERSON, MATTHEW. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Carlisle; engaged March 10, 1781; term, 3 years. [See Matthew Gemerson.]

JEMESON, CHARLES. Private, Lieut. Alexander Kelloch's co.; service, 2 mos.; company detached from Col. Wheaton's and Col. Jones's regts., by order of Brig. Gen. Cushing, to protect eastern part of Lincoln Co., and stationed at Camden and St. Georges from Nov. 13, 1779, to Feb. 13, 1780.

JEMESON, HUGH. Sergeant, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Essex Co militia.

JEMISON, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos. 17 days; company raised in St. Georges, Waldoborough, and Camden, and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

JEMISON, MATTHEW. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Jemison and others belonging to (late) Capt. Butler's co., for wages for Sept., 1776; *also*, Private, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported discharged Nov. 20 [year not given].

JEMISON, ROBERT. List of men who re-enlisted between Oct. 22, 1779, and Nov. 24, 1779, for the war and who received State and Continental bounties, as returned by Maj. Joseph Pettengill, of 9th Mass. regt.

JEMMERSON, MATTHEW, Concord. Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Jemmerson and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.

JEMMESON, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plummer's co.; service from Sept. 5, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 10, 1776; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast. [See Charles Jameson.]

JEMMISON, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1777; discharged Dec. 22, 1777; service, 2 mos. 26 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised for defence of Machias. Roll dated Waldoborough.

JEMMISON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1777; discharged Dec. 22, 1777; service, 2 mos. 26 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised for defence of Machias. Roll dated Waldoborough.

JEMMISON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Prime's regt.; service between March 6, 1780, and Sept. 6, 1780, 3 mos. 2 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

JEMMISON, MATTHEW, Concord. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Concord; engaged for town of Concord.

JEMMISON, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported died April 24, 1776.

JEMSON, GILBERT. Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; reported deserted.

JEMSON, HUGH. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island.

JEMSON, JOSEPH, Rowley. Descriptive list of deserters, endorsed "July 13th, 1780;" Capt. Pillsbury's co., 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, Seaman; residence, Rowley; deserted April –, 1777.

JENOKS, CALEB. Quarter Master, Col. John Cooke's regt.; service from July 24 to July 31, 1778, 8 days. Roll dated Tiverton.

JENCKS, PRINCE. Drummer, Capt. John S. Dexter's (4th) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlisted Feb. 25, 1778; enlistment, during war.

JENCKS, THOMAS. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Ashley's co.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who enlisted prior to Aug. 16, 1777, who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., and who marched with regiment to Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777,

JENCKS, THOMAS, *continued.*
sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; *also*, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; pay rolls for Jan., March, and April, 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Kingston in March and April, 1779.

JENCKS, WILLIAM. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 9 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 13, 1780.

JENEINOS, ELIPHALET. Receipt dated Dunstable, May 3, 1781, for bounty paid said Jeneings by Class No. 2 of the town of Dunstable to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

JENERSON, JOSHUA, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

JENESON, HOPESTILL, Hutchinson (Barre). Order on Maj. Barber, dated Cambridge, June 23, 1775, signed by Capt. John Black, for cartouch boxes for his company to be delivered to Aaron Holdin; receipt for said boxes signed by Sergt. Aaron Holden; *also*, Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 10 days, including travel (96 miles) home; company marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington.

JENESON, ISAAC, Sherburne. Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's (late Ichabod Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 30, 1778; residence, Sherburne; term, during war; reported killed. [See Israel Jennison.]

JENESON, JOSIAH. List of men raised for Continental service by Capt. John Bridge, as returned to Col. Brooks, dated Concord, Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. George Minott's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

JENESON, MATTHEW. Capt. Joseph Butler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Jeneson and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775.

JENESON, MOSES. Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; return of men in need of cartridge boxes, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 19, 1775.

JENESON, PETER, Needham. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

JENESON, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Jan. 18, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 16 days, at Cambridge and Charlestown, guarding troops of convention.

JENESON, ROBERT, Worcester. Private, Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's (32d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 22 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

JENIESON, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Andrew Elliot's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days, including travel (290 miles) from home and return; company marched Sept. 26, 1777, to reinforce Northern army for 30 days at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne.

JENINO, JOHN. Private, Maj. Cogswell's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; *also*,

JENING, JOHN, *continued.*
same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1779, dated Providence; enlistment, during war.

JENINGS, BENJAMIN, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.

JENINGS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

JENINGS, EPHRAIM, Ashfield. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Dorchester, Dec. 25, 1775.

JENINGS, EPHRAIM. Captain, Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service on expedition to the Northward.

JENINGS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry in Feb. and March, 1781.

JENINGS, JONATHAN, Shrewsbury. Private, Col. Sheldon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Shrewsbury.

JENINGS, JONATHAN. List of men formerly of Col. Baldwin's regt. who tarried 6 weeks under Col. Jacobs and returned guns at Chatham [year not given].

JENINGS, NATHANIEL, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co.; enlisted March 5, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched on the alarm of March 5, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

JENINS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted March 4, 1782; service to Nov. 1, 1782, 7 mos. 28 days; reported as among rejected recruits detailed for garrison duty.

JENISON, ABIJAH. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Ephraim Stearns, dated Petersham, April 8, 1782, signed by said Jenison, for wages for service in Col. Rand's regt. at West Point in 1780.

JENISON, BROOKS, Shrewsbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Asa Rice, dated Shrewsbury, Dec. 15, 1777; residence, Shrewsbury; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years. [See Joseph B. Jenison.]

JENISON, DANIEL, Ward (Auburn). Private, Capt. John Crowl's co., Col. Learned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; company reported as belonging to New Parish (later named Ward) taken off from Leicester, Worcester, Sutton, and Oxford.

JENISON, ELIAS. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Sutton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Capt. Abijah Burbank, dated Sutton, June 8, 1778; Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Holman's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark.

JENIS[ON], HOPESTILL. Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to serve for 3 months; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Stearns, dated Petersham, April 10, 1782, signed by said Jenison and others belonging to Capt. Stearns's co., Col. Rand's regt., for wages for service at West Point in 1780.

JENISON, ISRAEL, Needham (also given Sherburne). List of men raised for Continental service from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Needham; engaged for town of Needham; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years.

JENISON, JOSEPH B., Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 23, 1780; residence, Shrewsbury; reported discharged April 23, 1780.

JENISON, JOSHUA. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, dated Watertown, July 13, 1781, signed by said Jenison and others, for wages for service as guards under Sergt. Richards.

JENISON, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

JENISON, MOSES, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775.

JENISON, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Joshua Fisk's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island, on an alarm, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll dated Natick.

JENISON, NATHANIEL, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Isaac Locker's co., Col. James Brett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service to April 21, 1775, 3 days.

JENISON, PETER, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1775.

JENISON, PETER, Ward (Auburn). Private, Capt. John Crowl's co., Col. Learned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; company reported as belonging to New Parish (later named Ward) taken off from Leicester, Worcester, Sutton, and Oxford.

JENISON, PETER. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. (West co. in Needham), Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 15 days; company marched to Roxbury Lines.

JENISON, PHINEAS. Receipt dated Cambridge, Feb. 21, 1778, signed by said Jenison and others belonging to Capt. John Walton's co., for wages to Feb. 3, 1778, said wages having been granted by the State as a bounty for service as guards; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, dated Watertown, July 13, 1781, signed by said Jenison and others, for wages for service as guards under Sergt. Richards.

JENISON, ROBERT, Sutton. Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from May 10, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Sutton; credited to town of Sutton.

JENISON, ROBERT. Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Jenison and others, dated June 13, 1775.

JENISON, SAMUEL, Boston. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 27, 1776.

JENISON, SAMUEL, Watertown. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 14, 1777; service, 2 mos. 2 days, including travel (6 days) to camp and from place of discharge home; company raised to serve for 2 months at Rhode Island. Roll dated South Kingston.

JENISON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater, travel (12 days) included. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

JENISON, SAMUEL. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, dated Watertown, July 13, 1781, signed by said Jenison and others, for wages for service as guards under Sergt. Richards.

JENISON, SAMUEL, Jr. Receipt dated Watertown, July 17, 1776, for bounties paid said Jenison and others by Jonathan Brown, Town Treasurer, for enlisting "as Soldiers in the Defence of this Country."

JENISON, TIMOTHY LINDAL, Mendon. Fifer, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 13, 1775; service, 1 mo. 20 days.

JENISON, WILLIAM, Mendon. Quarter Master, Col. Joseph Read's regt.; engaged April 24, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 15 days.

JENISON, WILLIAM. Capt. Abner Crafts's co., Col. Bond's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

JENISON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.

JENISSON, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service from Nov. 5, 1777, to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge.

JENK, PRIMUS, Rehoboth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt., dated Douglas, March 5, 1778; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Douglas; joined Capt. Cooper's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years.

JENKANS, JOSEPH. Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; service, 27 days; company marched from Gageborough Sept. 5, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Lincoln at Pawlet.

JENKANS, LOT. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

JENKENS, BENJAMIN. Copy of a company receipt given to Capt. Squire Millerd, dated Warwick, Feb. –, 1777, for wages, etc., for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776.

JENKENS, CALEB. Private, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 15 days; regiment ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll dated Scituate.

JENKENS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 15 days; regiment ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll dated Scituate.

JENKENS, EBENEZER. List of men who deserted from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; residence, Essex Co.; term, during war; deserted March 12, 1777.

JENKENS, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

JENKENS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (73 miles) travel home. Roll dated Belchertown.

JENKENS, JOHN, Jr. 1st Lieutenant; list of officers to command men detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; commissioned Oct. 19, 1779; said Jenkens detached from Col. Hatch's (Boston) regt.

JENKENS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover for service at Bristol, R. I.

JENKENS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast. Roll dated Tarpaulin Cove.

JENKENS, OBADIAH, Malden. Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 22 days, at Cambridge.

JENKENS, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 11 days; regiment ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll dated Scituate.

JENKENS [STEPHEN]. General order dated [June] 8, 1775, taken from Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's Orderly Book; said Jenkens reported Adjutant of the day.

JENKENS, THOMAS, Ware (probably). Private, Capt. Joseph Foster's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Jenkins marched April 20, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 15, 1775.

JENKENS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Francis Cushing's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec., 1776.

JENKENS, THOMAS. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, dated Taunton, May 21, 1778; Capt. Isaac Hodges's 2d (Norton) co., Col. John Daggett's (Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, black; engaged for town of Norton.

JENKENS, ZACCHEUS. Private, Capt. Micah Hamblin's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 13 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

JENKENS, ZACCHEUS. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to June 1, 1776, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Tarpaulin Cove.

JENKINES, ABIAH. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

JENKINES, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, including travel (215 miles) home; company detached to join Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.

JENKING, DAVID. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775.

JENKINGS, DAVID, Abington. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co. commanded by 2d Lieut. Christopher Dyer, Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 1 week 2 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.

JENKINGS, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; engaged Oct. 20, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, near Claverack.

JENKINGS, OBADIAH. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775.

JENKINS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Genkins, Ginkins, Jankins, Jenkans, Jenkens, Jenkines, Jenking, Jenkings, Jhenkins, Jinkens, Jinkings, Jinkins, Jnkins, Jonkens, Junkens, Junkins, Jynkins, Tinkens.]

JENKINS, ——. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; reported a negro.

JENKINS, ABIAH, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Rehoboth, April 6, 1776, signed by Elkanah Ingalls, asking for reimbursement for loss of a gun given by him to his apprentice, said Jenkins, which was split and wholly ruined June 17, 1775; petition endorsed "leave to withdraw;" *also*, copy of a list of men belonging to Capt. James Hills's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., who served at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776.

JENKINS, ABIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 13, 1780.

JENKINS, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 4, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 29 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

JENKINS, ALVIN (also given ELVIN), Barnstable. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at camp May 24, 1777; discharged July 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 28 days, at Rhode Island, including 9 days (180 miles) travel to and from camp; enlistment, 2 months; roll dated Camp at South Kingston; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co. of matrosses, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford, and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778; *also*, Private, in a detachment from Capt. Micah Hamlen's (Barnstable) co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the British ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Sandwich and Plymouth in Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co. of matrosses, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in March, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 10 days, on two alarms; company served subsequent to April 5, 1779, on four alarms at Falmouth, two in April, one in May, and one in Sept., 1779; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

JENKINS, BACCHUS. Seaman, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner; pay roll for wages for 1 month, dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.

JENKINS, BENJAMIN, Boston. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the schooner "Cato," commanded by Capt. David Allen, dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, dark; residence, Boston.

JENKINS, BENJAMIN, Truro. Matross, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; mileage (112 miles) allowed said Jenkins; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 17, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 16 days.

JENKINS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted Feb. 15, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Truro and sworn to at Eastham; *also*, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast; roll dated Truro.

JENKINS, BENJAMIN. Seaman, brig "Freedom," Joseph Hudson, Master; portage bill made up for advance wages for 1 month, etc., until taken; entered service Dec. 28, 1776; service, 1 mo. 3 days.

JENKINS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 13, 1776; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1778; discharged Feb. 12, 1779; service, 9 mos. 2 days, at North river, including 16 days (320 miles) travel home; enlistment, 8 months; roll dated Berwick; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cutts's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; mileage allowed for 150 miles travel home with 20 miles additional from Kittery to Wells; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; engaged April 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 29, 1780; service, 8 mos. 5 days, under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward, travel (5 days) included; company marched to Thomaston; roll sworn to at York.

JENKINS, CALEB, Scituate. Private, Capt. Ensign Otis's co., called "Royal Americans of the Town of Scituate," which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 13, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 20 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 30, 1781; service, 28 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) to place of rendezvous.

JENKINS, CALVIN, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; mileage to and from camp (120 miles) allowed; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776.

JENKINS, DANIEL, Methuen. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Methuen; engaged for town of Methuen.

JENKINS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Jan. 4, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 29 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 30, 1781; service, 28 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) to place of rendezvous.

JENKINS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. William White's co., Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at West

JENKINS, DANIEL, *continued.*
Point, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

JENKINS, DAVID, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported sick in hospital; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777.

JENKINS, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Wade's regt.; engaged April 1, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 9 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, travel (100 miles) included; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 28, and Dec. 29, 1778.

JENKINS, DAVID. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co., Col. Nathaniel Jordan's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Falmouth.

JENKINS, DAVID. Corporal, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

JENKINS, DAVID, Jr., Abington. Corporal, Capt. Edward Cobb's co. of militia, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

JENKINS, DENNIS, Gardnerstown. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Colburn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt.; engaged July 25, 1775; discharged Aug. 14, 1775; service, 20 days; *also*, list of men raised in Lincoln Co. to serve with guards over troops of convention, magazines, and public stores, under Gen. Heath, as returned by Brig. Gen. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778; residence, Gardnerstown; enlisted July 7, 1778; enlisted from Col. North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt.; *also*, Capt. John Berry's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged July 18, 1778; discharged Dec. 23, 1778; service, 5 mos. 6 days; mileage (190 miles) allowed; roll dated Camp Winter Hill.

JENKINS, EBENEZER. Captain, 2d Barnstable co., Col. Joseph Otis's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers returned as sworn by officer appointed for that purpose, dated Sept. 29, 1775; said Jenkins reported as having refused to accept commission; *also*, Captain, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

JENKINS, EDWARD, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported discharged.

JENKINS, EDWARD. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Benjamin Blaney, of Malden; service, 3 days; company marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen. Lincoln.

JENKINS, ELIS. Carpenter's Mate, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner; pay roll for wages for 1 month, dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.

JENKINS, ELLIS, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield, under command of Col. Joseph Otis; service, 2 days.

JENKINS, ELLIS. Sergeant, Capt. Micah Hamblin's co.; enlisted July 7, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

JENKINS, ELLIS. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days. Roll sworn to in Barnstable.

JENKINS, ENOCH, Boston. Matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc.; Capt. Melvill's receipt for amount of abstract, dated Boston, June 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged June 10, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 11 mos. 3 days.

JENKINS, ENOCH, Malden (also given Strafford). Private, Capt. Ephraim Cleavland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Malden; credited to town of Malden; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. John Burnam's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Malden; residence, Malden; enlisted Dec. 21, 1779, by Ensign Jackson at West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, list dated Boston, Feb. 18, 1804, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who furnished satisfactory evidence of their service as soldiers and were entitled to gratuities, agreeable to resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 8th Mass. regt.; residence, Strafford.

JENKINS, EZEKIEL, Malden. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown by order of Col. Gardner; service, 1 day.

JENKINS, EZEKIEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown by order of Col. Gardner; service, 1 day.

JENKINS, GERA, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover for service at Bristol, R. I.

JENKINS, GIDEON. Private, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm subsequent to the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 29, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

JENKINS, GIDEON. Private, Capt. William White's co., Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at West Point, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

JENKINS, ISAIAH, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co. of militia, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Abington to "The Farms" in Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; service, 2 weeks 1 day; company marched from Abington to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. James

JENKINS, ISAIAH, *continued.*

Allen's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; service, 23 days; company stationed at Bristol, R. I., April 19, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., July 30, 1780, on an alarm.

JENKINS, JAMES, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Palmor's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 8 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779.

JENKINS, JAMES, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776.

JENKINS, JOEL, Andover. Private, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days.

JENKINS, JOEL, Groton. Fifer, Capt. Henry Farwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 16, 1775.

JENKINS, JOEL, Groton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Holden's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Groton; engaged for town of Groton; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to May 1, 1778; reported promoted to Ensign; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Brown's co.; list of officers and men belonging to Col. Jackson's Mass. Line regt., returned probably in 1779; *also*, Ensign, Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same regt.; list of officers, dated West Point, Nov. 8, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army; commissioned Nov. 26, 1779; *also*, Ensign; return dated Phillipsborough, July 18, 1781, made by Ezra Badlam, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, 8th Mass. regt., of officers of said regiment doing duty upon warrants; date of said Jenkins's warrant Nov. 26, 1779; *also*, letter from Tobias Fernald, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, to Gov. Hancock, dated Nelson's Point near West Point, June 21, 1782, naming said Jenkins, an Ensign in 8th Mass. regt., as entitled to the vacant lieutenantcy in the 10th Mass. regt. occasioned by the resignation of Aaron Franciss, who was discharged April 16, 1782, and Ensign Moses Carlton, of the 5th Mass. regt., to the vacant lieutenantcy occasioned by the resignation of Lieut. Raymond; advised in Council July 2, 1782, that warrants be issued to said Jenkins and Moses Carlton; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; engaged April 16, 1782; service, 8 mos. 15 days; reported joined from 8th Mass. regt.; *also*, Lieutenant, in a detachment from 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; returns of effectives, dated July 17 and July 24, 1783; reported sick at Germantown; *also*, returns of effectives between July 31 and Aug. 21, 1783; reported sick at Kensington; *also*, 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. M. Jackson; return of effectives, dated Oct. 31, 1783.

JENKINS, JOEL, Wilmington (probably). List of men who were responsible for turns of service on the Crown Point expedition, dated July 8, 1776; said Jenkins, with his father, Joseph Jenkins, credited with 1 turn.

JENKINS, JOEL, Wilmington. Sergeant, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel to place of destination and 5 days travel from place of discharge home; company raised for 2 months.

JENKINS, JOEL. Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 29 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, guarding troops of convention; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Dec. 3, 1777; reported on furlough; *also*, company receipt for wages, etc., given to Capt. Cadwallader Ford, dated Wilmington, May 22, 1778.

JENKINS, JOEL. Enlistment agreement dated May 13, 1778, signed by said Jenkins and others, engaging themselves to serve for the town of Wilmington for the term of 8 months from the time of their arrival at Peekskill, the place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and to equip themselves with arms and accoutrements; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Cadwallader Ford, dated Wilmington, July 7, 1778, signed by said Jenkins, for £30 in part payment for doing a tour of duty for the term of 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Feb. 18, 1779; service, 7 mos. 23 days, at North river, N. Y., including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; roll dated Watertown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

JENKINS, JOHN, Boston. Ensign, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts; reported resigned March 15, 1778; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Ensign; residence, Boston; said Jenkins returned among officers belonging to Col. David Henley's regt. who were not included in above arrangement; reported resigned March 15, 1778.

JENKINS, JOHN, Dorchester. Private, Lieut. Hopestill Hall's (2d Dorchester) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching, 23 days; roll dated Roxbury.

JENKINS, JOHN, Malden. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown by order of Col. Gardner; service, 1 day; *also*, pay roll of company commanded by Capt. Benjamin Blaney, of Malden; service, 3 days; company marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen Lincoln.

JENKINS, JOHN, Methuen. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Methuen; engaged for town of Methuen.

JENKINS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Goodwin's detachment from Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 29, 1778; service to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 11 days, at Boston; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's detachment of guards, Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll sworn to at Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; detachment drafted to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778.

JENKINS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778, by order of Brig. Gen. Stark; service, 4 mos., under Gen. Stark at Albany; detachment raised for 6 months.

JENKINS, JOHN. Captain's Clerk, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 13, 1782; discharged Aug. 1, 1782; service, 2 mos. 18 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

JENKINS, JOHN. Receipt dated June 3, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

JENKINS, JONATHAN, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 19, 1775; reported died at Charlestown June 17, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, account dated Groton, March 10, 1776, rendered by Obadiah Jenkins, of articles lost by his son, said Jonathan, who was killed in battle at Charlestown June 17, 1775; amount allowed in Council June 29, 1776.

JENKINS, JONATHAN, Methnen. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Methuen; engaged for town of Methuen.

JENKINS, JONATHAN. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Master.

JENKINS, JOSEPH, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co. of matrosses, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779.

JENKINS, JOSEPH, Malden. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown by order of Col. Gardner; service, 1 day; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by Capt. Benjamin Blaney, of Malden; service, 3 days; company marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen. Lincoln.

JENKINS, JOSEPH, Scituate. Private, Capt. Ensign Otis's co., called "Royal Americans of the Town of Scituate," which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.

JENKINS, JOSEPH, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 2½ days.

JENKINS, JOSEPH, Wilmington (probably). List of men who were responsible for turns of service on the Crown Point expedition, dated July 8, 1776; said Jenkins, with his son, Joel Jenkins, credited with 1 turn.

JENKINS, JOSEPH, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel to place of destination and 5 days travel from place of discharge home; company raised for 2 months.

JENKINS, JOSEPH. List of officers of militia returned as sworn by officers appointed for that purpose, dated Sept. 29, 1775; said Jenkins reported as ready to accept his commission as an Ensign in 2d co. in Barnstable, Col. Joseph Otis's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., although the Captain and Lieutenant of the company declined commissions.

JENKINS, JOSEPH. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve as militia, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for town of Gorham; *also*, Private, Capt.

JENKINS, JOSEPH, *continued.*
Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged Feb. 17, 1779; service, 9 mos. 4 days, at North River, N. Y., including 18 days (360 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

JENKINS, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, Jr.). List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Wilmington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 15, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days, including travel (220 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison, West Point; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Jan. 14, 1781; enlistment, 6 months. [See Joseph Jinks.]

JENKINS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, sworn to at Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; enlisted April 9 (also given April 7, and April 17), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated Garrison, West Point; reported sick and absent in Oct. and Nov., 1781, sick in general hospital in Dec., 1781; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for April-Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Jan., 1783.

JENKINS, JOSHUA, Scituate. Private, Capt. Ensign Otis's co., called "Royal Americans of the Town of Scituate," which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; *also*, Capt. William Turner's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp; mileage (56 miles) allowed said Jenkins; company joined Col. John Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775.

JENKINS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 13, 1779; discharged May 12, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at Boston.

JENKINS, JOSIAH, Gorham. Sergeant, Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 12, 1775; credited with allowance for 8 weeks 2 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775, including abstract of pay from last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) 1st co., Col. Edmund Phiney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported promoted to 2d Lieutenant Feb. 1, 1776, to 1st Lieutenant April 18, 1776, re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776, as Captain in Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Alexander McLellan's (Gorham) co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Capt. Briant Morton, one of State committee; residence, Gorham; enlisted for town of Gorham; joined Col. Bruerr's (Brewer's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Dec. –, 1779; reported a Captain; *also*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 25, 1779; reported resigned June 25, 1779; *also*, Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for subsistence money due said Jenkins's co. from the time of their several enlistments, dated Boston, March 19, 1777, including travel (14 days) on march to

JENKINS, JOSIAH, *continued.*
Bennington; *also*, abstract for rations due a number of officers of Col. Brewer's regt. from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 31, 1777, dated Boston; said Jenkins credited with 270 rations; *also*, Col. Samuel Brewer's (12th) regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, letter from Lieut. Col. Samuel Carlton to the Board of War at Boston, dated West Point, Dec. 27, 1778, asking that clothing be delivered said Jenkins and others, officers of (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, Captain, Col. Carlton's (late Brewer's) regt.; return of officers, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1779.

JENKINS, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Jesse Roe's co. of artificers, attached to corps of artillery under Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. Christopher Beackley's co. of Artillery artificers, detached from Col. Benjamin Flower's corps of artificers and attached to artillery in the field commanded by Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster roll for April, 1778.

JENKINS, L., Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield under command of Col. Joseph Otis; service, 2 days.

JENKINS, LEMUEL. Fifer, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted April 9, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779; service, 8 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island, travel (100 miles) included; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 28, and Dec. 29, 1778.

JENKINS, LOT, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamblin's co.; enlisted July 7, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days; *also*, Drummer; order dated Boston, June 27, 1776, signed by said Jenkins and others belonging to Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Capt. Hamlin's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; service, 1 mo. 9 days; reported died July 21, 1776; roll dated Castle Island.

JENKINS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co. of matrosses, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in April, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, on one alarm; company served subsequent to April 5, 1779, on four alarms at Falmouth, two in April, one in May, and one in Sept., 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

JENKINS, NATHANIEL, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Jan. 10, 1776.

JENKINS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast.

JENKINS, NATHANIEL. Drummer, Capt. Micah Hamblin's co.; enlisted July 7, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, in defence of seacoast; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched Oct. 4, 1777; service, 28 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778; roll dated Barnstable; *also*, Private, in a detachment from Capt. Micah Hamlen's (Barnstable) co. of matrosses, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Sandwich and Plymouth in Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co. of matrosses, Col. Freeman's regt.;

JENKINS, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
service, 3 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in March, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 5 days, on two alarms; company served subsequent to April 5, 1779, on four alarms at Falmouth, two in April, one in May, and one in Sept., 1779.

JENKINS, OBADIAH, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, account dated Groton, March 10, 1776, rendered by said Jenkins, of articles lost by his son, Jonathan Jenkins, who was killed in battle at Charlestown June 17, 1775; amount allowed in Council June 29, 1776.

JENKINS, OBADIAH, Groton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Holden's co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Col. Jonathan Reed to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Groton; engaged for town of Groton; term, 8 months, to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1778, sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted May 15, 1777; reported in regimental hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Gulf; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported as having been neglected in last muster through mistake; also reported discharged Jan. 10, 1778.

JENKINS, OBADIAH, Malden. Private, Capt. Nailer Hatch's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Malden, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including travel (7 days) to camp and from place of discharge home; company raised for 2 months service at Rhode Island; roll dated South Kingston; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 2, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 61 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. John Burnam's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, carpenter; birthplace, Malden; residence, Malden; enlisted Dec. 21, 1779, by Ensign Jackson at West Point; enlistment, during war.

JENKINS, OBADIAH. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp, 6 days. Roll dated Cambridge, March –, 1776.

JENKINS, OBADIAH. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Jenkins and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

JENKINS, OBADIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

JENKINS, OBADIAH. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Sept. 12, 1780; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

JENKINS, OBADIAH, Jr., Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 19 days.

JENKINS, RICHARD. Matross, Capt. William Pierce's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1778, dated Providence; enlistment, 3 years.

JENKINS, SAMUEL, Andover. Sergeant, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Abbot, Jr.'s 6th (Andover) co., 4th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Samuel Johnson and others, field officers, dated Andover, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 3, 1776.

JENKINS, SAMUEL, Boston. Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 182 miles travel allowed said Jenkins; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 270 miles travel allowed said Jenkins.

JENKINS, SAMUEL, Gorham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Capt. Briant Morton, one of State committee; residence, Gorham; enlisted for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Bruer's (Brewer's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Dec. –, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 20, 1779; reported discharged Nov. 20, 1779; *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 1, 1776; said Jenkins credited with 108 rations, including travel (14 days) on march to Bennington; roll dated Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; return sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; mustered by State Muster Master; *also*, Ensign, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (12th) regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army [year not given]; *also*, Ensign; return certified by Lieut. Asa Bullard, at Boston, July 13, 1780, of officers belonging to Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (12th) regt. who were in service on above date.

JENKINS, SAMUEL, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days; *also*, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, to serve until Jan. 1, 1779.

JENKINS, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778. Roll dated Barnstable.

JENKINS, SOUTHWORTH. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days; *also*, same co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills. [See Southil Genkins.]

JENKINS, STEPHEN (also given STEPHENS), Newbury. Captain of marines, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost; *also*, Marine Officer, ship "America," commanded by Capt. William Coffin; list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; residence, Newbury.

JENKINS, STEPHEN, Newburyport. 3d Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, recommendation addressed to the Provincial Congress, dated Cambridge Camp, June 30, 1775, signed by Col. Moses Little, recommending said Jenkins as Adjutant in his regiment; recommendation accepted and passed; *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos. 1 day, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, including 14 days (280 miles)

JENKINS, STEPHEN, *continued.*
travel home; order for payment of above roll dated at Newburyport and signed by said Jenkins; *also*, return for rations allowed officers of Col. Johnson's regt., sworn to in Middlesex Co., June 5, 1778; rations allowed said Jenkins from Aug. 15 [1777] to Dec. 13 [1777]; credited with 242 rations; *also*, Captain; list of officers of Essex Co. militia; commissioned May 14, 1778; said Jenkins's co. detached for service at Peekskill; *also*, Captain, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged May 8, 1778; discharged Feb. 18, 1779; service, 9 mos. 24 days, at North river, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, same regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; engagement, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, same regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry; *also*, Captain; list of officers to command men detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; commissioned Oct. 18, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; engaged Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

JENKINS, THOMAS, Kittery. List of men drafted from Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt., dated May 7, 1777, and endorsed "for Rhode Island;" *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 12 days, including travel (240 miles) to and from camp at Rhode Island; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos. 3 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights; *also*, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 3 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

JENKINS, THOMAS, Norton. Descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; 2d co., Col. Dagget's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Norton; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Norton.

JENKINS, THOMAS, York. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Edward Wiggelsworth's (Wigglesworth's) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage home; 280 miles travel allowed said Jenkins; company discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776.

JENKINS, THOMAS. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Jan. 3, 1778. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

JENKINS, THOMAS. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

JENKINS, THOMAS. Artificer, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 26, 1780, to Sept. 27, 1780; reported discharged.

JENKINS, THOMAS SHEPARD, York. Private, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.

JENKINS, WILLIAM. Lieutenant, serving as Volunteer, Col. Joab Stafford's co. of volunteers; engaged July 16, 1777; discharged July 30, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched from New Providence July 16, 1777, by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler, to reinforce troops under Col. Warner at Manchester; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged

JENKINS, WILLIAM, *continued.*
Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, at Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 27 days, at Pawlet; *also*, list of officers of Essex Co. militia; 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Low's (10th) co., Col. Simonds's regt.; commissioned May 3, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Lowe's (10th) co., 7th Essex Co. regt.; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Lowe's (10th) co., 2d Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

JENKINS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 29 days, including 11 days (215 miles) travel home; enlistment, 8 months; company raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

JENKINS, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Wrentham; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men who marched from the town of Wrentham to serve in the Continental Army during 1780; engaged June 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 6 mos. 14 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

JENKINS, ZACCHEUS. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; marched Feb. 12, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 18 days. Roll dated Tarpaulin Cove.

JENKINS, ZACCHEUS. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen, sworn to in Bristol Co.; engaged May 25, 1776; discharged Sept. 3, 1776; service, 3 mos. 9 days.

JENKINS, ZACCHEUS. Private, Capt. Micah Hamblin's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched Oct. 4, 1777; service, 28 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co. of matrosses, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co. of matrosses, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in March, 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, on one alarm; company served subsequent to April 5, 1779, on four alarms at Falmouth, two in April, one in May, and one in Sept., 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable.

JENKINSON, ——. [This name appears under the form of Jnkinson.]

JENKS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ginks, Jeinks, Jencks, Jenk, Jincks, Jinkes, Jinkins, Jinks.]

JENKS, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's detachment; entered service Sept. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 5, 1779; detachment raised for defence of Fox Islands and places adjacent.

JENKS, DAVID. Petition dated Boston, April 16, 1782, signed by Peleg Wadsworth, of Boston, in behalf of himself and others, of Kingston, owners of the "Black Snake" (privateer), asking that said Jenks be commissioned as commander of said vessel; advised in Council April 16, 1782, that a commission be issued.

JENKS, EDMOND. Private, Capt. Ezra Whipple's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Castleton by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

JENKS, ESEK, Smithfield (also given North Providence). Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775.

JENKS, GEORGE. Sergeant, Capt. Levi Brown's co., of Adams, Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days; company detached on the alarm of Oct. 30, 1781, and joined army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

JENKS, JOHN, Providence. Private, Capt. Jesse Saunders's co., Col. P. D. Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 49 days.

JENKS, JOHN. Surgeon's Mate, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Nov. 11, 1777; discharged May 26, 1778; service, 6 mos. 16 days.

JENKS, JOHN. Boy, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Jan. 20, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 27 days.

JENKS, JOHN. Return of prisoners, comprising officers and crews of five privateers belonging to Salem, Marblehead, and Cape Ann, taken by a British ship of war [year not given]; signature of said Jenks with other owners and agents of the captured privateers affixed to said return.

JENKS, JOHN, Jr. Private, Lieut. Esek Olney's (Capt. Thomas Olney's) co., 5th division, Col. Jabez Bowen's regt.; enlisted May 20, 1777; service to June 3, 1777, 15 days, under Capt. Jonathan Russell at Pawtucket.

JENKS, JONATHAN. Marine, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander" captured Sept. 20, 1777.

JENKS, OBADIAH, Tyringham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

JENKS, PRIMUS. List of men mustered subsequent to Jan. 17, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated March 17, 1778; Col. Lea's (Lee's) regt.; engaged for town of Douglas.

JENKS, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Joseph Noyes's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

JENKS, THOMAS, Pittsfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Strong's co.; engaged for town of Pittsfield; joined Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; engaged April 7, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Pittsfield; *also*, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenith;" *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for Feb.-Nov., 1781, dated Huts near West Point; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point.

JENKS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Noyes's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

JENNE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Genne, Genny, Janne, Jennee, Jenney, Jennie, Jenny, Jennys, Jeny, Jerre, Jinny.]

JENNE, ABISHAI, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 17, 1776; service, 7 mos. 11 days; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of seacoast.

JENNE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; company order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, for bounty for service at Rhode Island, payable to Lieut. Solomon Young; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; engaged March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

JENNE, CALEB. Sergeant, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; engaged Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Dartmouth.

JENNE, EBENEZER, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.

JENNE, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Manassah Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777 [service not given]; reported deserted; company served at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

JENNE, ELNATHAN, Dartmouth. List of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 19, 1776.

JENNE, HENRY. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Eleazer Hathaway's (12th) co., 2d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Edward Pope and others, dated April 5, 1776; ordered in Council April 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 26, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Manassah Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; *also*, Captain, 12th co., 2d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 10, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; engaged Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Dartmouth.

JENNE, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Dartmouth

JENNE, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.: enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Dartmouth.

JENNE, JETHRO. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Pope's co., later commanded by Lieut. Joseph Damon, Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

JENNE, JOB. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Dartmouth.

JENNE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Dartmouth.

JENNE, LETTICE. Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 17, 1776; service, 7 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of seacoast. Roll dated Dartmouth.

JENNE, LEVI, Dartmouth. Sergeant, Capt. Manassah Kempton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; engaged July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; *also*, pay abstract for mileage from camp at Rhode Island home to Dartmouth Sept. 1, 1777.

JENNE, LEVI. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Pope's co., later commanded by Lieut. Joseph Damon, Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

JENNE, NATHAN, Jr., Rochester (probably). Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's (2d Rochester) co. of militia, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days.

JENNE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776.

JENNE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Dartmouth.

JENNE, PAUL, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, order dated Dartmouth, Dec. 27, 1775, signed by Jabez Jenne, for money due his son Paul Jenne, deceased, in lieu of a bounty coat; certificate on reverse of order, signed by Capt. Daniel Egery, certifies that Paul Jenne, deceased, a soldier in his company, Col. Danielson's regt., never received a bounty coat or the value thereof.

JENNE, PRINCE. Private, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; regiment raised in Bristol Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county; engaged for town of Dartmouth; *also*, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by Ebenezer Crocker, at Taunton, June 6, 1780 [81], to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Dartmouth; engaged May 30, 1781; term, 3 years; said Jenne reported as having been detained to march with next party; *also*, list of men returned as received by said Jenne, at Taunton, June 19, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan.-March, 1782, dated York Huts.

JENNE, SAMUEL [?], Rochester. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's (2d Rochester) co. of militia, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days.

JENNE, SETH, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; regiment raised in Bristol Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Drury's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched from home Aug. 27, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 6, 1781; discharged Dec. 6, 1781; arrived home Dec. 17, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days; company marched to North river.

JENNE, SILAS. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Dartmouth.

JENNE, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Dartmouth.

JENNE, WILLIAM, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Manassah Kempton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from camp at Rhode Island home to Dartmouth Sept. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

JENNEE, ABISHAI, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egrey's (Egery's) co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

JENNEE, CALEB, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

JENNEE, EBENEZER, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egrey's (Egery's) co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

JENNEE, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Manassah Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

JENNEE, "JEHAZEL," Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

JENNEE, PAUL, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egrey's (Egery's) co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; reported died Aug. 10, 1775.

JENNEE, TUCKER, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

JENNEGS, STEPHEN, Norton. Corporal, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

JENNENGS, SOLOMON, Sutton. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Holman's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark (also given mulatto); residence, Sutton; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

JENNENS, JOB, Cambridge. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776; reported sent with the wounded.

JENNENS, SOLOMON. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Northern army, including 13 days (265 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Andover.

JENNER, SAMUEL. Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Jenner and others, dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Cambridge.

JENNERS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Giners, Janners, Jenner.]

JENNERS, DAVID, Concord. Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 30, 1777 [8]; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th)

JENNERS, DAVID, *continued.*
regt.; return for clothing for the year 1777; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, descriptive list of deserters, dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, housewright; birthplace, Middlesex Co.; residence, Concord; deserted Jan. 30, 1778.

JENNERS, JOHN. Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders.

JENNERS, SAMUEL, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775.

JENNERS, SAMUEL. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 11, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 20 days.

JENNERSON, MOSES. Capt. Longley's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay roll for gun and blanket money allowed agreeable to resolve of Nov. 27, 1776; company certified as having remained in service until March 1, 1777.

JENNERSON, WILLIAM, Sutton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

JENNERSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 22, 1779; discharged May 21, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

JENNERSON, WILLIAM, Jr. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 13, 1779; discharged May 12, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and abont Boston.

JENNESON, JOHN. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Pratt's co., Col. Rice's regt.; mustered June 29, 1779; engaged for town of Hardwick.

JENNESON, JOSEPH BROOKS. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered May 23, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Shrewsbury; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for rations allowed between June 11, 1777, and Aug. 31, 1777, certified at Albany; said Jenneson credited with 43 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted April 23, 1777; reported on command with baggage; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779.

JENNESON, PHINEAS, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

JENNESS, ——. [This name appears under the form of Gennis, Ginness.]

JENNETT, "AMONG." List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 18, 1778; Capt. Lunt's co., Col. Henley's regt. [See Amory Genet and Emon Ginnet.]

JENNEY, ELNATHAN. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days, including travel (60 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

JENNEY, ELNATHAN. Receipt dated Hardwick, May 1, 1781, for bounties paid said Jenney and others by the town of Hardwick for 3 mos. service as militia.

JENNEY, IONATIUS. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

JENNEY, IGNATIUS. Corporal, Capt. Ignatius Loring's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

JENNEY, JOHN, Jr., Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

JENNEY, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

JENNEY, PRINCE, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at the Northward, including 4 days (85 miles) travel home.

JENNGSS, BENJAMIN, Jr. Receipt dated Brookfield, Oct. 20, 1779, for bounties paid said Jenngss and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779.

JENNIE, EDWARD. Matross; pay roll for wages of men enlisted at Dartmouth in Capt. Perez Cushing's co., made up to Sept. 22, 1778, excluding the month of August, and endorsed "Coll'o Crafts' Regiment;" enlisted April 29, 1778; service, 3 mos. 24 days.

JENNIE, LEVI. Petition dated Boston, Sept. 13, 1779, signed by Otis J. Henley and others, asking that said Jennie be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Phoenix" (privateer), lying in Dartmouth harbor; ordered in Council Sept. 13, 1779, that a commission be issued.

JENNIES, JOSEPH. Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

JENNING, BENJAMIN, Jr. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Jenning credited with 16¼ mos. service.

JENNING, ELIPHALET. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Dunstable; engaged May 4, 1781; term, 3 years.

JENNING, GERSHOM. Private; pay roll of a company of volunteers who enlisted from Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., belonging to the 3d Precinct in Brookfield, upon application to Committee of Safety of Brookfield by Samuel Webb, Conductor of Ordnance Stores at that place; service from Jan. 1, 1779, to Feb. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 6 days, under Lieut. Joseph Olmstead, guarding magazine stores.

JENNING, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for March and May, 1776.

JENNING, JOSEPH, Bradford. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775.

JENNING, JOSEPH, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 17 days.

JENNINGS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Geninings, Gennens, Gennings, Gennins, Ginens, Ginings, Ginnens, Ginnings, Ginnins, Jannens, Jannings, Jeneings, Jening, Jenings, Jenins, Jennegs, Jennengs, Jennens, Jenngss, Jennies, Jenning, Jennins, Jinings, Jinnes, Jinning, Jinnings, Jinnins, Jnniges, Jnnigess, Jnnings, Tennins.]

JENNINGS, ——, Plymouth. Corporal, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to Skeensborough, via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; 242 miles travel allowed said Jennings; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from Fort Edward to Plymouth and adjacent towns, via Albany, dated Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1776; 280 miles travel allowed said Jennings.

JENNINGS, ABEL, Monson. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 28, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Monson; marched to camp July 31, 1780, under command of Capt. Greenleaf; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Monson for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Feb. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 9 days, including travel (140 miles) home.

JENNINGS, BENJAMIN (also given BENJAMIN, Jr.), Brookfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Brookfield; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brookfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days, including travel (150 miles) home.

JENNINGS, BENJAMIN. List of men mustered Aug. 18 [year not given] by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., for the term of 6 months, endorsed "1777;" Capt. Wilson's co., Col. Keyes's regt.

JENNINGS, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Caleb Champney's detachment of guards, Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll sworn to at Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; detachment drafted to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Goodwin's detachment from Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged July 29, 1778; service to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 11 days, at Boston.

JENNINGS, BENJAMIN. Receipt dated Springfield, June 7, 1782, for bounty paid said Jennings by Lieut. Adams, Chairman of Class No. 4 of the town of Brookfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

JENNINGS, BENJAMIN, Jr., Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ithamar Wright's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home May 1, 1775; service, 15 days.

JENNINGS, BERIAH, Springfield (also given Ludlow). Private, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

JENNINGS, DANIEL, Andover. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Jennings and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 13, 1775.

JENNINGS, DANIEL, Framingham. Private, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 4 mos. 7 days; roll endorsed "five months Service at Rhode Island;" *also*, certificate dated Natick, Feb. 25, 1784, signed by Capt. Asa Drury, certifying that said Jennings served under him in the 5 months service at Rhode Island in 1781.

JENNINGS, DANIEL (also given DANIEL, Jr.), Holliston. Private, Capt. John Stone's (Holliston) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 7 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. John Gleason's co., endorsed "North Kingston June 26, 1777;" deposition made by Micah Balcom July 26, 1844, states that he engaged the first part of May, 1777, in Capt. Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., and rendered 2 mos. 8 days service at Rhode Island; said company was made up of men from Marlborough, Stow, Sudbury, Framingham, Natick, Sherburne, Holliston, and Hopkinton; *also*, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 40 days expedition.

JENNINGS, DANIEL, Methuen. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported invalided; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Methuen; enlisted for town of Methuen; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; joined July 26, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 2 mos. 5 days; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Headquarters, Boston, and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath; *also*, order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, commanding officer of the corps of invalids stationed at Boston, endorsed "Boston Jan'y 1779," signed by said Jennings and others, for clothing due them as a donation from the several towns of the State; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 19, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Greaton's regt.

JENNINGS, DANIEL. Receipt dated April 1, 1781, for bounty paid said Jennings by Benjamin Stevens, on behalf of a class of the town of Methuen, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

JENNINGS, DANIEL. Gunner (also given Corporal), Capt. Amos Lincoln's (Artillery) co.; service from Nov. 1, 1782, to date of discharge, July 18, 1783, 8 mos. 18 days. Roll dated Boston.

JENNINGS, EPHRAIM, Ashfield. Sergeant, Lieut. Samuel Bartlet's co., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 5 days.

JENNINGS, EPHRAIM, Natick. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

JENNINGS, EPHRAIM. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Philips's 6th (also given Capt. Samuel Taylor's 5th) co., Col. David Field's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Deerfield, April 22, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a company, Col. David Field's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days, on expedition to Northern department at the time of the battle of Bennington; roll dated Ashfield and sworn to at Deerfield.

JENNINGS, EPHRAIM. Lieutenant, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (108 miles) travel home.

JENNINGS, FRANCIS, Boston. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, 1st co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for April, 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war).

JENNINGS, ISAAC, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 26, 1775.

JENNINGS, ISAAC, Natick. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 13 mos. 16 days as Corporal, 19 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, 3d Corporal, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Natick; enlisted for town of Natick; mustered by Col. Barber; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; said Jennings certified in copy of his discharge, dated Quarters, West Point, Jan. 5, 1781, as having served 9 months beyond his term of enlistment.

JENNINGS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Ezra Eames's (8th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 3, 1780; service, 10 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island. Roll dated Holliston.

JENNINGS, JAMES, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days. [See Samuel Jennings.]

JENNINGS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Carpenter's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt, Gen. John Fellows's brigade; copy of a list of men stationed at New York and White Plains for 5 months and dismissed Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co.,

JENNINGS, JAMES, *continued.*
Col. John Hathaway's regt.; engaged April 21, 1777; service, 23 days; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.

JENNINGS, JOB. Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's (late Capt. John Rice's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted March 1, 1776 (also given Jan. 1, 1776, by Capt. York); reported discharged Sept. 30, 1776.

JENNINGS, JOEL. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; no service credited to said Jennings; *also*, Private, Capt. Newell's co.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards and escort troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.; *also*, pay roll of a company of volunteers who enlisted from Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., belonging to the 3d Precinct in Brookfield, upon application to Committee of Safety of Brookfield by Samuel Webb, Conductor of Ordnance Stores at that place; service from Jan. 1, 1779, to Feb. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 6 days, under Lieut. Joseph Olmstead, guarding magazine stores, and 6 days in addition guarding stores to Providence by order of Col. Chevers, making a total of 1 mo. 12 days service.

JENNINGS, JOEL. Private, Capt. Silas Walker's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Feb. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, with guards at Boston.

JENNINGS, JOHN, Bradford. Private, Capt. John Savory's (2d Bradford) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; said Jennings marched April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 3¼ days.

JENNINGS, JOHN, Methuen. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Methuen; *also*, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts; term, during war; *also*, muster roll for April, 1782, dated Garrison, West Point; reported on command with gun-boat.

JENNINGS, JONATHAN, Boston (also given Shrewsbury). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe; reported joined Light Horse regt.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by William McIntash (McIntosh), Colonel of 1st Suffolk Co. regt.; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Needham; joined Capt. Crafts's co., Col. Shelden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Sheldon's dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, returns of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Elisha Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons, certified at Durham, April 22, 1779, and at Fishkill, June 18, 1779; residence, Shrewsbury; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; engaged May 7, 1777 (also given May 5, 1777, by Capt. Crafts); term, during war.

JENNINGS, JONATHAN, Shrewsbury (also given Worcester). Order for advance pay, etc., payable to Capt. J. Swan, dated Boston, July 3, 1776, signed by said Jennings and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1,

JENNINGS, JONATHAN, *continued.*
1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos.; *also*, Capt. Philip Marett's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1777, 5 mos. 7 days.

JENNINGS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1775; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775; *also*, 26th regt.; account of articles lost at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, order on William Coldwill, Paymaster, 26th regt., for wages, dated Woburn, Oct. 22, 1777, signed by said Jennings, payable to Col. Baldwin.

JENNINGS, JONATHAN. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; no service credited to said Jennings; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, to serve in Col. Waid's regt. at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Cutler's co.

JENNINGS, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Silas Walker's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Feb. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, with guards at Boston.

JENNINGS, JOSEPH, Bradford. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Jennings, dated Cambridge, July 12, 1775.

JENNINGS, JOSEPH, Framingham. Petition addressed to Gen. Ward, dated Camp Cambridge, June 5, 1775, signed by said Jennings and others belonging to Capt. Drury's co., stating that they had enlisted to serve in Col. Nixon's regt., but had been shifted to Col. Gardner's regt., and requesting that they might be permitted to continue in Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Jennings and others, dated Cambridge, June 20, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Micajah Gleason's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776, for service in (late) Capt. Gleason's co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathan Drury's (6th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

JENNINGS, JOSEPH, Rye. Private, Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775. [See Job Jennins.]

JENNINGS, LEBBEUS, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Jonas Lock's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported killed June 17, 1775.

JENNINGS, LEVI. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Studson's (Stutson's) co., Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. of militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council Aug. 11, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; ordered in Council Aug. 14, 1777, that previous order be reconsidered and that commissions be issued only to officers of the Light Infantry co.; *also*, return made by said Jennings, Lieutenant, Col. Crafts's regt. stationed at Castle Island,

JENNINGS, LEVI, *continued.*
for rations from Sept. 24, 1777, to Nov. 2, 1777, 38 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 1 mo. 8 days; detachment drafted for service at and about Boston; State bounty allowed agreeable to resolves of Sept. 16, 1777, and Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, Captain, 9th co., Boston regt. of militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Captain; regimental pay abstract of militia belonging to the town of Boston for service as guards under Maj. Gen. Gates; service between Jan. 3, 1779, and Feb. 7, 1779, 3 days, at Boston; abstract endorsed "Capt. Heath Boston Guards Jan'y 1779;" *also*, list of captains belonging to Col. Jabez Hatch's regt. of guards stationed at Boston under Gen. Gates Jan. 1, 1779, and under Gen. Heath [year not given]; said Jennings reported as under Gen. Gates; *also*, list dated Boston, May 10, 1780, of officers who desired that the resignations of their respective commissions in the Boston regt. of militia be accepted and whose requests were approved by Col. Edward Proctor; ordered in Council May 13, 1780, that said resignations be accepted.

JENNINGS, MOSES. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Jennings credited with 7 mos. service.

JENNINGS, NATHANIEL, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island.

JENNINGS, PETER. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 23, 1780; returned from captivity May 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days; *also*, receipt dated May 22, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

JENNINGS, ROBERT, Stafford. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, Stafford; enlisted for town of South Brimfield; enlistment, 8 months; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters.

JENNINGS, SAMUEL, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; [see James Jennings]; *also*, Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service, 17 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

JENNINGS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis. Roll dated Sandwich.

JENNINGS, SOLOMON, Methuen. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge; enlisted Feb. 14, 1775; reported in the train June 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Jennings and others, dated Winter Hill, June 14, 1775; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Jan. 2, 1776. [See Solomon Jnnigess.]

JENNINGS, SOLOMON. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Sutton; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

JENNINGS, STEPHEN, Norton. Corporal, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; return of men who enlisted for the ensuing year under the new establishment, dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 16, 1775.

JENNINGS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home.

JENNINGS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island; company raised in Bristol Co.

JENNINGS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 1 mo. 8 days; detachment drafted for service at and about Boston; State bounty allowed agreeable to resolves of Sept. 16, 1777, and Feb. 13, 1779.

JENNINGS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, near Claverack.

JENNINGS, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. William Bird's co., Col. Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Cooke's co.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light.

JENNINGS, WILLIAM. List of Mass. State pensioners; said Jennings pensioned March 3, 1792, for life; amount of annual pension $50.

JENNINS, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 4 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island.

JENNINS, BENJAMIN. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted June 17, 1779; discharged Aug. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 25 days, with guards at and about Boston; company raised for 3 months.

JENNINS, EPHRAIM, Ashfield. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

JENNINS, FRANCIS, Boston. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Colonel's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Stoughton; engaged Nov. 11, 1777; term, during war; family of said Jennings reported as at Johnson, R. I.; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt.

JENNINS, FRANCIS, *continued.*
Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Dow's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Boston; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777, by Lieut. Nesmith; enlistment, during war.

JENNINS, JOB. Private, Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 12, 1775; credited with 7 weeks allowance. [See Joseph Jennings.]

JENNINS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I. Roll dated Rehoboth.

JENNIRSON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1779; discharged May 22, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

JENNISON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Geminson, Generson, Geneson, Genison, Gennerson, Gennison, Ginnison, Janison, Jemmison, Jenerson, Jeneson, Jenieson, Jenison, Jenisson, Jennerson, Jenneson, Jennisson, Jenosun, Jenson, Jinison, Jinnerson, Tennison.]

JENNISON, ELIAS. List of men mustered; said Jennison appears among men raised from Col. Holman's regt. for the term of 9 months; Capt. Burbank's co.; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Sutton; arrived at Fishkill June 30, 1778.

JENNISON, ISRAEL, Sherburne. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Aaron Gardner; residence, Sherburne; engaged for town of Sherburne; joined Capt. Allen's (also given Capt. Alexander's) co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return endorsed "1778;" mustered by County Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master. [See Isaac Jeneson.]

JENNISON, JACOB. List of men probably belonging to Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; reported killed in 1778. [See Isaac Jeneson.]

JENNISON, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged March 6, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 4 mos. 25 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Salem.

JENNISON, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 6, 1779; discharged May 5, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at Boston; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 5, 1779; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1779; service, 8 mos. 26 days; *also*, same co.; enlisted May 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 6, 1780; service, 2 mos. 6 days; above service from May 6, 1779, with guards at Boston under successive engagements of 3 months; *also*, detachment from Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1780; discharged March 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 23 days, with guards under Sergt. Samuel Richards at Watertown after the discharge of Maj. Heath.

JENNISON, JOSIAH. Pay roll of a detachment from Lexington alarm co. commanded by Capt. Edmund Munro; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 16 to May 20, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, Private, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury.

JENNISON, MOSES, Shirley. Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

JENNISON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 2 mos. 26 days, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Ward No. 8 co.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, brown; *also*, Private, Capt. William Bird's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

JENNISON, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 6, 1779; discharged May 5, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at Boston; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 5, 1779; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Corporal, same co.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1779; service, 8 mos. 26 days; *also*, same co.; enlisted May 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 6, 1780; service, 2 mos. 6 days; above service from May 6, 1779, with guards at Boston under successive engagements of 3 months; *also*, detachment from Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1780; discharged March 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 23 days, with guards under Sergt. Samuel Richards at Watertown after the discharge of Maj. Heath.

JENNISON, ROBERT, Sutton. Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Blanchard's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; rank, Private; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Sutton; enlisted Nov. 2, 1779, by Capt. Blanchard; enlistment, during war.

JENNISON, SAMUEL, Boston. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 17, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 170 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Balch's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

JENNISON, SAMUEL, Mendon. Private, Capt. Samuel Craggin's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service between Dec. 8, 1776, and Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 11 days, at Providence Plantation and Rhode Island on an alarm; mileage home to Mendon (24 miles) allowed.

JENNISON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

JENNISON, SAMUEL. Lieutenant and Quarter Master, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 11, 1779; reported as serving 7 mos. as Ensign, 23 mos. 11 days as Lieutenant and Quarter Master; also reported discharged July 11, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.;

JENNISON, SAMUEL, *continued.*

abstract for rations allowed between June 11, 1777, and Aug. 31, 1777, certified at Albany; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Toogood's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 2, 1777, and sworn to in Camp near Stillwater; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported promoted to Quarter Master July 30, 1777; *also*, Quarter Master, Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for Nov. and Dec., 1777, dated Albany; *also*, same regt.; abstracts for rations allowed between Sept. 1, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778, certified at Albany; said Jennison credited with 73 days allowance; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, April 30, 1778; *also*, same regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, made up from Jan. 3, 1778, to May 4, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of officers, dated Boston, Nov. 24, 1778; *also*, certificate dated Framingham, Feb. 23, 1779, signed by Col. Thomas Nixon, certifying that said Jennison, Quarter Master in his regiment, was in service before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except on furlough and was therefore entitled to gratuity; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; reported sick at Fishkill; *also*, Lieutenant and Quarter Master, Capt. Daniels's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1779; reported resigned July 9, 1779.

JENNISON, SAMUEL. Private, Sergt. William Warland's co., Col. Samuel Danny's (Denny's) 2d regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1779; discharged Dec. 3, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Albany, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

JENNISON, SAMUEL. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 6, 1780; service, 2 mos. 6 days, with guards at and about Boston; company raised for 3 months; *also*, detachment from Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 25 days, with guards under Sergt. Samuel Richards at Watertown after the discharge of Maj. Heath.

JENNISON, SAMUEL. Receipt dated May 21, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

JENNISON, SAMUEL, Jr. Private, Sergt. William Warland's co., Col. Samuel Danny's (Denny's) 2d regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1779; discharged Dec. 3, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Albany, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

JENNISON, WILLIAM, Mendon. Captain of a company of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury and Cambridge; service, 12½ days.

JENNISON, WILLIAM (also given WILLIAM, Jr.), Mendon. Sergeant, Capt. William Jennison's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury and Cambridge; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Quarter Master, Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; regimental return dated Camp at Roxbury, May 18, 1775; commissions for officers of said regiment received by Col. Read at Watertown May 24, 1775; *also*, Quarter Master, Col. Joseph Read's regt.; return of field and staff officers, dated Sept. 26, 1775.

JENNISON, WILLIAM, Sutton. Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to April 1, 1780; residence, Sutton; credited to town of Sutton; term, 3 years; reported discharged; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sutton; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller.

JENNISON, WILLIAM, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

JENNISON, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

JENNISON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 3, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 3 mos., at Cambridge.

JENNISON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 1 mo. 8 days; detachment drafted for service at and about Boston; State bounty allowed agreeable to resolves of Sept. 16, 1777, and Feb. 13, 1779.

JENNISON, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 26, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 12 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged Aug. 7, 1782; discharged Oct. 19, 1782; service, 2 mos. 12 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

JENNISON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, receipt dated Boston, Oct. 21, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Jennison of Joseph Russell, Chairman of Class No. 6, Ward No. 11, of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

JENNISSON, WILLIAM. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Ward No. 8 co.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown.

JENNY, ABISHAI, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

JENNY, ELNATHAN. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d (1st Hardwick) co., Col. James Conves's (Converse's) 4th Worcester Co. regt., for the term of 9 months, as returned by Capt. Timothy Paige, dated Hardwick, May 26, 1778; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Page's co. and other companies in Col. Converse's regt., mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; engaged for town of Hardwick; mustered May 19, —; reported arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised to serve for 3 months.

JENNY, ISRAEL, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Luen Pope's co. of militia, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days.

JENNY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Converse's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

JENNY, JONATHAN, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Luen Pope's co. of militia, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days.

JENNY, PRINCE. Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsborough; enlistment, 3 years.

JENNY, TIMOTHY, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Luen Pope's co. of militia, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days.

JENNYS, NEHEMIAH. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.

JENNYS, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of officers and crew, of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.

JENOSUN, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to serve for 3 months.

JENSON, MOSES, Shirley. Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

JENT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough for defence of seacoast. [See Thomas Gent.]

JENY, TIMOTHY. Descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 12th co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in ; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Dartmouth; reported delivered to Capt. L. Bailey.

JEOROM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Ticonderoga.

JEOROME, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company formed part of a detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

JEPARDSON, JEDEDIAH, Barre. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

JEPARSON, JOSEPH, Douglas. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, mileage to camp, etc., dated Dec. 6, 1776; residence, Douglas; mileage (50 miles) allowed said Jeparson.

JEPERSON, AARON, Douglas. Return dated June 4, 1778, made by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler, of men belonging to Douglas who had enlisted into Capt. Turtelot's co., Col. Carary's [?] regt., to serve at Rhode Island for 1 year.

JEPERSON, JEDEDIAH, Douglas. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, mileage to camp, etc., dated Dec. 6, 1776; residence, Douglas; mileage (50 miles) allowed said Jeperson; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from May 15, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 3, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men stationed at North Kingston Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; roll dated Providence.

JEPERSON, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 15, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 17 days.

JEPERSON, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

JEPHERSON, AARON. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780. Roll dated Douglas.

JEPHERSON, JACOB. Fifer, Capt. Bezaleel Taft's (9th) co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Uxbridge, April 25, 1781, for money paid said Jepherson and others by Edward Seagraves, on behalf of Capt. Bezaleel Taft, as part of the wages due them for service on the alarm at Tiverton in July, 1780.

JEPHERSON, JEDEDIAH, Douglas. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (75 miles) home.

JEPHERSON, JEDEDIAH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Barre; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Barre for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

JEPHERSON, JOSEPH, Douglas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (75 miles) home.

JEPHERSON, REUBEN, Douglas. Private, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1775.

JEPHERSON, REUBEN. Corporal, Capt. Bezaleel Taft's (9th) co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; *also*, receipt given to Bezaleel Taft, dated Uxbridge, April 9, 1782, signed by said Jepherson, for wages, etc., for service on an alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

JEPHERSON, SETH. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; joined company Aug. 23, 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 (also given 3 mos. 18) days, at the Northward, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 8 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; roll dated Douglas.

JEPHERSON, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Whiting's (8th) co., Col. Wood's (3d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 10, 1778. [See William Jepson, Jr.]

JEPHTHAH, ——. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; discharged Aug. 10, 1776; service, 2 mos. 10 days; reported transferred to the "Lee;" also reported a negro; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast.

JEPON, THOMAS. Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

JEPPERSON, SETH. Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1780, 3 mos.; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780.

JEPSAN, HENRY. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

JEPSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gibson, Gipson, Gypson, Jebson, Jepon, Jepsan, Jipson, Jypson.]

JEPSON, DAVID. Descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. White's co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Chesterfield; mustered July 5, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, receipt dated Springfield, May 10, 1782, for bounty paid said Jepson by Moses Dresser, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Chesterfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

JEPSON, HENRY. List of men who guarded the powder house at Watertown from July 28, 1776, to Aug. 1, 1776, under the direction of Alexander Shepard, Jr.; said Jepson credited with service for 2 days; *also*, order for wages, dated Watertown, Aug. 19, 1776, signed by said Jepson and others, for service guarding powder house at Watertown from July 28, 1776, to Aug. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 6, 1779; discharged May 5, 1780; service, 12 mos., with guards at Boston; above service from May 6, 1779, under successive engagements of 3 months.

JEPSON, JOHN, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Hill's co., Gen. Patterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; *also*, certificate dated Boston, July 8, 1780, signed by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., certifying that said Jepson was brought before him by Lieut. John Hiwill, of Col. John Crane's regt., and, appearing to be an effective man, was mustered to serve in said regiment for the war; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown; occupation, gentleman

JEPSON, JOHN, *continued.*

soldier; residence, Boston; term, during war; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Hodgdon's co.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown; reported "since listed during the War."

JEPSON, JOHN, Haverhill. Corporal, Capt. James Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Jepson and others, for wages for Sept., 1776, for service as Corporals, Drummers, and Fifers, in said regiment; *also*, Corporal, receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Jepson and others, for wages for Oct.-Dec., 1776, as Corporals in said regiment; *also*, receipt for mileage, etc., dated Feb. 1, 1777, signed by said Jepson and others belonging to Capt. McFarland's co., 4th regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Sept. 7, 1777; residence, Haverhill; reported died Sept. 7, 1777.

JEPSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 9, 1776.

JEPSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. John Dickerson's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to reinforce army near that place. Roll dated Chesterfield.

JEPSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 1½ mos.; detachment drafted for service at and about Boston; State bounty allowed by resolves of Sept. 16, 1777, and Feb. 13, 1779.

JEPSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. John Dickerson's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to reinforce army near that place; roll dated Chesterfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Chesterfield; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Chesterfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

JEPSON, MICAH. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co.; joined at Springfield May 30, 1781; discharged Aug. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos.; company detached to guard stores at Springfield for 3 months.

JEPSON, THOMAS, Wells. Private, Capt. Stephen Titcomb's co. of militia, Col. Tristram Jordan's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Littlefield's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

JEPSON, WILLIAM. Private, Light Infantry co.; order dated Jan. 20, 1784, for wages for May-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

JEPSON, WILLIAM, Jr. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Whiting's (8th) co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]. [See William Jepherson.]

JERADE, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command at New Windsor. [See Michael Fitz Jerrell.]

JERANTS, SAMUEL, Wrentham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham. [See Samuel Gerould.]

JERAULD, DUTEE. Copy of a company receipt dated Warwick, Feb. –, 1777, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, for wages and billeting for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776.

JERAULD, DUTEE. Copy of a company receipt dated Warwick, Feb. –, 1777, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, for wages and billeting for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776. [Name appears twice on roll.]

JERAULD, GORTON. Copy of a company receipt dated Warwick, Feb. –, 1777, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, for wages and billeting for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776.

JERAULD, JAMES. Copy of a company receipt dated Warwick, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, for wages and billeting for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777; credited with 36 days allowance; *also*, copy of a company receipt dated Warwick, Feb. –, 1777, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, for wages and billeting for service from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777; *also*, Ensign; copy of a company receipt dated Warwick, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, for wages for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1777.

JERAULD, JAMES. Copy of a company receipt dated Warwick, Feb. –, 1777, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, for wages and billeting for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776.

JEREAMS, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Pixley's (Stockbridge) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; service, 27 days, in Northern department.

JEREAMS, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. David Pixley's (Stockbridge) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; service, 22 days, in Northern department.

JERMO, PETER. Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 10, 1777, to Dec. 23, 1777; reported deserted Dec. 23 (also given Dec. 28), 1777. [See Peter German and Peirre Germand.]

JEROAM, SAMUEL, Lenox. Sergeant, Capt. Charles Dibble's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

JEROM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at the Westward (also given Northward) of Oct. 14, 1780.

JEROM, LEVI. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at the Westward (also given Northward) of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at the Westward.

JEROM, SAMUEL, Lenox. Sergeant, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

JEROM, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at the Westward.

JEROME, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gerom, Jarems, Jarom, Jarrums, Jearams, Jearom, Jearon, Jeorom, Jeorome, Jereams, Jerom, Jeroms, Jerrom, Jerrum, Jerums.]

JEROME, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Cook's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 22 days, at the Northward.

JEROME, SAMUEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Lieut. Col. David Rossiter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 18, 1777; service, 3 days, at Bennington.

JEROME, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Lieut. Col. David Rossiter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 18, 1777; service, 3 days, at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at the Westward (also given Northward) of Oct. 14, 1780.

JEROMS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778.

JEROMS, LEVI. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Saratoga; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 13 days, with militia sent as reinforcements to army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm.

JEROMS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Saratoga.

JEROULD, JABEZ. Account dated July 1, 1775, of sundry articles lost in battle at Charlestown Hills June 17, 1775, by men belonging to Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; reported wounded; also reported as having lost his gun.

JEROULD, JAMES. Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of alarm list with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; said Jeroud reported as having entered the army July –, 1776.

JEROULD, SAMUEL, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 21 yrs.; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt., dated June 18, 1777; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; term, 3 years.

JERRAL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; enlisted Feb. 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at West Point.

JERRALL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; enlisted Feb. 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781.

JERRE, ——. Captain; pay roll of Capt. Jerre's (Jenne's) co. and five other companies of Dartmouth militia for service in Sept., 1779, on an alarm; engaged Sept. 22, 1779; discharged Sept. 29, 1779; service, 7 days. [See Henry Jenne.]

JERRELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

JERRILL, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Shelburne for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days, including travel (200 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

JERROM, SAMUEL. Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 26, 1775.

JERRUM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Dec. 1, 1776; mileage (70 miles) allowed said Jerrum.

JERRUM, LEVI. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 20, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 19 days, at North river; enlistment, 8 months, from time of arrival at Peekskill.

JERRUM, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 24 days, at North river; enlistment, 8 months, from time of arrival at Peekskill.

JERSEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Jarsey.]

JERSEY, WILLIAM, Falmouth (also given Sandwich). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, March 4, 1777; Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; mustered March 1, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. J. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 15, 1780; residence, Sandwich.

JERUMS, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Dec. 1, 1776; mileage (74 miles) allowed said Jerums.

JERVAIS, JOHN. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 8, 1781, 9 mos. 24 days.

JERVAS, CHARLES. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.

JERVICE, EDWARD. Corporal, in a company commanded by Capt. Job Crocker, of Eastham, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts, including 5 days (92 miles) travel home; company raised to serve for 6 months from July 1, 1777, unless sooner discharged.

JERVICE, THOMAS, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dochester Heights."

JERVIS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Manassah Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

JERVIS, EDWARD. Corporal, Capt. Simeon Fowler's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, May 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; reported sick in barracks; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service April 2, 1778; service to July 8, 1778, 3 mos. 5 days, at Cambridge.

JERVIS, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, gray; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); engaged for town of Cambridge; engaged March 8, 1781; term, 3 years.

JERVIS, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 15 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 1½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); engaged for town of Watertown; engaged June 1, 1781; term, 3 years.

JERVIS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Goodrich's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home.

JERVIS, NATHANIEL, Jr. List of men who served at the Lines near Boston in Aug., 1776.

JERVIS, ROBERT. 1st Mate, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 6, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 4 mos. 1 day; nationality, American; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

JERVIS, THOMAS. List of men who served at the Lines near Boston, dated Aug. –, 1776.

JESEPH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (6 days) home; company ordered to march to Manchester on an alarm and was discharged at Bennington; roll dated Shrewsbury; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Rice's co. and other companies mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months [year not given]; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; *also*, list of men raised prior to May 20, 1778, from Capt. Asa Rice's co. (co. of 1st Parish in Shrewsbury) to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company detached to join Continental Army for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack; *also*, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel (180 miles) included; regiment raised for 3 months.

JESSELYNE, ABRA'M, Jr. Corporal, Capt. James Hatch's co.; marched March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched from West Parish in Pembroke to Braintree and Weymouth on an alarm in March, 1776.

JESSIMAN, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Bezaleel Taft's (9th) co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

JESSOP, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Jaesip, Jaseph, Jeseph.]

JESSOP, JOSEPH, Shrewsbury. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Rice's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Shrewsbury; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

JEWAIT, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co.; service, 15 days; company marched to Manchester July 13, 1777, on an alarm.

JEWEL, AARON. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. John Dickerson's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to reinforce army near that place. Roll dated Chesterfield.

JEWEL, BENJAMIN, Dudley. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

JEWEL, DAVID, Amesbury. Private, Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

JEWEL, ENOS. Capt. Popkin's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Jewel and others, dated Winter Hill, July 14, 1775.

JEWEL, EPHRAIM, Marlborough. Private, Capt. William Morse's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Marlborough to assist army under Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day, at Claverack, including travel (200 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

JEWEL, JAMES. Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders.

JEWEL, JESSE, East Hoosuck. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported "on Command Quebe."

JEWEL, JOHN. Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; list endorsed "Three month service at Boston Guarding Stores Dec. 1776 Janry & Feb 1777."

JEWEL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Sudbury.

JEWEL, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months, from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 5, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 2 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge.

JEWEL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Dec. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

JEWEL, JOHN M., Oxford. Private, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 25, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service 3 mos. 21 days, including 8 days (150 miles) travel home; residence, Oxford; enlisted for town of Oxford; regiment raised for 3 months.

JEWEL, JONATHAN, Stow. Descriptive list of men raised from 4th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by E. Brooks, Superintendent; Capt. Taylor's co., Col. Howe's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Stow; *also*, return dated Marlborough, May 23, 1779, made by Col. Cyprian How to Capt. Moses Barns, of men raised in his regiment to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779; residence, Stow; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Perce's regt.; enlisted May 24, 1779; service to July 1, 1779, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months, to expire July 1, 1779; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; engaged for town of Westford; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 25, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Stow; marched to camp July 25, 1780, under command of Capt. Parks; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stow for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 21, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 5 mos. 9 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

JEWEL, JOSEPH. Capt. Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

JEWEL, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, in Northern department, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

JEWEL, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

JEWEL, SAMUEL, Concord (also given Stow). Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Jewel and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days.

JEWEL, WILLIAM, Stow. Descriptive list of men raised from 4th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by E. Brooks, Superintendent; Capt. Taylor's co., Col. Howe's regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Stow; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 23, 1780; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Stow; marched to camp July 23, 1780, under command of Capt. John Williams; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stow for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 21, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 3 days, including travel (180

JEWEL, WILLIAM, *continued.*
miles) home; *also*, receipt dated Boston, April 15, 1782, for bounty paid said Jewel by Capt. William Whitecome, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Stow, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

JEWELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Jewel, Jewet, Jewett, Jewil, Jewill, Juel, Juell.]

JEWELL, ——. List of prisoners taken by Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne to be exchanged for British prisoners taken by Maj. Gen. Horatio Gates, dated Albany, Oct. 24, 1777; said Jewell, 1st Lieutenant, to be exchanged for —— Gowling, of 29th regt. [See —— Sewell.]

JEWELL, AARON, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo.

JEWELL, BENJAMIN. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; mustered May 21, 1777; enlistment, 8 months.

JEWELL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

JEWELL, BENJAMIN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Dudley; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dudley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; *also*, receipt dated Dudley, April 18, 1781, for bounties paid said Jewell and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Healey's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Dudley; engaged Jan. 2, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 3d co.; orders dated Oct. 28, and Oct. 29, 1783, for wages for May-Sept. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

JEWELL, BOSTON, Ipswich. Private, (late) Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 3, 1777, to Jan. 20, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp near Half Moon; enlisted June 2 [1777]; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Ipswich; enlisted for town of Ipswich; mustered by Essex Co. Muster Master.

JEWELL, CO'LL. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; list of men belonging to the alarm list, Capt. Munroe's (6th) co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt., probably made up in 1776, who were under 50 years of age.

JEWELL, DANIEL, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; list of men belonging to the alarm list, Capt. Munroe's (6th) co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt., probably made up in 1776, who were under 50 years of age.

JEWELL, DAVID, Amesbury. Capt. John Currier's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Jewell and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen of Amesbury, sworn to Feb. 11, 1778; residence, Amesbury; joined Capt. Stone's co.; term, 3 years; reported enlisted for state of New Hampshire.

JEWELL, DAVID. Captain, 6th (2d Stow) co.; list of officers chosen in 1st and 2d cos. of Stow, as returned by Maj. Jonathan Hapgood, dated Stow, July 2, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Aaron Willard's (2d) regt.; list of field officers of two regiments raised to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga under Gen. Schuyler; commissioned July 19, 1776.

JEWELL, DAVID. Private, Col. Joab Stafford's (Independent) co. of volunteers; service, 6 days; company raised from the alarm lists of New Providence, Lanesborough, East Hoosuck, and Gageborough, marched Aug. 14, 1777, and fought in battle near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777.

JEWELL, EBENEZER, Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Healey's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776, and was stationed at Providence Jan. 21, 1777.

JEWELL, EBENEZER. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; mustered May 21, 1777; term, 8 months.

JEWELL, ENOS. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for April-June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, Capt. Caleb Robinson's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay roll for mileage, etc., for the year 1776, dated Exeter, Feb. 22, 1777; said Jewell reported discharged 400 miles from home.

JEWELL, EZRA, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 28 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for mileage from home to headquarters and return, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776; *also*, orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; entry dated Nov. 16, 1779, states that said Jewell and others marched to join Continental Army for 3 months.

JEWELL, JAMES, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; travel home 15 days (300 miles) also allowed; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 9, 1777; Capt. Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Dunstable; engaged for town of Dunstable; engaged Oct. 5, 1777; term, during war; said Jewell appears among men belonging to Col. David Henley's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted June 13, 1778.

JEWELL, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1781; service in defence of seacoast; reported deserted Aug. 2, 1781; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

JEWELL, JESSE, East Hoosuck. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 22, 1775; discharged May 5, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, order for advance pay, signed by said Jewell and others, dated Camp at Charlestown, July 3, 1775, payable to Lieut. Enos Parker; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

JEWELL, JESSE. Private, Capt. Lemuel Corbin's (Dudley) co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; service, 13 days; company detached for service at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

JEWELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

JEWELL, JOHN. Receipt dated Boston, July 3, 1782, for bounty paid said Jewell by Luke Brooks, Chairman of Class No. 4 of the town of Stow, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, 5th co.; orders dated Oct. 17, and Dec. 30, 1783, for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

JEWELL, JOHN MORRIS. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; Capt. Town's co., Col. Holman's regt.; engaged for town of Oxford; mustered May 15 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, Private, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 9 months. [See John Morris Sewall.]

JEWELL, JONATHAN, Stow. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Stow; delivered to Lieut. J. Grace; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Oct. 5, 1781; arrived at camp Oct. 16, 1781; discharged Dec. 6, 1781; service, [2] mos. 10 days, at West Point, including travel (10 days) to and from camp; residence, Stow; enlisted for town of Bolton.

JEWELL, JOSEPH, Southampton. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Jewell and others, dated June 8, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Ballard, stating that said Jewell and others belonging to his company, Col. Frye's regt., had each received one pouch; *also*, Private, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported as having gone to Quebec; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1775; said Jewell and others reported as having drawn coats when they went to Quebec, as certified by Capt. Ballard.

JEWELL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated New York.

JEWELL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including travel (180 miles) home; company raised for 3 months service at West Point. Roll sworn to at Charlton.

JEWELL, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776, and was stationed at Providence Jan. 21, 1777.

JEWELL, LEMUEL. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; mustered May 21, 1777; term, 8 months.

JEWELL, MOSES, Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days; company stationed at Fort Edward Oct. 17, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Corbin's (Dudley) co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; service, 13 days; company detached for service at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

JEWELL, PAUL, Rowley. Private, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., probably in May and June, 1777; travel, 9 days (180 miles) also allowed to and from place of rendezvous. Roll endorsed "for 2 Months Service at R Island."

JEWELL, SAMUEL, Gouldsborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Libbey's co., in a detachment from Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Oct. 6, 1777; service, 29 days, at Machias; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1777; discharged Dec. 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and continued in service at Machias for its defence.

JEWET, BENJAMIN, Pepperell. List of men who re-enlisted between Oct. 22 and Nov. 24, 1779, for the war and received State and Continental bounties, as returned by Maj. Joseph Pettengill, of 9th Mass. regt.; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "West Point Jan. 8th, 1781;" Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Drummer; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Pepperell; residence, Pepperell; enlisted Nov. –, 1779, by Sergt. Lane at West Point; enlistment, during war.

JEWET, DAVID, Lanesborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Wheeler's (Lanesborough) co.; residence, Lanesborough; engaged for town of Lanesborough; joined Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.

JEWET, DAVID. Captain, 6th co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 5, 1776.

JEWET, ELAM, Tyringham. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 28 days, in Northern department, including 5 days (112 miles) travel home.

JEWET, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, with Gen. Warner's brigade in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home. Roll dated Dracut.

JEWET, EPES, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (106 miles) home; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781; enlisted Feb. 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at New Windsor.

JEWET, JAMES, Ipswich. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

JEWET, JAMES, Newburyport. Private, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to

JEWET, JAMES, *continued.*
Nov. 29, 1776; said Jewet credited with allowance for 3 days (55 miles); company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Bradford, Haverhill, Methuen, Boxford, and Andover.

JEWET, JEDEDIAH, Barrington. Corporal, Capt. Abiathar Angel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 2, 1775; service, 1 mo.

JEWET, JEDEDIAH. Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 12 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

JEWET, JESSE, Bolton. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Jewet credited with allowance for 2 days (36 miles).

JEWET, JOHN, Leominster. Private, Capt. Joshua Wood's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Leominster to Cambridge; service, 9 days.

JEWET, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew Haskel's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; list of officers; commissioned July 5, 1776.

JEWET, JOHN. Corporal, in a company commanded by Lieut. Amos Fairbank, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, under Brig. Gen. Warner, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward.

JEWET, JONATHAN, Rowley. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 2, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rowley; arrived at Springfield July 11, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 2, 1780, under command of Lieut. Benjamin Pike; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

JEWET, JOSEPH. Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 23, 1775.

JEWET, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; engaged Aug. 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 2 mos. 1 day, travel (130 miles) included; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to serve for 3 months.

JEWET, "MAXI." Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; abstract for advance pay and mileage out and home (180 miles), sworn to in Worcester Co.; service, 9 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles.

JEWET, NATHANIEL, Ipswich. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 11 weeks 5 days.

JEWET, NATHANIEL, Ipswich. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

JEWET, OLIVER, Bolton. Corporal, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; reported enlisted into the army May 3, 1775; *also*, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; return of men in need of cartridge boxes, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 19, 1775.

JEWET, RICHARD DUMMER. Quarter Master, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; list of officers of the two regiments raised for defence of the New England states and commanded by Col. Wade and Col. Jacobs; commissioned April 14, 1778.

JEWET, SAMUEL, Hollis. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt., who lost articles at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

JEWET, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

JEWET, STEPHEN. Sergeant, Capt. Mighill's (1st) co.; return of casualties of several companies in the 38th regt., made by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. –, 1775; said Jewet reported absent 2 days by permission of Maj. Wesson.

JEWETT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gewett, Jewait, Jewell, Jewet, Jewit, Jewitt, Jewtt, Juet, Juett, Juit, Juwit, Jwet.]

JEWETT, AARON, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Moses Jewett's troop of horse, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.

JEWETT, AARON, Littleton. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 19 days; *also*, Captain, 3d (Littleton) co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Reed and others, field officers; ordered in Council April 24, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 24, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged July 25, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days; company raised in Littleton, Westford, Groton, Shirley, Townsend, and Ashby, and marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company marched to Saratoga; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for retained rations; rations allowed said Jewett from Aug. 29, 1777, to Dec. 10, 1777; credited with 206 rations; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Scarsdale home; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 4, 1778.

JEWETT, AMOS, Ipswich (also given Rowley). Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 21 yrs.; enlisted May 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

JEWETT, AMOS, Littleton. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; pay roll of Phineas Spaulding and said Jewett, who were omitted in a previous roll; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days, including travel (140 miles) home; company marched to assist army under Gen. Gates; *also*, Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home.

JEWETT, AMOS, Rowley. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3

JEWETT, AMOS, *continued.*
mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 30, 1775.

JEWETT, AMOS, Jr., Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abram How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Ipswich; service, 2 days.

JEWETT, AQUILA, Littleton. Lieutenant, in command of a company of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

JEWETT, BENJAMIN, Pepperell. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

JEWETT, BENJAMIN, Pepperell (also given Ashby). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 23, 1779; Capt. Child's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Child's (6th) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Ashby; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent; engaged for town of Ashby; term, during war; *also*, Drummer, Colonel's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Pepperell.

JEWETT, BENJAMIN. Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

JEWETT, BOSTON, Ipswich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Farley, dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years.

JEWETT, DANIEL, Rowley. Private, Capt. Edward Payson's (Rowley) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

JEWETT, DANIEL, St. Johns. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jabez West's co., Col. Jonathan Eddy's regt.; engaged Nov. 14, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days; company raised in Cumberland, N. S.

JEWETT, DAVID, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin R. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; reported sick at W. Marsh; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March, and April, 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Light Infantry co., 1st Mass. regt.; return endorsed "1777 to 1780;" age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; enlisted Feb. 8, 1777, by Lieut. Frisbey at Lanesborough; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for Feb.-Nov., 1781, dated Huts near West Point; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point.

JEWETT, DAVID, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 28 days; *also*, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell, and Ashby, and marched to assist army under Maj. Gen. Gates.

JEWETT, DAVID, Rowley. Private, Capt. Edward Payson's (Rowley) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

JEWETT, DAVID. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Solomon Stewart's (2d) co., 2d Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 11, 1778; *also*, Captain; list of officers of Essex Co. militia appointed to command men raised for various purposes; said Jewett and others detached to guard troops of convention; commissioned July 12, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's detachment of guards; list of men [year not given, probably 1778]; during the campaign Capt. Woodbury was succeeded by Lieut. Jewett; *also*, Captain, Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; pay roll of said Jewett's co. made up for service from Nov. 10, 1778, to Dec. 12, 1778, guarding troops of convention, certified at Lancaster.

JEWETT, DAVID H. Surgeon, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at New London, Conn.

JEWETT, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, June 1, 1778; enlisted March 31, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days; enlistment, 3 months from April 1, 1778.

JEWETT, ELAM. Private, Lieut. Solomon Jackson's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company marched from Berkshire Co. under command of Lieut. Col. John Collar by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward. Roll dated Tyringham.

JEWETT, ENOCH, Dunstable. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, July 21, 1779; Capt. Kendal's co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt.; age, 21 (also given 22) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, dark; residence, Dunstable; reported delivered to Ensign E. White; *also*, list of men returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Dunstable; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., 10th Mass. regt.; entered service July 5, 1779; discharged May 5, 1780; term, 9 months.

JEWETT, ENOCH, Westford. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Allen's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, hatter; residence, Westford; engaged for town of Chelmsford; engaged May 10, 1782; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782-April 1783; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May-Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 20 mos.

JEWETT, EPES. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Ipswich; engaged Feb. 3, 1781; term, 3 years.

JEWETT, EPHRAIM, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Daniel Rogers's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

JEWETT, EZRA. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to headquarters and return, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776; mileage (54 miles) allowed said Jewett.

JEWETT, EZRA, Jr., Littleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service,

JEWETT, EZRA, Jr., *continued.*
18 days; *also*, 4th Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at North river at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne; reported died Nov. 18, 1777; company marched to Saratoga.

JEWETT, GEORGE, Rowley. Private, Capt. Edward Payson's (Rowley) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

JEWETT, JAMES, Ipswich. Private, Capt. David Low's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill; residence, Ipswich; company discharged at Cambridge.

JEWETT, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 17 days (340 miles), travel home; *also*, company receipt for mileage home, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Springfield, March 16, 1777.

JEWETT, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Ipswich; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ipswich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 22, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; service, 6 mos. 27 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

JEWETT, JEDEDIAH, Roxbury. Capt. John Wright's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775.

JEWETT, JEDEDIAH, Townsend. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days; reported formerly served as Corporal in local militia; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell, and Ashby, to reinforce army under Maj. Gen. Gates.

JEWETT, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to Feb. 2, 1778, 81 days, at Charlestown; roll dated Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 24 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

JEWETT, JESSE, Bolton. Private, Capt. Manassah Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776; *also*, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; service guarding stores at and about Boston; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

JEWETT, JOHN, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 17, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island, including 8 days (144 miles) travel to and from place of destination. Roll dated Warwick Neck.

JEWETT, JOHN COLS, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Daniel Rogers's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

JEWETT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll for Nov., 1777; company detached from militia to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Winter Hill.

JEWETT, JONATHAN. Private; pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Rowley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days, including travel (240 miles) home; *also*, receipt dated Boston, June 13, 1782, for bounty paid said Jewett by David Burpe, Chairman of Class No. 5 of the town of Rowley, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

JEWETT, JOSEPH, Killingly. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. B. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 20, 1775; service, 11 days.

JEWETT, JOSEPH, Littleton. Private, Lieut. Aquila Jewett's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company marched to Saratoga.

JEWETT, JOSEPH, Pepperell. Private, Capt. Thomas Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains;" *also*, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

JEWETT, JOSEPH, Rowley. Private, Capt. Edward Payson's (Rowley) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Lieut. Moses Bradstreet's detachment; service, 14 days, in defence of Gloucester harbor; enlistment, 14 days; account rendered for wages and billeting, dated Rowley, Nov. 15, 1775, and sworn to at Ipswich.

JEWETT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Drury's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1778; discharged Feb. 10, 1779; service, 8 mos. 4 days; enlistment, 8 months; company stationed at North river, N. Y.; *also*, order on Capt. Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., payable to Amos Allen, dated Lancaster, April 19, 1779, signed by said Jewett and others, for wages for 8 months service.

JEWETT, "MAXI," Littleton. Private, Lieut. Aquila Jewett's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

JEWETT, MOSES, Ipswich. Captain of a troop of horse, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.

JEWETT, MOSES, Rowley. Private, Capt. Edward Payson's (Rowley) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

JEWETT, MOSES. Private, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 2 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; roll dated New Castle; receipt for payment of above roll dated at North Castle and signed by Capt. Ilsley; *also*, return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Ipswich; delivered to Ensign Theophilus Clark; *also*, order on Ensign Frye, Paymaster, 9th Mass. regt., payable to Daniel Dike, Jr., dated West Point, April 23, 1780, signed by said Jewett, for wages, etc., for service in said regiment from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 28, 1780.

JEWETT, NATHANIEL, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co. of volunteers, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated April 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 19, 1775, to Mystic, on April 20th were ordered to Salem, on the 21st to Ipswich, thence to headquarters at Cambridge; service to May 10, 1775, 3 weeks; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; company return dated June 5, 1775; reported advanced; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 22 yrs.; enlisted May 10, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

JEWETT, NATHANIEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Ipswich; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ipswich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 22, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; service, 6 mos. 27 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

JEWETT, NEHEMIAH, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Moses Jewett's troop of horse, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.

JEWETT, NEHEMIAH, Jr., Ipswich. Private, Capt. Moses Jewett's troop of horse, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.

JEWETT, OLIVER, Bolton. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown, Dec. 21, 1775.

JEWETT, PAUL, Rowley. Private, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos.; 9 days (180 miles) travel allowed to and from place of rendezvous; roll dated June 29, 1777, and endorsed "2 Months service at R Island;" *also*, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, in Northern department.

JEWETT, PURCHASE, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Daniel Rogers's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

JEWETT, RICHARD DUMMER. Quarter Master, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged April 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 4, 1779; service, 9 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, same regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Oct. 14, and Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, certificate dated Ipswich, Jan. 18, 1779, signed by Col. Nathaniel Wade, certifying that said Jewett and others served in Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Wade's regt., at Providence until Jan. 1, 1779, to the credit of the town of Ipswich, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant; list of officers appointed to command men detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; commissioned July 14, 1780; reported detached from Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; *also*, 2d Lieutenant (also given Quarter Master); Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

JEWETT, SAMUEL, Hollis. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

JEWETT, SAMUEL, Lancaster. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; mileage (42 miles) allowed said Jewett; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Jewett and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, certified at Boston; *also*, Capt. John Drury's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1778; discharged Feb. 10, 1779; service, 8 mos. 4 days; enlistment, 8 months; company stationed at North river, N. Y.; *also*, order on Capt. Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., payable to Amos Allen, dated Lancaster, April 19, 1779, signed by said Jewett and others, for wages for 8 months service.

JEWETT, SAMUEL, Petersham (also given Exeter). Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Jewett and others, dated Camp near Charlestown Road, June 8, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

JEWETT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Timothy Jackman's detachment, which marched by order of Selectmen and Committee of Safety of Rowley to guard Gloucester harbor and the brig "Nancy" brought in by Capt. Manley; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to at Watertown, Dec. 19, 1775.

JEWETT, STEPHEN, Lanesborough. Sergeant, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. B. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days.

JEWETT, STEPHEN, Rowley. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (Rowley) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775.

JEWETT, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780.

JEWETT, WILL., Lancaster. Private, Capt. John Prescott's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days.

JEWETTS, CHARLES, Pembroke. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days. [See Charles Tuels.]

JEWIL [ENOS]. Gunner, Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 5 days; reported dismissed.

JEWILL, BENJAMIN, Dudley. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3½ in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, hatter; residence, Dudley; engaged Jan. 2, 1781; term, 3 years.

JEWIT, DAVID, Lanesborough. Capt. Asa Barnes's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Jewit and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return

JEWIT, DAVID, *continued.*
dated Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 23, 1775.

JEWIT, ELAM. Sergeant, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel.

JEWIT, EPES. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Camp Highlands; enlisted Feb. 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick in hospital; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; reported sick at New Windsor in Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782; deserted Feb. 1, 1782.

JEWIT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and ordered part to Rhode Island and part to Fishkill.

JEWIT, JONATHAN. Petition of Moses Little and others, of Newburyport, dated Boston, Aug. 7, 1779, asking that said Jewit be commissioned as commander of the ship "Fanny" (privateer); ordered in Council Aug. 7, 1779, that a commission be issued.

JEWIT, JOSEPH, Killingly. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company return dated Sept. 28, 1775.

JEWIT, STEPHEN, Lanesborough. Sergeant, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Jewit and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

JEWITT, ENOCH, Dunstable. Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Jewitt and others, dated Camp Boston, July 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Dunstable, July 1, 1779, signed by said Jewitt, engaging himself to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of his arrival at place of rendezvous, Springfield or elsewhere.

JEWITT, ENOCH. Receipt dated Boston, May 31, 1782, for bounty paid said Jewitt by Jacob Howard, Chairman of a class of the town of Chelmsford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

JEWITT, EZRA, Littleton. Private, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" reported sick.

JEWITT, JONATHAN. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from June 13, 1782, 6 mos. 17 days.

JEWITT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack; travel home 9 days (180 miles) also allowed. Roll dated Albany.

JEWITT, OLIVER. Sergeant, Capt. Longley's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill.

JEWITT, SAMUEL, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned April 24, 1775; service, 7 days; company made up from 2d and 13th cos. in said regiment; *also*, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Bennington on an alarm.

JEWTT, BENJAMIN, Pepperell. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

JEY, RICHARD, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Bolton; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.

JFFES, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; return of men who engaged to serve for 1 year from the last of Dec., 1775.

JHENKINS, JOSEPH, Wilmington. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

JIBURI, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Cranson's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill. [See John Viburt.]

JIBURY, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Cranson's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill. [See John Viburt.]

JILES, DANIEL, "Bessick" (Massabesec), also given Brentwood. Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 26 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted.

JILES, DANIEL, South Brimfield. Private, Capt. Ames Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days.

JILES, PAUL, Kennebunk. Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

JILES, THOMAS, Boston. Private, Col. Sheldon's regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; term, during war.

JILLES, RICHARD, Derry. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 89 days.

JILLES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for April, May, and July, 1782; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 18 mos. 7 days; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in May, 1782.

JILLISON, ALEXANDER, Berwick. Private, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 1, Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.

JILLISON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged Oct. 7, 1777; service, 17 days; company marched to Machias three different times.

JILLISON, CHARLES, Berwick. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted July 5, 1775.

JILLISON, JOEL. Receipt for bounty given to the Selectmen of York, dated York, July 13, 1778, signed by said Jillison and others raised to serve at Providence, R. I., agreeable to resolve of June 12, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co.,

JILLISON, JOEL, *continued.*
Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich, R. I.; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

JILLISON, SAMUEL, Sanford. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775.

JILLISON, WILLIAM, Wells. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's (Wells) co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

JILLS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1782; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 19 mos. 7 days.

JILLSON, AMAZIAH, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

JILLSON, AMOS. Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

JILLSON, LEVI, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jacob Ide's co., Col. Dagget's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

JILLSON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition. [See Nathaniel Gilson.]

JILLSON, OLIVER, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's (Attleborough) co.; service, 25 days; company comprised one-fourth of the militia of the town of Attleborough, marched to Rhode Island April 21, 1777, to hold the Lines until men could be raised for that purpose for 2 months, and served until May 15, 1777; *also*, same co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 2, 1778; service, 7 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. [See Oliver Gillson.]

JILSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gillson, Gilson, Jelson, Jillson.]

JILSON, AMAZIAH, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

JILSON, AMOS, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

JILSON, DANIEL, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

JILSON, LEVI, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., to serve for 6 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel

JILSON, LEVI, *continued.*
Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 4 days; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

JILSON, OLIVER. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; complexion, light; occupation, mariner; residence, Massachusetts.

JIMMINSON, ROBERT, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

JINCKS, GEORGE. Sergeant, in a detachment from Capt. Ezra Whipple's co. commanded by Lieut. William Peeters, Col. Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 27, 1780; detachment marched to reinforce troops under Gen. Allen.

JININGS, ISAAC, Natick. Private, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

JINKENS, JOSEPH, Gorham. Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's regt.; copy of a pay abstract for mileage [year not given]; mileage (392 miles) allowed said Jinkens.

JINKENS, RICHARD. Matross, Capt. William Pierce's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. William Pierce's co., Col. John Crane's (also given Col. Harrison's) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. William Pierce's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 15, 1777; reported a gun driver; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for March, 1779.

JINKENS, SAMUEL, Gorham. Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, sworn to Aug. 20, 1776; mileage (142 miles) allowed said Jinkens; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for rations and travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; said Jinkens credited with allowance for 7 days (143 miles); warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

JINKENS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. William Brakenridge's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 26 days, under Col. Seth Warner at Manchester, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

JINKENS, THOMAS SHEPARD. Private, Capt. William Spinney's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached to guard and fortify port of Boston.

JINKES, JOEL. Private, Lieut. Asa Ballow's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 5 days, including 2 days (45 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

JINKINGS, ALEXANDER. Boy, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Dec. 1, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 19 days. Roll dated Boston.

JINKINGS, JOEL, Groton. Fifer, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 19, 1775.

JINKINGS, JOHN, Taunton. List of men drafted from Bristol Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Thomas Carpenter [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from Taunton to serve under Capt. Robert Crossman, Jr.

JINKINGS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled March 4, 1776, marched to Dorchester, and served there and at other places between that date and May 1, 1776.

JINKINS, BENJAMIN, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 19 days; reported returned home.

JINKINS, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos.; regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

JINKINS, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport to serve for 40 days. Roll dated Bridgewater.

JINKINS, DAVID, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days.

JINKINS, EDWARD. Corporal, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 58 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.

JINKINS, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Bridgewater.

JINKINS, JOHN, Malden. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; arrived at camp March 21, 1776; discharged April 5, 1776; service, 16 days, at the Lines at Boston.

JINKINS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. Fellows.

JINKINS, JOHN. Boy, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 12, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 26 days; nationality, American; stature, 4 ft. 3 in. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

JINKINS, JONATHAN, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 60 days.

JINKINS, JOSEPH, Malden. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; arrived at camp March 21, 1776; discharged April 5, 1776; service, 16 days, at the Lines at Boston.

JINKINS, JOSEPH, Weston. Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from Dorchester Heights and travel allowance home; said Jinkins credited with allowance for 1 day; mileage (40 miles) also allowed; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776.

JINKINS, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Wilmington; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock.

JINKINS, OBADIAH, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days.

JINKINS, SAMUEL, Scituate. Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1778; service, 5 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

JINKINS, STEPHEN, Newburyport. Adjutant, Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days. Roll dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

JINKINS, STEPHEN, Ware. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; pay abstract for mileage [year not given]; mileage (150 miles) allowed said Jinkins.

JINKINS, WILLIAM, New Providence. Sergeant, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Patterson's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 25 days.

JINKINS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher. Roll sworn to at Wrentham.

JINKS, GEORGE. Sergeant, Capt. Ezra Whipple's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Castleton by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

JINKS, JOEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

JINKS, JOHN. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

JINKS, JOHN. Boy, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Oct. 15, 1780; discharged May 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days.

JINKS, JOSEPH, Wilmington. Discharge dated West Point, Jan. 15, 1781, signed by Joseph Vose, Colonel, 1st Mass. regt., granting an honorable discharge to said Jinks, he having served 6 months. [See Joseph Jenkins.]

JINKS, LORING. Private; billeting roll of Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted July 6 [1775]; credited with 46 days billeting allowance; amount of billeting for company paid on a warrant from Maj. Gen. Schuyler, and receipted for by Capt. Stewart at Albany, Jan. 27, 1776.

JINKS, NATH'N. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; no service credited to said Jinks.

JINKS, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Ezra Whipple's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Castleton by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

JINKS, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Ezra Whipple's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Castleton.

JINKS, OBADIAH. Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 29 (also given Aug. 27), 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Tyringham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 9 days, including travel (80 miles) home.

JINKS, RUFUS. Cooper's Mate, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Massachusetts.

JINKS, SIMEON. Private, Artillery co. stationed at Machias for its defence; entered service Aug. 18, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 12 days, under Col. Allan.

JINKS, THOMAS. Sailor, sloop "Enterprise," commanded by Capt. John Proat Sloan; engaged June 20, 1775; discharged July 1, 1775; service, 12 days.

JINNERSON, WILLIAM, Watertown. Private, Capt. Abner Crafts's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775.

JINNES, ROBERT, Stafford. Private, Capt. Ames Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days.

JINNEY, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 5 mos. 16 days, in defence of seacoast.

JINNING, BENJAMIN. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Jinning credited with 3⅔ mos. service.

JINNINGS, BENJAMIN, Brookfield. Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge home, dated Providence, Dec. 29, 1777; mileage (60 miles) allowed said Jinnings.

JINNINGS, ISAAC, Natick. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. R. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Natick; enlisted for town of Natick; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.; reported deceased.

JINNINGS, ISAAC. Sergeant, Capt. John Trotter's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged Jan. 6, 1781.

JINNINGS, JAMES, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island.

JINNINGS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Aaron Graves's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 70 days, at the Northward, including 10 days (206 miles) travel from camp.

JINNINGS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted April 29, 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

JINNINGS, JONATHAN. Private; return dated Jan. 28, 1781, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons, made by Benjamin Tallmadge, Major Commandant; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; engaged May 7, 1777, by Capt. Crafts; term, during war.

JINNINGS, JOSEPH, Ludlow. Private, Capt. Paul Langdon's (Wilbraham) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Jinnings marched April 20, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Paul Langdon's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt.

JINNINGS, JOSEPH, *continued.*
Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

JINNINGS, JOSEPH. Capt. Gage's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Jinnings and others, dated Cambridge, July –, 1775.

JINNINGS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 12 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

JINNINGS, SOLOMON, Methuen. Gunner, Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 27 days.

JINNINGS, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. William Bird's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days, near West Point, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

JINNINS, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 3 days. Roll dated Providence.

JINNINS, ISAAC. List of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; Capt. Chamberlain's co.; discharged Nov. 11, 1776.

JINNY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, 54 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport and sworn to in Barnstable Co.

JIPSON, DAVID, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Sept.-Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport; reported discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 7 days service at Rhode Island. [See David Gipson.]

JIPSON, HENRY, Watertown. Private, Capt. Abner Crafts's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775.

JIPSON, JOHN, Haverhill. Corporal, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.

JIPSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 42 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (102 miles) travel home. Roll dated Chesterfield.

JIPSON, JOSEPH, Chesterfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

JIQUEL, JEAN. Seaman, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 15 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 22 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

JNKINS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Feb., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 10 mos. 15 days.

JNKINS, SOUTHWARD. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Brookfield, Feb. 17, 1777; 150 miles travel allowed said Jnkins.

JNKINSON, JOSEPH, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

JNNIGES, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fry's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 14, 1775.

JNNIGESS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. John Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fry's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 14, 1775.

JNNINOS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776.

JO, JEREMY (also given JEREMIAH), Sandwich (also given Barnstable). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Sandwich (also given Barnstable); engaged for town of Sandwich (also given Barnstable); joined Capt. Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term to expire Jan. –, 1780.

JO, JOHN, [Martha's] Vineyard. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen of Uxbridge; residence, [Martha's] Vineyard; engaged for town of Uxbridge; joined Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, during war; reported returned in Capt. Thomas's co. through mistake; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 28, 1777; credited with allowance for 1 day; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master; reported deserted.

JOALS, THOMAS, Petersham. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; said Joals credited with allowance for 8 days (160 miles).

JOANES, SAMUEL, Berwick. Certificate dated York, Feb. 27, 1777, certifying that said Joanes and others had enlisted into the Continental Army in Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt., and had been mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Berwick.

JOANS, AMOS, Manchester. Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Manchester; enlisted for town of Manchester; mustered by Esquire Cushing.

JOANS, ASA, Royalston. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; said Joans credited with allowance for 7½ days (150 miles).

JOANS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; service to Nov. 30, 1779, 4 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island. [See Elisha Johnes and Elijah Jones.]

JOANS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. R. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Barret; reported deserted.

JOANS, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

JOANS, SAMUEL, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. John Baley's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Jan. 10, 1776; mileage (69 miles) allowed said Joans; reported encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade.

JOAQUIS, EMMANUEL, Philadelphia. Gunner and Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 9 mos. 5 days as Gunner, 26 mos. 19 days, as Corporal; promoted to Corporal Oct. 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity, dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779.

JOAR, LOYNS [?], Pembroke. Corporal, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days.

JOB, BENJAMIN, Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; term, 3 years or during war.

JOB, JEREMIAH, Chesterfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 2, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, mulatto; engaged for town of Chesterfield; arrived at Springfield Aug. 1, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 2, 1780, under command of Lieut. Benjamin Pike; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Chesterfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days, travel (180 miles) included.

JOB, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 10, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

JOB, JEREMIAH. Receipt dated Barre, April 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Job by Class No. 13 of the town of Barre to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Barre; engaged March 15, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 16, 1781, 8 mos. 4 days; reported died Dec. 20, 1781.

JOB, MOSES, Barnstable. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen of Barnstable; residence, Barnstable; engaged for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, May 31, 1777; Capt. John Russel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; mustered May 27, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 19, 1777, to Dec. 20, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Con-

JOB, MOSES, *continued.*
tinental Muster Master; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick in the country; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted May 19, 1777; joined June 20, 1777; reported died Dec. 28, 1777.

JOBEY, SAM., Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Marshfield; service, 2 days. [See Samuel Tobey.]

JOBLING, ROBERT. Mariner, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged July 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778.

JOBSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jesse Roe's co. of artificers, attached to corps of artillery under Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster roll for Nov., 1777; reported deserted Oct. 27, 1777.

JOCKSON, ELEAZER. Account dated Jan. 24, 1776, of ammunition delivered the non-commissioned officers and soldiers belonging to Capt. Richard Dodge's co., 26th regt.

JOCKSON, JOSEPH, Upton. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 23, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; residence, Upton; enlisted for town of Upton; enlistment, 3 months.

JOCQUEA, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Joaquis, Jorquea.]

JOCQUEA, EMMANUEL, Boston. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; residence, Boston; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Sergt. Major Tracey; enlistment, during war; reported a foreigner; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Stony Point.

JODAN, JOHN. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

JOE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Jo.]

JOE, ——. Private; engaged Dec. 1, 1779; service to June 1, 1780, 6 mos., at Machias, under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-Chief of Eastern Indian dept.; *also*, Matross; engaged June 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 8, 1780; service, 4 mos. 8 days, at Machias, under Col. John Allan in Eastern Indian dept.; reported in the artillery; also reported a negro.

JOE, JEREMIAH, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to the place of rendezvous, Ticonderoga, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 269 miles travel allowed said Joe; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; 317 miles travel allowed said Joe; reported discharged at Fort Edward; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, Feb. 18, 1777; Capt. James Davis's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; engaged for town of Sandwich; mustered Feb. 12, 1777; term, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to May 28, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 15, 1777, to March 21, 1777; credited with 46 days allowance, including subsistence for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; joined April 7, 1777; reported died May 27, 1778 [7].

JOE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted May 25, 1777; joined May 26, 1777; reported deserted July –, 1777.

JOEL, RICHARD, Halifax. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated "Cortlands Manner," Nov. 22, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Jesse Sturtevant; residence, Halifax; engaged for town of Halifax; joined Capt. Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; engaged May –, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Seth Drew's (5th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Bailey's (2d) regt., who re-enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain and Commandant, 2d Mass. regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, mulatto; hair, black; residence, Halifax; enlisted May 17, 1777, by Capt. Drew at Halifax; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

JOENS, SILAS. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Greenwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 16, 1781; service, 6 mos. 7 days, including travel (150 miles) home.

JOFFS, THOMAS, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Child's (6th) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Gloucester; credited to town of Gloucester; *also*, Capt. Abraham Child's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master.

JOHAKUN, MOSES. Private, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plains, Tryon Co.; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Stockbridge and signed by Capt. Marsh.

JOHN, ——. List of officers, seamen, and marines, belonging to the brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson, in the service of the State of Massachusetts, made up for advance pay, dated Boston, Nov. 13, 1777; reported a negro.

JOHN, DAVID. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Rambler," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Lovett, sworn to in Suffolk Co., May 27, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; birthplace, Ipswich.

JOHN, EDWARD. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Ingoldsbee's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; mustered July 14, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Ingoldsby's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; marched July 21, 1779; reported delivered to Ensign J. Hubble.

JOHN, ISAAC. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Baker's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; engaged for town of Upton; mustered July 5, 1779.

JOHN, MICHAEL. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Rambler," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Lovett, sworn to in Suffolk Co., May 27, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; birthplace, Exeter.

JOHN, SAMUEL. Seaman, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said John rated 1 share.

JOHNES, ELISHA, Walpole. Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island. [See Elijah Joans and Elijah Jones.]

JOHNES, EZEKIEL, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 1, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776.

JOHNES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service between time of enlistment and date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days.

JOHNNOT, PRINCE, Andover. Private, Capt. John Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fry's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Johnnot and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775.

JOHNS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of John, Johnson, Jones, Jons.]

JOHNS, DANIEL, Grafton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Ephraim Lyon; residence, Grafton; engaged for town of Grafton; joined Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24, 1777, to April 1, 1778; reported died April 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported died Feb. 27, 1778.

JOHNS, ISAAC, Upton (also given Worcester). List of men belonging to Capt. Baker's co. and other companies in Col. Wood's regt. mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; engaged for town of Upton; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Barker's (also given Baker's) co., Col. Wood's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, Indian; residence, Upton; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Worcester; *also*, Capt. H. Sewal's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Henry Sewall's co., 2d Mass. regt.; rank, Private; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, Indian; hair, black; residence, Worcester; enlisted Dec. –, 1779, by Lieut. Miller, at Fishkill; enlistment, during war.

JOHNS, JOHN. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Welles's co.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; *also*, list of men probably in Continental service [year not given]; said Johns reported sick in hospital 4 months and supposed to be dead.

JOHNS, RICHARD, Duxbury. Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; order for advance pay, etc., dated Boston, June 7, 1776.

JOHNS, SAMUEL, Grafton. Receipt dated Grafton, April 9, 1781, for bounty paid said Johns by a committee of the town of Grafton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Warren's co., Col.

JOHNS, SAMUEL, *continued.*
Cushing's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, brown; occupation, cooper; engaged for town of Grafton; engaged Jan. 16, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's (3d) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Millen; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 16 mos. 7 days; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. James Tisdale's co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millin; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, cooper; residence, Grafton; engaged for town of Groton [Grafton]; engaged March 7, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men belonging to 3d co., 3d Mass. regt., who died or were discharged in 1783; said Johns discharged June 12, 1783, at New Windsor, having procured a man to serve in his room; reported as having received clothing at various dates between Dec. 14, 1782, and March 30, 1783.

JOHNS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Job Cushen's (Cushing's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; joined company Sept. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, with Northern army, including travel (10 days) home.

JOHNS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at and about Boston. Roll endorsed "Guards at Roxbury."

JOHNS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; marched Sept. 17, 1779; arrived at place of rendezvous and was discharged Nov. 19, 1779; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, pay roll for same service, sworn to at Bolton.

JOHNS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

JOHNS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 11 days, with militia sent as reinforcements to Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

JOHNSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Jahnsy, Janson, Johns, Johnston, Johnstone, Johson, Jones, Jonson, Jonsson, Jonston, Jonstone.]

JOHNSON, ——, New London. List of prisoners landed in New England by Capt. Solomon Rider, Master of the shallop "Seaflower," of Yarmouth, N. S.; said Johnson, Captain, of New London, reported as having been landed at Newburyport Jan. 12, 1777.

JOHNSON, ——, Rhode Island. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; complexion, dark; occupation, seaman; residence, Rhode Island.

JOHNSON, ——. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 28, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Johnson, Sergeant, Col. Reed's regt., promoted to Ensign vice Ensign Burton, promoted.

JOHNSON, ——. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 21, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Johnson, Surgeon, with other surgeons and surgeons' mates ordered to attend at a place appointed near "Co'l Wanes Markkee" in case of an expected action.

JOHNSON, ——. Drummer, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill.

JOHNSON, ——. Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Sutton.

JOHNSON, ——. 4th co., 6th Mass. regt.; list of men [year not given]; reported as belonging to Squad No. 4.

JOHNSON, ——. Captain, Col. Cogswell's regt.; service, 2 mos. 20 days [year not given].

JOHNSON, AARON, Lancaster. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 10½ days.

JOHNSON, AARON, Townsend. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's (5th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1775.

JOHNSON, AARON. Receipt dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Nov. 17, 1775, signed by said Johnson and others belonging to Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., for wages for Sept., 1775. [See Aaron Sampson.]

JOHNSON, ABEL, Fulham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Leicester; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; residence, Fulham; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Leicester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged at headquarters Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days, including travel (180 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for July-Sept., 1780; joined July 7, 1780; *also*, same co.; pay roll for Oct., 1780; *also*, same co.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated West Point; reported discharged Dec. 15, 1780.

JOHNSON, ABEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

JOHNSON, ABEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Hubbard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Dec. 9), 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

JOHNSON, ABEL. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Worcester.

JOHNSON, ABIATHAR, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, list of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775.

JOHNSON, ABIEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargent's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 14, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 2 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathan Sargant's co. of guards; entered service March 8, 1779; discharged June 8, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

JOHNSON, ABIJAH, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, list of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 11, 1776; service, 1 mo. 26 days, including 11 days (225 miles) travel home; roll dated North Castle.

JOHNSON, ABNER, Holliston. Private, Capt. John Stone's (Holliston) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Johnson reported as having been sent with the wounded; also reported in the country.

JOHNSON, ABRAHAM. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Oct. 1, 1776, signed by said Johnson and others belonging to Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776.

JOHNSON, ABRAHAM. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged May 29, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 14 days, at North river, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

JOHNSON, ALEXANDER, Abington (also given Barnstable and Braintree). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Snow's co. (South co. in Abington), Col. Mitchel's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Abington; engaged for town of Abington; joined Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Pope's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 25, 1779; reported as serving 8 mos. 15 days as Private, 20 mos. 10 days as Corporal; also reported deserted; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Barnstable; enlisted for town of Barnstable; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1778, March and April 1779, dated Camp at Providence; appointed Sept. 15, 1777; enlistment during war; reported transferred to Capt. Wright's co. March 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Wright's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at North Kingston; *also*, [Light] Infantry co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; list of deserters made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Braintree; enlistment, during war; deserted March 24, 1779; reported as having left regiment at Providence; last heard of at Salem.

JOHNSON, ALEXANDER, Weston. Private, Capt. Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 2, 1777, to July 6, 1777; residence, Weston; engaged for town of Weston; reported a transient; also reported deserted July 6, 1777.

JOHNSON, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Micah Hamblin's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Nov. 1, 1775; service in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

JOHNSON, AMOS, Worcester. List of men mustered; said Johnson appears among men raised from Col. Denny's regt. for the term of 9 months; Capt. Whitney's co.; engaged for town of Worcester; *also*, return dated Worcester, June 8, 1778, made by Lieut. Nathaniel Harrington, of said Johnson who engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of his arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Denney's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Worcester; reported arrived at Fishkill July 23, 1778.

JOHNSON, AMOS. Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Southwick; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. David Mosely's regt.; engaged June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 7 days; company probably mounted and stationed at Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government; roll sworn to at Westfield.

JOHNSON, ANDREW, North Yarmouth. Gunner, brig "Julius Caesar," commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bently; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Port of Falmouth, June 21, 1780; age, 33 yrs. 11 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, light; residence, North Yarmouth; said Johnson rated 2 shares.

JOHNSON, ARUNAH. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 27, 1780; discharged July 4 (also given July 1), 1780; service, 8 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on the alarm of June 27, 1780, to sustain fort at West Point.

JOHNSON, ASA, Bolton. Private, Capt. Artemas How's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged April 24, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Dow's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780; residence, Bolton.

JOHNSON, ASA, Holliston. Corporal, Capt. John Lealand's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of officers, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776.

JOHNSON, ASA, Leominster. Capt. Sergent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated June 22, 1777; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Joseph Sargent, of Princeton; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 67½ days, at Rhode Island; travel (91 miles) allowed; company drafted from Col. Josiah Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts. and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

JOHNSON, ASAHEL, Chester. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

JOHNSON, ASAHEL. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; joined Aug. 14, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 1 mo. 17 days; roll dated Boston; order for payment of amount of roll dated Headquarters, Boston, Oct. 14, 1778, and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated

JOHNSON, ASAHEL, *continued.*
Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779.

JOHNSON, AZEL, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, list of men belonging to 2d Parish in Woburn, dated May 8, 1775; *also*, Private; list of training soldiers of the 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775.

JOHNSON, AZEL (also given ASAHEL), Woburn. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Woburn; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Woburn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 15, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

JOHNSON, AZEL. 1st Corporal, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 days, near Stillwater; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates.

JOHNSON, BARACHIAH, Williamstown. Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Johnson and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 23 days; company called out by Brig. Gen. Fellows at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Ann; *also*, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, at the Northward, including travel (70 miles) home; roll dated Equivalent; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; engaged Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service between Oct. 11 and Oct. 22, 1781, 8 days; company marched from Berkshire Co. to Saratoga by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

JOHNSON, BENJAMIN, Leominster. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at and about Boston. Roll dated Lancaster.

JOHNSON, BENJAMIN, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at and about Boston. Roll dated Lancaster.

JOHNSON, BENJAMIN, Lynn. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Concord; service, 2 days.

JOHNSON, BENJAMIN, Marblehead. Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Johnson and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

JOHNSON, BENJAMIN, Wilmington (also given Reading). Private, Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775.

JOHNSON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Oct. 22, 1777; service, 1 mo. 24 days, at the Northward, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll dated Leominster.

JOHNSON, BENJAMIN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1777; Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Lee's regt.; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; engaged Oct. 25, 1777; term, 3 years; said Johnson appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted June [?] 1, 1778.

JOHNSON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

JOHNSON, BENJAMIN [?]. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Lovell's co., (late) Col. Denny's regt.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, shoemaker; engaged for town of Worcester; term, 3 years.

JOHNSON, BENJAMIN. Receipt dated Boston, May 10, 1782, for bounty paid said Johnson by a committee of the town of Salem to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

JOHNSON, BENJAMIN. Receipt dated Springfield, Dec. 28, 1782, signed by Seth Banister, Captain, 4th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had received said Johnson of Josiah Thompson, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Halifax, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

JOHNSON, BENONI (also given BENOICE and RENOYCE), Roxbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Roxbury; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Abram Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; enlisted July 5, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Roxbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

JOHNSON, BILL. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salem; engaged July 20, 1781; term, 3 years.

JOHNSON, BUCKLEY. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 39 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany; *also*, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, including travel (3 days) home; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows on an alarm in Berkshire.

JOHNSON, CALEB, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. John Graton's (Greaton's) regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

JOHNSON, CALEB. Private, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Milton, Stoughton, and Stoughtonham, to Castle Island Dec. 19, 1776, under command of Capt. Robert Swan, of Stoughton.

JOHNSON, CALEB. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Stoughtonham; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

JOHNSON, CALEB. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 30 (also given July 1), 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 6 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

JOHNSON, CALEB, Jr. Private, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co.; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 36 days; company marched to Castle Island under command of Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce.

JOHNSON, CALVIN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Pearce's (2d Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 16, 1775; enlisted July 12, 1775; service, 20 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 21, 1775.

JOHNSON, CATO, Stoughtonham (also given Stoughton). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Morse's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Stoughtonham (also given Stoughton); engaged for town of Stoughtonham (also given Stoughton); joined Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to March 13, 1780; *also*, Capt. Partrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber, County Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. William Patrick's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Maj. Daniel Whiting's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted March 10, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1781; discharged Dec. 7, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

JOHNSON, COMFORT, Williamstown. Corporal, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Judah Williams's (Williamstown) co.; residence, Williamstown; engaged for town of Williamstown; joined Capt. Young's co., Col. Bayley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Shepard's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Pattin's co., Gen. Knox's (Artillery) artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; company stationed at West Point; *also*, return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780, made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment who had engaged for 3 years or during the war; Capt. John Shephard's co. of artificers; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; term, during war.

JOHNSON, COMFORT. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted May 3, 1775; returned May 23, 1775; service, 25½ days, on expedition against Ticonderoga and Crown Point; mileage out and home (240 miles) allowed.

JOHNSON, COMFORT. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 16 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel; company stationed at Providence, R. I.

JOHNSON, DANIEL, Harvard. Chaplain, Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1776; said Johnson credited with 2 days allowance; mileage (80 miles) also allowed; regiment raised for defence of Boston.

JOHNSON, DANIEL, Sharon. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.

JOHNSON, DANIEL, Sheffield. Sergeant, Capt. William Bacon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fellows's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 21, 1775, to May 7, 1775, 17 days; *also*, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 26 days; detachment stationed at Fort Ann; roll sworn to before Chairman of Committee of Lanesborough; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; entered service Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; company marched to Bennington to guard frontiers on an alarm.

JOHNSON, DANIEL, Shrewsbury. Corporal, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemus Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11 days; reported returned home; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, travel (3 days) included; company marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denny on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

JOHNSON, DANIEL, Williamstown. Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Johnson and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return

JOHNSON, DANIEL, *continued.*
[probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

JOHNSON, DANIEL, Worcester. Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's (32d) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Johnson and others, dated June 13, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 25 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

JOHNSON, DANIEL, Worcester. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered Sept. 4, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; return dated Feb. 4, 1778; residence, Worcester; enlisted for town of Worcester; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master.

JOHNSON, DANIEL. Return of the train band of the 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775.

JOHNSON, DANIEL. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; discharged July 18, 1777; service, 12 days; company marched to Kingsbury July 6, 1777, at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler.

JOHNSON, DANIEL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1777; credited to town of Worcester; reported died Sept. 11, 1777.

JOHNSON, DANIEL. Petition addressed to the General Court, dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Johnson and others who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "Leave to withdraw."

JOHNSON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at and about Boston. Roll endorsed "Guards at Roxbury."

JOHNSON, DANIEL. Quarter Master, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Dec. 16, 1778; reported "Run" Feb. 16, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

JOHNSON, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; marched Sept. 24 (also given Sept. 25), 1779; arrived at place of rendezvous and discharged Nov. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 (also given 2 mos. 6) days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, pay roll for same service, sworn to at Bolton.

JOHNSON, DANIEL. Marine, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 6 mos. 5 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

JOHNSON, DANIEL. Private, Lieut. Alexander Sloan's detachment from Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 12 days; mileage (80 miles) allowed; detachment marched from Berkshire Co. to the Northern frontiers by order of Col. Barns.

JOHNSON, DAVID, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775; reported as having gone to Quebec Sept. 9, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William White's (1st Chesterfield) co., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 2, 1779; residence, Chesterfield; engaged for town of Chesterfield; engaged March –, 1777; term, 3 years.

JOHNSON, DAVID, Harpswell. Return dated Harpswell, made by the Selectmen, of men who received blankets for enlisting into Capt. James Curtis's co., Col. Finney's (Phinney's) regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. James Curtis's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; service between July 7, 1779, and Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 8 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co.

JOHNSON, DAVID, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home; 220 miles travel allowed said Johnson; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 27, 1777.

JOHNSON, DAVID, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

JOHNSON, DAVID, Leominster. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage to camp, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; mileage (52 miles) allowed said Johnson; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Johnson and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from May 17, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Williamstown Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge by order of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, list of men mustered; said Johnson appears among men raised from Col. Sterns's regt. for the term of 9 months; Capt. Carter's or Capt. Josslin's co.; engaged for town of Leominster; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Joslin's co., Col. Sterns's regt.; age, 18 (also given 21) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, dark (also given light); residence, Leominster; arrived at Fishkill June 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, receipt dated Leominster, May 31, 1781, for bounties paid said Johnson and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 (also given 5 ft. 10¾) in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, brown; occupation, farmer; residence, Leominster; engaged for town of Leominster; engaged March 27, 1781; joined Capt. Hastings's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men belonging to Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt., who were entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; said Johnson served from March 15, 1777; entitled to 1 and 2 stripes.

JOHNSON, DAVID, Williamstown. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; engaged April 22, 1775; discharged May 5, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Johnson and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days;

JOHNSON, DAVID, *continued.*

also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported "on Command to Quebec;" *also*, general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 7, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Johnson, Ensign, Col. Patterson's regt., promoted to 2d Lieutenant, vice Lieut. Jackson, discharged; *also*, 1st Lieutenant serving as volunteer, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in battle of Wallumsick near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Clark's (4th) co., Col. Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 25, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

JOHNSON, DAVID, Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Woburn to Concord, thence to Cambridge; service, 2 days; company served until formation of army; *also*, return of the train band of the 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775.

JOHNSON, DAVID. Receipt given to Lieut. Daniel Eames, dated Hopkinton, Feb. 5, 1776, signed by said Johnson and others belonging to Capt. Henry Lealand's co., Col. Wyllys's regt., for wages for service in "the Last Campan."

JOHNSON, DAVID. Private, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged April 17, 1776; discharged June 24, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days.

JOHNSON, DAVID. Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 23, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos., at Cambridge, travel (160 miles) included.

JOHNSON, DAVID. List of men raised by the town of Pittsfield July 16, 1779, to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; service, 9 mos.

JOHNSON, DAVID. Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for April, 1778; reported on command at "Ratney;" *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Cole's (1st) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlisted Feb. 19 (also given Feb. 11), 1777.

JOHNSON, DAVID. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sheffield or Taconic Mountain; delivered to Lieut. Storey.

JOHNSON, DAVID. Capt. Burbank's co., 12th Mass. regt.; entered service July 21, 1779; discharged April 21, 1780; term, 9 months.

JOHNSON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Thomas Mellen's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

JOHNSON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

JOHNSON, DAVID. Receipt dated Westford, March 6, 1781, for bounty paid said Johnson by Amos Hildreth and others of Class No. 5 of the town of Westford to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Westford; engaged March 16, 1781; term, 3 years.

JOHNSON, DAVID. Corporal, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war; reported "Furlough Expir'd 2d Ins.;" *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

JOHNSON, DAVID. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged May 10, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 1 mo. 2 days. Roll dated Boston.

JOHNSON, DAVID. Private, (late) Capt. Smart's co., 3d Mass. regt.; account of clothing delivered subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, endorsed "July 1781;" *also*, same co. and regt.; inspection return for July, 1781.

JOHNSON, DAVID. Receipt dated Boston, May 23, 1782, for bounty paid said Johnson by Benjamin Somes, Chairman of a class of the town of Gloucester, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

JOHNSON, DAVID, Jr. List showing pay allowed to men under Lieut. Daniel Eames [year not given]; said Johnson allowed pay for 43 days service; *also*, receipt given to Lieut. Daniel Eames, dated Hopkinton, Feb. 5, 1776, signed by said Johnson and others belonging to Capt. Henry Lealand's co., Col. Wyllys's regt., for wages for service in "the Last Campan."

JOHNSON, DENNIS. Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's co., (late) Col. Joseph Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, including travel (300 miles) home; roll sworn to at Kittery; *also*, receipt dated Kittery, May 30, 1782, for bounty paid said Johnson by Capt. Joseph Field, Chairman of Class No. 10 of the town of Kittery, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; reported joined from Capt. Benson's co.; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 2 years, 1 month, 3 days.

JOHNSON, DILLINGTON. Sergeant, Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, including 6 days (118 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Worner (Warner). Roll dated Spencer.

JOHNSON, EBENEZER, Andover. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at the Northward, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Scarsdale, N. Y., home; mileage (260 miles) allowed said Johnson; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 27, 1778; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt.; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Marblehead; joined Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Private, Capt.

JOHNSON, EBENEZER, *continued.*
Abbott's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 13, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 13, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Park's co.; account of rations, small stores, etc., delivered officers and soldiers of 10th Mass. regt. by E. Lunt, State Commissary [year not given]; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 8th Mass. regt.

JOHNSON, EBENEZER, Bedford. Private, Capt. John Moore's (Bedford) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 30, 1775.

JOHNSON, EBENEZER, Ervingshire. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 23, 1775.

JOHNSON, EBENEZER, Middleton. Private, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., probably in May and June, 1777; travel 7 days (140 miles) also allowed to and from place of rendezvous. Roll endorsed "for 2 Months Service at R Island."

JOHNSON, EBENEZER, New Salem (probably). Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

JOHNSON, EBENEZER, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Sudbury) co., Col. James Barrett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

JOHNSON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home. Roll dated Dracut.

JOHNSON, EBENEZER. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 mos.

JOHNSON, EBENEZER. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.

JOHNSON, EBENEZER. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.; reported promoted to Corporal March 31, 1782; reduced Oct. 31, 1782.

JOHNSON, EDWARD, Berkley. Order dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776, signed by said Johnson and others belonging to Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from 4 days preceding march to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo.

JOHNSON, EDWARD (also given EDWARD, Jr.), Bolton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Nurse's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; residence, Bolton; engaged for town of Bolton; joined Capt. Barns's co., Col. Biglo's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered Aug. 1, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to

JOHNSON, EDWARD (also given EDWARD, Jr.), *continued.*
June 1, 1779; reported exchanged for Asa Johnson; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp near Stillwater; enlisted May 15, 1777; reported sick at Great Barrington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at Newtown.

JOHNSON, EDWARD (also given EDMOND), Lenox (also given Stockbridge). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Lenox; engaged for town of Lenox; joined Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Orringh Stoddard's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Stockbridge; credited to town of Lenox; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; enlistment, during war; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March, and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Noah Allen's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; birthplace, Litchfield, Conn.; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Stoddard at Stockbridge; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported sick at Stockbridge Jan.-April, 1781, sick and absent in May, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Quarters, York Hutts; reported sick at Stockbridge from June, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Jan.-March, 1782, dated Quarters, York Hutts; reported on command at King's Ferry in Feb. and March, 1782; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 2d Mass. regt.

JOHNSON, EDWARD, Lynn. Private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Concord; service, 2 days.

JOHNSON, EDWARD, Lynn. Private; list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

JOHNSON, EDWARD, Lynn. Lieutenant; list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

JOHNSON, EDWARD (also given EDWARD, Jr.), Northborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Wood's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Johnson and others, dated Cambridge, June 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Jan. 5, 1776.

JOHNSON, EDWARD. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel King's co.; company receipt for advance pay for one month, dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, same co.; engaged July 14, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Salem and Lynn for defence of seacoast.

JOHNSON, EDWARD. Company receipt, given to Capt. Jonathan Houghton, for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, and travel home, dated Bolton; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; list of men [year not given].

JOHNSON, EDWARD, Jr., Lynn. Private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Concord; service, 2 days.

JOHNSON, ELEAZER, Jr. Petition dated Newburyport, Oct. 7, 1776, signed by said Johnson, in behalf of Tristram Dalton and Stephen Hooper, of Newburyport, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Dalton" (privateer); ordered in Council Oct. 10, 1776, that a commission be issued.

JOHNSON, ELIJAH, Southborough. Private, Capt. Josiah Fay's co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 27), 1777; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bennington; horse hire and mileage home (80 miles) allowed; company proceeded from Southborough to Hadley on horses by order of the Brigadier.

JOHNSON, ELIJAH, Stoughtonham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Stoughtonham; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoughtonham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

JOHNSON, ELIJAH. Corporal, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 16 days, at the Northward. Roll sworn to at Salem.

JOHNSON, ELIJAH. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Richards's co.; entered service Aug. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 13 (also given Sept. 11), 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company formed part of a detachment of 400 men which marched to Rhode Island to serve for 1 month under Capt. Samuel Fisher. Roll dated Stoughton.

JOHNSON, ELIJAH. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; said Johnson, Private of Marines, reported as having been taken in the schooner "General Gates" (privateer) by the British brig "Hope."

JOHNSON, ELIJAH, Jr. List of men drafted from Capt. Squire Millard's (2d Warwick) co. Sept. 28 [year not given].

JOHNSON, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 5 (also given April 6), 1778; service, 18 days, under Col. William McIntosh; company marched to Roxbury March 20, 1778; roll dated Stoughton; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; engaged July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

JOHNSON, ELISHA, Holliston. Private, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 31, 1775.

JOHNSON, ELISHA, Holliston. Corporal, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" reported sent with the wounded; also reported in the country.

JOHNSON, ELISHA, Leominster. Private, (late) Capt. James Myrick's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 2 days; company raised to serve at and about Boston until Jan. 1, 1779.

JOHNSON, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 19 (also given 21) days, in Northern department, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

JOHNSON, ELISHA. Private; list of men detached to go to Rhode Island to serve for 27 days, dated Medway, Aug. 15, 1778.

JOHNSON, ELISHA, Jr., Holliston. Private, Capt. John Lealand's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11 days.

JOHNSON, ENOCH, Needham. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

JOHNSON, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to quell the mob at Northampton June 12 and June 16, 1782.

JOHNSON, EPHRAIM, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

JOHNSON, EPHRAIM, Leominster. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Leominster; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Leominster for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days, including travel (200 miles) home; *also*, receipt dated Leominster, May 31, 1781, for bounties paid said Johnson and others by the town of Leominster to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co., to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Leominster; engaged May 14, 1781; term, 3 years.

JOHNSON, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co. of guards; service between April 20, 1780, and Dec. 20, 1780, 2 mos. 16 days; company raised for 8 months and stationed at Rutland.

JOHNSON, EZEKIEL, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 5, 1776; service to time of marching, 2 days.

JOHNSON, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

JOHNSON, EZRA. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778; reported a Prize Master's Mate.

JOHNSON, FRANCIS, Jr., Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Woburn to Concord, thence to Cambridge; service, 6 days; company served until formation of army; *also*, return of the train band of the 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775.

JOHNSON, FREDERICK, Great Barrington. Return of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from Great Barrington; drafted into Capt. King's co.

JOHNSON, FREDERICK. Private, Sergt. Jonathan Brooks's detachment of Woburn militia raised to serve as guards from Jan. 25, 1779, to March 1, 1779, 1 mo. 7 days, at Bunker Hill.

JOHNSON, GEORGE (also given GEORGE, Jr.), Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 10, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 3, 1775; credited with 7 weeks 5 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775, including abstract of pay from the last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 24, 1775.

JOHNSON, GEORGE, Littleton. Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 12, 1777; residence, Littleton; reported deserted March 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; reported deserted.

JOHNSON, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 15, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast.

JOHNSON, GEORGE. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged March 7, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 4 mos. 24 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Salem; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.

JOHNSON, GEORGE. Seaman, ship "Union," Richard James, Master, bound on voyage from Falmouth to France; portage bill made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Boston, Dec. –, 1777; engaged Dec. 19, 1777.

JOHNSON, GIDEON. Private, Capt. David Copp's co.; copy of a return of men stationed at Pierce's Island Nov. 5, 1775.

JOHNSON, GUY, Nobletown (also given Sheffield). Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army probably from Capt. Noble's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; residence, Sheffield; engaged for town of Sheffield; joined Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Weston's (Wesson's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Millen's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 14, 1777, to Dec. 12, 1779; reported discharged; *also*, (late) Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777.

JOHNSON, HAR. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

JOHNSON, HARMON (also given HERMAN), Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. D. Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 weeks; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 2, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; service, 5 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

JOHNSON, HENRY, Boston. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1778; reported a prisoner Aug. 5, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1778; service, 5 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; reported confined; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Nov. 6, 1778; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, list dated Boston, Feb. 11, 1779, of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Lovel to serve at Providence, R. I., and mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co.

JOHNSON, HENRY, Boston. Petition dated Boston, March 22, 1779, signed by Henry Mitchell, asking that said Johnson be commissioned as commander of the ship "Cadwallader" (privateer); ordered in Council March 23, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, June 8, 1780, signed by said Johnson, in behalf of Simeon Mayo and others, of Boston, asking that said Johnson be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Minerva" (privateer); ordered in Council June 8, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition [date not given], signed by Paul Dudley Sargent and Gustavus Fellows, of Boston, in behalf of themselves and others, asking that said Johnson, of Boston, be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Yankee" (privateer).

JOHNSON, HENRY, Williamstown. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Williamstown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 6 mos. 9 days; reported discharged 132 miles from home.

JOHNSON, HENRY. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 19 days, at North river; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill.

JOHNSON, HENRY. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 7 days (131 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

JOHNSON, HENRY. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service between Oct. 11 and Oct. 28, 1781, 14 days; company marched from Berkshire Co. to Saratoga by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

JOHNSON, HENRY. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 14, 1779; Capt. Knapp's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 12, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 7 (also given Jan. 11), 1779; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred to Capt. Wright's [Light] Infantry co.; *also*, Capt. John Wright's [Light] Infantry co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March

JOHNSON, HENRY, *continued*.
and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at S. Kingston; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; gratuity paid said Johnson Jan. 29, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 4th Mass. regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; enlisted Oct. 1, 1779; enlistment, during war; reported a transient; *also*, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June-Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, list of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; Capt. Haskell's co., 4th Mass. regt.; age, 34 yrs.; disabled by a musket ball in the left hand; pensioned Jan. 11, 1783; reported discharged Aug. 30, 1786, preferring a discharge to doing duty when required.

JOHNSON, HENRY. Marine; agreement signed by said Johnson and others, engaging themselves to serve on board the sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little, for the term of 6 months from time of sailing from Boston, unless sooner discharged; engaged March 22 [year not given].

JOHNSON, HEZEKIAH, Roxbury. Fifer; order on Paymaster General, payable to Joseph Shurtleff, Quarter Master, endorsed "Hull, July 15, 1776," signed by said Johnson and others belonging to Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 19 days; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; engaged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 41 days, with Northern army.

JOHNSON, HUGH, Pelham. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, to be delivered to Gen. Warner, at Fishkill, by Mr. Johnson, according to an order signed by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county, dated South Hadley, June 17, 1778; Capt. Thomson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; hair, brown; residence, Pelham; arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778; reported rejected by the Muster Master General as unfit for service.

JOHNSON, HUGH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; 160 miles travel allowed said Johnson; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army.

JOHNSON, HUGH. Corporal, Capt. David Cowden's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 17, 1777.

JOHNSON, HUGH. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 5 mos. 21 days; company raised for 8 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and marched to state of New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778; said Johnson allowed 25 days service, being 3 days preceding march, 8 days (160 miles) travel, and 14 days in camp; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept., Oct., and Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan. and part of Feb., 1779; said Johnson allowed 17 days service, being 9 days in camp and 8 days (160 miles) travel home.

JOHNSON, ICHABOD, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsewell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days. Roll dated Roxbury Camp.

JOHNSON, ICHABOD, Woburn. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775 [service not given]; reported deserted; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted.

JOHNSON, ICHABOD, Woburn. Fifer, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1779; discharged Dec. 18, 1779; service, 5 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (100 miles) included; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Woburn; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Woburn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 29, 1780; service, 6 mos., including travel (220 miles) home; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, including 11 days (218 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

JOHNSON, ICHABOD. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Morton's (Freetown) co., Col. Edward Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

JOHNSON, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 4, 1777; service, 1 mo., at Fort No. 3, Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

JOHNSON, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Joseph Norton's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarms of July 27, and Aug. 2, 1780.

JOHNSON, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Joseph Norton's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarms of July 27, and Aug. 2, 1780. [This name appears twice on roll.]

JOHNSON, IRA (also given IRA J.), Sturbridge (also given Brookfield). Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Nov. 24, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 14th co., Col. Jonathan Holman's (Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, Sturbridge; engaged for town of Sturbridge; joined Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; reported taken prisoner Nov. 11, 1778; *also*, Lieut. Col. William Stacy's co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Alden and sworn to in Quarters at Cherry Valley; enlisted March 1 [1777]; reported returned from captivity April 22, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for ser-

JOHNSON, IRA (also given IRA J.), *continued.*
vice from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 8 mos. as Corporal, 4 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported on command with Col. Scammell; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 20 (also given 22) yrs.; stature, 6 ft. (also given 6 ft. 1 in.); complexion, light (also given dark); hair, brown (also given black); occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Sturbridge; residence, Sturbridge; engaged for town of Sturbridge; engaged Dec. –, 1779 (also given Feb. 1, 1777) by Sergt. Curtis; term, during war; *also*, Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Johnson tried March 6 [probably 1782] by regimental court-martial, Capt. Allen, President, on charge of stealing a due bill; sentenced to be reduced and to have his wages stopped; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men furloughed subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Johnson by Col. Brooks March 9, 1782, to go from West Point to Sturbridge for 30 days; reported overstayed 8 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Johnson tried May 3, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Lincoln, President, on charge of overstaying his furlough; reported acquitted; *also*, 4th co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; inspection return for May, 1782, and an account of clothing received between Nov. 1, 1781, and May 31, 1782; *also*, Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Johnson discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 7th Mass. regt.; residence, Brookfield.

JOHNSON, ISAAC, Malden (also given Boston). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Malden; engaged for town of Malden; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 7, 1780; residence, Boston; term, 3 years.

JOHNSON, ISAAC, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tisdale's (Stoughtonham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days.

JOHNSON, ISAAC. Return of the train band of the 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775.

JOHNSON, ISAAC. Corporal, Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Newburyport for defence of seacoast; *also*, 4th Corporal, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to date of discharge, Jan. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 6 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Newburyport and sworn to at Ipswich.

JOHNSON, ISAAC. 1st Major, 3d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated May 1, 1776; said Johnson chosen 1st Major, 3d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia, in place of Simeon Cary who declined to serve; appointment concurred in by Council May 2, 1776; reported commissioned May 1, 1776; *also*, Major, Lieut. Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; list of officers of a regiment raised from Brig. Jos. Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) brigade and ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., as returned by Jos. Cushing to Maj. Gen. Warren, dated Hanover, Dec. 26, 1776; said Johnson reported as second in command.

JOHNSON, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, at Bennington.

JOHNSON, ISAAC (also given ISAAC, Jr.). Private, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to Manchester on an alarm and was discharged at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

JOHNSON, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at and about Boston. Roll endorsed "Guards at Roxbury."

JOHNSON, ISAAC. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Upton; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778. [See Isaac Johns and Isaac Jones.]

JOHNSON, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 6 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

JOHNSON, ISAAC. Sergeant, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Bridgewater.

JOHNSON, ISAAC. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days, including 10 days travel home.

JOHNSON, ISAAC. Matross, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Stony Point in April, 1781.

JOHNSON, ISAAC. Private, Capt. William Bird's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days, near West Point, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

JOHNSON, ISAAC. Receipt dated Boston, June 11, 1782, for bounty paid said Johnson by Ensign Richard Dumer, Chairman of Class No. 16 of the town of Newbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

JOHNSON, ISAAC. Receipt dated Worcester, July 16, 1782, signed by E. Thorp, Captain, 7th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had received said Johnson of Nehemiah Allen, Chairman of Class No. 9 of the town of Sturbridge, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

JOHNSON, ISAAC (also given ISAAC, 4th). Return dated Boxford, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Col. Cross's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Newburyport; *also*, Capt. Turner's co.; 14th Mass. regt.; entered service July 12, 1779; discharged April 12, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, petition dated Newburyport, Nov. 13, 1782, signed by said Johnson and others, who enlisted agreeable to resolve

JOHNSON, ISAAC (also given ISAAC, 4th), *continued.*
of April 20, 1778, and served in the Continental Army for 9 months in 1779 and 1780, asking that they receive wages for said service; petition endorsed "to withdraw."

JOHNSON, ISAAC, Jr., Holliston. Private, Capt. John Stone's (Holliston) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 3 days.

JOHNSON, ISAAC, Jr., Holliston. Private, Capt. John Lealand's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4 days; reported enlisted into the army April 25, 1775.

JOHNSON, ISAAC, Jr. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Braintree Neck March 4, 1776.

JOHNSON, ISAIAH, Stoughton. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Talbot's co.; service, 2 days, on an alarm [year not given, probably 1775].

JOHNSON, ISAIAH, Stoughton. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., for service at Rhode Island, dated April 1, 1778; Col. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Cole; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Jan. 15, 1778; service, 11 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

JOHNSON, ISAIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights.

JOHNSON, ISAIAH. Quarter Master, Col. Jacobs's regt.; list of officers appointed to command two regiments raised for defence of the New England states and commanded by Col. Wade and Col. Jacobs; commissioned April 14, 1778.

JOHNSON, ISRAEL. Company receipt, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Beverly, Sept. 25, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month for service in defence of seacoast; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Brown's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Beverly for defence of seacoast.

JOHNSON, ISRAEL. Petition dated Boston, July 14, 1780, signed by Stephen Higginson, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Johnson be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Fox" (privateer); ordered in Council July 15, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Oct. 20, 1781, signed by A. Woodberry, in behalf of William Homan and others, of Salem, asking that said Johnson be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Swift" (privateer); advised in Council Oct. 20, 1781, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, May 8, 1782, signed by Benjamin Lovitt, in behalf of himself and others, of Beverly, asking that said Johnson be commissioned as commander of the ship "Fox" (privateer); advised in Council May 9, 1782, that a commission be issued.

JOHNSON, ISSACHAR, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denney on an alarm at Bennington.

JOHNSON, ITHAMAR, Dublin. Private, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 31, 1775.

JOHNSON, ITHAMAR, Holliston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Major's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Holliston.

JOHNSON, JABEZ. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24 (also given Sept. 10), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 (also given 2 mos. 26) days, in Northern department, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home.

JOHNSON, JACOB, Machias (also given Bridgewater and Newburgh, N. Y.). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Snow's co. (South co. in Abington), Col. Mitchel's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Abington; joined Capt. D. Allen's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 26, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Robert Allen's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, certified at Fort "Harkermer;" reported "then on Command At Boston Since Joind;" *also*, Capt. Lieut. Jonas Parker's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Aug. 1 [1777]; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Harkemer; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Private, 6 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men furloughed subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Johnson by Gen. Heath March 14, 1781, to go from West Point to Falmouth for 20 days; reported overstayed 3 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for April and May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on command at Polipus Island; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; reported transferred to Light Infantry Dec. 1, 1781; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 25 (also given 22 and 26) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, Seaman; birthplace, North Carolina; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted March –, 1779, by Capt. Thorp; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, 5th co.; order dated Dec. 27, 1783, for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages; *also*, Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Johnson discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, list of men belonging to Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt. who received honorary badges for faithful service; said Johnson served from Aug. –, 1777; entitled to 1 stripe; *also*, list dated Boston, Jan. 28, 1803, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years and were accordingly entitled to gratuities, agreeable to resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 7th Mass. regt.; residence, Newburgh, N. Y.

JOHNSON, JACOB, Sudbury. Private; order on Paymaster General, payable to Joseph Shurtleff, Quarter Master, endorsed "Hull, July 15, 1776," signed by said John-

JOHNSON, JACOB, *continued.*
son and others belonging to Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 9 days.

JOHNSON, JACOB, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1 (also given Sept. 13), 1778; service, 6 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. Roll dated Tiverton.

JOHNSON, JACOB, Sudbury. List of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Noyes's co., Col. How's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Sudbury; *also*, company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. James Tisdale, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. John Holden's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug.–Dec., 1779; reported enlisted Aug. 19, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to 6th Mass. regt. who enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Col. Thomas Nixon, dated Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Sudbury; *also*, Private, Capt. A. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; reported transferred Feb. 4, 1780; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; reported made up from Feb. 4, 1780; *also*, Light Infantry co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; *also*, Light Infantry co., 6th Mass. regt.; return of men in need of clothing, dated Peckskill, July 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Oct.–Dec., 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank, Private; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Sudbury; enlisted Nov. 8, 1779, by Capt. John Holden; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., commanded by Capt. John K. Smith until May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Johnson for Jan.–Dec., 1781, 12 mos.; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Johnson for Jan.–Dec., 1782, 12 mos.; *also*, discharge dated Headquarters, June 9, 1783, signed by George Washington, General and Commander-in-Chief, granting an honorable discharge from the service to said Johnson; *also*, order on Robert Morris, payable to Francis Bridge, dated Winchendon, Dec. 17, 1783, signed by said Johnson, for wages, etc., due for 4 years service in the army.

JOHNSON, JACOB. Private, Capt. William Bullard's co. (co. of South Parish in Dedham), Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm of March 4, 1776.

JOHNSON, JACOB. Sergeant, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 1, 1776; service, 17 days; mileage out and home (224 miles) allowed; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm.

JOHNSON, JACOB. Corporal, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

JOHNSON, JACOB. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Bartlet's co., Col. Lothrop's regt.; service, 13 days; company marched from South Precinct in Plymouth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 11, 1776.

JOHNSON, JACOB. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Saratoga.

JOHNSON, JACOB. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargant's co. of guards; enlisted March 1, 1779; discharged June 1, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted June 1, 1779; discharged July 3, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Boston.

JOHNSON, JACOB. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Massachusetts.

JOHNSON, JACOB. Corporal, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, including travel (3 days) home; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows on an alarm in Berkshire.

JOHNSON, JACOB. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Taylor's co., Lieut. Col. John Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, travel (4 days) included; company marched by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward.

JOHNSON, JAMES, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, return of men belonging to Capt. Benjamin Ames's co. who sustained losses in battle at Charlestown, dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 13, 1775; *also*, order dated Hull, June 20, 1776, signed by said Johnson and others, for advance pay, etc., payable to Capt. Samuel King; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from June 2, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Private, Capt. Abbott's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1777, to March 7, 1780; *also*, pay abstract for subsistence of a number of men belonging to Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, April 7, 1777, to time of marching; credited with 18 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Andover; enlisted for town of Andover; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 8, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at the Lines.

JOHNSON, JAMES, Danvers. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Wilkens's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 15, 1777; 215 miles travel allowed said Johnson.

JOHNSON, JAMES, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Lieutenant, Capt. John Brackett's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 5 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, April 24, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 3, 1775; credited with 10 weeks allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775, including abstract of pay from last of July, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Bracket's co.; regimental return with accompanying petition to the Council, dated Oct. 10, 1775, signed by Col. Edmund Phiney, stating that he had commanded a regiment during "the present campaign," but had never been commissioned, and asking that he, with the officers in his regiment, be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; service rendered with army at Cambridge; ordered in Council Oct. 6, 1775, that said officers be recommended for commissions in the Continental Army; said Johnson reported recommended for Captain in place of John Bracket, deceased.

JOHNSON, JAMES, Falmouth (also given Lynn). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem by John Flagg, 1st military officer of the town of Lynn; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 15 mos. 10 days as Sergeant, 17 mos. 10 days as Private; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; appointed April 10, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Lynn; enlisted for town of Lynn; mustered by Suffolk Co. Muster Master; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence.

JOHNSON, JAMES, Hallowell. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Hallowell; engaged for town of Andover (also given Hallowell); term, 3 years.

JOHNSON, JAMES, Harpswell. Return dated Harpswell, made by the Selectmen, of men who received blankets for enlisting into Capt. James Curtis's co., Col. Finney's (Phinney's) regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. James Curtis's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast.

JOHNSON, JAMES, Holliston. Private, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" reported sent with the wounded; also reported in the country.

JOHNSON, JAMES, Lynn. Private; list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

JOHNSON, JAMES, Reading. Private, Capt. James Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

JOHNSON, JAMES, Rockingham (also given Acton). Fifer, Capt. Thomas Waite Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

JOHNSON, JAMES, Salem. Mariner, brig "Cutter" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Croel; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Salem, Aug. –, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

JOHNSON, JAMES, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Crafts's troop, Col. Larned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Healey's co., Col. Larned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 3 days.

JOHNSON, JAMES, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775.

JOHNSON, JAMES. Certificate dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775, certifying that said Johnson and others belonging to Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. Nixon's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes; cartridge boxes later receipted for by Capt. McCobb; *also*, Capt. McCobb's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Johnson and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775.

JOHNSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Micah Hamblin's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

JOHNSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; enlisted Feb. 2 (also given Feb. 1), 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776.

JOHNSON, JAMES. Seaman, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged April 17, 1776; discharged June 24, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days.

JOHNSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Oct.–Dec., 1776.

JOHNSON, JAMES. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses; marched June 24, 1776; service to March 31, 1777, 9 mos. 7 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

JOHNSON, JAMES. Captain; Council warrant dated Oct. 14, 1777, for £296 6s 11d, drawn in favor of said Johnson on account of his services, expenses, and losses, while Master of the brigantine "Rockingham" in the service of the State.

JOHNSON, JAMES. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 10 (also given Oct. 1), 1777; reported deserted Nov. 21, 1777.

JOHNSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill.

JOHNSON, JAMES. List of men detached to go to Providence, R. I., agreeable to regimental orders, dated Medway, July 26, 1778.

JOHNSON, JAMES. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Ramond's and Capt. Ambrose Hill's cos., of Richmond, endorsed "1778;" enlisted for town of Richmond; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

JOHNSON, JAMES. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Baker's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; engaged for town of Upton; mustered July 5, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at

JOHNSON, JAMES, *continued.*
Springfield, July 9, 1779; Col. Tyler's regt.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Upton. [See James Johson.]

JOHNSON, JAMES. Captain, brigantine "Pallas;" pay roll of officers and crew for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

JOHNSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Thomas Cutts's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; mileage allowed for 150 miles travel home with 20 miles additional from Kittery to Wells.

JOHNSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Moses Adams's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 28, 1780.

JOHNSON, JAMES. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Dec. 2, 1776; said Johnson chosen 2d Major, Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Dec. 2, 1776; reported commissioned Dec. 2, 1776; *also*, list of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 13 [20], 1778, and mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade, certified at Falmouth, June 15, 1778, by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master, as mustered and delivered to said Johnson, Superintendent for said county; *also*, list of men returned as received of said Johnson by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill, June 25, 1778; *also*, Major; pay roll of field and staff officers of a detachment of militia raised in Cumberland Co. for defence of seacoast and commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathaniel Jordan; joined Sept. 25, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward; *also*, 1st Major, Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; list of officers appointed to command a regiment detached from militia of York, Cumberland, and Lincoln counties, for service under Brig. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth in defence of eastern Massachusetts; commissioned May 22, 1780; said Johnson chosen in place of Maj. Gerrish who resigned; *also*, 1st Major, Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; engaged May 22, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 6 mos. 15 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; regiment raised in York, Cumberland, and Lincoln counties for defence of eastern Massachusetts; roll dated Falmouth.

JOHNSON, JAMES. Matross, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 27, 1781; enlistment, during war; reported deserted April 1, 1781.

JOHNSON, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Nov. 16, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Malden; marched to camp under command of Capt. Parker; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Malden for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Nov. 6, 1780; discharged May 17, 1781; service, 6 mos. 11 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

JOHNSON, JAMES. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Milton; engaged July 16, 1781.

JOHNSON, JAMES. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received of James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by Maj. J. Pettingill, at Boston, Jan. 2, 1782; age, 22 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, shoemaker; engaged for town of Swanzey; engaged Dec. 27, 1781; term, 3 years.

JOHNSON, JAMES. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from July 1, 1782, 6 mos.

JOHNSON, JAMES SYLVESTER. Receipt dated Lanesborough, Sept. 4, 1781, for bounties paid said Johnson and others by a committee of the town of Medway to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Medway; engaged Sept. 14, 1781; term, 3 years.

JOHNSON, JASPER, Lanesborough (also given Newton). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 15, 1780; residence, Lanesborough; term, 3 years.

JOHNSON, JESSE. Private, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

JOHNSON, JOB, Paxton. Private, Capt. Phineas Moore's (Paxton) co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days.

JOHNSON, JOB, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

JOHNSON, JOB. Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Johnson and others, dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

JOHNSON, JOB. Private, Capt. Francis Stone's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bennington in Aug., 1777.

JOHNSON, JOB. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 2, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

JOHNSON, JOHN, Andover. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Poor's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Johnson and others, dated June 26, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Johnson.

JOHNSON, JOHN, Bedford. List of men detached for service at Rhode Island, as returned by Lieut. Col. William Thompson to Capt. Joseph B. Varnum, dated Billerica, Aug. 2, 1778; said Johnson detached from Capt. Moor's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; roll dated Dracut; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Dec. 18, 1779; service, 5 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex County, by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield,

JOHNSON, JOHN, *continued.*
July 9, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Bedford; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bedford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days, travel (170 miles) included; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

JOHNSON, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Munroe's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Stow; joined Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Graton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 13, 1777, to Aug. 28, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Boston; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; reported died Aug. –, 1777.

JOHNSON, JOHN, Boston. Order on David Jeffers for advance pay, etc., payable to Capt. Lieut. David Bradlee, dated Boston, July 9, 1776, signed by said Johnson and Joshua Dutton; *also*, Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 4 days, travel (4 days) included; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Stow; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 1, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; enlisted Nov. 24, 1777; *also*, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command at the Northward in Dec., 1777; *also*, Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks and blankets, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1778; reported under marching orders.

JOHNSON, JOHN, Boston. Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Boston; mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Esq.; term, during war.

JOHNSON, JOHN, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Marlborough.

JOHNSON, JOHN, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775.

JOHNSON, JOHN, Edgecomb. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

JOHNSON, JOHN, Edgecomb. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.; marched from home March 7, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos., at Boothbay, in defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Dec. 5, 1776, 3 mos. 4 days, at Boothbay, in defence of seacoast; reported promoted to Corporal Sept. 16, 1776.

JOHNSON, JOHN (also given JOHN, Sr.), Edgecomb (also given Boston). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Sumner's co., Col. John Graton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 13, 1777, to Aug. 18, 1778; residence, Edgecomb; credited to town of Edgecomb; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Boston; mustered by County Muster Master Barber.

JOHNSON, JOHN, Edgecomb (also given Pownalborough and Newcastle). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, New Castle; *also*, Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 13, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 69 days allowance, travel (336 miles) included; residence, Pownalborough; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; residence, Edgecomb; enlisted for town of Edgecomb; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported transferred to Light Infantry co. April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 21, 1781; Capt. Daniel Lunt's co., 10th Mass. regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Edgecomb; engaged Jan. 1, 1780, by Capt. Lunt; term, during war; *also*, Corporal, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 mos.; reported reduced to Private Sept. 29, 1781; *also*, Private, same regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.

JOHNSON, JOHN, Frenchman's Bay. Private, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; enlisted March 16, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts by order of Col. John Allan, commanding officer at Machias and Superintendent of Eastern Indian department; *also*, same co.; roll made up for rations and sworn to at Boston; said Johnson credited with 45 rations; residence, Frenchman's Bay; company raised in No. 4, Gouldsborough, Frenchman's Bay, Pleasant River, and Narragaugus.

JOHNSON, JOHN, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

JOHNSON, JOHN, Haverhill. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Timothy Johnson's (3d Haverhill) co.; residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported invalided; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported sick on the road from King's Ferry [?]; *also*, order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, commanding officer of the corps of invalids stationed at Boston, endorsed "Boston Jan'y 1779," signed by said Johnson and others, for clothing due them as a donation from the several towns of the State; *also*, certificate dated Beverly, Sept. 11, 1779, signed by Jonathan Conant, (late) Paymaster, Col. Tupper's regt., certifying that said Johnson, formerly a soldier in Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Tupper's regt., had not received any wages from March 31, 1778; *also*, Private, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; reported deserted

JOHNSON, JOHN, *continued.*
Sept. 4, 1779, returned from desertion Sept. 10, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 5, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Tupper's regt.; also reported discharged Feb. 5, 1780.

JOHNSON, JOHN, Kittery. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

JOHNSON, JOHN, Ludlow. Private, Capt. Paul Langdon's (Wilbraham) co. of Minutemen, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Johnson marched April 20, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Paul Langdon's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.

JOHNSON, JOHN, Ludlow. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Joseph Miller, dated Ludlow, Feb. 16, 1779; residence, Ludlow; engaged for town of Ludlow; joined Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; said Johnson reported as having been returned by Amherst and Ludlow; *also*, return dated Ludlow, Nov. 30, 1779, made by the Selectmen, of men entitled to bounties voted to be allowed by the district of Ludlow to men who engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the terms of 2 and 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Prichard's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, Capt. E. Cumston's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return taken from Lieut. James Davis's book; reported discharged Feb. 24, 1780.

JOHNSON, JOHN, Lynn. Private; list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

JOHNSON, JOHN, Newton (also given Lanesborough). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Worcester; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; enlisted April 25, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported reduced to Private Aug. 27, 1777; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Newtown; enlisted for town of Newtown; mustered by Suffolk Co. Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 25, 1780; residence, Lanesborough.

JOHNSON, JOHN, Paxton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Ralph Earll and Lieut. Adam Maynard; engaged for town of Paxton; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a transient; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; mustered April 26, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24, 1777, to March 25, 1777; residence, Paxton; reported deserted March 25, 1777.

JOHNSON, JOHN, Pelham. Private, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

JOHNSON, JOHN, Reading. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Reading; engaged for town of Reading.

JOHNSON, JOHN, Sheffield. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington; residence, Sheffield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Spur's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, sandy; arrived at Fishkill May 31, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Sheffield; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, receipt dated Sheffield, June 25, 1780, for bounty paid said Johnson by Frederick Saxton to serve in Capt. John Spoor's co. for the term of 6 months.

JOHNSON, JOHN, Southborough. Private, Capt. Elijah Bellows's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 27), 1777; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bennington; horse hire and mileage (80 miles) allowed; company proceeded from Southborough to Hadley on horses by order of the Brigadier.

JOHNSON, JOHN, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tisdale's (Stoughtonham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, on an alarm.

JOHNSON, JOHN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyar's co.; enlisted May 28, 1777; discharged July 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 26 days; company raised between Mt. Desert and Machias for expedition to St. Johns, N. S. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.

JOHNSON, JOHN, Woburn. Corporal, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Woburn; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported sick with small pox in Feb. and March, 1781, sick in hospital in May 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported sick in hospital; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated Garrison, West Point; reported on fatigue duty in Oct. and Nov., 1781, on furlough Dec., 1781–Feb., 1782; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for April–June, 1782; reported promoted from Corporal April 22, 1782; deserted June 17, 1782.

JOHNSON, JOHN, Worcester. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered Sept. 4, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Newtown; *also*, Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; return dated Feb. 4, 1778; residence, Worcester; enlisted for town of Worcester; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by Lieut. Daniel Grout, Col. Bigelow's regt., for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. John

JOHNSON, JOHN, *continued.*
Pierce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farms; enlistment, during war.

JOHNSON, JOHN. Private; company receipt, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1775, signed by said Johnson and others belonging to Capt. Francis Felton's co., for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 24 days; company stationed at Marblehead for defence of seacoast; *also*, Quarter Gunner, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Feb. 20, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 10 days, in defence of seacoast.

JOHNSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 2 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; roll dated New Castle; order for payment of above roll dated at North Castle and signed by Capt. Ilsley.

JOHNSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 14 [?], 1776; service guarding stores at Boston; credited to town of Woburn; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

JOHNSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to in Middlesex Co., April 21, 1777; reported discharged 320 miles from home.

JOHNSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777. Roll dated Dorchester.

JOHNSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

JOHNSON, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 19, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 2 days; *also*, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged March 7, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 4 mos. 24 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Salem; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.

JOHNSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 19 (also given 1 mo. 21) days, in Northern department, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

JOHNSON, JOHN. List dated Sept. 12, 1777, of prisoners sent on shore at Sheepscot river and Townsend from His Majesty's ship "Rainbow," and certified Nov. 10, 1777, by George Collier, as having been liberated by him without receipts being given for them as there were no Selectmen to sign at places above named.

JOHNSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates.

JOHNSON, JOHN. Captain, 2d co., 2d Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Joseph North, field officer; ordered in Council Aug. 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 23, 1776; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, dated Pownalborough, West Precinct, Jan. 13, 1778, signed by said Johnson, asking permission to resign his commission as Captain of a company of West Precinct in Pownalborough on account of private business; ordered in Council Feb. 26, 1778, that the resignation be accepted.

JOHNSON, JOHN. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

JOHNSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 4, 1778, at Winter Hill.

JOHNSON, JOHN. Private, Sergt. Jonathan Brooks's detachment of Woburn militia raised to serve as guards from Jan. 25, 1779, to March 1, 1779, 1 mo. 7 days, at Bunker Hill.

JOHNSON, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service June 5, 1778; service, 8 mos. 8 days, guarding passes of North river; company raised for 8 months; *also*, order on Lieut. John Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., for wages, payable to Capt. Perez Howland, dated Plympton, April 20, 1779, signed by said Johnson and others belonging to Capt. James Harlow's co.

JOHNSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargant's co. of guards; enlisted March 1, 1779; discharged June 1, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

JOHNSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted June 1, 1779; discharged July 3, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Boston.

JOHNSON, JOHN. Enlistment agreement dated Woburn, June 21, 1779, signed by said Johnson and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, the place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Woburn; delivered to Lieut. William Storey.

JOHNSON, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 27, 1778; Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Maj. Cogswell's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 12, 1779; credited to town of Edgecomb; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1778; *also*, order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779 [name crossed out on order]; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; pay rolls for Jan.–April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of deserters, dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark.

JOHNSON, JOHN. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Massachusetts.

JOHNSON, JOHN. 2d Sergeant, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; entered service July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point, including travel (220 miles) home; company raised for 3 months.

JOHNSON, JOHN. Surgeon, Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; regiment marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, same regt.; engaged Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 8 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; regiment marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

JOHNSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point.

JOHNSON, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Weston; engaged March 23, 1781; term, 3 years.

JOHNSON, JOHN. Matross, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

JOHNSON, JOHN. Marine (also given Seaman), ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 10, 1780; discharged July 7, 1781; service, 7 mos. 27 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

JOHNSON, JOHN. Descriptive list dated Deerfield, July 24, 1780, of men detached from Hampshire Co. militia, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, and returned by Maj. David Dickinson as mustered by him by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells; 1st or 9th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; engaged for town of Deerfield; term, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to serve for 3 months; roll dated Deerfield.

JOHNSON, JOHN. Receipt dated Worcester, May 25, 1782, for bounty paid said Johnson by Lieut. Matthew Culwell, Chairman of Class No. 4 of the town of Barre, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

JOHNSON, JOHN. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Stephen Farington; enlisted Aug. 1, 1782; discharged Nov. 22, 1782; service, 3 mos. 21 days; company raised in and for defence of York and Cumberland counties and stationed at "Sudbury-Canada." Roll dated Fryeburg.

JOHNSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported sick with small-pox in Feb. and March, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobb's Ferry; reported on duty at Dobb's Ferry in June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated Garrison, West Point; *also*, muster rolls for March–Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; said Johnson reported on furlough, place probably taken by Corp. James Barrell.

JOHNSON, JOHN, Jr. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Deerfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Oct. 2, 1780 [service not given]; reported deserted.

JOHNSON, JOHN WILLIAM. Receipt dated Western, March 15, 1781, for bounty paid said Johnson by William Blair and Samuel McAllister, on behalf of the town of Western, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Cutler's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Western; engaged March 8, 1781; term, 3 years.

JOHNSON, JONAH, Billerica. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th cos. of Danvers, sworn to at Danvers, Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Fox's co., Col. Hendly's (Henley's) regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to Capt. Asa Prince's (1st) co.

JOHNSON, JONAH, Southborough. Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's (32d) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Johnson and others, dated June 13, 1775; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

JOHNSON, JONAH. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; travel home, 15 days (300 miles), also allowed.

JOHNSON, JONAH. Corporal, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; service guarding troops of convention; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

JOHNSON, JONAH. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, including travel (200 miles) home; company detached to march to Claverack and join Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Billerica.

JOHNSON, JONAS, Bolton. Private, Capt. Artemas How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, dated Cambridge, June 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Jan. 5, 1776; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Jonathan Houghton, for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, and travel home, dated Bolton; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; list of men [year not given]; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Nurse's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; residence, Bolton; engaged for town of Bolton; joined Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Biglo's (Bigelow's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered Aug. 12, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 29, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted July 29, 1777; *also*, Capt. Dow's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 29, 1780.

JOHNSON, JONAS, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; ser-

JOHNSON, JONAS, *continued.*
vice, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Timothy Corey's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Johnson and others, dated June 12, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Corey's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, return of casualties of several companies in the 38th regt., made by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. –, 1775; reported sick; *also*, account of rations allowed officers of the 38th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Baldwin, from July 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, dated Chelsea; said Johnson credited with 184 days allowance.

JOHNSON, JONAS, Lancaster. Sergeant; order on Paymaster General, payable to Joseph Shurtleff, Quarter Master, endorsed "Hull, July 15, 1776," signed by said Johnson and others belonging to Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service June 28, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 5 days.

JOHNSON, JONAS. Private, Capt. Elias Pratt's co.; enlisted May 14, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rutland.

JOHNSON, JONATHAN, Greenfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Arms's co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Greenfield; arrived at Fishkill July 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778.

JOHNSON, JONATHAN, Guilford. Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Guilford; *also*, Major's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; abstract for wages for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Boston; term, during war (also given 3 years); reported discharged [name crossed out on abstract].

JOHNSON, JONATHAN, Harpswell. Receipt dated Harpswell, June 8, 1775, for bounty paid said Johnson by the Selectmen for enlisting into the Province service; *also*, return dated Harpswell, made by the Selectmen, of men who received blankets for enlisting into Capt. James Curtis's co., Col. Finney's (Phinney's) regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. James Curtis's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776; *also*, list of men raised in Cumberland Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Curtis's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Harpswell; arrived at Fishkill June 8, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for Cumberland Co., by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill, June 25, 1778; engaged for town of Harpswell; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

JOHNSON, JONATHAN, Leicester. Private, Capt. Thomas Newhall's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 10½ days.

JOHNSON, JONATHAN, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 13, 1775.

JOHNSON, JONATHAN, Swanzey. Capt. Samuel Fales's (Taunton) co. of matrosses, Col. G. Williams's regt., Gen. G. Godfrey's brigade; service, 19 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage to Slade's Ferry in Swanzey and home (8 miles) also allowed; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

JOHNSON, JONATHAN (also given JONATHAN, Jr.), Westford. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Fletcher's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Westford; engaged for town of Westford; joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., 6th Mass. regt., formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported taken prisoner May 30, 1778; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; enlisted March 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as having been a prisoner in Canada from May 30 [1778]; *also*, Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Johnson discharged Nov. 21, 1782, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

JOHNSON, JONATHAN, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

JOHNSON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Nov. 24, 1775; reported died Aug. 30, 1776.

JOHNSON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, including 5 days (96 miles) travel home; company marched from Athol to Bennington.

JOHNSON, JONATHAN. Receipt dated Boston, May 12, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

JOHNSON, JONATHAN, Jr., Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, list of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775.

JOHNSON, JOS., Haverhill. Doctor's Mate, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Haverhill.

JOHNSON, JOSEPH, Ballstown (also given Newcastle). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Evans; residence, Ballstown; engaged for town of Salisbury; joined Capt. Baley's co., Col. M. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 7, 1781; Capt. Abner Wade's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. ¾ in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; birthplace, Lee, N. H.; residence, Newcastle; enlisted Nov. 15, 1779, at West Point, by Lieut. Bancroft; enlistment, during war.

JOHNSON, JOSEPH, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt.; arrived at camp March 20, 1776; discharged April 5, 1776; service, 17 days, at the Lines at Boston.

JOHNSON, JOSEPH, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to Headquarters, July 3, 1775; credited with 7 weeks 3 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775, including abstract of pay from last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 24, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; detached July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; joined May 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 6 mos. 25 days; enlistment, 8 months; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

JOHNSON, JOSEPH, Leominster. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at and about Boston. Roll dated Lancaster.

JOHNSON, JOSEPH, Marlborough. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, July 21, 1779; said Johnson and others reported as returned for Marlborough by Col. How; *also*, list of men returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent, Nov. 24, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Marlborough; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, Private, Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1779; enlisted July 25, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported discharged April 25, 1780; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Marlborough; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Marlborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 14, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days, including travel (200 miles) home; *also*, 4th co., 3d Mass. regt.; list of 6 months men in 1780, taken from Lieut. James Davis's book; joined July 20, 1780.

JOHNSON, JOSEPH, Mendon. List of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Rhode Island; company detached to march to Rhode Island to serve for 6 weeks; roll dated Upton; *also*, certificate dated Wrentham, March 31, 1780, signed by Col. Benjamin Hawes, certifying that said Johnson, of Mendon, a soldier in Capt. Thomas Marshal Baker's co., Col. Hawes's regt., was wounded in the right knee by a musket ball in the action of Aug. 29, 1778, at Rhode Island, thereby being crippled for life.

JOHNSON, JOSEPH, New Braintree. Corporal, Capt. John Grainger's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks 1 day; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days; company marched towards Providence on an alarm in July, 1777.

JOHNSON, JOSEPH, New Salem (probably). Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

JOHNSON, JOSEPH, Woburn. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Woburn; engaged for town of Danvers; term, during war; said Johnson appears among men belonging to Col. David Henley's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported never joined.

JOHNSON, JOSEPH. Sergeant; list of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775.

JOHNSON, JOSEPH. List of men who went to Roxbury with Capt. Hodges in Dec., 1775, to serve for 2 months.

JOHNSON, JOSEPH. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 29, 1776, signed by said Johnson and others belonging to Capt. Gilman's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776.

JOHNSON, JOSEPH. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, signed by said Johnson and others belonging to Capt. McFarland's co., 4th regt., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776.

JOHNSON, JOSEPH. Receipt given to Holton Johnson, dated Lynn, Dec. 20, 1776, signed by said Johnson and others, for wages for 67 days service on board the brig "Ann;" *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Ann," Amos Mansfield, Master; engaged Dec. 19, 1776; discharged April 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, on voyage from Salem to Baltimore; roll dated Boston.

JOHNSON, JOSEPH. List of men who went to Howland's Ferry with Capt. Wilbor and Capt. Leanard in April, 1777, to serve for 3 weeks.

JOHNSON, JOSEPH. List of prisoners sent from port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; said Johnson, a Private, reported as having been taken at Canada.

JOHNSON, JOSEPH. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Aaron Osgood's co., Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, in Northern department, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll dated Shutesbury and sworn to at Montague.

JOHNSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.

JOHNSON, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, Jr.). List of men who served in Oct., 1777, at request of Gen. Spencer on an alarm.

JOHNSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's co., (late) Col. Joseph Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Kittery.

JOHNSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; pay roll dated Cambridge, Jan. 22, 1778; reported not joined [name crossed out on roll].

JOHNSON, JOSEPH. List of drafted men who went with Capt. Fales in Jan., 1778, to serve for 3 months at Slade's Ferry; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Dagget's regt.; service between Jan. 6, 1778, and April 1, 1778, 2 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

JOHNSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days service. Roll dated Uxbridge.

JOHNSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill.

JOHNSON, JOSEPH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Walker's 8th (Woburn) co., 2d Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Fox and others, field officers, dated Woburn, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 6, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Dix's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; engaged July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days (71 miles) travel home.

JOHNSON, JOSEPH. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Surgeon.

JOHNSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

JOHNSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ezra Emes's (8th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Holliston.

JOHNSON, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark.

JOHNSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

JOHNSON, JOSEPH. Seaman; list of crew of the sloop "Winthrop," endorsed "1783;" engaged March 24 [year not given].

JOHNSON, JOSEPH, 3d, Woburn. Ensign, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

JOHNSON, JOSH., Bolton. Corporal, Capt. Artemas How's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged April 24, 1775.

JOHNSON, JOSHUA, Andover. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including travel (157 miles) to place of rendezvous and from place of discharge home; enlistment, 2 months from time of arrival at Providence, R. I.; roll dated Bristol.

JOHNSON, JOSHUA, Lancaster. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. John White, Jr.; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Porter's [?] regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to March 10, 1780.

JOHNSON, JOSHUA (also given JOSHUA, Jr.), Stoughtonham (also given Stonghton). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Savell's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Stoughtonham (also given Stoughton); engaged for town of Stoughtonham (also given Stoughton); joined Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.

JOHNSON, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; enlisted July 3, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 13 days; company stationed on seacoast in Cumberland Co.; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; *also*, company order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to John Hayes, dated North Yarmouth, Oct. 16, 1775, for wages for 2 mos. service in Capt. Benjamin Parker's co. on the seacoast in Cumberland Co.; *also*, Private; list of men raised from militia of North Yarmouth to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned to Samuel Thompson, Brigadier for Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776.

JOHNSON, JOSHUA. Corporal, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; credited to town of Lancaster; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

JOHNSON, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Jan. 7, 1777; credited to town of Lancaster; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

JOHNSON, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Jan. 7, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

JOHNSON, JOSHUA. Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

JOHNSON, JOSIAH, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days.

JOHNSON, JOSIAH, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 13, 1775.

JOHNSON, JOSIAH, Southborough. Private, Capt. Josiah Fay's co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army.

JOHNSON, JOSIAH. Captain; return of the train band of the 1st Woburn co. under said Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775.

JOHNSON, JOSIAH. Sergeant; return of the train band of the 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775.

JOHNSON, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont Sept. 22, 1777. Roll dated Charlemont.

JOHNSON, JOSIAH. Quarter Master, Col. Jacobs's regt.; service from April 1, 1778, to Jan. 1, 1779, 9 mos., at Rhode Island.

JOHNSON, JOSIAH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; engaged Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

JOHNSON, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

JOHNSON, JOSIAH (also given ISAIAH). Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

JOHNSON, JOTHAM, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, list of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775.

JOHNSON, LAWRENCE, Boston. Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1779, to June 1, 1780; residence, Boston; credited to town of Ipswich; reported deserted June 1, 1780; also reported a transient; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's (9th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported on command at Easton, Pa.; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp at Providence, July 10, 1779; *also*, Capt. Turner's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Turner's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; enlisted Feb. 11, 1778; term, during war; *also*, Capt. Turner's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1780; reported on command in Pennsylvania.

JOHNSON, LAWRENCE, Cambridge (also given Becket and Coventry). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Cambridge co., dated May 27, 1777; residence, Cambridge; enlisted for town of Cambridge; joined Capt. Wiley's

JOHNSON, LAWRENCE, *continued.*

co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Peter Porter's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; residence, Becket; engaged for town of Becket; joined Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Peirce's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. Peirce's (6th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, seaman; birthplace, "N. Bargan;" residence, Coventry; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Wiley at Providence; enlistment, during war; reported a transient.

JOHNSON, LAWRENCE, Norway. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

JOHNSON, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Converse's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Newell's co.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards and escort troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

JOHNSON, LEVI. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted March 6, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 35 days; company marched from West Springfield March 6, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (72 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Francis Stebbins's co., Col. David Mosley's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; discharged June 20, 1782; service, 4 days; company raised for support of the government at Springfield and Northampton and part of it probably mounted; roll sworn to at West Springfield.

JOHNSON, LEWIS, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Talbot's co.; service, 2 days, on an alarm [year not given, probably 1775].

JOHNSON, LEWIS. Private, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights.

JOHNSON, LEWIS. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 21, 1776, when British ships lay in Boston harbor; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Swan's (6th) co. (West co. of 2d Parish in Stoughton), Col. Benjamin Gill's (3d Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Stoughton, March 22, 1776; ordered in Council March 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 23 [?], 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; muster rolls dated Cambridge, Jan. 24, March 2, and April 1, 1778; reported on furlough on roll dated March 2, 1778; company stationed at Cambridge.

JOHNSON, LUKE, Leominster. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cam-

JOHNSON, LUKE, *continued.*
bridge; service, 11 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. John Joslin, Jr., sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Leominster; engaged for town of Leominster; joined Capt. Oaks's co., Col. Pollard's regt.; term, 1 year.

JOHNSON, LUTHER, Rutland. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. David Bent and Capt. Phineas Walker; residence, Rutland; engaged for town of Rutland; joined Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newell, State Muster Master; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 3, 1780; reported discharged.

JOHNSON, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. for 3 months; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Ephraim Stearns, dated Petersham, May 16, 1782, signed by said Johnson and others, for wages for 3 mos. service in Col. Rand's regt. at West Point in 1780.

JOHNSON, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Saratoga Oct. 29, 1781, on an alarm.

JOHNSON, MICHAEL, Lenox. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 26, 1775.

JOHNSON, MICHAEL. Copy of a company receipt dated Warwick, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, for wages and billeting for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777; credited with 5 days allowance; *also*, copy of a company receipt dated Warwick, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, for wages and billeting for service from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777.

JOHNSON, MICHAEL. Descriptive list of deserters; Capt. McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's (15th) regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; credited to town of Lenox; deserted April 3 [year not given].

JOHNSON, MOSES, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 12, 1775, 23 days.

JOHNSON, MOSES, Chesterfield. Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Virginia; residence, Chesterfield; enlisted April 5, 1782; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Johnson tried June 26, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Col. Vose, President, on charge of desertion; sentenced to receive 25 lashes on four successive mornings; said Johnson also tried Aug. 21, 1782, by regimental court-

JOHNSON, MOSES, *continued.*
martial, Capt. Bates, President, on charge of stealing shirts; sentenced to receive 100 lashes; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who deserted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Johnson deserted Aug. 22, 1782, from West Point.

JOHNSON, MOSES, Putney. Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Moore's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, 14 days.

JOHNSON, MOSES, Putney. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, certificate dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 3, 1775, signed by Lieut. Jonathan Houghton and Lieut. Jonathan Meriam, certifying that said Johnson, a soldier in Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Whetcomb's regt., had not received his bounty coat, and asking that it be delivered to him "as he is in the Carpenter works away from the Company."

JOHNSON, MOSES, Westminster (also given Putney). Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported "In the carpenters Works."

JOHNSON, MOSES. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, in Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.

JOHNSON, MOSES. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, with Northern army, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

JOHNSON, MOSES. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to April 4, 1778, at Winter Hill.

JOHNSON, MOSES. Return made by the Selectmen of Northfield of men engaged by a committee of said town to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, who had been receipted for with other recruits at South Hadley, May 13, 1781, by Ithamar Goodman, in behalf of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co.; said Johnson received £75 bounty for enlisting to serve 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Northfield; engaged April 21, 1781; term, 3 years; reported deserted.

JOHNSON, NAT. Private, 3d co.; orders dated Oct. 21, 1783, and Dec. 26 [year not given], for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

JOHNSON, NATHAN, Leominster. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 12 days.

JOHNSON, NATHAN, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. George Kimball's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

JOHNSON, NATHAN, Northborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Wood's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Johnson and others, dated Cambridge, June 13, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Northborough, Dec. 15, 1775.

JOHNSON, NATHAN, North Yarmouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the 1st North Yarmouth co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. John Gray; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Hill's co., Col. Voce's (Vose's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Hill's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 17, 1777, to May 15, 1780.

JOHNSON, NATHAN, Sherburne. Capt. Lealand's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Johnson and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 31, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780.

JOHNSON, NATHAN, Worcester. Order for advance pay, etc., payable to Capt. J. Swan, dated Boston, July 3, 1776, signed by said Johnson and others belonging to Capt. Swan's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them, dated Barre, June 25, 1778; said Johnson claimed by Winchendon and Worcester; allowed to Worcester; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Worcester; credited to town of Worcester.

JOHNSON, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Sept. 10, 1776.

JOHNSON, NATHAN. Private, Capt. James Mirick's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 27 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer, with Northern army, including travel (180 miles) home; company raised in Bolton and Princeton and marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at Saratoga.

JOHNSON, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; service to Oct. 19, 1777, 25 days, at Saratoga, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home.

JOHNSON, NATHAN. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home.

JOHNSON, NATHAN. Receipt dated Boston, April 11, 1782, for bounty paid said Johnson by James Hill, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Sherburne, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

JOHNSON, NATHANIEL, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Johnson and others, dated June –, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

JOHNSON, NATHANIEL, Littleton. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, Aug. 8, 1779; 3d co., Col. Read's regt.; age, 17 (also

JOHNSON, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
given 16) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, light; residence, Littleton; reported delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; engaged for town of Littleton [name crossed out on list]; *also*, Maj. Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; term, 9 months.

JOHNSON, NATHANIEL, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel out and home; company marched to Rhode Island to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence.

JOHNSON, NATHANIEL, Rowley. Private, Capt. Edward Payson's (Rowley) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

JOHNSON, NATHANIEL, Rowley. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (Rowley) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men who consented to tarry for 1 month from the last of December, 1775, as returned by Capt. Thomas Mighill, dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 24, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for wages for Jan., 1776, and for blanket money and advance pay due to April 1, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for Feb.-May, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York.

JOHNSON, NATHANIEL, Taunton (also given Middleborough). Private, Capt. Joseph Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 26, 1777, to Sept. 26, 1780; *also*, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. John Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Warwick; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hastings's co.; rank, Private; residence, Taunton; engaged for town of Taunton; engaged Sept. 26, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, certificate dated Taunton, signed by Ebenezer Dean, Chairman of a class of the town of Taunton, certifying that he had paid said Johnson a bounty of 300 silver dollars to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1781 [80], returned as received by Sergt. Edward Stebbens, at Taunton, April 5, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. William Shepard; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Taunton; term, 3 years;

JOHNSON, NATHANIEL, *continued.*

also, Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for April and May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 7 (also given March 17), 1781; reported on duty at New Windsor in May, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 24 (also given 29) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown (also given light); occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Middleborough; residence, Middleborough; enlisted for town of Taunton; enlisted March 17, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 7th co.; order dated Feb. 5, 1784, for wages for May-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

JOHNSON, NATHANIEL. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775.

JOHNSON, NATHANIEL. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Aaron Osgood's co., Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, in Northern department, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll dated Shutesbury and sworn to at Montague.

JOHNSON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 30, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

JOHNSON, NATHANIEL. Private, Lieut. John Dix's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 8, 1778, 7 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.

JOHNSON, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (105 miles) travel home.

JOHNSON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Ezra Emes's (8th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Holliston.

JOHNSON, NATHANIEL. Receipt dated Boston, April 24, 1782, for bounty paid said Johnson by Nathan Parker, Chairman of Class No. 8 of the town of Reading, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

JOHNSON, NATHANIEL. Pay rolls of Capt. Thomas Cushing's co. for service from Jan. 25, 1786, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.

JOHNSON, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 15, 1781; enlistment, during war.

JOHNSON, OBADIAH, Bedford. Private, in a Bedford co. of Minute-men commanded by 1st Lieut. Moses Abbott, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Johnson and others, dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 30, 1775.

JOHNSON, OBADIAH, New Marlborough. Private, Lieut. Moses Soul's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service probably from Capt. Wheeler's co.; residence, New Marlborough;

JOHNSON, OBADIAH, *continued.*
engaged for town of New Marlborough; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Capt. Wheeler; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for March and May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported on furlough in March, 1778; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Noah Allen's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 20, 1777; reported transferred to Capt. E. Smith's co.; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 20, 1780.

JOHNSON, OBADIAH, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

JOHNSON, OBADIAH. Company receipt for mileage, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. John Ford, for money due Oct. 2, 1776, dated Ticonderoga.

JOHNSON, OBADIAH. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Amos Fairbank, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, under Brig. Gen. Warner, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward.

JOHNSON, OBADIAH. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Dorchester; engaged May 17, 1781.

JOHNSON, OBADIAH, Jr., Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days.

JOHNSON, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll dated Dec. 3, 1777; company stationed at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, Jan. 24, March 2, and April 1, 1778; company stationed at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge; *also*, receipt dated Medway, June 16, 1778, signed by said Johnson and others belonging to Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards, for wages from Nov. 3, 1777, to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge, and travel allowance for said term.

JOHNSON, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company raised in Suffolk Co. and served under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; roll dated Castle Island; *also*, receipt dated May 15, 1781, for bounty paid said Johnson by the town of Stoughtonham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Stoughtonham; engaged April 30, 1781; term, 3 years.

JOHNSON, ORRINGH, Lenox (also given Stockbridge). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Lenox; engaged for town of Lenox; joined

JOHNSON, ORRINGH, *continued.*
Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Stoddard's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Orringh Stoddard's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Stockbridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 20, 1777; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Noah Allen's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; birthplace, Litchfield, Conn.; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Stoddard at Stockbridge; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on command with Light Infantry Feb.–April, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported with Light Infantry; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported on command with Light Infantry; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan.–March, 1782, dated Quarters, York Huts; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in Jan., 1782, on command at King's Ferry in Feb. and March, 1782.

JOHNSON, OZIAS (also given OZIAH), Williamstown. Private, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, at the Northward; roll dated Equivalent; *also*, list of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Williams's co., Col. Diamond's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Williamstown; arrived at Fishkill June 10 (also given June 7), 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

JOHNSON, PAUL. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to April 4, 1778, at Winter Hill.

JOHNSON, PELEG. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].

JOHNSON, PETER, Andover. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Johnson and others, dated Cambridge, June 21, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at the Northward, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Scarsdale, N. Y., home; mileage (260 miles) allowed said Johnson; warrant allowed in Council July 27, 1778.

JOHNSON, PETER, Sudbury. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Sudbury) co., Col. James Barrett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

JOHNSON, PETER. Gunner, brigantine "Reprisal" (privateer); petition dated Sept. 30, 1776, signed by Sam. White, in behalf of himself and others, asking that John Wheelwright be commissioned as commander of said vessel lying in Boston harbor; ordered in Council Oct. 3, 1776, that a commission be issued.

JOHNSON, PETER. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Maj. Eben. Stevens's regt.

JOHNSON, PETER. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, red; hair, red; eyes, blue; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Woburn; engaged Aug. 1, 1781; term, during war.

JOHNSON, PHARAOH. Receipt given to Holton Johnson, dated Lynn, Dec. 20, 1776, signed by said Johnson, for wages for 6 days service on the brig "Ann."

JOHNSON, PHILIP, Newburyport (also given Newbury). Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 18 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 22, 1775.

JOHNSON, PHILIP, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denney on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; engaged June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days; company joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service at Rhode Island; roll dated Grafton.

JOHNSON, PHILIP, Woburn. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 11, 1776; service, 1 mo. 26 days, including 11 days (225 miles) travel home; roll dated North Castle.

JOHNSON, PHILIP. Enlistment agreement dated April 26, 1775, signed by said Johnson and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 31, 1775, unless sooner discharged.

JOHNSON, PHILIP. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

JOHNSON, PHILIP. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 23, 1777; Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.

JOHNSON, PHINEAS, Andover. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Benjamin Farnam, signed by said Johnson and

JOHNSON, PHINEAS, *continued.*
others, for advance pay; receipt on reverse of roll, signed by Capt. Farnum, for money for above men, dated Aug. –, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

JOHNSON, PRIMUS. Enlistment agreement dated Dracut, Feb. 9, 1781, signed by said Johnson and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged; *also*, receipt dated Dracut, March 22, 1781, for bounty paid said Johnson by the town of Dracut to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, farmer (also given cordwainer); engaged for town of Dracut; engaged Feb. 16, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered in Middlesex Co.; said Johnson mustered Feb. 16, 1781, to the credit of the town of Dracut; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for Jan.-Dec., 1782; no wages allowed said Johnson; reported transferred from 10th Mass. regt.; *also*, 4th co.; order dated Oct. 21, 1783, for wages for May–Sept. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

JOHNSON, REUBEN, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days.

JOHNSON, REUBEN, Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Woburn to Concord, thence to Cambridge; service, 3 days; company served until formation of army; *also*, return of the train band of the 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775.

JOHNSON, REUBEN. Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 31, 1775.

JOHNSON, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos., including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; roll dated New Castle; order for payment of above roll dated at North Castle and signed by Capt. Ilsley.

JOHNSON, REUBEN. Sergeant, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; entered service July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

JOHNSON, RICHARD, Kingston. Receipt dated March 13, 1781, for bounty paid said Johnson by Class No. 11 of the town of Kingston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for April and May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 16 (also given March 10), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to at Camp Bald Hill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, sworn to at Quarters, Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston and sworn to at Quarters, Highlands; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 1, 1782; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass.

JOHNSON, RICHARD, *continued.*
regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Kingston; residence, Kingston; engaged March 10, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-March, 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston, and sworn to at Quarters, Highlands; reported under inoculation in Jan., 1782; *also*, muster rolls for April-Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, Jan., March and April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 10 months 9 days.

JOHNSON, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; enlisted Jan. 31, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776.

JOHNSON, ROBERT. Private, Capt. George King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 2, 1776; service, 18 days; company made up of detachments from four companies and marched to the Highlands, N. Y.; mileage out and home (224 miles) allowed; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, with Northern army; mileage home from camp at Fort Edward (110 miles) allowed.

JOHNSON, ROBERT. Master, sloop "Britania;" list of transports laden with provisions, etc., for troops engaged on Penobscot expedition, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary, dated Boston, July 12, 1779; entered service July 3, 1779.

JOHNSON, ROBERT. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Wilbraham; engaged March 23, 1781; term, 3 years.

JOHNSON, ROBERT. Certificate dated July 9, 1781, signed by Jacob Haskins, Chairman of a class of the town of Taunton, certifying that he had paid said Johnson £90 as a bounty to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received of Brig. Gen. James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by J. Pettingall, Major, 1st Mass. regt., at Boston, July 19, 1781; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; engaged July 9, 1781; term, 3 years.

JOHNSON, ROBERT. Receipt dated Oct. 13, 1781, for bounty paid said Johnson by John Fuller, Chairman of Class No. 24 of the town of Middleborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

JOHNSON, RUFUS, Bedford. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Bedford; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bedford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, travel (170 miles) included.

JOHNSON, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Essex Co. militia.

JOHNSON, SAMSON, Sanford. Private, Capt. Morgan Lewis's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

JOHNSON, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, Jr.), Andover. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Poor's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Peabody's 1st (Andover) co., 4th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Samuel Johnson and others, field officers, dated Andover, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 3, 1776; *also*, Captain of a company raised in Andover and Bradford; return made by Aaron Wood, Chairman of a committee appointed in Essex Co. by resolve of June 20, 1776, to raise men to reinforce Continental Army in Canada and New York; *also*, Captain, Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Johnson; *also*, Captain of a company raised in Andover, Haverhill, Methuen, Bradford, and Boxford; list dated Ipswich, April 30, 1777, of officers appointed to command men drafted from Brig. Michael Farley's (Essex Co.) brigade, agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and ordered to march to Rhode Island to reinforce troops under Gen. Spencer; *also*, Captain, Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including travel (157 miles) to place of rendezvous and from place of discharge home; enlistment, 2 months from time of arrival at Providence, R. I.; roll dated Bristol; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, signed by Samuel Johnson, Colonel, 4th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia, stating that officers for two companies in his regiment had been chosen, and requesting that they be commissioned; said Johnson chosen Captain of 1st (Andover) co. formerly commanded by Capt. John Peabody; ordered in Council Aug. 7, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Aug. 7, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Northern army, including 13 days (265 miles) travel home; *also*, return for rations allowed officers in Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., sworn to in Middlesex Co., June 5, 1778; rations allowed said Johnson from Aug. 14 [1777] to Dec. 12 [1777]; credited with 240 rations.

JOHNSON, SAMUEL, Ballstown (also given Bristol and New Chester). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Suffolk Co. regt., as returned by Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.; residence, Ballstown; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. H. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 11, 1777, to Sept. 8, 1779; residence, Bristol; reported deserted Sept. 8, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Hodijah Bayles's co. of grenadiers, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph;" *also*, Lieut. Hodijah Bayles's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for June, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. John Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July and Aug., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Lieut. John Hobby's co. of grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Dec., 1778, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. John Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779, sworn to in Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, 1st co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Oct. 10, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Providence, July 9, 1779; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; residence, New Chester; *also*, same co. and

JOHNSON, SAMUEL, *continued.*
regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Colonel's co.; rank, Private; residence, Bristol; engaged Oct. 11, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted Sept. 8, 1779.

JOHNSON, SAMUEL, Hardwick. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Page's co., Col. Converse's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Hardwick; arrived at Fishkill June 4, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Hardwick; reported as serving in room of Jeduthan Fay.

JOHNSON, SAMUEL, Hopkinton. Drummer, Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days.

JOHNSON, SAMUEL, Lancaster. Receipt dated Hull, June 22, 1776, signed by said Johnson and others belonging to Capt. William Warner's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 17, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, etc., certified at Boston; *also*, Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated June 22, 1777; mileage (88 miles) allowed said Johnson; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Joseph Sargent, of Princeton; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 67 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Col. Josiah Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts. and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 7 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; engaged April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at and about Boston; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Lancaster; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Lancaster raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home to West Point July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 28, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days; travel 10 days (200 miles) allowed.

JOHNSON, SAMUEL, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. George Kimball's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. ½ day; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

JOHNSON, SAMUEL, Shrewsbury. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Inglesbee's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Shrewsbury; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1,

JOHNSON, SAMUEL, *continued*
1778; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 7, 1778; discharged March 7, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; reported on command in wagon service in Jan., 1779.

JOHNSON, SAMUEL, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, list of men probably belonging to 2d Parish in Woburn, dated May 8, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dochester Heights;" mileage (44 miles) allowed said Johnson.

JOHNSON, SAMUEL, Worcester. List of men mustered to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, as returned by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Lovell's co., Col. Denny's regt.; mustered June 26, 1779; engaged for town of Worcester; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 5 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, travel (80 miles) included.

JOHNSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, in Northern department.

JOHNSON, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days; company raised for service at Stillwater.

JOHNSON, SAMUEL. Petition addressed to the General Court, dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Johnson and others who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "Leave to withdraw."

JOHNSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

JOHNSON, SAMUEL. Lieutenant, Capt. Anthony Post's co. of artificers, annexed to the artillery by order of Gen. Knox; service from April 1, 1778, to May 1, 1778, 1 mo.

JOHNSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home. Roll dated Worcester.

JOHNSON, SAMUEL. Seaman, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 8 (also given July 10), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 29 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

JOHNSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

JOHNSON, SAMUEL. Petition dated Boston, Oct. 18, 1779, signed by Henry Skinner, in behalf of himself and George Johonnot, of Boston, asking that said Johnson be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Hazard" (privateer); ordered in Council Oct. 19, 1779, that a commission be issued.

JOHNSON, SAMUEL. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 5, 1776; said Johnson chosen Colonel, 4th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, Colonel; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service.

JOHNSON, SAMUEL, *continued.*
4 mos., in Northern department, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, return for rations allowed officers of said Johnson's regt., sworn to in Middlesex Co., June 5, 1778; rations allowed said Johnson from Aug. 14 [1777] to Dec. 12 [1777]; credited with 605 rations; *also*, Colonel, 4th Essex Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Jonathan Titcomb's brigade; general return of Mass. militia, made by Adj. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, dated July 5, 1779; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Nov. 27, 1780; said Johnson, Colonel, chosen Muster Master for Essex Co.; appointment concurred in by the Senate Nov. 29, 1780.

JOHNSON, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Bradford, April 5, 1781, for bounty paid said Johnson by Class No. 6 of the town of Bradford to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; enlisted March 21, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command at Pines Bridge; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

JOHNSON, SAMUEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. David Mosely's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 7 days; company probably mounted and stationed at Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government. Roll sworn to at Westfield.

JOHNSON, SETH, Mendon. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Cragin's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; engaged for town of Mendon; mustered July 21, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Cragin's co., Col. Tiler's (Tyler's) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Mendon; marched July 21, 1779; reported delivered to Ensign J. Hubble; *also*, Major's co., 14th Mass. regt.; entered service July 11, 1779; discharged March 11, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Mendon; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Mendon for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days, including travel (180 miles) home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Ammidon's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, cordwainer; engaged for town of Mendon; engaged Feb. 8, 1781; term, 3 years.

JOHNSON, SETH, Rutland. Private, Capt. David Bent's co. of militia, Col. Nathaniel Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the Province service at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Johnson and others, dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported an armorer; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, March 28, 1776; *also*, petition dated Cambridge, Jan. 15, 1776, signed by said Johnson and others, who had served as armorers in the Continental service for 5 months from

JOHNSON, SETH, *continued.*
Aug. 1 [year not given], the term for which they were engaged, asking for £1 per month in addition to the sum allowed and paid them for their services, and requesting that allowance if granted be paid to Abijah Thompson, Master Armorer; petition endorsed "Leave to withdraw."

JOHNSON, SETH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 21, 1776, when British ships lay in Boston harbor; *also*, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Stoughton to Squantum (The Moon) June 13, 1776, when the British fleet left Boston harbor.

JOHNSON, SETH, Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Woburn to Concord, thence to Cambridge; service, 21 days; company served until formation of army; *also*, return of the train band of the 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775.

JOHNSON, SETH. Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Johnson and others, dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

JOHNSON, SETH. Ensign, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; rations allowed said Johnson from Sept. 28, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776; credited with 64 days allowance; reported promoted Sept. 28, 1776.

JOHNSON, SETH. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

JOHNSON, SETH. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1778, or during the war, endorsed "July –, 1777;" Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Stowers; *also*, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island.

JOHNSON, SETH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Dix's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; engaged July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days (71 miles) travel home.

JOHNSON, SETH. Private, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 5, 1778; service, 8 mos. 8 days, guarding passes of North river, including travel (480 miles) to and from camp; company raised for 8 months; *also*, order on Lieut. John Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., for wages, payable to Perez Howland, dated Plympton, April 20, 1779, signed by said Johnson and others belonging to Capt. James Harlow's co.

JOHNSON, SETH. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Jan. 6, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.

JOHNSON, SHUBAEL, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, list of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775.

JOHNSON, SILAS. Marine, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 17, 1779; reported in the prize "Boyd." Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

JOHNSON, SILAS. Return dated Boxford, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Town's co., Col. Thorndick's (Thorndike's) regt.; age, 54 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Danvers; *also*, list of 9 months men; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Danvers; engaged March 7, 1781; term, 3 years.

JOHNSON, SIMEON, Dublin. Capt. Lealand's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Johnson and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 31, 1775.

JOHNSON, SIMEON. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Andrew Gilman; enlisted Oct. 12, 1776; discharged Jan. 22, 1778; service, 15 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Penobscot river; roll dated Boston; *also*, Lieut. Andrew Gilman's co. (including Indians) stationed at Penobscot river; roll made up for 15½ days additional service rendered by a portion of above company subsequent to date of regular discharge, Jan. 22, 1778, news of such discharge not having reached them until Feb. 7, 1778.

JOHNSON, SIMON (also given SIMEON), West Springfield (also given Springfield and Rhode Island). Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Levi Ely; residence, West Springfield; engaged for town of West Springfield; joined Capt. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Maj. Ball's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; enlisted by Capt. Lebbeus Ball; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Maj. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to in Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Dec. 1, 1777; reported tending the sick; *also*, Major's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 3, 1780; residence, Springfield; reported invalided Oct. 3, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point and endorsed "Cap't Fullers Com'y;" enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 3, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Shepard's regt.; *also*, list of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; Capt. McFarland's co., regt. of invalids; age, 51 yrs.; disability, consumptive habit; pensioned Sept. 1, 1782; reported discharged March 17, 1786, being a resident of Rhode Island.

JOHNSON, SOLOMON, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

JOHNSON, SOLOMON, Killingly, Conn. Receipt dated March 8, 1777, for bounties paid said Johnson and others by Col. Benjamin Brown, Muster Master, for enlisting into the Continental Army; said Johnson joined Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who enlisted prior to Aug. 16, 1777, marched with regiment to Peekskill, and had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 11, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported sick on furlough; *also*, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenith;" *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Noah Allen's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; birthplace, Killingly, Conn.; residence, Killingly; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Ashley at Morristown; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported reduced to Private April 25, 1781; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported on command at the Block House; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported sick in hospital; *also*, return of the sick belonging to 1st brigade in hospital at New Windsor, dated Dec. 24, 1781; 1st Mass. regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Quarters, York Hutts; reported died Jan. 26, 1782.

JOHNSON, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

JOHNSON, STEPHEN, Andover. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's (Andover) co. commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Billerica; service, 3½ days.

JOHNSON, STEPHEN, Mendon. Private, Capt. John Albee's (1st Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days.

JOHNSON, STEPHEN, Sandford. Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, March 27, 1777; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; residence, Sandford; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 17, 1777, to May 27, 1778; reported discharged May 27, 1778; *also*, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 17, 1777, to date of marching, April 26, 1777; credited with 41 rations; *also*, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Sandford; enlisted for town of Sandford; mustered by County Muster Master Wells and by Continental Muster Master Verrick (Varrick).

JOHNSON, STEPHEN, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemus Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 18 days; reported returned home.

JOHNSON, STEPHEN. List of men belonging to Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co. who received arms from the Province store, dated North Kingston, Dec. 15, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence.

JOHNSON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 3, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home; roll dated Providence.

JOHNSON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days, with Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne; warrant for pay allowed in Council May 4, 1778.

JOHNSON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 15, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island; roll dated Petersham; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; service from Oct. 24, 1779, to Dec. 2, 1779, 1 mo. 9 days, at Claverack; roll dated Petersham.

JOHNSON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 6 (also given Aug. 5), 1780; service, 8 (also given 7) days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company ordered to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

JOHNSON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm.

JOHNSON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

JOHNSON, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Ezra Emes's (8th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Holliston.

JOHNSON, THEOPHILUS. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Northfield; engaged April 21, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, return made by the Selectmen of Northfield of men engaged by a committee of said town to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, who had been receipted for with other recruits at South Hadley, May 13, 1781, by Ithamar Goodman, in behalf of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co.; said Johnson received £75 bounty for enlisting to serve 3 years.

JOHNSON, "THIAS," Bernardston. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Shelden's co., Col. Welles's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Bernardston; arrived at Fishkill July 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778; engaged for town of Bernardston.

JOHNSON, "THIAS," Guilford. Private, Major's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Guilford; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Boston; term, during war; reported discharged [name crossed out on abstract].

JOHNSON, THOMAS, Farmington. Affidavit dated June 24, 1818, made by said Johnson, testifying that he had enlisted into Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt., in the spring of 1779 for the war; that he had served until peace was declared in 1783, when he was honorably discharged by Gen. Washington; that he had lost the original discharge and was unable to procure his officers' certificate of his service and discharge; residence, Farmington; *also*, power of attorney, dated June 24, 1818, given to Alden Bradford, empowering him to receive $20 instead of the bounty land due said Johnson, late a soldier in Col. Henry Jackson's regt., for service in the Continental Army during the war, he having been honorably discharged at the peace of 1783.

JOHNSON, THOMAS, Pelham. Corporal, Capt. David Cowden's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Johnson and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

JOHNSON, THOMAS, Templeton. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; service, 16 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

JOHNSON, THOMAS. Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 17, 1775.

JOHNSON, THOMAS. Receipt dated March 8, 1777, for bounties paid said Johnson and others by Col. Benjamin Brown, Muster Master, for enlisting into the Continental Army; said Johnson joined Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll dated July 1, 1777; enlisted Feb. 11, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported not joined.

JOHNSON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath with guards at Boston.

JOHNSON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 19, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 3 mos. 17 days, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill. Roll dated Bradford.

JOHNSON, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. Laurence Keene's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778; said Johnson reported as having served as Private from April 20, 1778, to Aug. 1, 1778, 3 mos. 10 days.

JOHNSON, THOMAS. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Hero" (privateer); petition dated Boston, May 21, 1779, signed by John Waitt, in behalf of himself and James Dennis, of Marblehead, asking that Nicholas Bartlett be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council May 21, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Sept. 6, 1779, signed by John Waitt, of Marblehead, asking that said Johnson be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Rattle Snake" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 6, 1779, that a commission be issued.

JOHNSON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo.

JOHNSON, THOMAS, *continued.*
11 days, including travel (200 miles) home; company detached to join Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.

JOHNSON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 22 (also given 1 mo. 26) days, at Rhode Island; mileage (120 miles) to and from camp allowed; company made up from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co. regts. to serve in Col. John Jacobs's regt. for 2 months from the time of their arrival at camp.

JOHNSON, THOMAS. List of men raised in Bristol Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, April 18, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, seaman; engaged for town of Dartmouth; term, 3 years.

JOHNSON, TIMOTHY, Andover. Private, 1st Lieut. Peter Poor's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ days.

JOHNSON, TIMOTHY, Bedford. Private, in a Bedford co. of Minute-men commanded by 1st Lieut. Moses Abbott, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.

JOHNSON, TIMOTHY, Billerica (also given Ashburnham). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Edward Farmer; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Billerica; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Jonathan Gates; residence, Ashburnham; engaged for town of Ashburnham; joined Capt. Winship's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; engaged prior to May 26, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 26, 1777, to May 26, 1780; *also*, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Barrett.

JOHNSON, TIMOTHY, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 6, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 66 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 30, 1776.

JOHNSON, TIMOTHY, Haverhill. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Capt. Reuben Dickinson; *also*, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Province Treasurer, payable to Jonathan Webster, dated Haverhill, March 18, 1777, signed by said Johnson, for balance due for losses sustained at battle of Bunker Hill; *also*, Captain; list of officers of Col. Isaac Smith's regt. raised to serve until April 1 [year not given, probably 1776] as a temporary reinforcement to the army;

JOHNSON, TIMOTHY, *continued.*
ordered in Council March 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 13, 1776; *also*, Captain, 10th (Haverhill) co., 4th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Samuel Johnson and others, field officers, dated Andover, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 3, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s regt.; general return dated Ipswich, Sept. 30, 1776, made by Brig. Michael Farley to Maj. Gen. James Warren, of officers of a regiment drafted from said Brig. Farley's brigade and ordered to march to Horse Neck, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 12, 1776; company drafted from 4th Essex Co. regt.

JOHNSON, TIMOTHY, Holliston. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dochester Heights;" reported deceased.

JOHNSON, TIMOTHY, Lynn. Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Johnson and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775.

JOHNSON, TIMOTHY, Marlborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Morse's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Marlborough; engaged for town of Marlborough; joined Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; enlisted March 24, 1777; reported on command with Col. Morgan; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Dow's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 24, 1780.

JOHNSON, TIMOTHY. Enlistment agreement dated Feb. 27, 1775, signed by said Johnson and others, engaging themselves to serve for the Province for the term of 1 year, unless sooner discharged.

JOHNSON, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted April 20, 1776; reported deserted Aug. 1, 1776.

JOHNSON, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Maj. Gen. Gates.

JOHNSON, TIMOTHY. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt. [service not given]; company took part in battle of Wallumsick near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield; roll certified at Williamstown; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln to serve for 20 days from time of joining at headquarters and was discharged at Pawlet, 60 miles from home; roll certified at Williamstown; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Clark's (4th) co., Col. Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 25, 1778.

JOHNSON, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

JOHNSON, "TOES." Private, Capt. Silas Walker's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Dec. 5, 1779; service, 20 days, at Boston; detachment raised for 3 months; reported deserted.

JOHNSON, URIAH, Worcester. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered Sept. 4, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 20 mos. 6 days as Drummer, 9 mos. 21 days as Private; *also*, Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; return dated Feb. 4, 1778; residence, Worcester; enlisted for town of Worcester; mustered by Worcester County Muster Master; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Daniel Grout, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. John Pierce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 4, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farms; enlisted July 4, 1777.

JOHNSON, "WICOM," Boston. Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., 37th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William Bond; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 29, 1775; said Johnson reported as having received the money.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM, Acton. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM, Andover. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Poor's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Johnson and others, dated June 26, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Adams's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt. commanded by Maj. Gage; engaged Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service between time of enlistment and time of marching, 7 days. Roll dated Bridgewater, April 2, 1776.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM, Cape Elizabeth (also given Casco Bay). Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 8, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 64 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Ficket's co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Casco Bay; credited to town of Cape Elizabeth; *also*, Capt. Philip Thomas's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; sub-

JOHNSON, WILLIAM, *continued.*
sistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 30, 1776, to Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 39 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated West Point.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 19 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 25, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM, Haverhill. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co. of militia, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5½ days; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Merrill's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM (also given WILLIAM W.), Littleton. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Littleton; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Littleton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 2 days, travel (220 miles) included.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM, Lynn. Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Johnson and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Nicholson Broughton's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; pay roll dated Camp at Providence, July 6, 1777; arrived at destination June 17 (also given June 26), 1777; *also*, detachment from Capt. Joseph Hiller's co. which remained in camp under Lieut. John Watts after Capt. Hiller's roll was made up; service between June 11, 1777, and Aug. 11, 1777, 1 mo. 26 (also given 1 mo. 22) days, at Rhode Island, including travel home.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM, Newport (also given Lanesborough). Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; engaged for town of Lanesborough; delivered to Capt. Bailey; reported a negro; *also*, Private, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Newport; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Lanesborough; enlisted May 15, 1780, by Capt. Woodbridge; enlistment, during war.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM, Norwich. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, list of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, list endorsed "Camp at Cambridge June 13th 1775," of men belonging to Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Sprague; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 37th (also given 38th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, return for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, list of men entitled to receive bounty coats, dated Nov. 10, 1775.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM, Salem. Descriptive list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Peirce's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, black; occupation, goldsmith; residence, Salem; mustered March 29, 1780, at request of Capt. Peirce.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM, Sheffield. Return of men raised for Continental service probably from Capt. Goodrich's co.; engaged for town of Great Barrington; joined Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Weston's (Wesson's) regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Ward's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. William Watson's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Sheffield; *also*, (late) Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Watson's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 22, 1780; reported deserted Sept. 22, 1780; *also*, list of deserters from 9th Mass. regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1780, dated West Point, Dec. 24, 1780 [no particulars given].

JOHNSON, WILLIAM, Taunton. Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, 3d co. commanded by Lieut. Noah Dean, Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co.; service, 32 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777; *also*, Capt. James Macomber's (3d) co., Col. Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 2, 1780, on an alarm.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM, Wilton. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp before Boston, Nov. 11, 1775.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, list of men probably belonging to 2d Parish in Woburn, dated May 8, 1775.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM. 4th Corporal, Capt. Samuel King's co.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Salem and Lynn for defence of seacoast.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; discharged Jan. 1, 1776; service, 6 mos. 7 days; company stationed at Newburyport for defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to at Ipswich.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Squantum, or Braintree Farms, in March, 1776.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. John Whitman on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Jan. 4, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashely's (Ashley's) Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days; mileage home (74 miles) allowed.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM. Petition dated Boston, Nov. 25, 1777, signed by Tristram Dalton, of Newburyport, asking that said Johnson be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Independence" (privateer); ordered in Council Nov. 25, 1777, that a commission be issued.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 4, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 30 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, guarding troops of convention; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Cambridge, March 2, 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, company receipt for wages, etc., given to Capt. Cadwallader Ford, dated Wilmington, May 22, 1778.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 30, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention; mileage (91 miles) allowed. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 2, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (98 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 24 days, with Northern army; mileage from camp home (120 miles) allowed; company ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; roll certified at Sheffield; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 20, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 19 days, at North river; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Fishkill; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778; reported sick in hospital, not joined since muster; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; reported joined.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Livermore's co.; muster roll dated Rutland, Aug. 2, 1779; enlistment, 3 months, to expire Sept. 30, 1779; *also*, same co.; joined July 7, 1779; discharged Oct. 4, 1779; service, 2 mos. 28 days, with guards at Rutland Barracks. Roll dated Spencer.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 16 (also given Sept. 13), 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 (also given 2 mos. 8) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept.-Nov., 1779, sworn to at Newport.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, including travel (10 days) home; company raised for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack. Roll dated Upton.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's (9th) co., 4th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 7, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's (14th) co., 4th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 3, 1780.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company ordered to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Ammidon's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, blacksmith; engaged for town of Mendon; engaged Feb. 8, 1781; term, 3 years.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged May 31, 1782; discharged Sept. 14, 1782; service, 3 mos. 15 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM, Jr., Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, list of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM P. Pay roll of Maj. Thomas Thomas's (Artillery) co. for service on expedition to Rhode Island in 1778.

JOHNSON, ZEDEKIAH, Holliston. Private, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" reported sent with the wounded; also reported in the country.

JOHNSON, ZEDEKIAH, Hutchinson (Barre). Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775;

JOHNSON, ZEDEKIAH, *continued.*
enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, (late) Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

JOHNSON, ZED'H. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

JOHNSTON, ADAM. Receipt for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

JOHNSTON, ASA. Private, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army in the State of New York for 3 months.

JOHNSTON, BARACHIAH, Williamstown. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; engaged April 22, 1775; discharged May 5, 1775; service, 14 days.

JOHNSTON, BARNABAS. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Dec. 5, 1782; service to Dec. 26, 1782, 22 days; reported "run."

JOHNSTON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; mustered by T. Wheeler; reported not joined.

JOHNSTON, BENJAMIN. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

JOHNSTON, CHRISTOPHER. List of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary of Prisoners [year not given]; said Johnston, a Seaman, to be exchanged for James Mitchell, Seaman (also given John Blamper, Seaman).

JOHNSTON, COMFORT, Williamstown. Private, Capt. Abiathar Angel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week.

JOHNSTON, DANIEL, Nobletown. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days.

JOHNSTON, DANIEL, Sheffield. Sergeant, Capt. William Beacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.

JOHNSTON, DANIEL, Williamstown. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; engaged April 22, 1775; discharged May 5, 1775; service, 14 days.

JOHNSTON, DAVID. Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1778; reported on command recruiting.

JOHNSTON, EBENEZER. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1781, 11 mos.

JOHNSTON, ELISHA, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days.

JOHNSTON, EZRA. Pilot, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner; pay roll for wages for 1 month, dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.

JOHNSTON, GEORGE. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; discharged Aug. 15, 1776; reported promoted to Sergeant Feb. 1, 1776.

JOHNSTON, GEORGE. List of deserters from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; enlistment, during war; deserted March 12, 1777.

JOHNSTON, GEORGE. Seaman, state sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged July 25, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 4 mos. Roll sworn to at Boston.

JOHNSTON, GUY, Sharon. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.

JOHNSTON, HUGH. Order on Paymaster, Col. Ezra Wood's regt., payable to Lieut. David Cowdon, dated Continental Village, Jan. 10, 1779, signed by said Johnston, for wages due for 8 mos. service.

JOHNSTON, ISAAC, Malden. Private, Capt. Ephraim Cleavland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Malden; credited to town of Malden; term, 3 years.

JOHNSTON, ISAAC, Williamsburg. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. Elisha Porter's regt., dated July 22, 1776; Capt. Israel Chapin's co.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; residence, Williamsburg; deserted June 8, 1776; reported returned to duty July 17, 1776, and pardoned.

JOHNSTON, ISAAC. Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782.

JOHNSTON, ISAAC. Boy, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 19, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 6 mos. 1 day; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Dec. 14, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

JOHNSTON, ISAIAH. Quarter Master, Col. John Robinson's regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers, dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; commissioned July 2, 1777; engagement, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

JOHNSTON, ITHAMAR, Dublin. Private, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days.

JOHNSTON, ITHAMAR, Holliston. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Luther Bailey's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Holliston; enlisted April –, 1777, by Lieut. Muzzy at Holliston; enlistment, during war.

JOHNSTON, JACOB. Private, Capt. John Scott's detachment; enlisted Dec. 6, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 16 days; detachment raised in Machias to reinforce troops under Col. Jonathan Eddy engaged in operations against the British garrison stationed at Fort Cumberland. Roll dated Machias.

JOHNSTON, JACOB. Private, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service between Aug. 15 and Aug. 21, 1777, 3 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company served in action at Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, and was discharged by Brig. Gen. Stark.

JOHNSTON, JAMES, Andover. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days, including travel home.

JOHNSTON, JAMES, Lanesborough. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 10, 1780; residence, Lanesborough.

JOHNSTON, JAMES. Capt. Foster's co. of artillery; return of the main guard made by Abijah Brown, officer of the day, June 22, 1775; said Johnston reported as confined for 1 night by Lieut. Smith for disobeying orders and absenting himself from the company without leave.

JOHNSTON, JAMES. Petition dated Boston, Nov. 21, 1777, signed by said Johnston, in behalf of William Erskine and others, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Pallas" (privateer); ordered in Council Nov. 21, 1777, that a commission be issued.

JOHNSTON, JAMES. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged July 11, 1782; discharged Nov. 11, 1782; service, 4 mos. Roll sworn to at Boston.

JOHNSTON, JASPER, Newton. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; enlisted April 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Newton; enlisted for town of Newton; mustered by Suffolk Co. Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence.

JOHNSTON, JOHN, Ludlow. Corporal, Capt. Oliver's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 7 mos. 7 days as Corporal, 26 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Ludlow; enlisted for town of Ludlow; mustered by County Muster Master Woodbridge; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Edward Cumpston's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.

JOHNSTON, JOHN, Pelham. Private, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

JOHNSTON, JOHN, Woburn. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 16 yrs. 7 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, gray; residence, Woburn; enlisted Feb. 6, 1780, by Lieut. Eysandeau; enlistment, during war; company joined from 15th regt.

JOHNSTON, JOHN, Worcester. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 17 yrs. 2 mos.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, gray; residence, Worcester; enlisted Nov. 7, 1779, by Capt. Peirce; enlistment, during war; company joined from 15th regt.

JOHNSTON, JOHN. Captain, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 31, 1777; reported resigned July 31, 1777.

JOHNSTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Sept. 27, 1777; service, 8 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm.

JOHNSTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; reported discharged Sept. 23, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Machias three different times.

JOHNSTON, JOHN. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. FOX, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

JOHNSTON, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 12, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged June 24, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 14 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

JOHNSTON, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; engaged Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army in the state of New York for 3 months.

JOHNSTON, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, descriptive return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Thomas Vose's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged Nov. 14, 1777, by Lieut. Donell; term, during war.

JOHNSTON, JOHN. Master-at-arms, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Aug. 8, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 3 mos. 17 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

JOHNSTON, JOHN. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Dec. 5, 1782; service to Dec. 26, 1782, 22 days; reported "Run."

JOHNSTON, JOHN. List of prisoners sent from New York to Portsmouth, N. H., to be exchanged for British prisoners [year not given]; reported 2d Lieutenant of Marines.

JOHNSTON, JONAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; discharged Dec. 13, 1777; service, 2 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island; travel home (10 days) allowed said Johnston; reported enlisted July 7, 1777; roll sworn to at Groton; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777.

JOHNSTON, JONATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at camp, agreeable to resolve of April 13 [20], 1778, and mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade May 19, 1778, certified at Falmouth, June 15, 1778, by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master, as mustered and delivered to Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for said county; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft; complexion, light.

JOHNSTON, JOSIAH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Taylor's 16th (also given 15th) co., Lieut. Col. David Wells's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Nov. 18, 1779.

JOHNSTON, JOSIAH. Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782.

JOHNSTON, LAWRENCE, Becket. Private, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Becket; credited to town of Cambridge; term, during war (also given 3 years).

JOHNSTON, LAWRENCE. Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; receipt for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 18, 1775, signed by said Johnston, a soldier in Capt. Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; certificate on reverse of receipt, signed by Col. John Thomas, certifies that said Johnston belonged to Capt. Chamberlin's co.

JOHNSTON, MILLER. Petition dated Boston, Dec. 5, 1782, signed by said Johnston, in behalf of John Lawhorn, of North Carolina, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Little Bachelor" (privateer); advised in Council Dec. 6, 1782, that a commission be issued.

JOHNSTON, NATHAN, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 26, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 5 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days.

JOHNSTON, NATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days.

JOHNSTON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Nov., 1781; enlisted March 17, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with Col. Swift in Sept., 1781, on command at "Block house Clove" in Oct.-Nov., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated West Point; reported on command at New Windsor in Jan., 1782.

JOHNSTON, OBADIAH, [New] Marlborough. Private, Capt. Moses Soule's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.

JOHNSTON, PRIMUS. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Feb. 16, 1781, 10 mos. 14 days.

JOHNSTON, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Thomas Wills's co., Col. Daniel Morgan's 11th Virginia regt. (also given "the 11 And 15th Regiment of foot in the Service of the United States"); pay roll for Oct., 1778.

JOHNSTON, RICHARD. Fifer, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged July 16, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 4 mos. 4 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

JOHNSTON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 1 mo. 16 days; company marched to Machias three different times.

JOHNSTON, SAMUEL. Adjutant and Brigade Major, Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 13, 1777, to May 16, 1779; reported as serving 18 mos. 8 days as Adjutant, 8 mos. 25 days as Major; also reported discharged May 16, 1779.

JOHNSTON, SAMUEL. Captain's Clerk, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged May 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 7 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

JOHNSTON, SETH. Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 14 days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782.

JOHNSTON, SIMEON, Dublin. Private, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

JOHNSTON, SOLOMON, Woodbury, Conn. Capt. James Horton's co., Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; copy of a company return dated July 20, 1780; engaged Feb. 20, 1778; term, 3 years; company reported as belonging to Connecticut.

JOHNSTON, "THIAS," Guilford. Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Guilford.

JOHNSTON, THOMAS, Pelham. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from Ticonderoga in 1776; 307 miles travel allowed said Johnston; *also*, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm.

JOHNSTON, THOMAS. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; pay roll of officers and crew for advance pay for 1 month; warrant allowed in Council Dec. 10, 1778.

JOHNSTON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllster's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted April 14, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 8 mos. 8 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll certified at Headquarters at Thomaston.

JOHNSTON, TIMOTHY, Lynn. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's (Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days.

JOHNSTON, WILLIAM, Boston. Matross, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for Jan.-July, 1777; said Johnston allowed service from April 8, 1777, to July 31, 1777, 3 mos. 23 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 6, 1780; reported as serving 7 mos. as Matross, 5 mos. as Conductor; *also*, Conductor of Military Stores, Field Commissary's department; appointed Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; reported a foreigner; *also*, descriptive list dated New Windsor, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; rank, Matross; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Boston; engaged April 8, 1777, by Lieut. Crowley; term, during war; reported promoted to Conductor July 1, 1779 [?].

JOHNSTON, WILLIAM, Lynn. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's (Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days.

JOHNSTON, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

JOHNSTON, WILLIAM. Descriptive list endorsed "1777 to 1780;" Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Boston; engaged March 22, 1780, by Lieut. Ingersoll.

JOHNSTON, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Rambler," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Lovett, sworn to in Suffolk Co., May 27, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, brown; birthplace, Salem.

JOHNSTON, WILLIAM. Captain Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, in a corps of artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens; return of officers in need of clothing, certified at Fredericksburg, Nov. 25, 1778, by H. Knox, Brigadier General of Artillery; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Crane's regt.; account rendered against the United States by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for amounts paid officers and men on account of depreciation of their wages for the first three years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to

JOHNSTON, WILLIAM, *continued.*
1780; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return of men who were in service prior to Aug. 1, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except by leave of proper authority, certified at Park of Artillery near Morristown; *also*, Col. Crane's regt.; list of officers who continued in service, as returned by Thomas Vose, Captain and Adjutant, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated North Redoubt; *also*, Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; receipt given to Capt. Lieut. Knowles, signed by said Johnston and others, for subsistence money for June, 1782; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, commanding a detachment of artillery; returns dated July 25, Aug. 2, and Aug. 8, 1783; said detachment reported detailed successively to Gen. Paterson's brigade, Gen. How's division, and to Mass. detachment.

JOHNSTON, "WYCOM," Boston. Private, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

JOHNSTONE, ABEL, Brookfield. Matross, Capt. William Todd's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, to date of discharge, May 8 [year not given, probably 1777], 3 mos. 7 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

JOHNSTONE, ALEXANDER. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.

JOHNSTONE, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Vose's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

JOHNSTONE, NATHANIEL. Matross, Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 10, 1780. [See Nathan Johnson.]

JOHNSTONE, WILL., Marblehead. Private, Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

JOHNSTONE, WILLIAM, Boston. Matross, Capt. Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; enlistment, during war.

JOHNSTONE, WILLIAM. Captain Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

JOHONNET, GABRIEL. Major, Col. John Glover's regt.; list of field and staff officers [year not given].

JOHONNOT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Johnnot, Johonnet, Johonnott, Johonot, Jonhonot, Jonnot.]

JOHONNOT, DANIEL. Private, Gen. John Hancock's (Boston Independent) co. commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21¼ days; company marched from Boston to Rhode Island.

JOHONNOT, GABRIEL. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Glover's regt. of Essex Co. militia; list of field and staff officers [year not given, probably 1775].

JOHONNOT, WILLIAM. Chief Apothecary at Danbury; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Assistant Apothecary, Medical Department; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Council warrant dated Boston, March 22, 1782, for £67 10s, drawn in favor of said Johonnot, Doctor, being pay for 3 mos. service in the year 1780.

JOHONNOTT, DAN. List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent co. to be raised in Boston; officers of said Boston Independent co. commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776, Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Col. Henry Jackson to serve as Lieutenant Colonel.

JOHONNOTT, GEORGE S. List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent co. to be raised in Boston; officers of said Boston Independent co. commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776, Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Col. Henry Jackson to serve as Lieutenant Colonel.

JOHONOT, GABRIEL. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; service from April 21, 1775, to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 15 days.

JOHSON, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.

JOHSON, EPHRAIM. Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.

JOHSON, ITHAMAR, Holliston. Sergeant, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Holliston; *also*, Capt. Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Holliston.

JOHSON, JAMES, Upton. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Baker's co., Col. Tylor's regt.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Upton; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779.

JOHSON, LEWIS. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll dated Dec. 3, 1777; company stationed at Cambridge.

JOHSON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on march homeward at close of the campaign in 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777; 250 miles travel allowed said Johson.

JOHSON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlisted March 17 (also given March 14), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781; reported "On scout;" *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point; reported on command at New Windsor, cutting wood.

JOHSON, STEPHEN. Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, July 10, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island.

JOHSON, WILLIAM, Preston. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 19, 1775.

JOICE, JONATHAN. Lieutenant serving as Volunteer, Col. Joab Stafford's (Independent) co. of volunteers; service, 6 days; company raised from the alarm lists of New Providence, Lanesborough, East Hoosuck, and Gageborough, marched Aug. 14, 1777, and fought in battle near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777.

JOICE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 13, 1780.

JOICE, THOMAS, Boston (also given Londonderry). Matross, Capt. Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 26, 1777, to Aug. 15, 1777; residence, Boston; reported discharged by Gen. Knox.

JOILES, MARK. Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Col. Bond's (late Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 18, 1775. [See Mark Giles.]

JOILES, THOMAS. Matross, (late) Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co., in a corp of artillery formerly commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere; service between Jan. 1, 1780, and May 8, 1780, 2 mos. 17 days.

JOILS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782; enlisted Feb. 7, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

JOINER, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 13, 1777; service, 26 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (115 miles) home. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

JOINER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Amasa Sheldon's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home; roll sworn to at Deerfield; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (115 miles) home; roll sworn to at Deerfield.

JOIR, GEORGE. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Slayton's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; mustered May 20, 1777; term, 3 years.

JOKET, ELIJAH, Freetown. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 19, 1776.

JOLEN, FRANCOIS. List of French prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged; reported a Seaman; letter from Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners, to the commissary of prisoners at Boston, dated on board the "Rainbow" at Halifax, Oct. 8, 1778, accompanying above list, requests that said men be exchanged for British prisoners.

JOLES, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Golles, Joals, Jolles, Jolls.]

JOLES, THOMAS, Holden. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Hubbard's co., Col. Denny's regt.; engaged for town of Holden; mustered July 2, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Samuel Hubard's co., Col. Deney's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Holden; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Marshall; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Holden; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay rolls for July–Sept., 1780; enlisted July 12, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Holden for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, including travel (180 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for Jan, 1781, dated West Point.

JOLET, JOHN, Dartmouth. Descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Hoskins's co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Dartmouth; arrived at Fishkill July 23, 1778; reported not mustered. [See John Dulat.]

JOLI, JOHN. Descriptive list of men detached from Boston regt. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam by Capt. Anthony Burk, at Roxbury, July 3, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Esq., at Springfield; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, mulatto; hair, curly; eyes, black; reported detached from Independent co.; *also*, draft of a proclamation by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., offering a reward for the apprehension and recovery of certain deserters, dated Dorchester, July 23, 1779; said Joli reported as having deserted from Capt. Burke while on march from Boston to Springfield about July 5, 1779.

JOLLES, JOHN. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; entered service July 1, 1779; discharged April 8, 1780; term, 9 months.

JOLLES, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Brookfield, Feb. 17, 1777; 140 miles travel allowed said Jolles.

JOLLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Golley, Jalley, Jolly, Joyle, Talley.]

JOLLEY, JABEZ, Barnstable. Drummer, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, sworn to at West Point; reported on command with Col. Scamell; *also*, muster rolls for Sept.–Nov., 1781; reported on command with Col. Scamel; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 21 (also given 19) yrs; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, negro; hair, black; occupation, sailor (also given farmer); birthplace, Barnstable; residence, Barnstable; enlisted Dec. 9, 1779 (also given Nov. –, 1779, by Lieut. Freeman); enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Jolley tried June 21, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Mills, President, on charge of abusing a soldier; sentenced to receive 30 lashes; reported pardoned; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Jolley discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

JOLLEY, JABEZ, Cape Cod. List of prisoners exchanged at Rhode Island and delivered to John Ayers, as returned by M. Reed, Secretary, dated Newport, Feb. 11, 1777; reported a Seaman.

JOLLEY, NATHANIEL. List of 9 months men; entered service July 24, 1779; discharged April 24, 1780; term, 9 months.

JOLLEY, THOMAS, Harwich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Barnstable Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Abijah Bangs and Maj. Zenas Winslow, dated Feb. 24, 1778; residence, Harwich; engaged for town of Harwich.

JOLLEY, TRISTRAM. Boy, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July [June] 8, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 3 mos. 14 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Seaman, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days.

JOLLS, THOMAS. Capt. Hamilton's co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills.

JOLLS, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; company marched to Bennington July 28, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark. Roll dated Petersham.

JOLLY, JABEZ. Drummer, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June-Aug., 1781; reported on command with Col. Scamel; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated West Point.

JOLLY, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; credited to town of Harwich; reported discharged Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

JOLLY, THOMAS, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Page's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778; residence, Gloucester; credited to town of Gloucester; reported died Jan. 7, 1778; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 18, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 67 days allowance; travel (260 miles) allowed said Jolly; the Captain and 1st Lieutenant to march April 1, 1777, and the rest to march March 12, 1777.

JONAH, DAVID. Receipt dated Sherburne, July 10, 1781, for bounties paid said Jonah and others by a committee of the town of Sherburne to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from date of enlistment; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sherburne; engaged July 16, 1781; term, 6 months.

JONAH, THOMAS. Receipt dated Sherburne, July 10, 1781, for bounties paid said Jonah and others by a committee of the town of Sherburne to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from date of enlistment; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sherburne; engaged July 16, 1781; term, 6 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Aug.-Nov., 1781; enlisted July 10, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; reported on command with Col. Swift in Sept., 1781, on command at the Lines in Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported discharged Feb. 22, 1782.

JONAS, JACOB. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Framingham; engaged March 13, 1782; term, 3 years.

JONAS, WINDSOR, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to the place of rendezvous, Ticonderoga, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 260 miles travel allowed said Jonas; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; 260 miles travel allowed said Jonas; reported discharged at Ticonderoga; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; residence, Sandwich; engaged for town of Sandwich; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, Feb. 18, 1777; Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; mustered Feb. 13, 1777.

JONER, ASAHEL, Egremont. Private, Capt. William Beacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.

JONES, ——. [This name also appears under the form of James, Janes, Joanes, Joans, Joens, Johnes, Johns, Johnson, Jonas, Jonn, Jons, June.]

JONES, ——, Ipswich. Corporal, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Jones credited with allowance for 2 days (42 miles); company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn.

JONES, AARON, Fulham. Private, Capt. Moses Draper's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 27, 1775.

JONES, AARON, New Lebanon. Private, Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; reported died Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 23, 1775; reported deceased.

JONES, AARON. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's (Acton) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company called out at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, 2d Corporal, Col. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers, Col. Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including travel home; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; Col. Buttrick reported as serving as Captain.

JONES, AARON. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; enlisted July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service; roll dated Templeton; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3 to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks in Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish (Gerrish) and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn.; roll dated Petersham.

JONES, ABEL, Holden. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, joiner (also given carpenter); residence, Holden; engaged for town of Holden; engaged Dec. 29, 1781; joined Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; term, 3 years.

JONES, ABEL, Medway. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Bullard's (1st Medway) co. of militia, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 30, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I.; roll dated Bellingham; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

JONES, ABEL. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; enlisted Oct. 4, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island, including travel home; company raised in Suffolk Co.

JONES, ABEL. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on expedition to Claverack. Roll dated Stoughton.

JONES, ABIEL. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

JONES, ABNER. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

JONES, ABR'A. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Dec. 2, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 18 days. Roll dated Boston.

JONES, ABRAHAM (also given ABRAM), Braintree. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Lieut. Col. Andrew Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 26, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 2 mos.; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; travel home (80 miles) allowed; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

JONES, ABRAHAM, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 22 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given]; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Farley; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Burnham's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 7, 1777; reported deceased.

JONES, ABRAHAM, Raynham. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777.

JONES, ABRAHAM (also given ABRAHAM, Jr.), Raynham (also given Taunton). Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I. Roll sworn to at Taunton, Sept. 23, 1777.

JONES, ABRAHAM, Raynham. Private, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island agreeable to order of Council of July –, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks.

JONES, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return endorsed "Dec 10, 1775;" company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton.

JONES, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

JONES, ABRAHAM. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Shaw's detachment, Col. Williams's regt.; service, 7 days, in Oct., 1777, at Rhode Island.

JONES, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; pay roll made up for service from July 6, 1779, to Aug. 26, 1779, on Penobscot expedition; reported never joined.

JONES, ABRAHAM. Sergeant, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

JONES, ABRAHAM. Sergeant, Capt. Ichabod Thayer's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including travel (3 days) home; company ordered to Rhode Island on the alarm of July –, 1780. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

JONES, ABRAHAM. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Massachusetts.

JONES, ABRAHAM, Jr., Mendon. Private, Capt. William Jennison's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury and Cambridge; service, 11½ days.

JONES, ABRAM. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1780; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 21 mos. 18 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands, and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, Jan. 7, 1783, 14 mos. 14 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston.

JONES, ADAM. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 15 days; company marched to Roxbury Lines March 23, 1778.

JONES, ADONIJAH, Palmer. Private, Capt. David Speer's co. of militia, Col. Pynchon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775.

JONES, ADONIJAH. Sergeant, Capt. Heman Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Collar's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Sandisfield to Stillwater Oct. 14, 1781, on an alarm. Roll endorsed "Col John Ashley Reg't."

JONES, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; muster roll dated June 3, 1777; enlisted Feb. 5, 1777; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777; enlistment, during war.

JONES, ALEX'R. Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 26, 1776, to March 25, 1777; credited with 90 days allowance.

JONES, AMBROSE. Matross, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co.; enlisted June 24, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 3 mos. 8 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

JONES, AMOS, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; enlisted June 25, 1778; roll dated Middleton, Aug. 27, 1778; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; service, 6 mos. 11 (also given 6 mos. 9) days, including travel (80 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778; *also*, list of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Bellows's co., Col. Rand's regt.; engaged for town of Lunenburg;

JONES, AMOS, *continued.*
mustered Aug. 3, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Bellows's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lunenburg; marched Aug. 3, 1779; reported delivered to Ensign E. White; *also*, Colonel's co., 15th Mass. regt.; entered service Aug. 5, 1779; discharged May 5, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 21, 1781; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (85 miles) home; roll dated Camp at Battes Hill.

JONES, AMOS, Manchester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Manchester; engaged for town of Manchester; *also*, Private, Capt. Hatfield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 3, 1780; term, 3 years.

JONES, AMOS, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) regt.; muster roll dated Camp Prospect Hill, Sept. 9, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Oct. 1, 1775, and place supplied by Solomon Jones.

JONES, AMOS. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to date of discharge, Sept. 15, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 6 weeks service. Roll dated Petersham.

JONES, AMOS. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Green's co., Col. Barns's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; service, 16 days; company marched from Windsor to Saratoga on an alarm at the Northward.

JONES, ANTHONY, Ashfield. Private, Lieut. Samuel Bartlet's co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 22 to April 26, 1775, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported as having gone to Quebec; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Jennings's co., Col. David Field's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days, on expedition to Northern department at the time of the battle of Bennington; roll sworn to at Deerfield; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Jennings's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service on expedition to the Northward.

JONES, ANTHONY, Hopkinton. Capt. Meller's (Mellen's) co., Col. Ward's regt.; return of the main guard made by Abijah Brown, officer of the day, June 22, 1775; said Jones confined for 1 night by Sergt. Paul Dudley for repeatedly insulting said Dudley; *also*, Private, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

JONES, ANTHONY. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged June 11, 1776; discharged Sept. 3, 1776; service, 2 mos. 23 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

JONES, ANTHONY, Jr., Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days.

JONES, ASA, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Bellows's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt.; residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Lunenburg; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 27, 1777, to Feb. 27, 1780; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island, and sworn to in Camp near Stillwater; enlisted Feb. 27, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Albany; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to in Camp near the Gulf; *also*, return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Middlesex County Muster Master; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1777-May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported on quarter guard in May, 1778; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, muster rolls for July, 1778-June, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; reported confined in Nov., 1778, on command at Greenwich in Dec., 1778; *also*, muster roll for July, 1779; reported on command at Pound Ridge; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; reported on command at Pound Ridge; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Bedford; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Highlands, Jan. 10, 1780; reported deserted Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780, dated Camp Robinson's Farms; reported discharged Feb. 27, 1780.

JONES, ASA, Worcester. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 20, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 1 mo. 14 days, including travel (167 miles) home; residence, Worcester; enlisted for town of Worcester; enlistment, 3 months. Roll sworn to at Brookfield.

JONES, ASA. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days; *also*, same co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills; *also*, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Brookfield, Feb. 17, 1777; 130 miles travel allowed said Jones.

JONES, ASA. Private, Capt. James Shaw's co.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, with Northern army, travel (140 miles) included; company detached from Col. Charles Pynchion's (Pynchon's) regt. and ordered to join army under Gen. Gates to serve for 30 days, unless sooner discharged.

JONES, ASA. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

JONES, BARNABAS, Sandwich. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; residence, Sandwich; engaged for town of Sandwich; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 24, 1779; reported deserted June 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeneage;" reported taken captive June 28, 1778; also reported released from captivity, having been exchanged, and joined since muster; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., (late) Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777.

JONES, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted May 1, 1776; reported discharged Aug. 1, 1776.

JONES, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Aug. 30, 1776; reported on command at the saw-mill.

JONES, BEN., Boston. List of prisoners brought the second trip from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Boston, Jan. 23, 1777; said Jones, a Master, reported as having been taken in a schooner.

JONES, BEN, Boston. List of prisoners brought the second trip from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Boston, Jan. 23, 1777; said Jones, a Seaman, reported as having been taken in a schooner.

JONES, BENJAMIN, Beverly. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Dodge's co. of Minute-men of 2d Parish in Beverly, which marched April 19, and April 20, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 2 days.

JONES, BENJAMIN, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Stevens's (Artillery) battalion; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Winslow's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 19, 1778; residence, Boston; reported died Jan. 19, 1778.

JONES, BENJAMIN, Boston. Sailing-Master, ship "Viper," commanded by Capt. William Williams; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 30, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston.

JONES, BENJAMIN, Bridgewater (also given Braintree). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Alden's (9th) co., Col. Mitchel's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Suffolk Co. regt., as returned by Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.; residence, Braintree; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1778; Capt. Colton's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Colton's co., Col. John Graton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Barber, County Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return of men who were in service on or before May [Aug.] 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 1, 1780.

JONES, BENJAMIN, Sandwich (also given Martha's Vineyard). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; residence, Sandwich; engaged for town of Sandwich; joined Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, May 31, 1777; Capt. Wordsworth's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; mustered May 31, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 29, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; mustered by Continental Muster Master; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "January 11th. 1781;" Lieut. Col.

JONES, BENJAMIN, *continued.*

John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; birthplace, Sandwich; residence, Sandwich; enlisted Nov. –, 1779, by Lieut. Freeman; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of deserters who belonged to (late) 14th Mass. regt., as returned by Jonathan Haskell, Adjutant, 7th Mass. regt., dated West Point, Aug. 19, 1782; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, mulatto; hair, black; residence, [Martha's] Vineyard; deserted in 1779 from furlough.

JONES, BENJAMIN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, to serve until Jan. 1, 1779; residence, Scituate; *also*, Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1778; service, 6 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 28 (also given 1 mo. 25) days; company made up from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co. regts. to serve in Col. John Jacobs's regt. for 2 months from the time of their arrival at camp; *also*, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days; regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 30, 1781; service, 28 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) to place of rendezvous.

JONES, BENJAMIN, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11 days.

JONES, BENJAMIN, Shrewsbury. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Henshaw's co.; list of officers, endorsed "Col'o Crafts return Dec 1 76 to Jan'y 1 1777 of Officers to be Com'd;" ordered in Council March 3, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined regiment Sept. 9, 1776; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 21 days; reported as serving 2 mos. 21 days in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

JONES, BENJAMIN, Sylvester. Private, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; *also*, same co. and detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 3, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

JONES, BENJAMIN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co. of Minute-men, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 (also given 11) days; *also*, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, list of 2 months men who went to Winter Hill in Feb., 1776, with Capt. Noah Hall; *also*, list of men who went to the Castle in May, 1776, with Capt. Randel to serve for 6 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home; *also*, list of men who went with Capt. Dean in Dec., 1776, to serve for 3 months; said Jones hired probably with money paid by Nicholas Bayles who was drafted; *also*, list of men raised to serve

JONES, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
in the Continental Army, dated Jan. –, 1777; reported received bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 26, 1777, to May 26, 1780; reported discharged May 26, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Lamb's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Nov., 1778, and March, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (9th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted May 26, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported furloughed April 29, 1779, by order of Col. Jackson for 6 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp at Providence, July 10, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Turner's co.; rank, Private; residence, Taunton; engaged for town of Taunton; engaged May 26, 1777; term, 3 years; family of said Jones reported as at Taunton; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

JONES, BENJAMIN, Templeton. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knolton's (Knowlton's) co. of militia, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11 days.

JONES, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joshua Tobey's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service, 6 mos. 4 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

JONES, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore.

JONES, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched June 7, 1779; service, 28 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.

JONES, BENJAMIN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 23, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Dorchester; marched to camp July 23, 1780, under command of Sergt. Charles Newcomb; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dorchester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 5 mos. 29 days, including travel (232 miles) home.

JONES, BENJAMIN. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 20, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 7 mos. 22 days; said Jones, with others, reported as having been sent home in a prize and retaken.

JONES, BENJAMIN. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 20, 1781, 5 mos. 5 days; reported died Sept. 25, 1781.

JONES, BENONI, Granby. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Granby; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of

JONES, BENONI, *continued.*
Lieut. Daniel Frye of the artificers; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Granby for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14½ days, including travel (130 miles) home.

JONES, BENONI. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Chapin's detachment, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (100 miles) home; detachment marched by the way of Albany near Fort Edward on the alarm at Ticonderoga.

JONES, BENONI. Private, Capt. Heman Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 17 days; company marched from Sandisfield to Stillwater Oct. 14, 1781, on an alarm. Roll endorsed "Col John Ashley Reg't."

JONES, BENSON. Private, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 4 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Barnstable and Bristol counties to serve for 5 months.

JONES, BEZALEEL, Mendon. Private, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service between Dec. 8, 1776, and Jan. 21, 1777, 19 days, at Providence, R. I., on an alarm.

JONES, CAESAR. Receipt dated Boston, May 11, 1782, for bounty paid said Jones by John Marion, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Bedford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from May 1, 1782, 8 mos.

JONES, "CARA." Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

JONES, CHARLES. Corporal, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted July 12 [1775]; discharged Sept. 6 [1775]; service, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, same co.; entered service June 27 [1775]; credited with 55 days billeting allowance; amount of billeting for company paid on a warrant from Maj. Gen. Schuyler, and receipted for by Capt. Stewart, at Albany, Jan. 27, 1776.

JONES, CHRISTOPHER PAUL, Dighton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bates's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 10 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Luke Drury's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched from home Aug. 23, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; arrived home Dec. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 19 days; company marched to North river.

JONES, CLAYTON, Wenham. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 3 weeks; *also*, return for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list of men who enlisted to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Richard Dodge to Col. Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Dec. 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co.; list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay, etc., for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-June, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance,

JONES, CLAYTON, *continued.*
etc., on return home at close of the campaign in 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co., May 6, 1777; 285 miles travel allowed said Jones; *also*, order on Paymaster of Col. Baldwin's regt., payable to Joseph Knowlton, dated Wenham, Feb. 25, 1777, signed by said Jones, for travel allowance from Peekskill, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Wenham; engaged for town of Wenham; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 17, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 36 days allowance; 240 miles travel allowed said Jones; company to march March 12 [1777]; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 14, 1780.

JONES, COMFORT. Private, Capt. Tompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Banes's (Barnes's) Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to the Western frontiers by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

JONES, CONSIDER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 6 days; roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May and one in Sept., 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Middleborough; delivered to Ensign J. Hubbel; *also*, Capt. Hitchcock's co., 12th Mass. regt.; entered service July 23, 1779; discharged April 23, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

JONES, CONSIDER. Receipt dated Springfield, May 21, 1782, for bounty paid said Jones by Col. Rice, Chairman of Class No. 4 of the town of Sudbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

JONES, CORNELIUS, Myrifield (Rowe). Capt. Oliver Avery's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; reported returned home; also reported a minister; *also*, Private, in a detachment from Myrifield co. commanded by Sergt. Nathaniel Corbet; marched Aug. 15, 1777; service, 7 days; detachment marched to Bennington Aug. 14, 1777, by order of Gen. Stark; *also*, Capt. Seth Howard's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, in Northern department, including travel home.

JONES, CORNELIUS, Taunton. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home.

JONES, CORNELIUS, Taunton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777.

JONES, CORNELIUS. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 27, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 4 days.

JONES, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army.

JONES, CORNELIUS, 2d, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 15, 1776; service, 9 days, including travel from Howland's Ferry home to Taunton; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

JONES, D. Private, Capt. Stephen Badlam's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt. stationed near Boston; service probably rendered between Jan. 1, 1776, and April –, 1776, as per certificate dated Dec. 14, 1839.

JONES, DANIEL, Dighton. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 8 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; company marched to camp at Bristol, R. I., and thence to Howland's Ferry; *also*, Capt. James Briggs's co.; service, 29 days; company marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, under command of Col. Freeman on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; *also*, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

JONES, DANIEL, Framingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Emes's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Simon Edgel's (Framingham) co., Col. Wyllyes's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Jan. 14, 1776; company stationed at Roxbury; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Claverack, including travel (200 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

JONES, DANIEL, Lanesborough. Private, Col. Warner's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Seth Warner's regt., dated Fort George, June 11, 1780; residence, Lanesborough; enlisted March 5, 1779; enlistment, during war; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Charlton; residence, Lanesborough; enlisted March 5, 1779, by Col. Warner at Bennington; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan., Feb., March, and May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with light infantry in Feb., March, and May, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsborough; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster rolls for July-Sept., 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported sick at Annapolis; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Huts; reported sick at Annapolis; *also*, muster roll for April, 1782, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on command with light infantry.

JONES, DANIEL. Company receipt given to Capt. Silas Gates, dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777, signed by said Jones and others, for mileage, etc., from Albany home.

JONES, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; service, 25 days; reported killed Aug. 3, 1777; company marched from Charlemont July 10, 1777, to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

JONES, DANIEL. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Sept. 4, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 19 days.

JONES, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Dorchester.

JONES, DANIEL. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

JONES, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Wills's co., Col. Daniel Morgan's 11th Virginia regt. (also given "the 11th And 15th Regiment of foot in the Service of the United States"); pay roll for Oct., 1778.

JONES, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I.; roll dated Bellingham; *also*, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 8 mos. 22 days, including 10 days (218 miles) travel home; enlistment, 8 months; company raised to fortify and secure passes of North river, N. Y.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

JONES, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

JONES, DANIEL. Corporal, Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnold's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1775; discharged June 24, 1775; service, 6 weeks 3 days; roll sworn to at Pittsfield; *also*, list of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt.; marched from Pittsfield to Canada May 10, 1775, under command of Capt. James Noble and served until Dec. 30, 1775, 33 weeks 4 days; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga April 22, 1777, under command of Lieut. Stephen Crofoot, and were dismissed May 22, 1777; service, 4 weeks; *also*, Private, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Roseter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga; roll dated Pittsfield.

JONES, DAVID, Abington. Surgeon, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 92 days; travel (25 days) allowed; roll dated Camp at Cambridge; *also*, Surgeon, same regt.; list of surgeons and surgeons' mates examined and approved by a committee of Congress at Watertown July 5, 1775; *also*, return of the sick in Col. Gerrish's regt. stationed at Chelsea and Brookline, made by said Jones, Surgeon, dated Aug. 3, 1775; *also*, account of rations allowed officers of the 38th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Baldwin, from July 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, dated Chelsea; said Jones credited with 184 days allowance; *also*, receipt given to Col. Loammi Baldwin, for ration allowances from Jan. 1, 1776, to April 1, 1776, dated New York; *also*, Surgeon, 26th regt.; account of articles lost at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on march homeward at close of the campaign in 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777.

JONES, DAVID, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

JONES, DAVID, Brimfield. Private, Capt. James Sherman's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10½ days.

JONES, DAVID, Brimfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See David Janes.]

JONES, DAVID, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; list dated July 10, 1776, of persons who hired men to serve at Canada until Dec. 1, 1776; said Jones, with others, hired Zebulon Bootman; reported a Lieutenant; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list endorsed "1777;" said Jones reported as belonging to alarm list; *also*, Lieutenant serving as Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's (2d Dracut) co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 29, 1777; marched from home Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; list of persons who hired men to serve 9 months in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolves passed in April, 1778; said Jones, with others, hired Jacob Hibbord, and is reported as having paid £20 towards his hire.

JONES, DAVID, Hingham. Capt. Thayer's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; residence, Hingham; age, 20 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

JONES, DAVID, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4½ days; *also*, list dated Wilmington, Nov. 25, 1776, of men drafted to reinforce the army and to be ready at a minute's warning until March 1, 1777, as returned by Capt. C. Ford, Jr., in behalf of the Selectmen, Militia Officers, and Committee of Safety, of the town of Wilmington; said Jones and Russel Jones rated one man; *also*, list of men who performed turns of service to the credit of the town of Wilmington [year not given]; said Jones credited with 2 turns.

JONES, DAVID. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Hunt's co., Brig. Gen. Patterson's battalion.

JONES, DAVID. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777. Roll made up for advance wages for 1 month.

JONES, DAVID. List of men raised to guard stores at and about Boston for 3 months, dated Feb. 14, 1778.

JONES, DAVID. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 18, 1778; service to May 18, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill; company detached to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army.

JONES, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 14, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 17 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.

JONES, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; service guarding troops of convention; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

JONES, DAVID. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of field officers; commissioned Aug. 31, 1775; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 1, 1776; said Jones chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Edward Mitchel's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt. of

JONES, DAVID, *continued.*

Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 6, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Bristol, R. I., of Dec. 8, 1776; roll endorsed "on the Alarm to Providence;" *also*, resignation dated Abington, April 1, 1779, signed by said Jones, resigning his commission as Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., on account of old age and ill health; ordered in Council April 8, 1779, that the resignation be accepted.

JONES, DAVID. Private, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; company raised for 3 months.

JONES, DAVID. Receipt dated Springfield, May 25, 1782, for bounties paid said Jones and others by Addison Richardson, one of the committee of the town of Salem, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

JONES, DAVID, Jr., Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; list of persons who hired men for 5 mos. service at Canada to the credit of the town of Dracut, agreeable to order of Congress of June –, 1776; said Jones, with John Harvey, hired Samuel Brown; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list, endorsed "1777;" said Jones reported as belonging to train band; *also*, returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; said Jones appears among men raised agreeable to resolve of March –, 1778, to man the Lines for 3 months.

JONES, DEARING, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

JONES, DUDLEY, Malden. Private, Capt. Nailer Hatch's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Malden, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Malden; engaged for town of Malden.

JONES, EBENEZER, Bellingham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

JONES, EBENEZER, Berwick. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Phinnie's (Phinney's) regt.; billeting roll made up from time of enlistment to date of marching of company from Falmouth, July 13, 1775, dated Cambridge; said Jones enlisted July 15, 1775 [no allowance credited]; *also*, Private, Capt. Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Goodwin's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

JONES, EBENEZER, Concord. Order on Deacon Jeffers, Paymaster for Colony troops, payable to Col. Ephraim Jackson, dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776, signed by said Jones and others belonging to Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from June 6, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 25 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Jones appears among men with Col. Buttrick at Rhode Island in 1778, and among men with Capt. Abishai Brown at Nantasket [year not given].

JONES, EBENEZER, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Jonas Locke's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

JONES, EBENEZER, Palmer. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775.

JONES, EBENEZER, Princeton. Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated June 22, 1777; mileage (90 miles) allowed said Jones; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Joseph Sargent, of Princeton; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 67½ days, at Rhode Island; travel (90 miles) allowed; company drafted from Col. Josiah Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts. and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer; *also*, list of men mustered; said Jones appears among men raised from Col. Whitney's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Sargeant's co.; engaged for town of Princeton; mustered July 9 [year not given]; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Fisher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1778; company raised to serve until Dec. 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged, and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to serve for 3 months; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to one of the constables of Princeton, signed by said Jones and others belonging to Capt. Stearns's co., Col. Rand's regt., for wages for 3 months service in 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 28, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at West Point, including 20 days (400 miles) travel to and from camp; residence, Princeton; enlisted for town of Princeton.

JONES, EBENEZER, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 3, 1778; service, 7 mos.; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis.

JONES, EBENEZER. Taunton. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 11 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage (54 miles) allowed to camp at Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, and home; *also*, Capt. Edward Blake's co.; service, 32 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer.

JONES, EBENEZER, Wilmington [probably]. 2d Major, Col. David Green's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, Major; list dated Wilmington, Nov. 25, 1776, of men drafted to reinforce the army and to be ready at a minute's warning until March 1, 1777, as returned by Capt. C. Ford, Jr., in behalf of the Seleetmen, Militia Officers, and Committee of Safety, of the town of Wilmington; said Jones rated one man; *also*, list of persons who hired men to serve in the army, dated Nov. 29, 1776; said Jones hired Timothy Gray.

JONES, EBENEZER. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Hunt's (1st) co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 7, 1776.

JONES, EBENEZER. Chaplain; list dated Taunton, Sept. 30, 1776, of officers appointed by Brig. George Godfrey to a regiment drafted from his brigade, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 12, 1776, to be commanded by Col. Thomas Carpenter.

JONES, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co.; company return endorsed "1776."

JONES, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12 [also given Aug. 23], 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 2 mos. 17 (also given 2 mos. 5) days, under Gen. Gates with Northern army, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

JONES, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, with Northern army.

JONES, EBENEZER. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Amos Fairbank, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Warner; reported furloughed Nov. 29, 1777; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward.

JONES, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island.

JONES, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

JONES, EBENEZER. List of field officers of regiments of Worcester Co. militia proposed by Legislature Jan. 12, 1776; said Jones reported as belonging to 2d Worcester Co. regt., raised in Lancaster, Harvard, Bolton, and Princeton; *also*, 2d Major, Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of field officers; commissioned Feb. 2 (also given Feb. 13), 1776; *also*, Major, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 25 days, at the Northward; regiment marched by order of General Court of Sept. 22, 1777; *also*, 1st Major, 2d Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 12, 1778; *also*, resignation addressed to Col. Josiah Whitney, dated Princeton, Sept. 27, 1779, signed by said Jones, resigning his commission as Major, 2d Worcester Co. regt., on account of "present indisposition;" ordered in Council Oct. 8, 1779, that said resignation be accepted; concurred in House of Representatives Oct. 9, 1779.

JONES, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

JONES, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home. Roll dated Sutton.

JONES, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; enlisted April 14, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May and one in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

JONES, EBENEZER. Private, Lieut. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 24, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington at time of the battle; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Stillwater; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Heman Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Collar's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Sandisfield to Stillwater Oct. 14, 1781, on an alarm.

JONES, EBENEZER, Jr. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river.

JONES, EBENEZER, Jr. Enlistment agreement dated Wilmington, Nov. 29, 1776, signed by said Jones and others, engaging themselves to be ready at a minute's warning until March 1, 1777, to march to reinforce the army, and if called upon before said date to remain in service 3 months; *also*, list of persons who hired men to serve in the army, dated Nov. 29, 1776; said Jones hired by Thomas Burtt and Thomas Burtt, Jr., probably of Wilmington.

JONES, EDWARD, Boston. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted March 2, 1777; service to May 8, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days.

JONES, EDWARD, Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775.

JONES, EDWARD, Taunton. Order dated Camp at Hull, July 16, 1776, signed by said Jones and others, for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc., payable to Capt. Matthew Randell; Capt. Randell's order on Daniel Jeffries, Paymaster General, dated Castle Island, July 19, 1776, payable to the Quarter Master of Col. Marshall's regt., appears on reverse of company order; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 4 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home.

JONES, EDWARD, Taunton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777.

JONES, EDWARD, Taunton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I. Roll sworn to at Taunton, Sept. 23, 1777.

JONES, EDWARD, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo.; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Bristol, thence to Providence, R. I., and thence home. Roll dated Nov. 5, 1777.

JONES, EDWARD, Taunton. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, 4 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Providence.

JONES, EDWARD, Taunton. Descriptive list of men raised for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Taunton, May 16, 1778; Capt. Ebenezer Dean's (3d) co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Taunton; engaged for town of Taunton; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

JONES, EDWARD, Taunton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 25, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Taunton; marched to camp July 25, 1780, under command of Capt. Park; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Taunton for service in the Conti-

JONES, EDWARD, *continued.*
nental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 25, 1780; discharged Jan. 25, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 25, 1780; discharged Jan. 26, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

JONES, EDWARD, Freetown (probably). Private, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Luke Drury's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched from home Aug. 30, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 9, 1781; discharged Dec. 6, 1781; arrived home Dec. 16, 1781; service, 3 mos. 17 days; company marched to North river.

JONES, EDWARD. Private, Lieut. John Shaw's detachment; service from July 5 to July 27, 1777, 22 days; detachment stationed at Slade's Ferry near Rhode Island by order of Gen. Spencer and Brig. Gen. Godfrey.

JONES, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Dagget's regt.; service between Jan. 6, 1778, and April 1, 1778, 2 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

JONES, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; muster roll dated May 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 1 day, with guards at Cambridge.

JONES, EDWARD. Sergeant, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; engaged Feb. 2, 1779; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company served until May 4, 1779, with guards at Boston.

JONES, EDWARD. Sergeant, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; engaged Feb. 2, 1779; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company served until May 4, 1779, with guards at Boston. [Name appears twice on roll.]

JONES, EDWARD. Descriptive list of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 3d co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, dark; engaged for town of Taunton; reported delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., [Col.] Marshall's (10th) regt.; entered service July 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1780; term, 9 months.

JONES, EDWARD (also given EDMON). Gunner, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co.; list of men entitled to clothing for the year 1782, dated Boston, April 18, 1783; *also*, Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted March 20, 1783; discharged July 18, 1783; service, 3 mos. 29 days; roll dated Boston.

JONES, EDWARD (also given EDWARD, Jr.). Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Dec. 18, 1779; service to Dec. 31, 1780, 12 mos. 14 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; *also*, Corporal, same co.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, to date of discharge, Oct. 17, 1781, 9 mos. 17 days; reported promoted Feb. 12, 1781; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; *also*, pay rolls of Capt. Thomas Cushing's co. for service from Oct. 25, 1785, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.

JONES, ELI, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord; *also*, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; rations allowed from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos.

JONES, ELI, *continued.*

22 days, at Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company stationed at Roxbury; roll dated Newton; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Sterns's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Waltham; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; entered service June 17, 1779; discharged April 17, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Waltham; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Waltham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 14, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days, including travel (200 miles) home; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; enlisted July 15 (also given July 14), 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported discharged Jan. 14, 1781.

JONES, ELI. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched from home to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 18), 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 (also given 3 mos. 12) days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

JONES, ELIAKIM. Private, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 4 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Barnstable and Bristol counties to serve for 5 months.

JONES, ELIAS, Mendon. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (64 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home; *also*, list of men from Col. Wood's regt. mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Penniman's co.; engaged for town of Mendon; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt; enlisted June 22, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Middleton; *also*, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 14, and Dec. 30, 1778.

JONES, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; enlisted May 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

JONES, ELIJAH, Dighton. Receipt dated Dighton, Feb. 15, 1781, for bounties paid said Jones and others by the town of Dighton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received of James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by Joshua Wilbore, at Taunton, March 21, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; Capt. Walker's co., 2d regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, dark; residence, Dighton; engaged for town of Dighton; term, 3 years.

JONES, ELIJAH, Dorchester. Private, Lieut. Hopestill Hall's (2d Dorchester) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river; *also*, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777.

JONES, ELIJAH, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and West Stockbridge to Cambridge; service, 1 mo. 2 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Williams's co. who came forward with Col. Patterson but wished to return; permission granted by vote of Council of War of May 13 [1775] that such men as had not enlisted might return home; *also*, Private, Capt. David Pixley's (Stockbridge) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; service to July 26, 1777, 27 days, in Northern department; *also*, list of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 4 days, at the Westward (also given in Northern department) on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Rufus Allen's co. of matrosses, Col. David Rosetter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Oct. 18, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Stockbridge, Feb. 5, 1781, for bounties paid said Jones and others by a committee of the town of Stockbridge to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Whittlesey's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; enlistment, 3 years; reported receipted for by Maj. Ashley; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Killam's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 13, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

JONES, ELIJAH, Stoughton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Stoughton; engaged for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Landen's (Langdon's) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a foreigner; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay

JONES, ELIJAH, *continued.*
roll for Feb., 1778, dated Lancaster; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Maj. Lemuel Trescott's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted June 6, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Maj. Trescott's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 28, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Major's co.; rank, Private; residence, Stoughton; engaged June 5, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Major's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for April, 1780; reported sick in Boston hospital.

JONES, ELIJAH, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (218 miles) allowed said Jones.

JONES, ELIJAH, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, dated North Kingston, Dec. 31, 1777; said Jones credited with allowance for 2 days (36 miles).

JONES, ELIJAH, Wrentham. Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779. Roll dated Tiverton.

JONES, ELIJAH, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) home.

JONES, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 18 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777.

JONES, ELIJAH. Certificate dated Brookline, May 30, 1777, signed by William Aspinwall, Surgeon, certifying that said Jones served as Surgeon's Assistant from April 19, 1775, to Aug. 12, 1775; that he assisted Dr. Downer and the said Aspinwall in caring for the wounded after the battle of Lexington; that later he was on duty at said Aspinwall's hospital at Jamaica Plain, and afterwards at a hospital in Col. Phipps's house at Cambridge.

JONES, ELIJAH. Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 23 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Stoughton.

JONES, ELIJAH. Copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said Jones and others for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill; *also*, Private, Capt. Elisha May's co.; enlisted Sept. –, 1776; discharged Nov. –, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company served on a 2 months campaign at New York; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition.

JONES, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia and marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I. Roll dated Taunton.

JONES, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bates's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 1 mo. 18 [?] days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army.

JONES, ELIJAH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Wrentham; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men who marched from the town of Wrentham to serve in the Continental Army during 1780; engaged June 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 6 mos. 14 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

JONES, ELIPHALET, Berwick. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.

JONES, ELISHA, Weymouth. Private, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 16, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel (240 miles) included.

JONES, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Concord) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army.

JONES, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 5 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

JONES, ELISHA. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Jones appears among persons reported as having contributed cash at the time of taking [Gen.] Burgoyne in 1777; reported as having paid $5.

JONES, ELISHA. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co.; company return endorsed "1776;" *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Concord) co. of light infantry, Col. Brooks's regt.; list of officers of Middlesex Co. militia appointed to command men raised for various purposes; commissioned March 17, 1778; *also*, list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Jones appears among men forming the second guard at Cambridge in 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; engaged March 26, 1778; engagement, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, receipt for wages for 3 months service from April 2, 1778, signed by said Jones and others belonging to Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Read's regt. of guards at Cambridge; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Jones's Light Infantry (also given 9th) co., Col. Francis Faulkner's (3d Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 16, 1779.

JONES, ELISHA. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Jones appears among men in a detachment with Col. Thatcher [year not given].

JONES, ELNATHAN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service,

JONES, ELNATHAN, *continued.*
3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 12, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given]; roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 apl '76."

JONES, ELNATHAN. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Jones appears among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776, and among persons reported as having contributed cash at the time of taking [Gen.] Burgoyne in 1777; reported as having paid $20; *also*, reported a Captain.

JONES, ENOS, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Deliverance Davis's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

JONES, ENOS, Lanesborough. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; service, 27 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Pawlet Sept. 5, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, receipt dated Lanesborough, March 17, 1781, for bounty paid said Jones by a class of the town of Lanesborough of which Daniel Brown was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 46 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Lanesborough; enlisted for town of Lanesborough; enlistment, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith; *also*, Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781; enlisted Feb. 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsborough; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in camp at Peekskill; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command with Col. Mellen; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Huts; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to in camp at West Point.

JONES, EPHRAIM, New Canaan (also given Lanesborough). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Newell's (2d Lanesborough) co.; residence, New Canaan; engaged for town of Lanesborough; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 22, 1777, to March 22, 1778; residence, Lanesborough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted May 20, 1777; *also*, order for gratuity, dated West Point, Sept. 1, 1779; *also*, Gen. Washington's foot guards commanded by Maj. Gibbs; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, New Canaan; enlisted May 20, 1777, by Lieut. Frisbey at New Canaan; enlistment, during war.

JONES, EPHRAIM, Princeton. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at and about Boston. Roll dated Lancaster.

JONES, EPHRAIM, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service,

JONES, EPHRAIM, *continued.*
1 day; *also*, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

JONES, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 22, 1776.

JONES, EPHRAIM. Enlistment agreement dated 1776, signed by said Jones and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army until April 1 [1776]; reported enlisted at Gorham.

JONES, EPHRAIM. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Williamstown Sept. 13, 1776, under command of Capt. William Francis, by order of the General, and were dismissed Sept. 21, 1776; service, 8 days.

JONES, EPHRAIM. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Jones appears among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776; reported a Captain.

JONES, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778. Roll dated Barnstable.

JONES, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

JONES, EVAN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark.

JONES, EZEKIEL, Nobletown (also given Spencer). List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Watson's (2d) co., Col. John Graton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Nobletown; enlisted for town of Nobletown; mustered by County Muster Master Wheler; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; residence, Spencer; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776, by Capt. Lieut. Lee; enlistment, during war.

JONES, EZEKIEL, Scituate. Private, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos., 2 weeks, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days.

JONES, EZEKIEL. Fifer, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6, 1775."

JONES, EZEKIEL. List of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776; *also*, Private, Lieut. Seth Thayer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

JONES, EZEKIEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Milford; arrived at Springfield July 7, 1780; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. William Hull's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1780; enlisted July 7, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Milford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 19, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 6 mos. 9 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

JONES, EZRA. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Jan. 10, 1781.

JONES, FARWEL. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Jones appears among men in a detachment with Col. Thatcher [year not given].

JONES, FRANCIS, Marblehead. Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Jones and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 26 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 6, 1776; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Feb. 20, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 10 days, in defence of seacoast.

JONES, FRANCIS, Sandwich. Corporal, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted Jan. 25, 1776; service to Feb. 3, 1776, 9 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, same co.; service from April 5, 1776, to June 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast.

JONES, FRANCIS, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Sudbury) co., Col. James Barrett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Robert Cutting's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; engaged Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

JONES, FRANCIS. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 17, 1776 [service not given]; reported deserted.

JONES, GIDEON, West Springfield (also given Springfield). Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Jan. 18, 1777; service to April 3, 1777, 74 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Levi Ely; residence, West Springfield; engaged for town of West Springfield; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts

JONES, GIDEON, *continued.*
for service from May 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, (late) Capt. Caleb Keep's co. commanded by Lieut. John Wright; Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Providence; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Providence; reported sick at Springfield; *also*, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 10, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt. who re-enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, dated Bud's Highlands; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, West Springfield; *also*, Corporal, Colonel's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Springfield; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; enlisted Nov. 6, 1779; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb. 1782, dated York Hutts.

JONES, GILBERT. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Jan. 20, 1778; roll made up for advance wages for 1 month.

JONES, GILES, Northampton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Oliver Lyman and Capt. Joseph Cooke; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported discharged; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; reported in regiment of invalids at Boston; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; joined May 31, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 4 mos.; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Headquarters, Boston, and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath; *also*, order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, Commanding Officer of the corps of invalids stationed at Boston, endorsed "Boston Jan'y. 1779," signed by said Jones and others, for clothing due them as a donation from the several towns of the State; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; reported sick in hospital.

JONES, GILES. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home. Roll dated Morristown.

JONES, GILES. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Northampton; engaged Feb. 12, 1781; term, 3 years.

JONES, GOODSPEED. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched Oct. 4, 1777; service, 28 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

JONES, GOODSPEED. List of officers and crew of the ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet, dated Boston, June 20, 1781.

JONES, HENRY, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company marched from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island in July, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks.

JONES, HENRY, Whately (also given Hatfield). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Salmon White; residence, Whately; engaged for town of Whately; joined Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Pomeroy's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; residence, Hatfield; engaged for town of Hatfield; joined Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Joshua Woodbridge; residence, Hatfield; engaged for town of Hatfield; joined Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years [name crossed out on list]; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns in Hampshire Co. as to soldiers credited to them, attested at Northampton; said Jones claimed by Hatfield and Whately; allowed to Whately; *also*, Private, Capt. Orringh Stoddard's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to July 1, 1780; reported deserted July 1, 1780; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted March 15, 1777; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March, and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at Newtown in March and April, 1779.

JONES, HENRY. Enlistment agreement dated 1776, signed by said Jones and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army until April 1 [1776]; reported enlisted at Gorham.

JONES, HENRY. Private, Capt. Oliver Voce's (Milton) co., Col. Robertson's (Robinson's) regt.; service, 15 days [probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775]; company marched to Roxbury after the fight at Concord and served there before completion of standing army; *also*, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to march to Moon Island June 12, 1776.

JONES, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out April 26, 1777, by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Saratoga; *also*, list of mounted men who marched from Pittsfield to Skeensborough Sept. 6, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed Oct. 1, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 26 days, with Northern army.

JONES, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. David Mosely's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 7 days; company probably mounted and stationed at Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government. Roll sworn to at Westfield.

JONES, HUGH, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

JONES, HUGH, England. Matross, Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 26, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, England; reported transferred from Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Capt. John Lilley's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return of men who were in service on or before Aug. 14, 1777; reported deserted Nov. 7, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported made up agreeable to Gen. Washington's discharge.

JONES, ICHABOD, Marlborough. Sergeant, Capt. William Brigham's co. of militia, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cam-

JONES, ICHABOD, *continued.*
bridge; service, 14 days; *also*, commission dated Watertown, July 5, 1776, appointing said Jones 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Paul Brigham's 5th (2d Marlborough) co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia.

JONES, INCOME, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from Oct. 13 to Oct. 18, 1777, 6 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island at request of Gen. Spencer; mileage (12 miles) allowed from Swanzey to Howland's Ferry; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Private, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 68 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

JONES, ISAAC, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 22, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

JONES, ISAAC, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given]; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Farley; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Burnham's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Nov. 18, 1777; reported died Nov. 18, 1777.

JONES, ISAAC, Sanford. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 1, 1775.

JONES, ISAAC, Sheffield (also given New Marlborough). Corporal, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 13, 1775.

JONES, ISAAC, Upton. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Baker's co., Col. Tylor's (Tyler's) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; residence, Upton; enlistment, during war; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779.

JONES, ISAAC, Worcester. Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; receipt for pouches, dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Jones and others, dated June –, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported "on command to Quebec;" *also*, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 7 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (103 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home.

JONES, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.

JONES, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted April 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

JONES, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll certified at Topsham.

JONES, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Williams's co., Col. John Graton's (Greaton's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1779, to Nov. 26, 1779; enlistment, during war; reported died Nov. 26, 1779.

JONES, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

JONES ISAAC. Lieutenant, Capt. Ephraim Brookins's co., Lieut. Col. John Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company marched by order of Col. John Ashly, Jr., on an affarm at the Northward.

JONES, ISAAC, Jr. List of men drafted, or those secured in their stead, comprising one-sixth part of militia of the town of Weston, as returned by Capt. Jonathan Fisk, dated Weston, Aug. 18, 1777; said Jones reported as not to be found.

JONES, ISAIAH. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

JONES, ISRAEL, Raynham (also given Taunton). Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I.; roll sworn to Sept. 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Bristol, thence to Providence, R. I., and thence home; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Dagget's regt.; marched Jan. 6, 1778; discharged April –, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; service, 11 days; company detached to guard shore at Freetown for 10 days, by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey; *also*, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island by order of Council of July –, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks; *also*, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days; company detached from Gen. Godfrey's brigade and marched to Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 19, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; returned home April 17, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Rhode Island.

JONES, ISRAEL. Private, Lieut. John Kilburn's co., Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 15, 1780; service, 5 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Vermont Oct. 12, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

JONES, ISRAEL. Receipt dated Limerick, May 21, 1781, for bounty paid said Jones by the Plantation of Limerick to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, and mileage from Limerick to Boston; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; reported a wagoner; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; reported on command in the wagon service in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; enlisted April 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

JONES, ITHAMAR. Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

JONES, JACOB, East Sudbury. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 9, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of East Sudbury; arrived at Springfield Aug. 6, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 9, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Lunt; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of East Sudbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 8, 1780; discharged Feb. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos., at West Point; *also*, Private, Capt. John Trotter's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

JONES, JACOB, Framingham. Private, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including travel (200 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

JONES, JACOB, Massabesec (also given Pepperellborough). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Massabesec; engaged for town of Wenham; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) 13th regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Sept. 1, 1777; reported discharged Sept. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Pepperellborough; enlisted for town of Wenham; mustered by Esq. Cushing.

JONES, JACOB, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Isaac Locker's co., Col. James Brett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service between April 19 and April 21, 1775, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days; *also*, muster roll of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., which marched from Sudbury and joined Col. Joseph Read's regt. at Roxbury, endorsed "1777;" *also*, Private, Capt. Munroe's co.; entered service Jan. 2 [year not given, probably 1778]; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; said Jones appears among men who deserted Jan. 21, 1778; reported returned to camp Jan. 28 (also given Feb. 2), 1778, with pardon from the General; *also*, order on Capt. Munroe, payable to Lieut. Joshua Haynes, dated North Kingston, Feb. 26, 1778, signed by said Jones, for $5 on account of wages; *also*, company receipt dated Stow, July 2, 1779, signed by said Jones and others, for wages and rations received of Capt. Benjamin Munroe for service in his company, Col. Sprout's regt., at Rhode Island in 1778; *also*, return of service rendered [year not given]; said Jones reported as serving 23 days as Corporal, 1 mo. 27 days as Private.

JONES, JACOB, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, list of men drafted Sept. 17, 1776, to do turns of service; said Jones hired James Dade to serve in his place.

JONES, JACOB. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Braintree; engaged March 17, 1781; term, 3 years.

JONES, JACOB. Receipt dated Andover, Feb. 19, 1781, for bounties paid said Jones and others, on behalf of Capt. John Abbot's (Andover) co., for enlisting to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; said Jones also returned as having been hired by East District of Andover; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Andover; engaged March 12, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 12, 1781, 10 mos. 1 day; reported died Jan. 13, 1782.

JONES, JAMES, Ashby. Private, Capt. Samuel Stone's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15½ days; *also*, Private, Maj. Eayers's co., Col. Flower's regt. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Ashby; credited to town of Ashby; *also*, Capt. Faxon's co., Col. Cheever's regt. of artificers stationed at Springfield; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 9, 1780.

JONES, JAMES, Berwick. List of men drafted from Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt., dated May 7, 1777, and endorsed "for Rhode Island;" *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 14 days (also given 61 days), including travel (260 miles) to and from camp at Rhode Island; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 21, 1777.

JONES, JAMES, Boston. Captain, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to April 24, 1779; reported resigned April 24, 1779; *also*, pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Guelph Mills; *also*, pay rolls for June–Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, returns of officers for clothing, dated Boston, March 20, and Oct. 22, 1778; *also*, pay rolls for Sept., Nov., and Dec., 1778, Jan.–April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, return dated Camp Providence, July 29, 1779, made by Col. Henry Jackson, of officers belonging to his regiment who resigned and received honorable discharges from Generals Gates, Heath, and Sullivan; said Jones, Captain, entered service Feb. 1, 1777, resigned May 1, 1779, and received his discharge from Gen. Gates; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Captain; residence, Boston; appointed Feb. 1, 1777; said Jones returned among officers belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who were not included in the above arrangement; reported resigned April 24, 1779.

JONES, JAMES, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778.

JONES, JAMES, Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years.

JONES, JAMES, Methuen. Captain of a company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 4 days; *also*, Captain, 12th (Methuen) co., 4th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Samuel Johnson and others, field officers, dated Andover, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 3, 1776.

JONES, JAMES, Milford, Capt. James Horton's co., Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; copy of a company return dated July 20, 1780; engaged March 19, 1778; term, 3 years; company reported as belonging to Connecticut.

JONES, JAMES, Scarborough. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co.; marched Nov. 13, 1775; discharged Nov. 18, 1775; service, 6 days, under Col. Jonathan Mitchel; company ordered out by Col. Freeman to fortify Falmouth.

JONES, JAMES, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll dated Camp Prospect Hill, Sept 9, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; reported sick and absent; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt for money in lieu of a bounty coat, dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "Oct'o 1776."

JONES, JAMES. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

JONES, JAMES. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp, 6 days. Roll dated Cambridge, March –, 1776.

JONES, JAMES. Seaman, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged March 23, 1776; discharged June 18, 1776; service, 2 mos. 26 days.

JONES, JAMES. Company receipts dated Sept. 16, 1775, and Gloucester, Sept. 28, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month, and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Paymaster and Muster Master of men raised in Gloucester and stationed there for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and commanded by Capt. Daniel Warner; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

JONES, JAMES. List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent co. to be raised in Boston; officers of said Boston Independent co. commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776, Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Col. Henry Jackson to serve as Lieutenant Colonel; *also*, Private, Gen. John Hancock's (Boston Independent) co. commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21¼ days; company marched from Boston to Rhode Island.

JONES, JAMES. Private, Col. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers, Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 2, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including travel home; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; Col. Buttrick reported as serving as Captain.

JONES, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 15, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 19 days, at Cambridge and Charlestown, guarding troops of convention; *also*, receipt dated Cambridge, Feb. 21, 1778, signed by said Jones and others belonging to Capt. John Walton's co., for wages to Feb. 3, 1778, said wages having been granted by the State as a bounty

JONES, JAMES, *continued.*
for service as guards; *also*, list dated Cambridge, July 15, 1778, of men returned by Capt. John Walton as detached from his company to reinforce the army at Providence.

JONES, JAMES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 14, 1779; Capt. Knapp's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; *also*, Council order dated Feb. 3, 1779, directing Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., to pay State bounty to said Jones and other soldiers belonging to Col. Shepard's regt.; enlistment, 3 years. [See James Janes.]

JONES, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam by Joseph Decosta, at Roxbury, July 12, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield; Capt. Jennings's co.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; eyes, blue.

JONES, JAMES. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Colburn's co., Brig. Gen. Wadsworth's department; enlisted Feb. 14, 1781; discharged Feb. 15, 1781; service, 1 day; company detached at Camden.

JONES, JAMES. Steward's Mate, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Jan. 11, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 4 mos. 20 days; engagement, 5 months.

JONES, JAMES. Receipt dated Boston, July 27, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Jones of a committee of the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; stature, 5 ft. 11½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, gray; occupation, laborer; birthplace, America.

JONES, JAMES. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Jones appears among men who went at the time of taking [Gen.] Burgoyne [year not given].

JONES, JAMES CARY, Bedford. Private, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Perce's (Pierce's) regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; service to July 1, 1779, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months, to expire July 1, 1779.

JONES, JAMES MORRIS. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 3, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Jones appointed Ensign, Col. D. Hause's (Hawes's) regt.

JONES, JASPER. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

JONES, JEDEDIAH. Private, Capt. Micah Hamblin's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, in defence of seacoast.

JONES, JEREMIAH, Bridgewater (also given Taunton). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Mitchel's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's (also given Col. Jackson's) regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, April 1, 1777, to April 30, 1777; credited with 29 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; joined May 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 1,

JONES, JEREMIAH, *continued.*
1778; mustered by Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 31, 1780; residence, Taunton.

JONES, JEREMIAH, Gorham (also given Falmouth and Boston). Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 24 days; reported enlisted into the army May 15, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with allowance for 10 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; residence, Falmouth; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 15, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Whitmore's (Gorham) co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Capt. Briant Morton; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Merrill's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Dec. –, 1779; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Alden's (9th) co., Col. Mitchel's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Meril's (Merrill's) co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Merrill's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Boston; *also*, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to March 17, 1777; credited with 91½ days allowance, including travel (310 miles) on march to Bennington, the place of rendezvous; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Gorham; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; mustered by Col. Barber at Boston.

JONES, JEREMIAH. Private, Lieut. John Jones's "Scout of Volentears;" enlisted Sept. 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 24, 1780; service, 1 mo., under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Waldoborough.

JONES, JEREMIAH. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Farrington's co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, brown.

JONES, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsborough; enlisted April 6, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Newburg in June, 1781, on command with boats in July, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Aug.–Nov., 1781; reported on command with boats in Aug., 1781, on fatigue duty in Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hnts.

JONES, JESSE, Weston (also given Sudbury). Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 16 days; reported "enlisted out" March 12; *also*, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

JONES, JESSE. Seaman, brigantiue "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Jan. 7, 1778. Roll made up for advance wages for 1 month.

JONES, JESSE. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, including travel (215 miles) home; regiment detached to join Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.

JONES, JESSE. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 18 days; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

JONES, JETHRO, Leicester. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Loring Lincoln's (North) co. in Leicester; residence, Leicester; engaged for town of Leicester; joined Capt. Martyn's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire May –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Martin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered May 15, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted May 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at Camp near the "Gulph," Dec. 18, 1777; reported sick in general hospital at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780; *also*, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Danny's (Denny's) regt.; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, black; occupation, tool maker; engaged for town of Leicester; engaged April 9, 1781; term, 3 years.

JONES, JOEL, Connecticut. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775.

JONES, JOEL, Lanesborough. Receipt dated Lanesborough, Jan. 29, 1781, for bounty paid said Jones by John Barker, on behalf of a class of the town of Lanesborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list, dated Lenox, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, freckled; hair, sandy; occupation, laborer; residence, Lanesborough; enlisted for town of Lanesborough; enlistment, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith; *also*, Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781; enlisted Feb. 1, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsborough; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Huts; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to in Camp at West Point.

JONES, JOHN, Ashby. Captain of a company of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

JONES, JOHN, Berwick. List of men drafted from Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt., dated May 7, 1777, and endorsed "for Rhode Island;" *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 14 days (also given 61 days), including travel (260 miles) to and from camp at Rhode Island; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 21, 1777.

JONES, JOHN, Beverly. Private, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

JONES, JOHN, Boston. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 17, 1776; service, 57 days; reported deserted July 8, 1776.

JONES [JOHN], Braintree. Private, Capt. Elihu Adams's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days. Roll made up and sworn to by David Linfield, 1st Lieutenant.

JONES, JOHN, Bristol (also given Sheepscot). Sergeant and Private, Capt. Thomas Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 5, 1777, to Dec. 5, 1779; residence, Bristol; reported as serving 27 mos. 9 days as Sergeant, 2 mos. 21 days as Private; also reported deserted Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Cartwright's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulf;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Providence, July 9, 1779; residence, Sheepscot; enlisted June 5 (also given June 3), 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hunt's co.; rank, Sergeant; residence, Bristol; engaged June 5, 1777; term, 3 years (also given during war); reported reduced to Private Sept. 14, 1779, deserted Dec. 5, 1779.

JONES, JOHN, Brunswick. Private, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, Capt. James Curtis's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast.

JONES, JOHN, England. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. John Winslow's co., Col. Crain's regt.; term, during war; reported a foreigner; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 15, 1777; Maj. Stevens's battalion; *also*, Matross, Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 31, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, England; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in service on or before Aug. 14, 1777; reported deserted Jan. 1, 1780 [?].

JONES, JOHN, Framingham. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported absent; *also*, certificate dated Framingham, Feb. 18, 1776, signed by Capt. Micajah Gleason,

JONES, JOHN, *continued*.
certifying that said Jones, of Framingham, a soldier in his company, Col. Nixon's regt., had not received a bounty coat or its equivalent in money due for the 8 months service in 1775; *also*, petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Jones and others belonging to Capt. Jesse Emes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., asking that the company be divided into two companies.

JONES, JOHN, Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) co. of train, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 6 days, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop; company assembled at Hull Feb. 27, 1778; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 32 days, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop at Hull.

JONES, JOHN, Kingston. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Kingston; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Kingston raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

JONES, JOHN, Lunenburg. Descriptive list of deserters, dated Nov. 20, 1780; Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Lunenburg; enlistment, 3 years; deserted March 25, 1777; reported never joined.

JONES, JOHN, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, July 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 1, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service, 22 days; reported enlisted into the sea service; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston.

JONES, JOHN, Marblehead. Boatswain, brigantine "Dispatch," commanded by Capt. Daniel Jacobs; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Sept. 26, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.

JONES, JOHN, Mendon. Private, Capt. William Jennison's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury and Cambridge; service, 11½ days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Seth Thayer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

JONES, JOHN, Princeton. Lieutenant, Capt. Boaz Moore's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Captain; list of company officers of Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt. recommended by Committee of Safety, at Cambridge June 12, 1775, to be commissioned; ordered in Provincial Congress June 12, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, account dated July 1, 1775, of sundry articles lost in battle at Charlestown Hills June 17, 1775, by men belonging to said Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; *also*, Captain, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3

JONES, JOHN, *continued.*
mos. 15 days; *also,* company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also,* petition addressed to the General Court, dated Oct. 3, 1775, signed by said Jones and others, officers in Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., recommending certain officers to be commissioned.

JONES, JOHN, Rehoboth (also given Dighton). Private, Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Rehoboth; credited to town of Rehoboth; *also,* Capt. James Webb's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; *also,* return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., certified at Boston, June 15, 1779, by Capt. Benjamin Burton; *also,* Private, Capt. William North's (1st) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also,* return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Rehoboth; engaged Nov. 7, 1777; term, 3 years; said Jones returned among men belonging to Col. Sherburne's regt. incorporated with Col. Jackson's regt. by order of Gen. Washington May 2, 1780; reported joined Capt. North's co.; *also,* descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. North's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; rank, Private; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; residence, Dighton; enlisted May 11, 1780, by Sergt. Brown; enlistment, during war; *also,* return dated Rehoboth, Dec. 28, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of men hired to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; said Jones and others claimed as rightfully part of the town's quota pending a decision of the General Court.

JONES, JOHN (also given JOHN CLULEY), Roxbury. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also,* receipt given to Aaron Blaney, Commissary, dated Roxbury, June 14, 1775, signed by said Jones, for ammunition for Capt. Whiting's co.; *also,* Sergeant, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; *also,* Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

JONES, JOHN, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co.; marched Oct. 28, 1775; discharged Nov. 2, 1775; service, 6 days, under Col. Jonathan Mitchel; company ordered out by Col. Freeman to fortify Falmouth.

JONES, JOHN, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Robert Andrews's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 2d Parish in Shrewsbury; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also,* Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also,* company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also,* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 13, 1775.

JONES, JOHN, Shutesbury (also given Saco Pond and Woburn). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Zaccheus Crocker's co., Col. Phineas Wright's regt.; residence, Shutesbury (also given Saco Pond); engaged for town of Shutesbury; joined Capt. Shays's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also,* Private, Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Woburn; *also,* same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also,* same co. and regt.; Conti-

JONES, JOHN, *continued.*
nental Army pay accounts for the year 1780 [service not given]; residence, Woburn; wages, etc., reported as supposed to have been made up with accounts for Col. Crane's regt.

JONES, JOHN, Shutesbury. Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., 3d Artillery regt.; return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; residence, Shutesbury; engaged for town of Shutesbury; engaged Nov. –, 1779, by Capt. Lieut. Johnston; term, during war; *also*, Matross, Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Constitution Island; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated North Redoubt.

JONES, JOHN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York, April 29, 1776; *also*, company receipts, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for May–Aug., 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 6, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Taunton; enlisted for town of Taunton; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported died March –, 1778.

JONES, JOHN, Topsham. Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 12 mos. 5 days as Private, 23 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Capt. George White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 26, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 87 days allowance; 378 miles travel allowed said Jones; *also*, Private, Capt. White's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. –, 1778; residence, Topsham; enlisted for town of Topsham; mustered by County Muster Master Ilsley, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 26, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at the Lines.

JONES, JOHN. Enlistment agreement dated April 26, 1775, signed by said Jones and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 31, 1775, unless sooner discharged.

JONES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776.

JONES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 4 days. Roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776.

JONES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 18, 1776; service, 5 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of seacoast.

JONES, JOHN. Seaman, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged June 15, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 5 mos. 3 days; officers and crew reported as having been discharged at Boston.

JONES, JOHN. Seaman, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July [June] 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 4 mos. 27 days; officers and crew reported as having been discharged at Boston.

JONES, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched Feb. 19, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos. 11 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

JONES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Jan. 13, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; reported sick in barracks.

JONES, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 14, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 2 mos. 8 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to April 22, 1777, 3 mos. 22 days.

JONES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; marched Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Sept. 12, 1777; service, 2 days; company assisted at the retaking of a mast-ship. Roll dated Newcastle and endorsed "at Kennebec."

JONES, JOHN. List of men belonging to the sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones, who were entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1777.

JONES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Job Peiree's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island; reported deserted Oct. 15, 1777.

JONES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 22, 1777; service, 2 mos. 2 days, in Northern department.

JONES, JOHN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Samuel Cook, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; engaged for town of Hadley; joined Capt. Flower's co., Col. Graton's (Greaton's) regt.; term, 3 years; reported a transient.

JONES, JOHN. Fifer, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Jan.–Nov., 1777; enlisted April 5, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1778; reported reduced to Private Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick in hospital in March, 1778.

JONES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778. Roll dated Barnstable.

JONES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

JONES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's (Middleborough) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 6 days, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; company mustered at the time of the capture of Newport, R. I., by the enemy; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll dated Middleborough.

JONES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 15, 1779; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis. Roll dated Sandwich.

JONES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce. Roll endorsed "Regt at Penobscot."

JONES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lieut. Ebenezer Baker's detachment, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1779. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

JONES, JOHN. Clerk, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

JONES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ichabod Thayer's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including travel (3 days) home; company ordered to Rhode Island on the alarm of July –, 1780. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

JONES, JOHN. Seaman, brig "Adventure," commanded by Capt. James Morris; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Sept. 26, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Massachusetts.

JONES, JOHN. Lieutenant, in command of a "Scout of Volentears;" engaged Sept. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 24, 1780; service, 1 mo. 7 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to at Waldoborough; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a "Scout of Volentears;" entered service Nov. 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 1 mo. 7 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth in Eastern department; roll sworn to at Waldoborough.

JONES, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; enlistment, during war.

JONES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 28 days; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows to reinforce Northern army; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Heman Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Collar's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Sandisfield to Stillwater Oct. 14, 1781, on an alarm.

JONES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at Peekskill, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

JONES, JOHN. Surgeon, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 12 mos. 22 days as Surgeon's Mate, 15 mos. 8 days as Surgeon; *also*, Surgeon's Mate; order on Board of War, dated Camp near Valley Forge, April 8, 1778, signed by said Jones and others belonging to Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt., Brig. Gen. John Paterson's brigade, for clothing to replace that lost on retreat from Ticonderoga; *also*, Col. Tupper's regt.; order for clothing, dated Danbury, Oct. 12, 1778, signed by said Jones and others, payable to Capt. Samuel Page; *also*, Surgeon, same regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for March, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Col. Tupper's (11th) regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated West Point, Aug. 10, 1779; *also*, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, 11th Mass. regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Dec. 15, 1780; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (11th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; appointed Sept. 24, 1777; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt., commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall prior to Jan. 1, 1781; pay roll made up for wages and subsistence to Jan. 1, 1782; wages and subsistence allowed said Jones from Jan. 1, 1781; reported resigned May 14, 1781.

JONES, JOHN. Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 7, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 5 mos. 24 days; engagement, 12 months.

JONES, JOHN. Receipt dated Boston, Sept. 13, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Jones of Elisha Faxon, of Class No. 2 of the town of Halifax, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

JONES, JOHN. Boatswain's Mate, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Dec. 3, 1782; service to Feb. 10, 1783, 2 mos. 8 days; reported "Run."

JONES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted Feb. 8, 1782; discharged Jan. 7, 1783; service, 11 mos. 1 day; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted March 21, 1783; service to Oct. 24, 1785, 31 mos. 4 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; pay rolls for service from Oct. 25, 1785, to April 25, 1786, at the Castle.

JONES, JOHN. List of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary [year not given]; said Jones, a Seaman, to be exchanged for James Avent, Seaman.

JONES, JOHN, Jr., Framingham. Corporal, Capt. Jesse Emes's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

JONES, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched March 11, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

JONES, JOHN PAUL. Captain, sloop "Providence;" list of men who were entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1776; *also*, communication dated Boston, Sept. 17, 1777, signed by John Bradford, Continental Agent, requesting that an order be given him on Col. Crafts for cartridge paper for the use of the Continental ship "Ranger," commanded by said Jones; ordered in Council Sept. 17, 1777, that Col. Thomas Crafts be directed to deliver Capt. Bradford the desired cartridge paper; *also*, petition dated Boston, Oct. 13, 1777, signed by Joseph Francis and wife, and London Saunders, three negroes, stating that they had been taken prisoners by the "Alfred" (privateer), commanded by said Jones, Captain, while on voyage from Louisburg to Halifax and brought to Boston, and asking liberty to go to Halifax to their respective homes; *also*, Captain, ship "Alfred;" list of men who were entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

JONES, JONAS, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denny on an alarm at Bennington.

JONES, JONATHAN, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, return of men drafted from companies commanded by Capts. Gore, Mayo, White, and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under Lieut. James Morton, driving ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days.

JONES, JONATHAN, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

JONES, JONATHAN (also given JONATHAN, Jr.), Dracut. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Jones and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's (Dracut) co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 29, 1777; marched from home Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 42 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

JONES, JONATHAN (also given NATHAN), Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, list of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. commanded by Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (55 miles) travel to place of destination and 5 days travel from place of discharge home; company raised for 2 months; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Woburn; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Woburn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 7, 1780; discharged Jan. 7, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, including travel (340 miles) from place of discharge.

JONES, JONATHAN. List of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776. [Name crossed out on list.]

JONES, JONATHAN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ephraim Stockwell's (12th) co., 7th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Jan. 30, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; entered service July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service; roll dated Templeton.

JONES, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Dix's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days (71 miles) travel home.

JONES, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 8, 1778; discharged Dec. 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Winter Hill.

JONES, JONATHAN. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Jones appears among men forming the third guard at Cambridge in 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 4, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 30 days, at

JONES, JONATHAN, *continued.*
Fort No. 2, Cambridge, guarding troops of convention; *also*, company receipt for wages, etc., given to Capt. Cadwallader Ford, dated Wilmington, May 22, 1778.

JONES, JONATHAN. Descriptive list of 9 months men raised in Hampshire Co. for Continental service [year not given, probably 1778], as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Charles's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; engaged for town of Brimfield. [See Jonathan Janes.]

JONES, JONATHAN. Private, Lieut. John Jones's "Scout of Volentears;" enlisted Sept. 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 24, 1780; service, 1 mo., under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Waldoborough.

JONES, JO'S. Private, Capt. Henry Hunter's co., Col. Jones's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm in defence of a ship loading with masts at Sheepscot river. Roll dated New Castle, Sept. 15, 1777.

JONES, JOSEPH, Gorham. Private, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 10 days service at Rhode Island, travel (200 miles) included.

JONES, JOSEPH, Greenwich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge; engaged for town of Greenwich; joined Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Partrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Greenwich; enlisted for town of Greenwich; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. William Patrick's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Maj. Daniel Whiting's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted May 15, 1777; *also*, Major's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780.

JONES, JOSEPH, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 5 mos., 9 weeks, 5 days; company stationed at Hingham until Jan. 1, 1776, for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 4 weeks; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776, for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Newcomb's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 51 yrs.; residence, Hingham; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; said Jones reported as having failed to pass muster.

JONES, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, Sr.), Lancaster. Private, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 24½ days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Lieut. William Perkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated June 22, 1777; mileage (88 miles) allowed said Jones; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Joseph Sargent, of Princeton; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 67 days, at Rhode Island; travel (84 miles) allowed; company drafted from Col. Josiah Whitney's and Col. Stearns's

JONES, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, Sr.), *continued.*
regts. and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer; *also*, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Private, Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted Feb. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for March-May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported a wagoner; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, 1778-June, 1779, dated Camp Providence; reported a wagoner; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; reported transferred to Capt. Ellis's co. Sept. 1, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Lancaster.

JONES, JOSEPH, Newcastle (also given Bristol). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Jones's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt.; residence, Newcastle; engaged for town of Newcastle; joined Capt. George White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of "Harward;" *also*, Capt. George White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 20, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 94 days allowance; travel (403 miles) allowed said Jones; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. –, 1778; residence, Bristol; enlisted for town of Bristol; mustered by County Muster Master Ilsley and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master.

JONES, JOSEPH, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and West Stockbridge to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Cook's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 22 days, at the Northward; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 4 days, at the Westward (also given in Northern department) on an alarm.

JONES, JOSEPH, York. Private, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; reported enlisted into the train of artillery June 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

JONES, JOSEPH. Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

JONES, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 43 days, at Ticonderoga.

JONES, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Asa Barns's co.; service, 15 days; company marched to Manchester July 13, 1777, on an alarm. [See Joseph Thomas.]

JONES, JOSEPH. Lieut. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 24, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington at the time of the battle.

JONES, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

JONES, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. Fellows.

JONES, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Beal's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; engaged Aug. 13, 1778; discharged Dec. 13, 1778; service, 4 mos. 1 day; company drafted in July, 1778, to guard stores and troops of convention at and about Boston.

JONES, JOSEPH. Captain, 1st (1st Newcastle) co., Col. William Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 8, 1776; *also*, Captain, 6th co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; list of officers appointed to command various companies raised in the year 1776 in accordance with an act passed to raise one-fourth of the men in Lincoln Co., as returned by Samuel Harnden to Maj. Gen. James Warren; *also*, Captain; Col. Joseph North's regt. stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Tiverton home, due the several companies in said regiment, dated Boston, March 24, 1777; said Jones's co. of 50 men allowed mileage (265 miles) each; *also*, Captain, Col. William Jones's regt.; marched Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Sept. 12, 1777; service, 2 days; company assisted at the retaking of a mast-ship; roll dated Newcastle and endorsed "at Kennebec;" *also*, Captain, in command of a detachment of militia; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden, Lincoln Co., by order of Col. William Jones.

JONES, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

JONES, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Michael Gab'l Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 14, 1778 (also given 1777); discharged Feb. 14, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command in forage department in Jan., 1781.

JONES, JOSEPH, Jr., Lunenburg (also given Harvard). Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Lunenburg; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for March-May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July-Oct., 1778, dated Camp Providence; reported deserted Sept. 25, 1778, but received a pardon and joined in Oct., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov., 1778-Jan., 1779, dated Providence; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-June, 1779, dated Providence; reported sick and absent in Feb., 1779, on command at Warwick in May, 1779, serving as an armorer in June, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779; reported on command at Pound Ridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; reported transferred to Light Infantry co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Nov. 10, 1780; residence, Harvard; credited to town of Harvard; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; reported joined from the infantry Oct. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., (late) 15th Mass. regt.; return for the year 1780, dated West Point; reported discharged Nov. 10, 1780.

JONES, JOSEPH, Jr., Mendon. Private, Capt. William Jennison's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury and Cambridge; service, 10½ days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776.

JONES, JOS'H, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. James Warriner's (Wilbraham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

JONES, JOSHUA, Dracut. Company receipt dated Chelmsford, April 19, 1776, for wages for service from Feb. 5, 1776, to April 1, 1776, in Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Roberson's (Robinson's) regt.; *also*, company receipt for mileage, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Ford, for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; company marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, and was discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to April 15, 1780; residence, Dracut; credited to town of Dracut; term, 3 years.

JONES, JOSHUA, Haverhill. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Oct. 26, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Haverhill; arrived at Springfield Oct. 4, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 26, 1780, under command of Lieut. Cary; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Haverhill raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Sept. 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 28, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel (240 miles) included.

JONES, JOSHUA, Royalsborough (also given Royalston). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Stephen Hart; residence, Royalsborough; engaged for town of Royalsborough (also given Royalston); joined Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Royalston; *also*, Capt. Christopher Marshall's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Marshal's (10th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 30, 1776, to March 25, 1777; credited with 54 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; reported furloughed Nov. 19 [year not given] for 60 days; also reported transferred to light infantry April 1, 1779.

JONES, JOSHUA, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

JONES, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. John Dix's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days (71 miles) travel home.

JONES, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, including travel (215 miles) home; regiment detached to join Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.

JONES, JOSHUA (*alias* JOSHUA CHAPPEL). Letter from Lieut. Edward Phelon to the Board of War, dated Boston, May –, 1780, stating that he had learned that said

JONES, JOSHUA (*alias* JOSHUA CHAPPEL), *continued.*
Jones and others, deserters from the Continental Army, were serving on board the frigate "Deane," and that he had secured the retention of the prize money due them in the hands of the ship's agent. [See Samuel Jones.]

JONES, JOSHUA. Receipt dated Chelmsford, July 9, 1781, for bounty paid said Jones by Class No. 2 of the town of Dunstable to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Dunstable; engaged July 2, 1781; term, 3 years.

JONES, JOSIAH, Andover (also given Londonderry). Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, return of men belonging to Capt. Ames's co. who sustained losses in battle at Charlestown, dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ames's co., Col. Frye's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Dec. 13, 1775.

JONES, JOSIAH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 17, 1775.

JONES, JOSIAH, Raynham. Private, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 5, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Hutts near West Point; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "Jan. 11, 1781;" Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; birthplace, Raynham; residence, Raynham; enlisted June –, 1780, by Sergt. Smith; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated West Point; reported sick in small-pox hospital Feb.-April, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported transferred to corps of sappers and miners June 8, 1781.

JONES, JOSIAH, Rehoboth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Marblehead; joined Col. William Lee's regt.; term, 3 years.

JONES, JOSIAH, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp at Bristol and from Providence home to Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to camp Jan. 5, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island.

JONES, JOSIAH, Taunton. List of men drafted and mustered in Bristol Co. to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, as returned by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Oct. 28, 1779; residence, Taunton; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Dec. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Rehoboth, allowing 18 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service at Rhode Island, travel included.

JONES, JOSIAH, Truro. Private, Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (228 miles) allowed said Jones.

JONES, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Micah Hamblin's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

JONES, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 25 days, in defence of seacoast.

JONES, JOSIAH. Copy of a list of men who voluntarily enlisted in Dec., 1776, to serve 3 months at New York and served accordingly.

JONES, JOSIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777; *also*, list of men who returned equipments used in campaign of 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 2, 1777.

JONES, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

JONES, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

JONES, JOSIAH. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 5 days; roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 25 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

JONES, JOSIAH. Fifer, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

JONES, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Hoar, Jr.'s co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; service, 4 days; mileage to and from Springfield (50 miles) allowed said Jones; company marched to Springfield and Northampton in defence of the government, and was allowed horse rations.

JONES, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 11 mos. 4 days.

JONES, JOSIAH, 2d, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 17, 1775.

JONES, JUDAH (also given JUDE). 4th Corporal, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 3 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; roll dated North Castle; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; engagement to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Kellogg's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; engaged May 16, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 61 days, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Enoch

JONES, JUDAH (also given JUDE), *continued.*
Shepard's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 31, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (81 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; engaged Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Jan. 3, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield; *also*, return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Black's co.; rank, Sergeant; engaged for town of Murrayfield; term, 3 months; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Aug. 9, 1780; service, 2 mos. 11 days; reported killed Oct. 19, 1780; regiment raised for 3 months.

JONES, LAZARUS, Wells. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Jan. 25, 1777; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 17, 1777, to date of marching, March 22, 1777; credited with 65 rations; *also*, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Wells; enlisted for town of Wells; mustered by County Muster Master Wells and by Col. Verrick (Varrick), Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 17, 1780; reported discharged Jan. 17, 1780.

JONES, LEMUEL, Weston. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days.

JONES, LEMUEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Concord) co. of Light Infantry, Col. Brooks's regt.; list of officers of Middlesex Co. militia appointed to command men raised for various purposes; commissioned March 17, 1778.

JONES, LEVI, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Pearce's (2d Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

JONES, LEVI, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

JONES, LEVI, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Levi Rounsevell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

JONES, LEVI. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Samuel Thacher's co. commanded by Ensign Joseph Bates; service, 26 days, guarding stores at "Colton Manna," N. Y., in 1776.

JONES, LEVI. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 23 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to join Northern army.

JONES, LEWIS, Foxborough. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. Roll dated Tiverton.

JONES, LEWIS, Roxbury. Private, Capt. William Draper's (2d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 3, 1775, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; reported enlisted April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

JONES, LEWIS. Private, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

JONES, LUKE. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

JONES, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, at Penobscot; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

JONES, MILES. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Lieut. Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to serve for 3 months. Roll endorsed "Col Elisha Porters Reg't."

JONES, MOSES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Lieut. Col. Andrew Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 26, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 2 mos.; *also*, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Boston.

JONES, MOSES. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 22, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.

JONES, MOSES. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Dec. 1, 1779; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 22 mos. 24 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, Nov. 30, 1782, 13 mos. 6 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston.

JONES, MOSES. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; service between Nov. 1, 1782, and date of discharge, Aug. 21, 1783, 8 mos. 16 days; reported absent 1 mo. 5 days. Roll dated Boston.

JONES, NATHAN, Bolton. Private, Capt. Artemas How's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged April 24, 1775.

JONES, NATHAN, Ipswich. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Porter's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 7, 1777, to April 10, 1779; reported discharged April 10, 1779; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 7, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 46½ days allowance; 250 miles travel allowed said Jones; company to march March 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point.

JONES, NATHAN, Princeton. Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

JONES, NATHAN. Private, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 24, 1778; discharged July 14, 1778; service, 21 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters; *also*, Capt. John Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt.; enlisted March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days; roll endorsed "Col. Dean's Regt. for 40 days at Rhode Island."

JONES, NATHANIEL, Berwick. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home; said Jones credited with allowance for 5 days (95 miles); warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug.–Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester.

JONES, NATHANIEL, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co.; company return dated June 5, 1775; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 30 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

JONES, NATHANIEL, Lancaster. Private; pay roll of a detachment of alarm men who marched to Cambridge, under command of Sergt. Jonathan Wilder, on the alarm of April 19, 1775, by order of Col. Asa Whitcomb, and who did not enlist into the army; returned home April 22, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, order for wages, payable to William Dunsmoor, dated Lancaster, April 21, 1777, signed by said Jones and others belonging to Capt. Jonathan Wilder's co.

JONES, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home. Roll dated Dracut.

JONES, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. William Badcock's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Castle Island.

JONES, NATHANIEL. Surgeon, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; entered service July 6, 1779; service, 1 mo. 28 days, on Penobscot expedition; reported died Sept. 4, 1779. Roll dated North Yarmouth.

JONES, —HEMIAH (NEHEMIAH), Sheffield. Return of men raised for Continental service probably from Lieut. Austin's co. [year not given]; residence, Sheffield; engaged for town of Sheffield; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 9 months.

JONES, NOAH, Worcester. Private, Capt. Jesse Stone's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Warner; *also*, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 4 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, travel (80 miles) included.

JONES, NYE. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778; *also*, Private, in a detachment from Capt. Micah Hamlen's (Barnstable) co. of matrosses, Col.

JONES, NYE, *continued.*
Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Sandwich and Plymouth in Nov., 1778; *also*, Lieut. Ebenezer Baker's detachment, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

JONES, OLIVER, Dracut. Receipt dated Dracut, June 26, 1780, for bounties paid said Jones and others by the committee of the town of Dracut to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised by the town of Dracut to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, as returned by Capt. Stephen Russell and Capt. J. B. Varnum, dated Dracut, June 26, 1780; Capt. Russell's co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Dracut; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Dracut; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dracut for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 29, 1780; service, 6 mos. 14 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

JONES, OLIVER, Philadelphia. List of prisoners sent from New York [year not given], in the cartel "Rising Empire," as returned by Commissary Godfrey; residence, Philadelphia; reported as belonging to Carolina and employed by Mr. Scarboro.

JONES, OLIVER, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 19 to April 27, 1775, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

JONES, OLIVER, Rehoboth. Sergeant, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 23 days; company raised to support the Lines near Rhode Island on an alarm and stationed at Slade's Ferry from April 20, 1777, to May 13, 1777.

JONES, OLIVER, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 13, 1777, to July 5, 1777, 1 mo. 25 days, including travel (3 days) on march home from Point Judith in North (also given South) Kingston, R. I., to Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp at Bristol and from Providence home to Rehoboth.

JONES, OLIVER. Capt. Jonathan Drown's co.; copy of a list of men returned as having engaged for the year's service in 1776, dated Oct. –, 1775, and endorsed "12 mo Men;" *also*, Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; roll endorsed "3 mo from Jany to 6 apl '76."

JONES, OLIVER. Sergeant, Capt. Simon Hunt's (Acton) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company called out at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

JONES, OLIVER. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778;

JONES, OLIVER, *continued.*
service, guarding troops of convention; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

JONES, OLIVER. Private Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Oct. 4, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 11 days; company detached from Gen. Godfrey's brigade and marched to Dorchester Heights.

JONES [?], OLIVER. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.

JONES, PATRICK. Account rendered against Massachusetts by Selectmen of Roxbury of bounties paid said Jones and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; the date Jan. 1, 1782, appears against name of said Jones and is probably date when bounty was paid.

JONES, PAUL. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. James Dean's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 6 days; company detached from Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton, to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

JONES, PETER, Acton. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's (Acton) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company called out at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return [year not given]; said Jones reported as in camp at White Plains.

JONES, PETER, Concord. Order on Deacon Jeffrais, payable to Capt. Brown, dated Camp at Hull, Aug. 29, 1776, signed by said Jones and others belonging to Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., for advance pay, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Jones and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 10 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Jones appears among men with Capt. Abishai Brown at Nantasket [year not given]; *also*, list of men drafted from Concord town co. to go to Rhode Island on an alarm July 23, 1777; *also*, Private, Col. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers, Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including travel home; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; Col. Buttrick reported as serving as Captain; *also*, list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Jones appears among men with Col. Buttrick at Rhode Island in 1778; *also*, list dated July 30, 1778, of men drafted from Concord town co., agreeable to order of Col. Brooks, to serve under Gen. Solaven (Sullivan) for 6 weeks.

JONES, PETER, Salem. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

JONES, PETER. Private, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

JONES, PETER FANEUIL. Master, schooner "True Blue" (privateer); petition dated Watertown, Aug. 29, 1776, signed by Joshua Orne, in behalf of himself and others, of Marblehead, asking that William Cole be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Aug. 30, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, Mas-

JONES, PETER FANEUIL, *continued.*
ter, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 17 days; *also*, Master, brig "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; list of officers of the State Navy; commissioned March 17, 1777; *also*, Master, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Feb. 17, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 14 days; roll dated Salem; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Boston; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, schooner "True Blue" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Dec. 16, 1777, signed by Cushing & White, asking that Lawrence Forlong be commissioned as commander of said schooner; ordered in Council Dec. 16, 1777, that a commission be issued.

JONES, PHINEAS, Charlton (also given Oxford). List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in Col. Waid's regt. at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Samuel Lamb's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1778; service, 7 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island, including travel from camp home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 14, and Dec. 30, 1778; *also*, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 15 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 22, 1781; marched to join regiment July 30, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 5, 1781; discharged Nov. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 8 days (150 miles) travel home; residence, Oxford (also given Charlton); enlisted for town of Oxford; regiment raised for 3 months.

JONES, PHINEAS, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775.

JONES, PHINEAS, Greenfield. Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Jones and others, dated Cambridge, July 7, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

JONES, PHINEAS. Sergeant, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; State pay allowed agreeable to resolve of Sept. 23, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Whitney's (2d) co., 1st Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 28, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; entered service May 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

JONES, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 29, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

JONES, "REDIT." Private, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co.; company return endorsed "1776;" *also*, list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Jones appears among men who went with Capt. Minot [year not given].

JONES, REUBEN, Rockingham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

JONES, RICHARD, Boston. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, July 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 30, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 5 days.

JONES, RICHARD, Bridgewater (also given Boston). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Ames's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Isaiah Stutson's (Stetson's) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; term, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 4, 1776, to time of marching, April 15, 1777; credited with 100 days allowance; roll dated Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; joined Jan. 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., 14th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Joseph Bates's (also given Capt. Hastings's) co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown (also given dark); occupation, sailor; birthplace, Great Britain; residence, Bridgewater (also given Boston); enlisted March –, 1779, by Capt. Redding; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with Light Infantry in April, 1781; *also*, list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Jones tried in May, 1781, by regimental court-martial on charge of selling his blanket; sentenced to receive 100 lashes; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command with Light Infantry from May, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, Capt. Hastings's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men furloughed subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Jones by Gen. Paterson Dec. 17, 1782, to go from New Windsor to Scituate for 50 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who deserted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Jones deserted Feb. 14, 1783, from furlough.

JONES, RICHARD, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to Skeensborough, via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; mileage (242 miles) allowed said Jones; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Fort Edward to Plymouth and adjacent towns, via Albany, dated Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1776; 280 miles travel allowed said Jones.

JONES, RICHARD, Salem. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt.; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.

JONES, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 28, 1776; service, 43 days, travel (4 days) included.

JONES, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Henry Hunter's co., Col. Jones's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm, in defence of a ship loading with masts at Sheepscot river. Roll dated Newcastle, Sept. 15, 1777.

JONES, RICHARD. Landsman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Oct. 28, 1778. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

JONES, ROBERT, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 13, 1775.

JONES, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Henry Hunter's co., Col. Jones's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm, in defence of a ship loading with masts at Sheepscot river. Roll dated Newcastle, Sept. 15, 1777.

JONES, ROBINSON. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged May 25, 1776; discharged Sept. 4, 1776; service, 3 mos. 10 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

JONES, ROBINSON. List of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777.

JONES, ROBINSON (also given ROBSON). Corporal, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 7, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched April 7, 1778; service to July 6, 1778, 2 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

JONES, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 22 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. David Mosely's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 7 days; company probably mounted and stationed at Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government; roll dated Westfield.

JONES, RUSSEL, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford, Jr.'s co. of Minutemen, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 21 (also given 14) days; company enlisted March 9, 1775, to be ready at a minute's warning until the last day of June, 1775, and trained ten half days; *also*, company receipt for wages given to Capt. Cadwallader Ford, Jr., dated Wilmington, May 6, 1776; *also*, list dated Wilmington, Nov. 25, 1776, of men drafted to reinforce the army and to be ready at a minute's warning until March 1, 1777, as returned by Capt. C. Ford, Jr., in behalf of the Selectmen, Militia Officers, and Committee of Safety, of the town of Wilmington; said Jones and David Jones rated one man; *also*, list of men who performed turns of service to the credit of the town of Wilmington [year not given]; said Jones credited with 2 turns.

JONES, "SALV'A." Steward, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged May 24, 1776; discharged Sept. 4, 1776; service, 3 mos. 11 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

JONES, SAMUEL, Berwick (also given Kittery, Boston, and Hallowell). Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Berwick; *also*, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 20, 1777, to date of marching, March 22, 1777; credited with 62 rations; *also*, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Kittery; enlisted for town of Kittery; mustered by County Muster Master Bragdon and by Continental Muster Master Verrick (Varrick); *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Thomas Francis's co., 11th (also given 10th) Mass. regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature,

JONES, SAMUEL, *continued.*
5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Berwick; engaged April –, 1779, by Capt. Francis; term, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 1, 1782; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, cordwainer; birthplace, Shrewsbury, England; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Watertown; term, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; reported joined from 10th Mass. regt. Dec. 17, 1782; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1783; reported transferred to 3d co.; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 10th Mass. regt.; residence, Hallowell.

JONES, SAMUEL, Bolton. Private, Capt. Artemas How's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged April 29, 1775.

JONES, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, Jr.), Bolton. Fifer, Capt. Artemas How's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; reported enlisted into the army April 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown, Dec. 21, 1775.

JONES, SAMUEL, Braintree. Sergeant, Capt. Eliphalet Sawin's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Horse Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Lieut. Col. Edward Symmes's detachment of guards; engaged Feb. 26, 1778; discharged May 26, 1778; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co.; marched Aug. 28, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 3 mos. 5 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island.

JONES, SAMUEL, Dracut. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 8 days (156 miles) travel to and from place of destination; roll dated Warwick Neck; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list, endorsed "1777;" reported as belonging to train band.

JONES, SAMUEL, Framingham. Private, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776."

JONES, SAMUEL, Holliston. Private, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 31, 1775.

JONES, SAMUEL, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; reported enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Wheler's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; service, 26 days, at Ticonderoga; reported enlisted into the Continental Army in Col. Warner's regt. Jan. 11, 1777, by Capt. Burrass; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Brown's (Lanesborough) co. [year not given]; residence, Lanesborough; engaged for town of Lanesborough; joined Capt. Burrus's co., Col. Warner's regt.; term, 3 years.

JONES, SAMUEL, Leominster. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Boutell's co., Col. Rand's regt.; engaged for town of Leominster; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 4 mos. 30 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, travel (80 miles) included.

JONES, SAMUEL, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 1 day, subsequent to the alarm of April 19, 1775; part of said service with guards at North river who relieved Capt. Lothrop.

JONES, SAMUEL, Medway. Corporal, Capt. John Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, descriptive list dated Medway, July 24, 1779, of men from the town of Medway raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Moses Adams to Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by order of the Selectmen; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, sandy; engaged for town of Medway; *also*, Private, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Smith's (13th) regt.; entered service Aug. 9, 1779; discharged May 12, 1780; term, 9 months.

JONES, SAMUEL, Mendon. Private, Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and Roxbury; service, 9 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Seth Thayer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; service, 23 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

JONES, SAMUEL, Milford. Lieutenant, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 10, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 29 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

JONES, SAMUEL, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Perry's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

JONES, SAMUEL, Somersworth. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.

JONES, SAMUEL, Watertown. Corporal, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; entered service Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 2 mos. 28 days. Roll endorsed "five Months service at Rhode Island."

JONES, SAMUEL, Weston (also given Hallowell). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Peter Porter's co.; engaged for town of Becket; joined Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vorse's (Vose's) regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of men who enlisted prior to Aug. 16, 1777, who marched to Peekskill, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, pay roll for Jan., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, pay roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Weston; *also*, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenith;" reported transferred to Light Infantry co.; *also*, descriptive return endorsed "1777 to 1780;" Light Infantry co., 1st Mass. regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Ashley, at Trenton; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported sick in Quarters; *also*, muster roll for Feb.–Nov., 1781, dated Huts near West Point; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Huts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point; *also*, list dated Boston, March 10, 1806, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who furnished satisfactory evidence of their service as soldiers and were entitled to gratuities, agreeable to resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 1st Mass. regt.; residence, Hallowell.

JONES, SAMUEL, Worcester. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Worcester; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

JONES, SAMUEL, Wrentham. Corporal, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

JONES, SAMUEL. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775.

JONES, SAMUEL. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Jones appears among 8 months men [year not given, probably 1775]; reported a Captain.

JONES, SAMUEL. Capt. Dench's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; list of men who were discharged; said Jones discharged Nov. 3, 1776.

JONES, SAMUEL. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Concord) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army; roll endorsed "Minit Men at Roxbury;" *also*, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co.; company return endorsed "1776."

JONES, SAMUEL. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Jones appears among men reported in "the years Service in 1776."

JONES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stearns's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clapp; service from July 9, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1777, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to Ticonderoga on an alarm.

JONES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. James Mirick's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 27 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer, including travel (180 miles) home; company raised in Bolton and Princeton and marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at Saratoga.

JONES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Oct. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 28 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home. Roll dated Lancaster.

JONES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I. Roll dated Bellingham.

JONES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, at the Northward, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

JONES, SAMUEL. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Jones appears among men who went at the time of taking [Gen.] Burgoyne [year not given, probably 1777].

JONES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 14, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge; roll dated Lancaster; *also*, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's detachment of guards; list of men [year not given]; during the campaign Capt. Woodbury was succeeded by Lieut. Jewett; *also*, Capt. David Jewett's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 5 days, guarding troops of convention; roll certified at Lancaster.

JONES, SAMUEL. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Jones appears among men with Col. Buttrick at Rhode Island in 1778.

JONES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Adam Henry's co.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1779; discharged March 31 (also given April 1), 1779; service, 2 mos. 26 (also given 2 mos. 25) days; company detached from militia to guard troops of convention at Rutland for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1779.

JONES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 17 days; company marched to Roxbury under command of Col. William McIntosh; roll dated Stoughton; *also*, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1779; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company served until May 4, 1779, with guards at Boston.

JONES, SAMUEL. Captain, 9th (Light Infantry) co., Col. Francis Faulkner's (3d Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 16, 1779.

JONES, SAMUEL (*alias* SAMUEL CHAPPEL). Account dated Boston, July 12, 1780, rendered by Ensign Edward Phelon, for reward for apprehending said Jones and others, deserters from Col. Henry Jackson's regt., and returning them to said regiment; warrant allowed in Council July 19, 1780; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Sept. 25, 1780, signed by John Rice, Town Major, stating that said Jones, with others, had been apprehended by Ensign Edward Phelon as deserters and placed in jail; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, brown; occupation, cordwainer. [See Joshua Jones.]

JONES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780; discharged April 28, 1781; service, 15 mos. 28 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock.

JONES, SAMUEL. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Braintree; engaged May 7, 1781; term, 3 years.

JONES, SAMUEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ichabod Thayer, Jr.'s (5th) co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ichabod Thayer's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 16 days, including travel (3 days) home; company ordered to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, certificate dated July 10, 1781, signed by Col. Nathan Tyler, certifying that said Jones had been elected 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ichabod Thayer's co., Col. Tyler's regt., but had not received his commission as was the case with other officers in the regiment, notwithstanding which fact the officers elected as aforesaid were to act in their respective positions as provided by resolve of June 30, 1781.

JONES, SAMUEL. Receipt dated West Springfield, Aug. 28, 1781, for bounty paid said Jones by Lieut. Timothy Burbank to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of West Springfield, in the room of said Burbank, who was drafted.

JONES, SAMUEL. Gunner's Mate, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Nov. 25, 1779; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 23 mos. 1 day; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, Nov. 24, 1782, 13 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston.

JONES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. North's co.; list of men transferred from 9th Mass. regt. to 3d Mass. regt., dated Dec. 14, 1782; term, 3 years.

JONES, SAMUEL. Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; reported deserted.

JONES, SAMUEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Lieut. Col. Andrew Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 26, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 2 mos.

JONES, SAMUEL PAINE, Watertown. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Watertown; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Watertown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days, including travel (215 miles) from place of discharge home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, dark; occupation, cordwainer; engaged for town of Watertown; engaged March 24, 1781;

JONES, SAMUEL PAINE, *continued.*
term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 14, 1781, 23 mos. 18 days; *also*, return [year not given, probably 1783], of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; 2d co., 6th Mass. regt.; *also*, order on Capt. Benjamin Heywood, payable to Joseph Russell, dated Boston, March 13, 1784, signed by said Jones, for money due for service in the Continental Army as Sergeant in Capt. Kilby Smith's (2d) co., 6th Mass. regt.

JONES, SETH, Dighton. Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1775.

JONES, SETH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Pierce's (3d) co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. S. Williams; list of officers; commissioned July 10, 1780.

JONES, SETH. Private, Capt. William Wells's detachment of militia, 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 8 days; detachment marched on the alarm at Saratoga of Oct. 29, 1781.

JONES, SILAS, Great Barrington. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Duglass's (Hancock) co.; residence, Great Barrington; engaged for town of Hancock; joined Capt. Worren's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 10, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Ingersoll's co., Col. Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Stillwater in Oct., 1781, by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

JONES, SILAS, Greenwich. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Greenwich; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Capt. Joseph Brown; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Abram (also given Abraham) Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; enlisted July 5 (also given July 6), 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported discharged Jan. 6, 1781.

JONES, SILAS. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawak's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 21, 1777, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

JONES, SILAS. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1779; company called out by order of Brig. Otis. [See Sylvanus Jones.]

JONES, SILAS. Petition dated Boston, Feb. 26, 1782, signed by Benjamin Goodhue, Jr., in behalf of Nathan Goodale and Jerathmeel Pierce, of Salem, asking that said Jones be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Don Galvez" (privateer); advised in Council Feb. 28, 1782, that a commission be issued.

JONES, SILAS. Receipt dated Boston, June 18, 1782, for bounty paid said Jones by John Stevens, Chairman of Class No. 6 of the town of Gloucester, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

JONES, SIMEON, Pembroke. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Marshfield; entered service April 21, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 2 days.

JONES, SIMEON, Pembroke. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched from West Parish in Pembroke to Braintree on the alarm of March 3, 1776, thence to Weymouth and was stationed there; *also*, Capt. Josiah Cushing's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched from West Parish in Pembroke to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island.

JONES, SIMPSON, Medway. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Bullard's (1st Medway) co. of militia, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 30, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Wrentham; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, receipt dated Medway, July 8, 1778, for bounty paid said Jones by Capt. Moses Adams to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779, for the West militia co. in Medway; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton, R. I.

JONES, SOLOMON, Bolton. Private, Capt. Artemas How's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Jan. 5, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; company return [year not given]; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Jonathan Houghton, for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, and travel allowance home, dated Bolton, Dec. 4, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Nurse's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; residence, Bolton; engaged for town of Bolton; joined Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Biglo's (Bigelow's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted July 4, 1779, but returned Oct. 25, 1779, having been absent 3 mos. 21 days as per Col. Peters's certificate; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp near Stillwater; enlisted April 15, 1777; reported on command at the Laboratory; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Middlesex County Muster Master and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779; *also*, Corporal, (late) Capt. Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Dow's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 9, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point.

JONES, SOLOMON, Charlton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Crafts's troop, Col. Larned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5

JONES, SOLOMON, *continued.*
days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 21, 1775.

JONES, SOLOMON, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Jones and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

JONES, SOLOMON, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, (late) Capt. Black's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

JONES, SOLOMON, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; said Jones reported as serving in room of Amos Jones, who was discharged Oct. 1, 1775; *also*, receipt for value of a bounty coat, dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's (Weston) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776, and stationed at Dorchester Heights; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "Oct'o. 1776."

JONES, SOLOMON. List of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; said Jones reported detailed under Capt. Jonas Hubbard.

JONES, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6, 1775."

JONES, SOLOMON. Capt. Thayer's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777, and returned as mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; said Jones reported as having failed to pass muster.

JONES, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. David Pixley's (Stockbridge) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; service to July 26, 1777, 27 days, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Cook's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 22 days, at the Northward.

JONES, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to date of discharge, Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 6 weeks service. Roll dated Petersham.

JONES, SOLOMON. Ensign, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1779; reported a supernumerary officer Feb. 1, 1779; also reported deranged Feb. 20, 1779; *also*, Capt. Elijah Danforth's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 2, 1777, and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for Nov. and Dec., 1777, dated Albany; *also*, same regt.; pay abstracts for rations allowed between June 11, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778, certified at Albany; said Jones credited with 155 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's (6th)

JONES, SOLOMON, *continued.*
regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, April 30, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, made up from Jan. 3, 1778, to May 4, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of officers, dated Boston, Nov. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779.

JONES, SOLOMON. Sergeant Major, Col. Jacob Davis's (5th Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; regiment marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 29, 1780, on an alarm.

JONES, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Philip King's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; discharged Dec. 25, 1776; service, 17 days; company marched from Raynham to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Noah Hall's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Godfry's brigade; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island March 6, 1781, by order of His Excellency John Hancock, on a 40 days expedition.

JONES, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Daniel Fisher's (Dedham) co.; marched Oct. 12, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 15 days; company detached to serve under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull.

JONES, STEPHEN, Berwick. Private, Capt. John Goodwin's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

JONES, STEPHEN. Corporal, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from the alarm post at Concord March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army; *also*, list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Jones appears among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776; *also*, Sergeant; list of men belonging to Concord town co., dated 1778.

JONES, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home.

JONES, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Joseph Libby's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty for defence of Machias and rivers adjacent when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; *also*, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service, 2 mos.; company served at Machias from July 16 [1777], to Oct. 10 [1777], when British ships lay in the harbor; *also*, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1778, and Jan. 4, 1779, 7 days, at Machias; *also*, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service, 7 days; detachment served from Aug. 31, 1779, to Nov. 20, 1779, at Machias; roll sworn to at Machias and endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

JONES, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days service; roll dated Uxbridge; *also*, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Thaddeus Read's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

JONES, STEPHEN W. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; service between Sept. 8 and Sept. 30, 1777, 19 days, at the Northward.

JONES, SYLVANUS. Corporal, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted July 24, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, Sergeant, same co.; marched Jan. 4, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, in defence of seacoast; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; rolls dated Tarpaulin Cove.

JONES, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1776; service, 1 mo. 25 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport and sworn to at Falmouth.

JONES, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

JONES, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 14, 1779; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis. Roll dated Sandwich. [See Silas Jones.]

JONES, SYLVANUS, Jr. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 15, 1779; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis. Roll dated Sandwich.

JONES, SYLVESTER, Taunton. Corporal, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.

JONES, SYLVESTER, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co. of Minute-men, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 28, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Crosman's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged Dec. 30, 1776; service, 17 days, including travel (24 miles) from Howland's Ferry home to Taunton; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

JONES, SYLVESTER, Taunton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Noah Hall's co., Col. Jacob French's regt.; list of officers appointed to command companies in a regiment raised in Bristol and Cumberland counties and stationed at Winter Hill Feb. 27, 1776; company raised in Raynham, Taunton, Dighton and Middleborough; ordered in Council March 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 13 [?], 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; engaged June 27, 1777; service to July 27, 1777, 1 mo.; roll dated Warren and sworn to at Headquarters at Providence.

JONES, SYLVESTER (also given SYLVESTER, Jr., and SYLVESTER, 2d), Taunton. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island by order of Council of July –, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks.

JONES, SYLVESTER. Private, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company detached and marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, for 6 days service on an alarm.

JONES, THOMAS, Berkley. Private, Capt. James Briggs's co.; service, 29 days; company marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, under command of Col. Freeman on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged by Gen. Spencer Oct. 29,

JONES, THOMAS, *continued.*
1777; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Paull's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 9 days; company detached from militia for service at Rhode Island.

JONES, THOMAS, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Jonathan Barns's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 20, 1775.

JONES, THOMAS, Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmouth). Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for billeting, dated Watertown, Aug. 20, 1776; mileage (140 miles) allowed said Jones; *also*, Capt. Isaac Tuckerman's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1776; said Jones credited with allowance for 7½ days (150 miles); *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Strout's (5th) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Richard Mabery's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 16, 1777, to July 7, 1777; reported died Jnly 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. Richard Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 15, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 65 days allowance; 336 miles travel allowed said Jones; residence, Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Maj. Insley (Ilsley), County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported died Jnly 6, 1777.

JONES, THOMAS, Dorchester. Private, Lieut. Hopestill Hall's (2d Dorchester) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

JONES, THOMAS, Hull. Capt. Thayer's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 40 yrs.; residence, Hull; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

JONES, THOMAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; service, 2 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

JONES, THOMAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Courtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 21, 1775.

JONES, THOMAS, Marblehead. Landsman, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. Joseph Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1781; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, carpenter; residence, Marblehead.

JONES, THOMAS, Medway. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

JONES, THOMAS, Sturbridge. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Thomas James and Thomas Janes.]

JONES, THOMAS, Sudbury. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf of Col. Wheelock's regt., dated June 18, 1777; engaged for town of Medway; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men probably raised for Continental service, as returned by Lieut. John Megraw to Col. Ezekiel How, dated Feb. 7, 1778; engaged for town of Sudbury; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Lieut. Jonathan Houndbrook (Holbrook), dated Medway, Feb. 16, 1778, and sworn to at Wrentham; engaged for town of Medway; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a foreigner; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Moulton's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Allen's co.; term, 3 years; reported a transient.

JONES, THOMAS, Virginia. Deputy Field Commissary of Military Stores, Field Commissary's department; return [year not given]; appointed June 15, 1779; reported as belonging to Virginia and as stationed with main army.

JONES, THOMAS, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Paul Langdon's (Wilbraham) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Jones marched April 20, 1775; discharged May 5, 1775; service, 15 days.

JONES, THOMAS, Worcester. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 20, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 28, 1781; service, 3 mos. 16 days, including travel (167 miles) home; residence, Worcester; enlisted for town of Worcester; enlistment, 3 months. Roll sworn to at Brookfield.

JONES, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 1 day; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore.

JONES, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river; *also*, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to march to Moon Island June 12, 1776.

JONES, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted May 29, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776, in Capt. Blogett's co., Col. Poor's regt.

JONES, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for wages for Jan., 1776, and for blanket money and advance pay due to April 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for April and May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men belonging to Col. Baldwin's regt. not in the Continental service who were enlisted for the year 1776 by Capt. Thomas Mighill and his subalterns, dated New York, June 28, 1776; enlisted March 15, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on march homeward at close of the campaign in 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777; reported killed at Princeton.

JONES, THOMAS. Return endorsed "May 8, 1777," of men drafted from 1st York Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island or elsewhere in New England for the term of 2 months.

JONES, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Cannon's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 70 days; company drafted, and marched to Ticonderoga May 6, 1777, and returned home July 14, 1777. Roll sworn to at Blandford and also at Westfield.

JONES, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.

JONES, THOMAS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallcutt's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 15, 1777, to Feb. 5, 1777; credited with 22 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Private, 10th Mass. regt.; list of men belonging to the Mass. Line to whom wages and depreciation were allowed by the Commonwealth, notwithstanding the claim made in the army account office that said men had either not been mustered or had been omitted from pay rolls; reported omitted July, 1777.

JONES, THOMAS. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 3, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; service, 14 days; *also*, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Feb. 17, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 14 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Salem; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.

JONES, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24 (also given Sept. 10), 1777; service, 1 mo. 22 days, in Northern department; said Jones, with others, reported as having deserted Oct. 27, 1777, and pay not allowed.

JONES, THOMAS. List of men mustered Aug. 18 [year not given] by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., for the term of 6 months, endorsed "1777;" Capt. Earle's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 3 mos.; roll dated Providence and sworn to in Worcester Co.

JONES, THOMAS (also given THOMAS, Jr.). Return of officers of a company to be stationed at Elizabeth Islands under Capt. Stephen Nye; ordered in Council Dec. 11, 1776, that said officers be commissioned and that said Jones be appointed Commissary for said company; *also*, Council order dated Boston, Dec. 15, 1776, appointing said Jones Commissary for supplying the provisions and necessaries to the two companies to be raised and stationed at Elizabeth Islands, and for any militia that should be called in on an alarm for the defence of said Islands; *also*, Commissary; list of officers of Barnstable Co. militia appointed to command men raised for various purposes; commissioned Dec. 16, 1777.

JONES, THOMAS. Capt. Winthrop Gray's (3d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men entitled to additional bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.

JONES, THOMAS. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Jones appears among 8 months men [year not given, probably 1775]; also among men in a detachment with Col. Thatcher [year not given]; also among persons reported as having contributed cash at the time of taking [Gen.] Burgoyne in 1777; said Jones reported as having paid $2.

JONES, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 6 days, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop; company assembled at Hull Feb. 27, 1778; roll dated Hingham; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; engaged March 4, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop at Hull.

JONES, THOMAS. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from the alarm post at Concord March 4, 1776,

JONES, THOMAS, *continued.*
to reinforce the army; *also*, list dated July 30, 1778, of men belonging to Concord town co. drafted to reinforce Brig. Gen. Sulaven (Sullivan) at Rhode Island for 6 weeks; said Jones reported as belonging to the alarm list.

JONES, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

JONES, THOMAS. Pay roll of Maj. Thomas Thomas's (Artillery) co. for service on expedition to Rhode Island in 1778.

JONES, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., commanded by Lieut. Samuel Young subsequent to Aug. 3, 1779, (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

JONES, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

JONES, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Topsfield.

JONES, THOMAS. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged April 18, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 1 mo. 25 days. Roll dated Boston.

JONES, THOMAS. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Cohasset; engaged Oct. 8, 1781.

JONES, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Raymond DeGuiscard's co., Col. Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised for defence of Rhode Island; engaged Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, return sworn to Oct. 31, 1782, made by the Selectmen of Boston, of bounties paid said Jones and others raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 16, 1781.

JONES, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Daniel Fisher's (Dedham) co.; marched Oct. 12, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 15 days; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

JONES, THOMAS. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged May 11, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 6 mos. 14 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

JONES, THOMAS, Jr., Hingham (probably). Sergeant, Capt. Isaiah Cushing's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, at Hingham; company assembled March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 23, 1776.

JONES, THOMAS, Jr. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river; *also*, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to march to Moon Island June 12, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777;

JONES, THOMAS, Jr., *continued.*
roll dated Dorchester; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island.

JONES, THOMAS, Jr. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 8 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, pay roll of a company raised in Falmouth, Barnstable Co., by Joseph Dimuck, Esq., to guard the shore; enlisted June 10 [1783]; discharged Nov. 15 [1783]; service, 5 mos. 5 days; warrant drawn in favor of Selectmen of Falmouth.

JONES, THOMAS WILLIAM. Gunner, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

JONES, TIMOTHY, Bedford. 2d Lieutenant, Bedford co. of Minute-men commanded by 1st Lieut. Moses Abbott, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days; *also*, list of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.

JONES, TIMOTHY, Mendon. Sergeant, Capt. William Jennison's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury and Cambridge; service, 10 days.

JONES, TIMOTHY. 3d Sergeant, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched July 25, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett.

JONES, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 9 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

JONES, TIMOTHY. Lieutenant, Capt. James Mirick's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 27 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer, including travel (180 miles) home; company raised in Bolton and Princeton and marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at Saratoga; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, 8th co., 2d Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 11, 1778.

JONES, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co. of matrosses, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Plymouth Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, Private, in a detachment from Capt. Micah Hamlen's (Barnstable) co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Sandwich and Plymouth in Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co. of matrosses, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in March, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 10 (also given 8) days, on two alarms; company served subsequent to April 5, 1779, on four alarms at Falmouth, two in April, one in May, and one in Sept., 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

JONES, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Ichabod Thayer's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including travel (3 days) home; company ordered to Rhode Island on the alarm of July –, 1780. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

JONES, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co. of guards; enlisted April 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 8 mos. 1 day; company raised for 8 months and stationed at Rutland.

JONES, WALTER. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Nov. 9, 1777, as returned by Josiah Godfrey and B. Fox, Commissaries; reported a Seaman.

JONES, WILLIAM, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; certificate dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775, signed by Capt. Currier, stating that said Jones and others had received pouches; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Jones and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home in Dec., 1776; 228 miles travel allowed said Jones; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Amesbury; engaged for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Varnum's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 7, 1781; Capt. Lieut. E. Smith's co., Col. M. Jackson's (8th) regt.; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, tailor; birthplace, Worcester, England; residence, Amesbury; enlisted April 24, 1779, by Lieut. Witherell at West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; 8th Mass. regt.; said Jones pensioned Sept. 1, 1782, on account of being disabled by rheumatism; reported died Sept. 6, 1786.

JONES, WILLIAM, Bedford. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, July 21, 1779; Capt. Moore's co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 (also given 5 ft. 11) in.; complexion, light; residence, Bedford; engaged for town of Bedford; reported delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent, Nov. 24, 1779.

JONES, WILLIAM, Bolton. Sergeant, Capt. Artemas How's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 11, 1775.

JONES, WILLIAM, Hadley (also given Worcester). Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Jones and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Dec'r 23d 1775" [name crossed out on order]; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. E. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched July 10, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 23 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company marched to Moses Creek to reinforce Continental Army under Maj. Gen. Schuyler; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, including 6 days (114 miles) travel home; company marched Sept. 23, 1777, to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm.

JONES, WILLIAM, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; enlisted March 9, 1776 [service not given]; reported sick in hospital.

JONES, WILLIAM, Northampton (also given Boston). Private, Capt. White's co., Col. Moses Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Moses Hazen's regt., certified at Camp Peekskill, Nov. 9, 1779; Capt. White's co.; rank, Corporal; engaged March 15, 1778; term, during war; reported exchanged from a New York regt. into Col. Hazen's regt.; *also*, Private, Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Northampton; *also*, list dated Jan. 18, 1802, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and P. Coffin, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years and were accordingly entitled to gratuities, agreeable to resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; Col. Hazen's regt.; residence, Boston.

JONES, WILLIAM, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. Hunt's co.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 4, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779; *also*, order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Vose's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported reduced to Private April 1, 1779.

JONES, WILLIAM (also given WILLIAM, Jr.), Scituate. Private, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover to serve at Bristol, R. I.

JONES, WILLIAM, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

JONES, WILLIAM. List of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt., marched from Pittsfield to Canada Aug. 4, 1775, under command of Capt. Eli Root, and were dismissed Dec. 30, 1775; service, 22 weeks 2 days.

JONES, WILLIAM. Capt. Hewit Root's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days; company ordered to Fort Edward.

JONES, WILLIAM. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Gill's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service to Aug. 1, 1777, 60 days.

JONES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home.

JONES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Daniel Scott's (Pownalborough) co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; service from Sept. 10, 1777, 2 days, in defending and retaking a mast-ship loading in Sheepscot river; company called out on an alarm.

JONES, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Henry Hunter's co., Col. Jones's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm in defence of a ship loading with masts at Sheepscot river. Roll dated Newcastle, Sept. 15, 1777.

JONES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days (also given 3 mos. 10 days), in Northern department.

JONES, WILLIAM. Lieutenant, Capt. Allen McLane's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

JONES, WILLIAM. Armorer, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 20, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 11 days.

JONES, WILLIAM. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 30, 1776; said Jones chosen Colonel, 3d Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, Council warrant dated Sept. 27, 1777, for £326 to be paid said Jones, Colonel, and the officers and privates of the party under his command for service rendered by them in retaking the State mast-ship; *also*, return made by said Jones, Colonel, to the Council, dated Bristol, Jan. 24, 1778, of men belonging to his regiment who enlisted into the Continental Army; *also*, Colonel, 3d Lincoln Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Charles Cushing's brigade; general return of Mass. militia, made by Adj. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, dated July 5, 1779.

JONES, WILLIAM. Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 4½ days (90 miles) travel home; company marched to New Haven, Conn., to serve for 1 month.

JONES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day, on Penobscot expedition.

JONES, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel (4 days) included; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and was discharged 80 miles from home.

JONES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Timothy Bontell's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

JONES, WILLIAM. Descriptive return dated Boston, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Ward No. 4 co.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, brown; *also*, Private, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

JONES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged Nov. 23, 1780; service, 6 mos. 16 days, under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to in York Co. and certified at Thomaston.

JONES, WILLIAM. List dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, of men formerly belonging to Cape Elizabeth who went out in armed vessels, etc., subsequent to 1776; reported lost with Capt. George Maxwell.

JONES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted July 14, 1781; discharged Aug. 21, 1783; service, 25 mos. 9 days; said Jones reported as among rejected recruits detailed for garrison duty. Roll dated Boston.

JONES, WILLIAM WILLIAMS. Landsman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged March 2, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 2 mos. 29 days; *also*, Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged July 27, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 3 mos. 25 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

JONES, WINDSOR, Boston. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Balch's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1779; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 22 mos. 11 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, 4 mos. 18 days; reported died March 14, 1782; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands.

JONES, WINDSOR, Douglas (also given Mendon). Drummer, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775.

JONES, WINDSOR, Medfield. Drummer, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Jones credited with allowance for 1 day (20 miles); company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton, and Manchester.

JONES, WINDSOR, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 1, 1778; reported died April 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; mustered by Jos. Otis; term, 3 years.

JONES, WINDSOR. Ensign, Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to April 15, 1778; reported resigned April 15, 1778; also reported discharged by Gen. Heath May 30, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; reported resigned in 1778; *also*, Col. Greaton's regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 4, 1778; *also*, certificate endorsed "Feb'y. 25th. 1779," signed by E. Cumpston, Captain, 2d Mass. battalion, certifying that said Jones, Ensign in Capt. Colton's co., Col. Greaton's regt., had been in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently until discharged on account of ill health.

JONES, WINDSOR. Drummer, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 10, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days; said Jones reported as among those who were placed on board the ship "Putnam" or who left the brig on her arrival at Boston; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Seaman, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 15 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 22 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

JONES, ZEBEDIAH, Dracut. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

JONES, ZENAS, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Paul Langdon's (Wilbraham) co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged June 6, 1775; service, 49 days.

JONES, ZEPHANIAH, Berkley. Private, Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 8 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776, including travel (54 miles) to camp at Warren and home; *also*, Capt. Abel Babbit's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service between Aug. 1 and Aug. 7, 1780, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

JONHONOT, PRINCE. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

JONKENS, OBADIAH. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp Valley Forge; enlisted May 15, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1778; reported on furlough.

JONN, FARWELL. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Jonn appears among 8 months men [year not given, probably 1775].

JONNOT, PRINCE. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Cambridge under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 15, 1775.

JONS, ABRAHAM. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775.

JONS, CONSIDER, Middleborough. Corporal, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

JONS, EBENEZER, Princeton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) from North Kingston, R. I., to place of discharge, i. e., home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, and Dec. 4, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778.

JONS, ELIJAH, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's (9th) co., Col. John Dagget's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

JONS, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

JONS, ISAAC, Upton. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker and Capt. Benjamin Farrer to Maj. Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co., dated Upton, June 1, 1778; Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; age, about 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; residence, Upton; reported an Indian. [See Isaac Johns.]

JONS, JOHN, Damariscotta. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Archibald McAllister, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Damariscotta; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Franses's (Francis's) regt.; term, 3 years.

JONS, JONATHAN. Return of cartridges for Capt. Ford's co. received from Nov. 4 to Jan. 6 [year not given].

JONS, SAMUEL, Bolton. Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

JONS, SAMUEL. List of men mustered subsequent to Jan. 17, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated March 17, 1778; Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; engaged for town of Taunton.

JONSON, ASAHEL, Chester. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

JONSON, BUCKLEY. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Gen. Gates.

JONSON, CALVIN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

JONSON, DANIEL, Harvard. Chaplain; return of officers who marched to camp to join Col. Dike's regt., dated Dorchester, Sept. 27, 1776; said Jonson marched Sept. 26, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

JONSON, DAVID, Leominster. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands; company raised in Worcester Co.

JONSON, DAVID. Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for March, 1778; reported on command recruiting.

JONSON, DENNIS. Sergeant, Capt. William Spinney's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Oct. 8, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached to guard and fortify port of Boston.

JONSON, EBENEZER, Andover. Descriptive list dated Jan. 27, 1781; Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, Andover; residence, Andover; enlisted Dec. 2, 1779, by Capt. Abbot, at West Point; enlistment, during war.

JONSON, EBENEZER, Ervingshire. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

JONSON, EBENEZER. List of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.

JONSON, EBENEZER. Capt. Walker's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Jonson and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775.

JONSON, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; reported a stranger; also reported as having gone to Quebec; *also*, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

JONSON, ELISHA. List of 2 months men who went to Winter Hill in Feb., 1776, with Capt. Noah Hall.

JONSON, ENOCH, Needham. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days.

JONSON, EPHRAIM, Leominster. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands; company raised in Worcester Co.

JONSON, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; company probably belonged to Halifax and Plimpton.

JONSON, FRANCIS. Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders.

JONSON, HARMON, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., for 6 months service at Rhode Island, dated July 7, 1778; Col. George Williams's regt.; *also*, return of men who enlisted to serve for 6 months at Dartmouth [year not given].

JONSON, JACOB. Private, Capt. Thomas Ingersoll's co., Col. Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 12 days, in Oct., 1781, at Stillwater, by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows on an alarm.

JONSON, JACOB. Private, Capt. John Baxter's co.; marched Oct. 1, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 26 days; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull. Roll dated Medfield.

JONSON, JAMES, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.

JONSON, JAMES, Winthrop. Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, lists of men returned as having voluntarily enlisted into the army in 1775, and also in 1776, and men supposed to have enlisted into the army for 3 years, but not returned to the town, annexed to a petition of the inhabitants of Winthrop, dated March 10, 1777, asking consideration on account of their exposed condition.

JONSON, JAMES. Capt. Thomas W. Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money due for the 8 mos. service in 1775.

JONSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 15 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

JONSON, JASPER. Lists of men returned as having voluntarily enlisted into the army in 1775, and also in 1776, annexed to a petition of the inhabitants of Winthrop, dated March 10, 1777, asking consideration on account of their exposed condition.

JONSON, JOHN, Fitchburg. Corporal, Capt. William Henry's co.; engaged Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Oct. 29, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Castle and Governor's Islands; company raised in Worcester Co.

JONSON, JOHN, Manchester. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Eli Parker's co., dated Amherst, March 29, 1779; residence, Manchester; engaged for town of Amherst; joined Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaten's regt.; term, 3 years; said Jonson reported as returned by Amherst and Ludlow.

JONSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

JONSON, JONATHAN. Company receipt, given to Capt. James Lemont, for wages for 1 month, dated Georgetown, Nov. 2, 1775.

JONSON, JONATHAN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Capt. Timothy Childs and Capt. Ebenezer Arms, dated Greenfield, Sept. 25, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of 9 months men raised in Hampshire Co., as returned by Noah Good-

JONSON, JONATHAN, *continued.*
man, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Arms's co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; hair, light; engaged for town of Greenfield.

JONSON, JOS. Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, to serve for 6 days.

JONSON, JOSEPH, Newcastle. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Robert Hodge, dated Newcastle, 1777; residence, Newcastle; engaged for town of Salisbury; joined Capt. John Baley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

JONSON, JOSEPH, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. John Hatheway's regt.; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton in April, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey.

JONSON, JOSEPH, Jr. (also given JOSEPH, 2d). Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

JONSON, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay roll for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777.

JONSON, MOSES, Putney. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported among the carpenters.

JONSON, NATHANIEL, Ipswich. Private, Capt. David Low's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill; company discharged at Cambridge.

JONSON, NATHANIEL, New Salem [probably]. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

JONSON, NATHANIEL. Descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lea's (Lee's) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; engaged for town of Taunton.

JONSON, OBADIAH. List of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who enlisted into the army, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.

JONSON, OBADIAH. Company receipt, given to Capt. John Ford, for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; company marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, and was discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777.

JONSON, PAUL. Copy of a company receipt, given to the Selectmen of Newbury, for wages for 1½ mos. service under Maj. William Rogers at Rhode Island, dated Newbury, Jan. 25, 1779; Thomas Thorla probably signed for said Jonson.

JONSON, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 30 days; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

JONSON, SAMUEL. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

JONSON, SETH. Account dated Mendon, Aug. 2, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Jonson and others in March, 1781, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

JONSON, STEPHEN, Sanford. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.

JONSON, "THIAS." Descriptive list of 9 months men raised in Hampshire Co. for Continental service, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county [year not given, probably 1778]; Capt. Sheldon's co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; hair, light; engaged for town of Bernardston.

JONSON, THOMAS, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 5 days; roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776.

JONSON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Jan. 19, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

JONSON, THOMAS. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen, sworn to in Bristol Co.; engaged April 29, 1776; discharged Sept. 2, 1776; service, 4 mos. 4 days.

JONSON, TIMOTHY. List of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.

JONSON, "WICOM," Cambridge. Private, Capt. John Packard's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; reported enlisted into the train.

JONSON, WILLIAM, Lynn. Private, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days.

JONSON, WILLIAM, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island in July, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks.

JONSON, WILLIAM. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775.

JONSON, WILLIAM. Sergeant; list of men belonging to Capt. Samuel Sprague's co. who agreed to serve the month of Jan., 1776.

JONSON, WILLIAM. Capt. Putnam's co.; copy of a list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

JONSON, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.

JONSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Christopher Beackley's co. of Artillery artificers, detached from Col. Benjamin Flower's corps of artificers and attached to artillery in the field commanded by Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster roll for April, 1778.

JONSON, WILLIAM. Account dated Mendon, Aug. 2, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Jonson and others in March, 1781, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

JONSON, ZEDEKIAH, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

JONSSON, ZEDEKIAH. Order on Maj. Barber, dated Cambridge, June 23, 1775, signed by Capt. John Black, for cartouch boxes for his company to be delivered to Aaron Holdin; receipt for said boxes signed by Sergt. Aaron Holden.

JONSTON, DAVID. Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Jan.-Nov., 1777; reported promoted from Ensign to 2d Lieutenant Feb. 11, 1777.

JONSTON, GEORGE, Salem. Cook, brigantine "Defence," commanded by John Edmands, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 26, 1781; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, negro; residence, Salem.

JONSTON, JAMES, Old Canaan. Private, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Old Canaan; enlisted for town of Richmond; mustered by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master; reported deserted.

JONSTON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 9, 1778; discharged March 9, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

JONSTON, "MICK," Philadelphia. List of prisoners sent from New York [year not given], in the cartel "Rising Empire," as returned by Commissary Godfrey; reported as belonging to Cape Ann and as employed on the snow "Polly."

JONSTON, NATHAN. Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; reported deserted in Jan. [year not given].

JONSTON, NATHANIEL. Pay abstract for billeting a number of men belonging to Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt., dated New York, April 21, 1776; said Johnston credited with 15 days allowance.

JONSTON, OBADIAH, New Marlborough. Private, Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775.

JONSTON, "ROBBARD." Receipt dated Wilbraham, March 23, 1781, for bounty paid said Jonston by a class of the town of Wilbraham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

JONSTON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Harrington's co. of guards, Maj. Reed's detachment, possibly from Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Rutland; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Holden.

JONSTON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment of militia; service from Sept. 27, 1779, to Nov. 10, 1779, 1 mo. 15 days, defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

JONSTONE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1779; discharged Sept. 15, 1779; service, 1 mo.; travel allowed to and from camp at Providence; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

JOPLIN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Jopplin, Toplin.]

JOPLIN, WILLIAM, Salem. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Salem; enlisted for town of Salem; mustered by John Cushing, Esq. [See William Toplin.]

JOPPLE, BENJAMIN. Corporal, 2d Mass. regt.; list of officers and men who had not received the gratuities granted by resolve of Jan. 15, 1781.

JOPPLIN, JOSEPH, Salem. Seaman, brigantine "Addition" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Joseph Pratt; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

JOPPLIN, WILLIAM, Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Winship's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

JORDAIN, ABNER. Private, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Gorham.

JORDAIN, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co.; service, 2 days, on an alarm [year not given, probably 1775].

JORDAIN, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted May 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 28 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth and certified at Thomaston.

JORDAIN, MOSES. Private, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Gorham.

JORDAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gorden, Jarden, Jodan, Jordain, Jorden, Jordin, Jordins, Jordon, Jourdan, Jourden, Jurdan, Jurden, Jurdin.]

JORDAN, ——. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; mustered March 5, 1777; term, during war.

JORDAN, ABRAHAM, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Stoughton to Squantum (The Moon) June 13, 1776, when the British fleet left Boston harbor; *also*, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army.

JORDAN, ABRAHAM. Matross, in a corps of artillery commanded by Capt. Joseph McLellan and stationed at Falmouth, Casco Bay; enlisted Nov. 1, 1780; discharged May 1, 1781; service, 6 mos.

JORDAN, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; enlisted Feb 5, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Briant Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 25, 1776; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

JORDAN, ANDREW. Drummer, Capt. John Wentworth's co. of matrosses, Col. Peter Noyes's regt.; company mustered by Col. Noyes May 20, 1777, and stationed at Fort Hancock, Cape Elizabeth.

JORDAN, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., in a detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779.

JORDAN, ANDREW. List dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, of men formerly belonging to Cape Elizabeth who went out in armed vessels, etc., subsequent to 1776; reported lost in the privateer "General Wadsworth."

JORDAN, BENJAMIN, Buxton. Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 322 miles travel allowed said Jordan; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 412 miles travel allowed said Jordan.

JORDAN, BENJAMIN, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service. 9 days; *also*, Capt. William Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Simeon Leach's co. of guards, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 21, 1776, when British ships lay in Boston harbor.

JORDAN, BENJAMIN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. David Strout's co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 15 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Nov. 18, 1776; said Jordan chosen 1st Lieutenant in Capt. James Leach's co. of matrosses to be raised in Cape Elizabeth and stationed there; appointment concurred in by Council Nov. 18, 1776; reported commissioned Nov. 18, 1776.

JORDAN, BENJAMIN. List of men who moved from the town of Cape Elizabeth subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782.

JORDAN, BENJAMIN ALLEN. Enlistment agreement dated 1776, signed by said Allen and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army until April 1, [1776]; reported enlisted at Gorham.

JORDAN, CLEMENT. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Romery's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, including travel (16 days) home; company marched from York Co. to join army under Gen. Gates at Manchester.

JORDAN, CLEM'T, Jr. List of men who moved from the town of Cape Elizabeth subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782.

JORDAN, DAVID, New Boston (Gray). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonas Stevins's co., Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Gray; engaged for town of Gray; joined Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Biggelow's regt.; term, 3 years; reported enlisted in 1776.

JORDAN, DAVID, Scituate. Private, Capt. John Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. William Turner's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp; mileage (56 miles) allowed said Jordan; company joined Col. John Bailey's regiment Dec. 10, 1775.

JORDAN, EBENEZER, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 13, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 59 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

JORDAN, EBENEZER. Corporal, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 25, 1776, 5 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses; service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 31, 1777, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

JORDAN, EBENEZER. Private, in a detachment under Lieut. John Bohannan belonging to Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 17, 1778; discharged Dec. 19, 1778; service, 3 days; detachment called out by Lieut. Col. Campbell in defence of State stores on board the "Merry Sheet," from Boston, bound to garrison at Machias. Roll dated Narragangus.

JORDAN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

JORDAN, EBENEZER. List dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, of men formerly belonging to Cape Elizabeth who went out in armed vessels, etc., subsequent to 1776; reported lost with Capt. Hinkley.

JORDAN, EDMUND, Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmouth). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Jordan's (2d) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Cape Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Maybury's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.

JORDAN, EDMUND. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Cowl's co., Col. Denny's regt.; engaged for town of Ward (Auburn); mustered June 25, 1779; *also*, list of 9 months men; entered service Aug. 21, 1779; discharged April 21, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Whitney's co., Col. Danney's (Denny's) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Worcester; engaged Feb. 15, 1781; term, 3 years.

JORDAN, ELIJAH, New Boston (Gray). Private, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 1, 1780; residence, New Boston; reported deserted May 1, 1780.

JORDAN, ELIJAH. Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

JORDAN, ELKANAH. List of men raised by the town of Stoughtonham to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Edward B. Savell; enlisted May 20, 1778; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Sergt. Elkanah Hixson, of Col. Alden's regt., at Dorchester, May 27, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner, at Fishkill; Capt. Sable's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ (also given 5 ft. 2) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; nationality, American; occupation, husbandman; residence, Stoughtonham; engaged for town of Stoughtonham; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Maj. William Lithgow's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 14, 1778; discharged March 14, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

JORDAN, EMMANUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported died Jan. 21, 1777. [See Lemuel Jordan.]

JORDAN, EZEKIEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Jordan's (2d) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 1, 1777.

JORDAN, EZRA. List of men who moved from the town of Cape Elizabeth subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782.

JORDAN, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 14, 1780.

JORDAN, GEORGE, Stoughton. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Healey's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; engaged July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782.

JORDAN, HEZEKIAH, Raymondtown. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Dingley's co., Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt., sworn to in Cumberland Co., Oct. 29, 1778; residence, Raymondtown; engaged for town of Raymondtown; joined Capt. Richard Maybury's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; term, 3 years.

JORDAN, HUMPHREY, Cape Elizabeth. Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. –, 1776, to time of marching to headquarters at Cambridge; credited with 10 days allowance; roll dated Scarborough; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 24, 1776; reported "on Comm'd to Ticondaroga;" *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Jordan's (2d) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Cape Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Skillings's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.

JORDAN, IGNATIUS, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. William Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Endicott's co.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 6, 1778; service, 18 days, under Col. William McIntosh; company marched to Roxbury March 20, 1778.

JORDAN, ISAAC, Cape Elizabeth. Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 12, 1775, to time of marching to headquarters at Cambridge; credited with 8 days allowance; roll dated Scarborough; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 12, 1775; reported deserted Aug. 8 [1776].

JORDAN, ISAAC, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Briggs's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, pay roll of a co. in Col. Benjamin Gill's regt. which marched to Bristol R. I. April 19 under command of Capt. Robert Swan, of Stoughton; [illegible] of men raised agreeable to resolve of April 20, [illegible], Superintendent for Suffolk Co., dated [illegible] raised in Suffolk Co. to reinfo[illegible] [illegible]. Stephen Badlam, Superint[illegible] of Col. Alden's regt.,

JORDAN, ISAAC, *continued.*

at Dorchester, May 27, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill; Capt. Swan's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, gray; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Stoughton; engaged for town of Stoughton; *also*, list of men raised for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Maj. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted June 14, 1778; discharged March 14, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; residence, Stoughton; engaged for town of Stoughtonham; engaged April 27 (also given April 10), 1781; joined Capt. Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; term, 3 years.

JORDAN, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; enlisted Feb. 5, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 24 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Briant Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

JORDAN, ISAAC. List dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, of men formerly belonging to Cape Elizabeth who went out in armed vessels, etc., subsequent to 1776; reported lost in the ship "Cumberland," commanded by Capt. Collens.

JORDAN, ISAAC. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; reported taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."

JORDAN, ISAIAH. Private, Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Nov. 2, 1775. [See Josiah Jorden.]

JORDAN, ISRAEL, Cape Elizabeth. Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 9, 1775, to time of marching to headquarters at Cambridge; credited with 11 days allowance; roll dated Scarborough; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 9, 1775.

JORDAN, ISRAEL. List dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, of men formerly belonging to Cape Elizabeth who went out in armed vessels, etc., subsequent to 1776; reported lost with Capt. Hinkley.

JORDAN, JACOB, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. William Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775.

JORDAN, JAMES, Falmouth (Cumberland Co.). Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with allowance for 6 weeks 2 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

JORDAN, JAMES (also given JAMES, Jr.), Raymondtown. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Dingley's co., Col. Timothy Pike's

JORDAN, JAMES (also given JAMES, Jr.), *continued.*
(4th Cumberland Co.) regt., sworn to in Cumberland Co., Oct. 29, 1778; residence, Raymondtown; engaged for town of Raymondtown; joined Capt. Richard Maybury's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; term, 3 years.

JORDAN, JAMES. Private, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

JORDAN, JAMES. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses; marched July 25, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

JORDAN, JAMES. Matross, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Peter Noyes's regt.; company mustered by Col. Noyes May 20, 1777, and stationed at Fort Hancock, Cape Elizabeth.

JORDAN, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., in a detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward.

JORDAN, JAMES, Jr. Matross, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Peter Noyes's regt.; company mustered by Col. Noyes May 20, 1777, and stationed at Fort Hancock, Cape Elizabeth.

JORDAN, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; service from Aug. 10, 1776, to Nov. 24, 1776, 3 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., in a detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward.

JORDAN, JEREMIAH. List dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, of men formerly belonging to Cape Elizabeth who went out in armed vessels, etc., subsequent to 1776; reported lost with Capt. Hinkley.

JORDAN, JESSE. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 23, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Stoughton; marched to camp July 23, 1780, under command of Sergt. Charles Newcombe.

JORDAN, JOHN, Andover. Receipt dated Albany, Nov. 28, 1776, for bounties paid said Jordan and others by Capt. Samuel Forster, of Col. Greaton's regt., to serve in the Continental Army during the war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Andover; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; reported deserted.

JORDAN, JOHN, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from South Precinct in Braintree; service, 4 days.

JORDAN, JOHN, Cape Elizabeth. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 9, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 63 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

JORDAN, JOHN, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for billeting, dated Watertown, Aug. 20, 1776; mileage (140 miles) allowed said Jordan.

JORDAN, JOHN, Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmouth). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Jordan's (2d) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Cape Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.

JORDAN, JOHN, Kittery. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 8, 1777; Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, Kittery; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

JORDAN, JOHN, New Boston. Sergeant, Capt. Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service May 15, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 16 days.

JORDAN, JOHN, Pembroke. Drummer, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 8, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service, 17 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776.

JORDAN, JOHN, Portsmouth. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.

JORDAN, JOHN. Capt. Isaac Colton's co., (late) Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Roxbury, Nov. 15, 1775.

JORDAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawin's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 8 days; company assembled March 4, 1776.

JORDAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Horse Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.

JORDAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; entered service Feb. 5, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 24 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Briant Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

JORDAN, JOHN. 2d Corporal, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; entered service, Jan. 27, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 4 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Briant Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

JORDAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Dec. 2 [1776].

JORDAN, JOHN. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Winship's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered April 30, 1777; term, during war.

JORDAN, JOHN. Private, Lieut. William Nickels's co., Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 17, 1777; discharged Oct. 5, 1777; service, 18 days; company marched to Machias on an alarm and served there when British ships lay in the harbor.

JORDAN, JOHN. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

JORDAN, JOHN. Corporal, in a detachment under Lieut. John Bohannan belonging to Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 17, 1778; discharged Dec. 19, 1778; service, 3 days; detachment called out by order of Lieut. Col. Campbell in defence of State stores on board the "Merry Sheet," from Boston, bound to garrison at Machias. Roll dated Narragaugus.

JORDAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.

JORDAN, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Joel Stevens's detachment, Col. David Roseter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Fort Edward. Roll dated Pittsfield.

JORDAN, JOHN, Jr., Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 13, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 59 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 322 miles travel allowed said Jordan; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 424 miles travel allowed said Jordan.

JORDAN, JOHN, 4th. Matross, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Peter Noyes's regt.; company mustered by Col. Noyes May 20, 1777, and stationed at Fort Hancock, Cape Elizabeth.

JORDAN, JOSEPH, Gardnerstown (Gardiner, Me.). Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Jordan and others, dated Cambridge, July 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.

JORDAN, JOSEPH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights.

JORDAN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; reported died Jan. 21, 1777; *also*, order on Capt. Heywood, Paymaster, Col. Nixon's (4th) regt., payable to David Lyon, dated Stoughton, April 19, 1777, signed by Grace Bussey, for the wages due her two sons for service in Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., they having died at New York; receipt dated April 23, 1777, signed by David Lyon, for wages of said Joseph Jordan and Lemuel Jordan, appears on reverse of order.

JORDAN, JOSHUA. Captain, 2d co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d co., Col. Peter Noyes's regt., as returned by said Jordan, Captain, dated Cape Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; ser-

JORDAN, JOSHUA, *continued.*
vice from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated Cape Elizabeth.

JORDAN, JOSIAH, Easton. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776.

JORDAN, JOSIAH (also given JOSEPH), Stoughton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Stoughton; enlisted for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Bussey's co., Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Stoughton; credited to town of Easton.

JORDAN, JOSIAH. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brookline for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 6 mos. 6 days, travel (220 miles) included.

JORDAN, LEMUEL, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

JORDAN, LEMUEL. Capt. Barns's co., 4th regt.; company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, account of guns delivered to Capt. Barnes for the Commissaries, dated Chatham, Feb. 2, 1777; *also*, order on Capt. Heywood, Paymaster, Col. Nixon's (4th) regt., payable to David Lyon, dated Stoughton, April 19, 1777, signed by Grace Bussey, for the wages due her two sons for service in Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., they having died at New York; receipt dated April 23, 1777, signed by David Lyon, for wages of said Lemuel Jordan and Joseph Jordan, appears on reverse of order. [See Emmanuel Jordan.]

JORDAN, MARTIN, West Springfield (also given Springfield). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Levi Ely; residence, West Springfield; engaged for town of West Springfield; joined Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Orringh Stoddard's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Springfield; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 15, 1777; *also*, muster rolls for Nov., 1778–Jan., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Noah Allen's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; birthplace, Cork, Ireland; residence, West Springfield; enlisted Jan. 20, 1777, by Lieut. Robinson at West Springfield; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported transferred to corps of invalids.

JORDAN, MELATIAH. Private, in a detachment from Capt. George Haslen's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service, 17 days; reported discharged July 3, 1777; detachment marched to Machias three different times and served in Capt. Sullivan's co.

JORDAN, NATHANIEL, Cape Elizabeth. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 23, 1776, for officers to command the six regiments raised to serve before Boston until April 1, 1776; said Jordan chosen Major, Col. Jacob French's regt., raised in Bristol and Cumberland counties; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 23, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Rep-

JORDAN, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
resentatives, dated Feb. 5, 1775 [6]; said Jones chosen 1st Major, Col. John Waite's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7 (also given Feb. 14), 1776; *also*, Major, Col. Jacob French's regt.; list of officers appointed to command companies in a regiment raised in Bristol and Cumberland counties and stationed at Winter Hill Feb. 27, 1776; ordered in Council March 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 13 [?], 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Dec. 2, 1776; said Jordan chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Dec. 2, 1776; reported commissioned Dec. 2, 1776; *also*, pay roll of field and staff officers of a detachment of militia raised in Cumberland Co. for defence of seacoast and commanded by said Jordan, Lieutenant Colonel; joined Sept. 25, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward.

JORDAN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Scituate for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 3 days, travel (242 miles) included.

JORDAN, PETER, Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmouth and Raymond). Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 16, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 56 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Jordan's (2d) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Cape Elizabeth (also given Raymond); engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth (also given Raymond); joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised by the town of Salisbury to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Evans; residence, Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Holden's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 10, 1780; residence, Falmouth; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 26 days, in defence of seacoast; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

JORDAN, PHILIP, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 26 days; reported enlisted into the army.

JORDAN, ROBERT, Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmouth). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Jordan's (2d) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Maybury's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.

JORDAN, SAMUEL, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 11, 1775, to time of marching to headquarters at Cambridge; credited with 9 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 11, 1775; reported sick in general hospital.

JORDAN, SAMUEL, Westborough. Gunner, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, blanket money, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, 28 days; reported deceased; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Nov. –,

JORDAN, SAMUEL, *continued.*
1776, signed by James Swan, Captain, 1st co., certifying that said Jordan, an enlisted soldier belonging to his company, Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt., had died of small-pox at Boston in Aug., 1776.

JORDAN, SAMUEL. Company receipts dated Sept. 16, 1775, and Gloucester, Sept. 28, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month. and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Paymaster and Muster Master of men raised in Gloucester and stationed there for defence of seacoast, under command of Capt. Daniel Warner; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 15, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 11 mos. 17 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

JORDAN, SAMUEL. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 30, 1775 [6]; said Jordan chosen 1st Major, Col. Benjamin Foster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, 1st Major, Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; entered service Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Oct. 7, 1777; service, 27 days, at Machias.

JORDAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged Oct. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched to Machias three different times.

JORDAN, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, 3d). Matross, Capt. John Wentworth's co. of matrosses, Col. Peter Noyes's regt.; company mustered by Col. Noyes May 20, 1777, and stationed at Fort Hancock, Cape Elizabeth; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Jordan's (2d) co., Col. Peter Noyes's regt.; term, 9 months; *also*, list of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for Cumberland Co., by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill, June 25, 1778; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; enlisted June 22, 1778; discharged March 22, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

JORDAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 8 days, in defence of seacoast; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

JORDAN, SAMUEL. List dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, of men formerly belonging to Cape Elizabeth who went out in armed vessels, etc., subsequent to 1776; reported lost in the ship "Cumberland," commanded by Capt. Collens.

JORDAN, SIMEON. Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost.

JORDAN, SIMON. List dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, of men formerly belonging to Cape Elizabeth who went out in armed vessels, etc., subsequent to 1776; reported lost in a ship from Newbury.

JORDAN, SOLOMON, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 16, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 56 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

JORDAN, SOLOMON, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; reported not mustered; also reported deserted Jan. 3, 1777.

JORDAN, SOLOMON, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Abraham Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

JORDAN, SOLOMON, Gray (also given Falmouth, New Boston, and Dorchester). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonas Stevins's co., Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Gray (also given New Boston and Dorchester); engaged for town of Gray (also given New Boston and Dorchester); joined Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Biggelow's regt.; term, 3 years; reported enlisted in 1776; *also*, Corporal, Light Infantry co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 23, 1780; residence, Falmouth.

JORDAN, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; enlisted March 18, 1776; service to Nov. 25, 1776, 8 mos. 9 days; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses; service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 31, 1777, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

JORDAN, STEPHEN. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; reported taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."

JORDAN, STILEMAN. Seaman, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged April 17, 1776; discharged June 24, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days.

JORDAN, STILEMAN. List of men who moved from the town of Cape Elizabeth subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782; reported a refugee.

JORDAN, THOMAS, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 9, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 63 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for billeting, dated Watertown, Aug. 20, 1776; mileage (140 miles) allowed said Jordan; *also*, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 322 miles travel allowed said Jordan; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 424 miles travel allowed said Jordan.

JORDAN, THOMAS, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Sergeant; pay roll of a company in Col. Benjamin Gill's regt. which marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777, under command of Capt. Robert Swan, of Stoughton; service, 24 days; *also*, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; engaged Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 2 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Suffolk Co.

JORDAN, THOMAS. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; engaged for town of Marblehead; joined Col. William Lee's regt.; term, 3 years.

JORDAN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; service, 11 days; said Jordan reported as among those who failed to pass muster or were transferred to another company; company served until May 4, 1779, with guards at Boston.

JORDAN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1781; discharged Dec. 7, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, travel (11 days) included; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

JORDAN, THOMAS. List dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, of men formerly belonging to Cape Elizabeth who went out in armed vessels, etc., subsequent to 1776; reported lost in the ship "Cumberland," commanded by Capt. Collens.

JORDAN, THOMAS. Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782.

JORDAN, TRISTRAM. Colonel, 3d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of militia officers; commissioned Aug. 30, 1775; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 2, 1776; said Jordan chosen Colonel, 3d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, list dated Wells, March 20, 1776, of officers chosen by the several companies in 3d York Co. regt., as returned by said Jordan and others, field officers; ordered in Council March 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Nov. 23, 1776; said Jordan chosen Naval Officer of the port of Pepperellborough; appointment concurred in by Council Nov. 27, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 24 1778; said Jordan chosen Naval Officer of the port of Pepperellborough for the ensuing year; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 27, 1778; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 4, 1779; said Jordan chosen Naval Officer of the port of Pepperellborough; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 6, 1779; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 5, 1780; said Jordan chosen Naval Officer of the port of Pepperellborough for the year 1780; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 5, 1780.

JORDAN, WILLIAM, Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Carter's (1st Dudley) co., Col. Holman's regt.; residence, Dudley; engaged for town of Dudley; joined Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war.

JORDAN, WILLIAM, Oxford. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 10, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Fish's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; mustered May 19, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them, dated Barre, June 25, 1778; said Jordan claimed by Ward and Sutton; allowed to Sutton; Capt. Stone, of Ward, was directed to raise a man to serve in his room; *also*, Private, Capt. Moore's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Ward (Auburn); *also*, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Oxford; enlisted for town of Oxford; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Capt. Fish's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 1, 1777; reported on command at South Kingston in March and April, 1779.

JORDAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; enlisted March 5, 1776; service to Nov. 25, 1776, 8 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast.

JORDAN, WILLIAM. List dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, of men formerly belonging to Cape Elizabeth who went out in armed vessels, etc., subsequent to 1776; reported lost in a prize brigantine at Piscataqua harbor.

JORDEN, ABRAHAM. Drummer, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 20 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Cape Elizabeth.

JORDEN, DAVID, Falmouth. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 23, 1780; residence, Falmouth; term, 3 years.

JORDEN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Jacob Ide's (Attleborough) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service from April 21, 1777, 23 days; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.

JORDEN, EDMOND, Worcester. Private, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at Dorchester; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Crowl's (Crowell's) co., Col. Danny's (Denny's) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Ward; marched July 14, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Marshall.

JORDEN, ELIJAH, Braintree. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Braintree; credited to town of Braintree; reported as serving in room of Seth Dutton; *also*, (late) Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Quarters at Providence; enlistment, 3 years.

JORDEN, ELIJAH, New Boston. Private, Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported exchanged for Cyrus Hill Feb. 12, 1776.

JORDEN, GEORGE. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights.

JORDEN, GEORGE. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoughton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 6 mos. 9 days, travel (220 miles) included.

JORDEN, ISAAC. List of men raised by the town of Stoughton to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Capt. Robert Swan and Capt. James Endicott, dated Stoughton, Feb. 1, 1779.

JORDEN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 20 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Cape Elizabeth.

JORDEN, JEREMIAH, Windham. Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, sworn to Aug. 20, 1776; mileage (150 miles) allowed said Jorden.

JORDEN, JESSE. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoughton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days, travel (220 miles) included; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; term, 3 years.

JORDEN, JOHN, South Brimfield. Private, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 20, 1775; service, 8 days.

JORDEN, JOSIAH, Boston. Private, Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775. [See Isaiah Jordan.]

JORDEN, JOSIAH, Stoughton. Matross, Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return for gratuity, dated Park near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780.

JORDEN, LEMUEL. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Jorden and others belonging to Capt. Barnes's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776.

JORDEN, MILES, Ware. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 1 mo. 13 days; reported not mustered; also reported died June 11, 1775.

JORDEN, NATHANIEL. 2d Colonel, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; engaged July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated North Yarmouth.

JORDEN, PETER, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Copy of a letter from Capt. Sabin Mann to Col. Benjamin Hawes, dated Medfield, Sept. 8, 1777, taken from Medfield militia records, transmitting a return of men belonging to Falmouth, Cumberland Co., engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the town of Medfield in Capt. Lain's (Lane's) co., Col. Alden's regt., and asking that the names of said Jorden and others who had been returned to the credit of Medfield on a return dated May 23, 1777, be erased from said return, they having been adjudged to the town of Hingham.

JORDEN, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at camp, agreeable to resolve of April 13 [20], 1778, and mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade, certified at Falmouth, June 15, 1778, by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master, as mustered and delivered to Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for said county; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in.; complexion, dark; *also*, list of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; arrived at Fishkill July 22, 1778.

JORDEN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 20 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Cape Elizabeth.

JORDEN, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

JORDEN, SOLOMON. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 18 (also given 2 mos. 20) days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Cape Elizabeth.

JORDEN, THOMAS, Falmouth. Sergeant Major, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from

JORDEN, THOMAS, *continued.*
June 30, 1778, to Dec. 28, 1779; residence, Falmouth; reported as having taken Sergeant Major's place June 30, 1778, discharged Dec. 28, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Nicholas Blasdell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 4, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

JORDEN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Moon Island June 13, 1776, when the British fleet was driven from Boston harbor.

JORDEN, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll dated Dec. 3, 1777; enlisted Nov. 5, 1777; reported sick in barracks; *also*, Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 5, 1777; discharged March 7, 1778; service, 4 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; reported promoted to Sergeant Feb. 4, 1778.

JORDEN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

JORDEN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 20 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Cape Elizabeth.

JORDEN, THOMAS. Private; return dated Boston, Aug. 8, 1780, of men belonging to Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, who enlisted for 3 months and 6 months, respectively, agreeable to resolve of March 29, 1780; enlisted for town of Stoughton; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 15, 1780; discharged July 19, 1780; service, 2 mos. 5 days; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston.

JORDEN, TRISTRAM. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchal's regt.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 20 (also given 2 mos. 18) days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Cape Elizabeth.

JORDEN, WILLIAM, Dudley. Private, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Dudley; credited to town of Dudley; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. William Stacy's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Alden; enlisted Dec. 1 [year not given]; enlistment, 3 years.

JORDEN, WILLIAM, Oxford. Private. Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, mileage to camp, etc., dated Dec. 6, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (82 miles) home.

JORDIN, ABRAHAM. Certificate dated Falmouth, Sept. 19, 1780, signed by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master for Cumberland Co., certifying that said Jordin and George Robinson had been mustered to serve for 3 years as matrosses in Lieut. Ethan Moor's co.

JORDIN, HUMPHREY. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 12, 1780; term, 3 years; reported discharged.

JORDIN, JOHN, Brimfield. Private, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

JORDIN, JOHN, Kittery. Private, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Kittery; engaged for town of Kittery; term, 3 years; mustered by Capt. Bragdon.

JORDIN, MILES, Ware. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported not mustered; also reported died June 11, 1775.

JORDIN, SOLOMON, Dorchester. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1775; residence, Dorchester; enlisted for town of Dorchester; joined Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Biglow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

JORDINS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Feb., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 10 mos. 15 days; reported as serving in room of Richard Sholls (Shoales).

JORDON, BENJAMIN, Buxton. Private, Lieut. Daniel Wheelwright's co.; pay abstract for mileage; mileage (140 miles) allowed said Jordon; warrant allowed in Council Aug. 19, 1776.

JORDON, BENJAMIN, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

JORDON, BENJAMIN. Marine (also given Sergeant), ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 13 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

JORDON, DAVID, New Boston. Private, Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Paul Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; return dated Feb. 4, 1778; residence, New Boston; enlisted for town of New Boston; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, (late) Capt. Paul Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779.

JORDON, DOMINICUS. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Dingley's (5th) co., 4th Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. –, 1777.

JORDON, EBENEZER. Private, Lieut. Thomas Parrat's detachment; entered service June 26, 1777; discharged June 30, 1777; service, 5 days, at Machias; detachment drafted from militia. Roll sworn to at No. 4.

JORDON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

JORDON, EDMOND, Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmouth). Private, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 21, 1777, to Dec. 21, 1778; reported died Dec. 21, 1778; *also*, Capt. Richard Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 23, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 57 days allowance; 336 miles travel allowed said Jordon; residence, Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; term, 3 years; reported sick at Albany.

JORDON, HEZEKIAH, Raymondtown. Private, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Richard Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 79½ days allowance; 351 miles travel allowed said Jordon; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Raymondtown; engaged for town of Raymondtown; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at the Lines.

JORDON, HUMPHREY, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. John Skillings's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 12, 1777, to date of marching, April 26, 1777; credited with 74 rations; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported sick in hospital; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years.

JORDON, IGNATIUS, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

JORDON, ISAAC. Receipt given to Capt. Moses Adams, dated Cambridge, Feb. 27, 1778, for £3 on account of expenses incurred by said Jordan, Corporal, and men detailed under him, in going after Daniel Farrington, a deserter from Capt. Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards.

JORDON, ISAAC. Receipt for bounties paid said Jordon and others by the town of Stoughtonham to serve in the Contineutal Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Jordon received bounty May 15, 1781.

JORDON, JACOB, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

JORDON, JAMES, Raymondtown. Private, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Richard Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 79½ days allowance; 336 miles travel allowed said Jordon; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Raymondtown; engaged for town of Raymondtown; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at the Lines.

JORDON, JESSE. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Stoughton; engaged April 18, 1781.

JORDON, JOHN, Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmouth). Private, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 17, 1778; reported died Feb. 17, 1778; *also*, Capt. Richard Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 14, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 97 days allowance; 336 miles travel allowed said Jordon; residence, Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence,

JORDON, JOHN, *continued.*
Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; term, 3 years.

JORDON, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Thomas Parrat's detachment; enlisted June 26, 1777; discharged June 30, 1777; service, 5 days, at Machias; detachment drafted from militia. Roll sworn to at No. 4.

JORDON, JOHN. Descriptive list of deserters, dated Nov. 20, 1780; Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, black; hair, light; nationality, Irish; enlistment, 3 years; deserted April 4, 1777; reported a stranger.

JORDON, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos.

JORDON, JOSIAH. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Brookline; engaged April 19, 1781.

JORDON, MARTIN, Oxford. List of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 1st Mass. regt.; residence, Oxford.

JORDON, MILES, Ware. Private, Capt. Joseph Foster's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Jordon marched April 22, 1775; reported enlisted into the army May 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 28, 1775.

JORDON, NATHANIEL, Scituate. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

JORDON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Michael Gab'l Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

JORDON, PETER, Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmouth). List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Jordon claimed by Cape Elizabeth and Salisbury; allowed to Salisbury; residence, Cape Elizabeth; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted May 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

JORDON, PHILIP, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

JORDON, ROBERT, Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmouth). Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 21, 1777, to Feb. 21, 1778; reported died Feb. 21, 1778; *also*, Capt. Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 30, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 50 days allowance; 336 miles travel allowed said Jordon; residence, Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; term, 3 years; reported sick at Albany.

JORDON, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Strout's co., Col. Noyes's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778.

JORDON, SOLOMON, Gray (also given Dorchester). Corporal, Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Paul Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; return dated Feb. 4, 1778; residence, Dorchester; enlisted for town of Dorchester; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, (late) Capt. Paul Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; term, 3 years.

JORDON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

JORDON, WILLIAM, Oxford. Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. William Moor's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; residence, Oxford; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated Mountain Hutts, West Point; enlisted April 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged April 1, 1780.

JORQUEA, EMMANUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

JORVIS, ENOCH, Danvers. Private, Capt. Stephen Wilkins's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 15, 1776; 215 miles travel allowed said Jorvis.

JORVIS, JOSEPH. Capt. Pearl's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 23, 1775.

JOSE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Joss.]

JOSE, "HUBORD," Richmond. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Patison's (Paterson's) regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported as having enlisted into the army.

JOSE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich, R. I.; regiment raised in York and Essex counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported on furlough on roll dated Nov. 6, 1778.

JOSE, MARTIN, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition.

JOSE, NATHANIEL, Scarborough. Capt. John Rice's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 18, 1775, to date of marching from Scarborough to headquarters, July 4, 1775; credited with 47 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. John Rice's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 16, 1775.

JOSE, RICHARD, Pepperellborough. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776; 135 miles travel allowed said Jose; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug.–Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's

JOSE, RICHARD, *continued.*
regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home; said Jose credited with allowance for 7 days (135 miles); warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, March 12, 1777; Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; residence, Pepperellborough; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Jose claimed by Pepperellborough and Haverhill; allowed to Haverhill; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to July 1, 1778; reported died July 1, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men who were in actual service Aug. 15, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Pepperellborough; enlisted for town of Haverhill; mustered by Esq. Wells; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; enlistment, 3 years.

JOSELIAN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

JOSELYN, FRANCIS, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp and travel allowance home, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1776, and endorsed "Regiment at Dorchester Height."

JOSELYN, FRANCIS. Sergeant, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched May 19, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.

JOSEPH, ——, Marshfield. List of men raised by the town of Barnstable to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Daniel Davis and Ebenezer Jenkins, Selectmen and Committee, dated May 10, 1778; residence, Marshfield; term to expire Jan. –, 1780; reported a negro.

JOSEPH, AARON, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Chesterfield; enlisted for town of Chesterfield; mustered by Continental Muster Master; reported deserted.

JOSEPH, "DOMINDO," Newburyport. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the brig "Julius Caesar," commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bently, sworn to at Falmouth, June 21, 1780; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Newburyport; reported rated 1 share.

JOSEPH, EMMANUEL. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Mt. Washington, Oct. 3, 1776, signed by Capt. Ebenezer Winship, for wages, etc., due said Joseph and Jonathan Dampney prior to Jan. 1 [year not given].

JOSEPH, FRANCIS. Pay roll of a number of Indians under Lieut. Andrew Gilman, sworn to at Boston; service between June 29, 1779, and Aug. 21, 1779, 5 days, on Penobscot expedition.

JOSEPH, "HOOTON." Cooper, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Dec. 4, 1778. Roll made up for advance wages for 1 month.

JOSEPH, JOHN, Salem. Landsman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Dec. 12, 1778; roll made up for advance wages for 1 month; *also*, list of officers and crew of the brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780; said Joseph rated ¾ share; *also*, descriptive list of officers and crew shipped on board the ship "Thomas" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Ingersoll, dated Salem, Aug. 7, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

JOSEPH, JOHN. Descriptive list of men detached from Boston regt. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Capt. Anthony Burk, at Roxbury, July 3, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Esq., at Springfield; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; hair, brown; eyes, gray; complexion, dark; reported detached from Capt. Kneeland's co.; *also*, list of men returned as received of Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, July 9, 1779, at the hands of Mr. Anthony Burk.

JOSEPH, JOHN. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2 1780; engaged for town of Salem; engaged Sept. 21, 1781; term, during war

JOSEPH, JUAN. Agreement [year not given], signed by said Joseph and others, engaging themselves to serve on board the sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little, for 6 months from the time of sailing from Boston, unless sooner discharged.

JOSEPH, MANUEL. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged March 8, 1776; discharged Oct. 15, 1776; service, 7 mos. 7 days; *also*, agreement [year not given], signed by said Joseph and others, engaging themselves to serve on board the sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little, for 6 months from the time of sailing from Boston, unless sooner discharged.

JOSEPH, MICHAEL. Mariner, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged July 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778; service, 4 mos. 21 days.

JOSHLIN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 11, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 23 days; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778.

JOSHLIN, LINDSEY. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged July 31, 1776; service, 16 days, by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.

JOSILYN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from Oct. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 19, 1776, 1 mo. 18 days; enlisted June 20 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

JOSLEN, ASA. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Gen. Gates.

JOSLEN, DARIUS, Tyringham. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched on expedition to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Corporal, in a detachment from Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's (Herrick's) co., Col. John Ashley's regt., Brig. Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 27 days; detachment ordered out by Maj. Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army.

JOSLEN, DAVID. Receipt dated Leominster, May 31, 1781, for bounties paid said Joslen and others by the town of Leominster to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

JOSLEN, EBENEZER, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

JOSLEN, GIDEON, Tyringham. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's (Herrick's) co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched on expedition to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

JOSLEN, HENRY. Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

JOSLEN, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Mark Hopkins's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 21 days; mileage out and home (252 miles) allowed; company marched on expedition to the Highlands, N. Y., by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, (late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched on expedition to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; roll dated Tyringham; *also*, Lieut. Solomon Jackson's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; regiment marched from Berkshire Co. under command of Lieut. Col. John Collar by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward; roll dated Tyringham.

JOSLEN, JOHN, Tyringham. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775.

JOSLEN, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Gen. Gates.

JOSLEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched on expedition to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows. Roll dated Tyringham.

JOSLEN, JOSEPH. Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Williamstown Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge by order of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner on an alarm. Roll dated Leominster.

JOSLEN, NATHANIEL, Hanover. Bombardier, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (Artillery) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; service between April 10, 1775, and May 2, 1775, 1 week 5 days; company raised agreeable to vote of Provincial Congress as ordered by Committee of Safety.

JOSLEN, PETER, Ashburnham. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

JOSLEN, PETER. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 (also given 1 mo. 28) days.

JOSLEN, PETER. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Petersham.

JOSLEN, PETER, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 (also given 1 mo. 28) days.

JOSLEN, THOMAS, Marlborough. List of men reported as having deserted Jan. 21, 1778; reported returned to camp Feb. 10, 1778; *also*, orders on Capt. Munroe, payable to Lieut. Biglow, dated North Kingston, Feb. 19, and Feb. 24, 1778, signed by said Joslen, for £1 16s and 8s, respectively, on account of wages. The foregoing all appear among orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers.

JOSLEN, THOMAS. Company receipt, given to Capt. Silas Gates for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777.

JOSLEN, WILLARD. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days; company marched on expedition to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; roll dated Tyringham; *also*, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel; *also*, Lieut. Solomon Jackson's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; regiment marched from Berkshire Co. under command of Lieut. Col. John Collar by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward; roll dated Tyringham.

JOSLEN, ZEBEDIAH. Landsman, brig "Adventure," commanded by Capt. James Morris; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 26, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; complexion, light; hair, brown; birthplace, Framingham.

JOSLEN, ZEBEDIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's (Herrick's) co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; regiment marched from Berkshire Co. under command of Lieut. Col. John Collar by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward.

JOSLEYN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service between time of enlistment and date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days.

JOSLEYN, NATHANIEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service between time of enlistment and date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days.

JOSLIN, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 4 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel; company marched to Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 20, 1777; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

JOSLIN, AMBROSE. Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge, including travel (160 miles) home.

JOSLIN, DANIEL, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

JOSLIN, DARIUS, Tyringham. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, Lieut. Joseph Willson's detachment from Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's (Herrick's) co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; detachment marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Maj. Gen. Schyler (Schuyler).

JOSLIN, DAVID. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn June 12 [?], 1781; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 (also given 5 ft. 5½) in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; occupation, cordwainer; engaged for town of Leominster; engaged April 10, 1781; term, 3 years; reported joined Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; *also*, Corporal, 2d co., order dated Oct. 29, 1783, for wages for May [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

JOSLIN, ELIAS, Leominster. Private, Capt. Elias Pratt's co.; enlisted May 14, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 17 days, with guards at Rutland; *also*, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands; company raised in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

JOSLIN, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 27 days; company raised to serve on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

JOSLIN, FRANCIS. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hanover; delivered to Ensign E. White.

JOSLIN, HENRY, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

JOSLIN, HENRY, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 27, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including travel (153 miles) home; residence, New Braintree; engaged for town of New Braintree; enlistment, 3 months.

JOSLIN, HEZEKIAH. (Late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; service to March 24, 1777, 98 days, at Ticonderoga, including travel (160 miles) home.

JOSLIN, HEZEKIAH. Landsman, brig "Adventure," commanded by Capt. James Morris; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 26, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; complexion, light; hair, brown; birthplace, Framingham.

JOSLIN, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, in Northern department.

JOSLIN, JABEZ. Fifer, Capt. Andrew Lusk's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, with Northern army. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

JOSLIN, JABEZ. Capt. Mills's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Joslin discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, having procured a man to serve in his stead.

JOSLIN, JAMES, Leominster. Private, Capt. David Wilder's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

JOSLIN, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), Leominster. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11 days; *also*, Captain, 6th (2d Leominster) co., 8th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several com-

JOSLIN, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), *continued.*
panies in said regiment, as returned by Abijah Stearns and others, field officers, dated Leominster, March 14, 1776; ordered in Council March 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 23, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner; *also*, petition signed by said Joslin, Captain, stating that certain soldiers had marched in his company July 30, 1777, and continued in service until the last of Nov., 1777, but he, having been discharged the last of Aug., 1777, had made up the pay roll for service of the men in question at a lower rate of wages than they were entitled to, and requesting that the balance due them be allowed; amounts allowed in Council April 14, 1778; *also*, return dated Leominster, Sept. 9, 1778, made by said Joslin, Captain, stating that six men were raised in and marched from said town to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778.

JOSLIN, JOHN, Leominster (also given Lunenburg). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. John Joslin, Jr., sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 22, 1778; residence, Leominster; engaged for town of Leominster; joined Capt. Warner's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Parks's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 11, 1780; residence, Lunenburg; reported discharged March 11, 1780.

JOSLIN, JOHN, New Braintree. Private, Capt. Samuel Dexter's co., Col. Learnard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home and return, dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. –, 1776; mileage (136 miles) allowed said Joslin; company raised in Hardwick, New Braintree, and Oakham; *also*, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days; company marched towards Providence on an alarm in July, 1777.

JOSLIN, JOHN, Pembroke. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

JOSLIN, JOHN, Tyringham. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days.

JOSLIN, JOHN. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; enlistment, 6 months; mustered Aug. 18 [year not given]; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co. who received arms from the Province store, dated North Kingston, Dec. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, Aug. 7, 1777, to Jan. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 26 days, at Rhode Island.

JOSLIN, JOHN. Landsman, brig "Adventure," commanded by Capt. James Morris; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 26, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; complexion, light; hair, black; birthplace, Framingham.

JOSLIN, JOSEPH, Leominster. Sergeant, Capt. John Joslin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 12 days.

JOSLIN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army in state of New York for 3 months.

JOSLIN, PETER, Ashburnham. Sergeant, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 7, 1775.

JOSLIN, PETER, Templeton. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; said Joslin credited with allowance for 8 days (160 miles).

JOSLIN, PETER, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 5 days, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

JOSLIN, SAMUEL, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 3 days.

JOSLIN, SAMUEL, New Braintree. Sergeant, Capt. John Grainger's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks.

JOSLIN, SAMUEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Greenleaf's (10th) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer and Maj. Silas Bailey, dated Lancaster, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of those of the 6th and 8th cos.; reported commissioned March 20, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. 17, 1776; returned March 27, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; 14 days (280 miles) travel home also allowed; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Washington in the Jerseys; roll dated Lancaster and endorsed "marched to New York."

JOSLIN, THOMAS, Leominster. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Joslin credited with allowance for 2 days (48 miles); *also*, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 17 days; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner.

JOSLIN, THOMAS, Marlborough. Private, Capt. William Brigham's co. of militia, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 12 days.

JOSLING, FRANCIS. Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1779; discharged May 1, 1780; term, 9 months.

JOSLING, JABEZ. Private, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted July 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

JOSLING, JOHN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; discharged Dec. 15, 1779; service, 5 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Middleborough, allowing 18 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, travel (60 miles) included.

JOSLING, THOMAS. Order from Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler to Capt. Munroe at Quidneesett, dated Feb. 20, 1778, directing him to put said Josling, a deserter from his company, on duty as usual upon his engaging to remain in service subsequent to April 1, 1778, for as long a time as he had been absent by desertion, and upon his paying the charges incurred in his capture.

JOSLLEN, SAMUEL. Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashely's (Ashley's) Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days; mileage home (74 miles) allowed.

JOSLYN, CHARLES, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

JOSLYN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Newell's co.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards and to escort troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.

JOSLYN, JOHN, Leominster. Sergeant, 3d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Leominster; credited to town of Leominster; term, 3 years; reported as serving 20 mos. as Corporal, 13 mos. 20 days as Sergeant; promoted to Sergeant Nov. 11, 1778; *also*, Capt. William Warner's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 11, 1777.

JOSLYN, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Pembroke; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery.

JOSLYN, NATHANIEL (also given NATHANIEL, Jr.), Hanover. Private, Capt. Calvin Curtiss's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island.

JOSLYN, NATHANIEL, Leominster. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at and about Boston. Roll dated Lancaster.

JOSLYN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.

JOSLYN, SETH. Private, Capt. Lemuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776. Roll dated Hanover.

JOSLYN, THOMAS, Marlborough. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Marlborough; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men

JOSLYN, THOMAS, *continued.*
raised by the town of Marlborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 6 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

JOSLYN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co.; enlisted Jan. 2 [year not given, probably 1778]; service, 2 mos. 11 days; *also*, company receipt dated Stow, July 2, 1779, signed by said Joslyn and others, for wages and rations received of Capt. Benjamin Munroe, for service in his company, Col. Sprout's regt., at Rhode Island in 1778. The foregoing appear among orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers.

JOSLYNG, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days, on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island.

JOSLYNG, HENRY. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days, on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island.

JOSS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged Feb. 17 (also given Feb. 16), 1779; service, 9 mos. 4 days, at North river, N. Y., including 18 days (360 miles) travel home; *also*, pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry.

JOSSELEYN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

JOSSELYN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Goslen, Jaslyn, Jesselyne, Joselian, Joselyn, Joshlin, Josilyn, Joslen, Josleyn, Joslin, Josling, Joslien, Joslyn, Joslyng, Josseleyn, Josslen, Jossleyn, Josslin, Jossling, Josslyn, Jostlin, Joyslen, Joyslin, Joysling.]

JOSSELYN, ABRAHAM, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Marshfield; entered service April 21, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 2 days.

JOSSELYN, ABRAHAM, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. John Baley's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Jan. 10, 1776; mileage (63 miles) allowed said Josselyn; reported encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade.

JOSSELYN, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; return dated "Cortlands Manner," Nov. 22, 1776.

JOSSELYN, ABRAHAM, Jr., Pembroke. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield; entered service April 19, 1775; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Hatch's co.; entered service March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched from West Parish in Pembroke to Braintree on the alarm of March 3, 1776, thence to Weymouth, and was stationed there.

JOSSELYN, CHARLES, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co.; marched March 5, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched on the alarm of March 5, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service, 17 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776.

JOSSELYN, FRANCIS, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Marshfield; entered service April 21, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 2 days.

JOSSELYN, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Josiah Cushing's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched from West Parish in Pembroke to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

JOSSELYN, FRANCIS. Receipt given to Lieut. Potter, dated Continental Village, Jan. 1, 1779, signed by said Josselyn, for wages in full for service in Col. Ezra Wood's regt.

JOSSELYN, ISAAC, Hanover. Private, Capt. Robert Lenthall Eells's militia co. of South Hanover, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; *also*, Clerk, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

JOSSELYN, JABEZ. Receipt dated West Stockbridge, July 27, 1781, for bounty paid said Josselyn by John Minckler, Chairman of a class of the town of West Stockbridge, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

JOSSELYN, JOHN. Corporal; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pembroke for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 5 mos. 28 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

JOSSELYN, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. William White's co., Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; marched Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at West Point, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

JOSSELYN, JOSEPH, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service, 17 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776.

JOSSELYN, JOSEPH, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service, 17 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776. [Name appears twice on roll.]

JOSSELYN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from July 1, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; enlisted June 20, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

JOSSELYN, JOSEPH, Jr., Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co.; marched March 5, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched on the alarm of March 5, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

JOSSELYN, NATHANIEL, Hanover. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1779; residence, Hanover; engaged for town of Hanover.

JOSSELYN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Hanover.

JOSSELYN, NATHANIEL, Jr., Hanover. Private, Capt. Robert Lenthall Eells's militia co. of South Hanover, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; *also*, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

JOSSELYN, PHILIP, Hanover. Private, Capt. Robert Lenthall Eells's militia co. of South Hanover, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

JOSSELYN, SETH, Hanover. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Lenthall Eells's militia co. of South Hanover, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Turner's 4th (Hanover) co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Hanover, May 8, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover Sept. 25, 1777, and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition; roll dated Scituate.

JOSSLEN, DAVID, Leominster. List of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Josslen tried March 13 [year not given, probably 1782 or 1783], by regimental court-martial, Capt. Mills, President, on charge of absenting himself from guard duty; sentenced to 6 days fatigue duty.

JOSSLEYN, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 5, 1778; service, 8 mos. 8 days, travel to and from camp (480 miles) allowed; company raised to guard passes of North river for 8 months.

JOSSLIN, JABEZ, West Stockbridge (also given Stockbridge). Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Hall's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 37 (also given 38) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 (also given 5 ft. 1) in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, brown (also given light and dark); occupation, tailor; birthplace, Hanover; residence, West Stockbridge (also given Stockbridge); engaged for town of West Stockbridge (also given Stockbridge); engaged July 20, 1781; joined Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; term, 3 years.

JOSSLIN, JOHN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 16, 1775.

JOSSLING, JABEZ. Private, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut.. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; enlisted July 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

JOSSLING, JOHN. Sergeant, Lieut. Joseph Willson's detachment from Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's (Herrick's) co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; detachment marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Maj. Gen. Schyler (Schuyler). Roll dated Tyringham.

JOSSLYN, JOSEPH, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 10½ days.

JOSSLYN, JOSEPH, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

JOSSLYN, SAMUEL, Lancaster. Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 13½ days.

JOSSOM, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; pay abstract for clothing for the year 1778. [See Joseph Jaseph.]

JOSTLIN, LINDSEY. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Sept. 21 (also given Sept. 20), 1777; service, 30 days; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln, joined Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt., and marched to Bolton's Rills [?] and there served until regularly discharged; *also*, pay roll for same service certified at Sheffield; *also*, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, at Stillwater; roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

JOSTLIN, SAMUEL. Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashly's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched to Kingsbury at request of Maj. Gen. Schuiler (Schuyler). Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

JOTHAM, CALVIN, Bridgewater. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, negro; engaged for town of Bridgewater; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, Capt. Ashley's co.; entered service July 26, 1779; discharged April 26, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, negro; engaged for town of Bridgewater; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bridgewater to reinforce the Continental Army at West Point in 1780; marched July 8, 1780 [service not given].

JOTHAM, CALVIN. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; enlisted April 14, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at and about Boston.

JOTHAM, LUTHER, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Roxbury; enlisted Aug. 1, 1775; reported a negro; *also*, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching, 5 days; roll dated April 2, 1776; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for rations, dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; mileage (251 miles) allowed said Jotham; *also*, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Plymouth.

JOUBERT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Jubart, Jubert, Tubert.]

JOUBERT, LEWIS. List of French prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged; reported a Seaman; letter from Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners, to the Commissary of Prisoners at Boston, dated on board the "Rainbow" at Halifax, Oct. 8, 1778, accompanying list, requests that said men be exchanged for British prisoners.

JOURDAN, ABNER. Receipt dated Boston, May 4, 1782, for bounty paid said Jourdan by David Cuttler, Chairman of Class No. 17 of the town of Newbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

JOURDAN, ABRAHAM. Matross, in a corps of artillery commanded by Lieut. Etham Moore and stationed at Falmouth; engaged Sept. 15, 1780; service to Nov. 1, 1780, 1 mo. 17 days.

JOURDEN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775.

JOY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Foy, Joye.]

JOY, ——. Quarter Master; copy of a list dated Boston Harbor, on board the brig "Reprisal," Feb. 10, 1778, of men belonging to the crew of the brig "Reprisal," commanded by Capt. James Brown, taken by a British frigate Feb. 19 [?], 1778.

JOY, ABNER, Abington. Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 19 yrs.; residence, Abington; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

JOY, ABNER, Cohasset. Capt. Thayer's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 16 yrs.; residence, Cohasset; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

JOY, ABNER. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 28, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 4 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 31, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, 4 mos.

JOY, ABNER. List of prisoners delivered to Col. Gabriel Johonnot by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778; reported a Seaman.

JOY, ASA, Township No. 5. Private, Lieut. Joseph Warner's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. –, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Harwood's co., Col. John Dickason's (Dickinson's) regt.; engaged July 19, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 15 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched to Manchester to join forces under Col. Warner on an alarm; roll sworn to at Chesterfield; *also*, Capt. William Ward's (Plantation No. 5) co., (late) Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

JOY, ASA. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; engaged Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at the Northward, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Chesterfield and endorsed "Maj'r Claps Reg't;" *also*, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. R. Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (180 miles) home.

JOY, "BENI." Sergeant, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 4 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Frenchman's Bay, Lincoln Co., for defence of seacoast.

JOY, BENJAMIN, Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) co. of train, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Jotham Loring's co., commanded by Capt. Charles Cushing subsequent to June 22, 1775, Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled

JOY, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 23, 1776; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company raised in Hingham and Cohasset and assembled at Hull Dec. 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 3½ mos., including travel (15 days) home; *also*, petition dated April 10, 1777, signed by said Joy and others belonging to Capt. Job Cushing's co., asking for unpaid portion of allowance for travel to Danbury, Conn., subsequent to their engagement in Dec., 1776; enlistment, 3 months; company marched from Hingham and Cohasset; *also*, Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, with Northern army, including travel (13 days) home; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 6 days, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop; company assembled at Hull Feb. 27, 1778; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop at Hull; *also*, return signed by Col. David Cushing and Selectmen of Hingham, of men drafted to serve on an expedition to Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779, and who were paid bounty and mileage by said Selectmen; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 5 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778.

JOY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Buck's co. of volunteers, Col. Josiah Brewer's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1779; discharged Aug. 14, 1779; service, 17 days, on Penobscot expedition.

JOY, BENJAMIN. Pay rolls of Capt. Thomas Cushing's co. for service from July 25, 1786, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.

JOY, CAESAR. Boy, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 1, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 19 days. Roll dated Boston.

JOY, CALEB, Township No. 5. Corporal, Lieut. Joseph Warner's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. –, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Ward's (Plantation No. 5) co., (late) Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

JOY, CALEB. Corporal, Capt. Obadiah Beals's (Cohasset) co.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776; roll sworn to at Hingham; *also*, Capt. Obadiah Beals's (Cohasset) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776; roll sworn to at Hingham; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; engaged Dec. 18, 1776; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 3½ mos., including travel (15 days) home; *also*, petition dated April 10, 1777, signed by said Joy and others belonging to Capt. Job Cushing's co., asking for unpaid portion of allowance for travel to Danbury, Conn., subsequent to their engagement in Dec., 1776; enlistment, 3 months; company marched from Hingham and Cohasset.

JOY, CALEB. Private, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo.; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce Aug. 7, 1779, by order of Gen. Lovel; roll endorsed

JOY, CALEB, *continued.*
"Service at Penobscot;" *also*, Capt. Daniel Sulivan's co., Col. Benjamin Forster's (Foster's) 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; enlisted Nov. 8, 1780; discharged Nov. 23, 1780; service, 14 days; company ordered on duty by Col. John Allen to protect inhabitants of Frenchman's Bay; roll sworn to at No. 4.

JOY, DAVID, Abington. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Joy and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 17, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 6 mos. 14 days; *also*, Capt. Thayer's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 16 yrs.; residence, Abington; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edward Cobb's co. (North co. in Abington), 3d Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Abington; engaged for town of Abington; joined Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Capt. Keith's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Storey's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

JOY, DAVID, Gouldsborough. Private, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; enlisted March 23, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 8 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts by order of Col. John Allan, commanding officer at Machias and Superintendent of Eastern Indian department; *also*, same co.; roll made up for rations and sworn to at Boston; said Joy credited with 38 rations; residence, Gouldsborough; company raised in No. 4, Gouldsborough, Frenchman's Bay, Pleasant River, and Narragangus.

JOY, DAVID, Guilford. Private, Capt. Moses Draper's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.

JOY, DAVID, No. 4. Private, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1775; service, 4 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; company stationed at Gouldsborough, No. 4, Narragangus, and Pleasant River.

JOY, DAVID. Sergeant, in a company commanded by Capt. Thomas Nash, of Weymouth, Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 10 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to at Weymouth; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Nash's 5th co. (co. of 2d Parish in Weymouth), Col. Solomon Lovell's (2d Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers belonging to said regiment; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, in Northern department, including 13 days (252 miles) travel home; *also*, same regt.; rations allowed from Aug. 21, 1777, to Dec. 12, 1777; credited with 114 rations; service in Northern department.

JOY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

JOY, EBENEZER, Weymouth. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Thomas Nash, of Weymouth, Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to

Joy, Ebenezer, *continued.*

March 10, 1776; roll dated Weymouth; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Joy and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company stationed at Hull for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island, travel included; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 6 (also given 3 mos. 7) days, in Northern department; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days; company served until March 1, 1778, with Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards at Fort Hill, Boston; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 16 days, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop at Hull; *also*, receipt dated Weymouth, July 16, 1778, for bounties paid said Joy and others by the Selectmen to serve under Gen. Sullivan at Providence, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778; certificate on receipt certifies that said men were detached and marched to Rhode Island to serve in Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's regts. for 6 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 5 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported sick in barracks; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; *also*, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Jan. 5, 1780; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 21 mos. 21 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, Jan. 4, 1783, 14 mos. 11 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston.

Joy, Eli, Weymouth. Corporal, Capt. Thayer's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 23 yrs.; residence, Weymouth; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

Joy, Elisha, Scituate. Private, Capt. John Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, in Northern department, including 13 days (252 miles) travel home.

Joy, Gershom, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Chelsea) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

Joy, Gershom, Stoughton (also given Stoughtonham). List of men belonging to Capt. Oliver Parker's co. who were in need of cartridge boxes, dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, and endorsed "Prescot;" *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Corporal; pay abstract for part of Capt. John Gill's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt., for advance wages for 1 month, etc., sworn to at Boston, July 30,

JOY, GERSHOM, *continued.*
1776; *also*, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 28, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 5 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Stoughton; engaged for town of Stoughton; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 7, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Lancaster; reported promoted to Corporal Feb. 15, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Private, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Colonel's (1st) co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, 1st co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; company return dated Camp at Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted June 10, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 24, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Colonel's co.; rank, Sergeant; residence, Stoughton; engaged for town of Stoughton; engaged June 24, 1777; term, 3 years; reported reduced to Corporal Oct. 10, 1777; reduced to Private Nov. 8, 1778; family of said Joy reported as at Stoughton; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April–June, 1780; reported discharged June 24, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; engaged July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; engaged Aug. 26, 1781; discharged Dec. 7, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

JOY, JACOB. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 2 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776. Roll sworn to at Weymouth.

JOY, JACOB. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester.

JOY, JACOB. Private, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company marched on expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged 60 miles from home. Roll dated Braintree.

JOY, JACOB, Jr. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 2 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776.

JOY, JAMES, Berwick. Private, Capt. John Goodwin's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

Joy, Jared, Cohasset. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1775.

Joy, Jedediah. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 5 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 31, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, 4 mos.

Joy, Jedediah. Private, Capt. Benjamin Beal's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1778; discharged Dec. 13, 1778; service, 4 mos. 1 day; company drafted in July, 1778, to guard stores and troops of convention at Boston.

Joy, Jediah. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 31, 1781; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia in accordance with request of Gen. Heath for service at and about Boston guarding Continental stores; roll endorsed "Maj'r Heath Detach't."

Joy, Jesse, Norwich. Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Clap; pay abstract for wages and mileage home, dated July 10, 1777; service, 38 days; mileage (100 miles) allowed said Joy; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.

Joy, John, Boston. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 21, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days. [See John Foy.]

Joy, John, Township No. 4. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyar's co.; enlisted May 26, 1777; discharged July 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 27 days; company raised between Mt. Desert and Machias for expedition to St. Johns, N. S.; *also*, Capt. Henry Dyar's detachment from Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 5, 1777; service, 19 days; company marched to Machias at sundry times when British ships lay in that harbor; roll dated No. 4 and sworn to at Gouldsborough; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1777; discharged Dec. 13, 1777; service, 1 mo. 27 days; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and continued in service at Machias for its defence.

Joy, Jo. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; copy of a list of men stationed at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776.

Joy, Joseph, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's and Capt. Isaac Burr's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 16, 1775; enlisted July 8, 1775; service, 24 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 2, 1775.

Joy, Joshua, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 16, 1775; enlisted July 8, 1775; service, 24 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 2, 1775.

JOY, JOSHUA. Steward; copy of a list dated Boston Harbor, on board the brig "Reprisal," Feb. 10, 1778, of men belonging to the crew of the brig "Reprisal," commanded by Capt. James Brown, taken by a British frigate Feb. 19 [?], 1778.

JOY, JOSHUA. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathburn; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Loyalty" and "Wreck" [year not given].

JOY, MELZAR, Cohasset. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Obadiah Beal's co.; residence, Cohasset; engaged for town of Cohasset; joined Capt. N. Nichols's co.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Nicols's co., in a regiment of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 2, 1777, to Feb. 2, 1780; company stationed at Springfield; *also*, Capt. Noah Nichols's co. of Artillery artificers, Gen. Knox's (Artillery) brigade; return of men who were in camp before Aug. –, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, and who were thereby entitled to gratuities; *also*, account rendered against the United States by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for amounts paid officers and men belonging to Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. on account of depreciation of their wages for the first 3 years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.

JOY, MICAH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 29, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp before Boston, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered between July 26, 1777, and Aug. 18, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states; Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Cole; *also*, Sergeant; return of men mustered for Col. Jacobs's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the four New England governments, dated June 8, 1778; enlisted by Capt. Cole; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged Jan. 1, 1778; service, 9 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; said Joy, with others, reported as having served the months of Jan., Feb., and March, in another regiment after their engagement; *also*, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; engaged Feb. 3, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 3 mos. 1 day, with guards at Boston; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bridgewater; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; statement of Continental balances; term, 9 months; balance certified April 10, 1786; *also*, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Joy credited with 5 mos. service at Cambridge in 1775; also with 13 mos. 15 days service at York.

JOY, NATHANIEL, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; service, 2 weeks 2 days; company marched from Abington to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Thayer's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 18 yrs.; residence, Abington; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. (also given 2 mos. 5 days); company marched from Abington and Bridgewater to Bristol, R. I., April 21, 1777; *also*, return of men mustered for Col. Jacobs's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the four New England governments, dated June 8, 1778; enlisted by Capt. Cole; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged Jan. 1,

JOY, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
1778; service, 9 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; said Joy, with others, reported as having served the months of Jan., Feb., and March, 1778, in another regiment after their engagement; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched May 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Fuller's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; residence, Abington; mustered July 8, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; enlisted July 8, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt. and serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for above service; *also*, Capt. Jacob Pool's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos.; regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

JOY, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1779; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company served until May 4, 1779, with guards at Boston.

JOY, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 27, 1781; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) to place of rendezvous.

JOY, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; enlisted March 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

JOY, NEHEMIAH, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; service to May 22, 1776, 3 mos. 22 days, at Weymouth; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Joy and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 22, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 7 mos. 9 days; company stationed at Hull for defence of seacoast.

JOY, NEHEMIAH, Weymouth. Corporal, Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 19 yrs.; residence, Weymouth; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

JOY, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776. Roll sworn to at Weymouth.

JOY, NEHEMIAH. Corporal, Capt. Winthrop Gray's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 37 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and were entitled to bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men entitled to additional bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Perez Cushing's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.

JOY, NOAH, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company stationed at Hull for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 18 yrs.; residence, Weymouth; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Winthrop Gray's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 30 days; *also*, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Joy and others belonging to Col. Crafts's

JOY, NOAH, *continued.*
regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, petition addressed to Col. Thomas Crafts, dated Camp at Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, signed by said Joy and others, requesting that the objectionable part of their former petition, which was considered mutinous, be stricken out, and asking that the sergeants of the regiment confined on account of the petition be released; *also*, Capt. Winthrop Gray's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return of men who marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and were entitled to bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men entitled to additional bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

JOY, RICHARD, Halifax. List of men mustered between May 14 and May 26, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; age, 18 yrs.; residence, Halifax; Col. Bailey's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Seth Drew; enlistment, 3 years.

JOY, SAMUEL, Berwick. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 1 day; *also*, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 19, 1775.

JOY, SAMUEL, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Luen Pope's co. of militia, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days.

JOY, SAMUEL, Gouldsborough. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Libbey's co., in a detachment from Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1777; discharged Sept. 25, 1777; service, 10 days, at Machias.

JOY, SAMUEL, No. 4. Sergeant, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; enlisted March 9, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts by order of Col. John Allan, commanding officer at Machias and Superintendent of Eastern Indian department; *also*, roll made up for rations and sworn to at Boston; said Joy credited with 52 rations; company raised in No. 4, Gouldsborough, Frenchman's Bay, Pleasant River, and Narragaugus.

JOY, SAMUEL, Sheffield (also given Egremont). Private, Capt. John Holms's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775; *also*, receipt dated Sheffield, March 24, 1777, signed by said Joy and others belonging to Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. Porter's regt., for wages, etc., for service in "the last campaign;" *also*, Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, at Stillwater; roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service; residence, Egremont; joined Col. Cortland's regt.; engaged for state of New York; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Corporal; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Egremont for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, travel (75 miles) included; *also*, Private, Capt. John

Joy, Samuel, *continued.*
Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 23, 1781; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Barnes Heiths in Stillwater Oct. 12, 1781, on an alarm.

Joy, Samuel. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

Joy, Silas. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore.

Joy, Silas. List of men on board the ship "Jason," Simon Forrester, Master, dated June 15, 1780.

Joy, Silas, Jr. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 1 day; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 23, 1776; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company raised in Hingham and Cohasset and assembled at Hull Dec. 14, 1776.

Joy, Thomas. Private, (late) Capt. Elias Whiton's co. of guards, Col. Symms's regt.; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged April 28, 1778; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Boston; *also*, return signed by Col. David Cushing and the Selectmen of Hingham, of men drafted to serve on expedition to Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779, and who were paid bounty and mileage by said Selectmen; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 5 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778.

Joy, Thomas. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Dec. 1, 1776; mileage (80 miles) allowed said Joy; *also*, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; service, 3 days; company marched from Gageborough to Bennington by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm Aug. 14, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; service, 27 days; company marched from Gageborough Sept. 5, 1777, to reinforce Gen. Lincoln at Pawlet; *also*, Capt. Shubael Willmark's (Willmarth's) co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26; discharged May 19 [year not given, probably 1778]; service, 24 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates to march to Saratoga; *also*, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778, by order of Brig. Gen. Stark; service, 4 mos., under Gen. Stark at Albany; detachment raised for 6 months; *also*, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., in a detachment from Col. Barnabas Seers's (Sears's) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1781; service, 2 mos. 21 days, "up the Mohawk River;" reported died Oct. 7, 1781; regiment raised for 3 months; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

Joy, Turner. Pay rolls of Capt. Thomas Cushing's co. for service from July 25, 1786, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.

Joy, William. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776. Roll sworn to at Weymouth.

Joyce, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Joice.]

Joyce, Alford (also given Alfred and Alwood), Lanesborough (also given New Providence). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt.

JOYCE, ALFORD (also given ALFRED and ALWOOD), *continued.*
Daniel Brown's (Lanesborough) co.; residence, Lanesborough; engaged for town of Lanesborough; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bayley's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. who re-enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain and Commandant, 2d Mass. regt.; age, 20 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, New Providence; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas [Robert] Bradford's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 12, 1781; Capt. Robert Bradford's co., 2d Mass. regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Warwick, R. I.; residence, New Providence; enlisted April 13, 1779, by Capt. Bradford, at West Point; enlistment, during war.

JOYCE, JOHN. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 13, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 4 days.

JOYCE, JOHN. Receipt dated Reading, Oct. 11, 1781, signed by Lieut. Josiah Convers, for bounty paid said Joyce by Peter Emerson to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Reading; engaged Oct. 11, 1781; term, 3 years.

JOYCE, JONATHAN, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 3 days, subsequent to the alarm of April 19, 1775; part of said service with guards at North river who relieved Capt. Lothrop; *also*, Capt. Joseph Clift's 10th (Marshfield) co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 14 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

JOYCE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Thomas Bussey's co. of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; service, 28 days; company known as the "Silver Grays" and marched to Pawlet on an alarm.

JOYCE, NATHANIEL, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 2 days, subsequent to the alarm of April 19, 1775; part of said service with guards at North river who relieved Capt. Lothrop.

JOYCE, SETH, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 3 days, subsequent to the alarm of April 19, 1775; part of said service with guards at North river who relieved Capt. Lothrop.

JOYCE, THOMAS, Londonderry. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt., dated June 18, 1777; engaged for town of Wrentham; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., known as the South co. in the West Parish of Wrentham, Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Londonderry; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Winthrop's co., Col. Crain's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

JOYCE, THOMAS. Captain of marines, brig "Adventure," commanded by Capt. James Morris; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Sept. 26, 1780; age, 37 yrs.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; birthplace, Ireland.

JOYCE, WILLIAM, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to the alarm of April 19, 1775; part of said service with guards at North river who relieved Capt. Lothrop; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. John Bailey's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Jan. 10, 1776; mileage (69 miles) allowed said Joyce; reported encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade.

JOYE, DAVID, Abington. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. John Burnam's co., Col. M. Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Abington; residence, Abington; enlisted April 1, 1777, by Capt. Keith, at Abington; enlistment, during war.

JOYE, JOHN, Salem. Seaman, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

JOYE, JOHN, Salem. Seaman, schooner "Fly," commanded by Capt. Silas Smith; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 8, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

JOYE, MICAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; service, 5 mos. 22 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

JOYE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1777; service, 5 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

JOYE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

JOYLE, JOHN. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Dorchester; engaged April 10, 1781.

JOYNER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Joiner, Joner.]

JOYNER, ASAHEL, Egremont. Private, Capt. John Holms's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775; reported sick and absent; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Feb. 22, 1777; discharged April 8, 1777; service, 45 days, at Mt. Independence; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days; mileage home (110 miles) allowed.

JOYNER, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (102 miles) travel home.

JOYNER, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Jesse Roe's co. of artificers, attached to Brig. Gen. Henry Knox's corps of artillery; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. Christopher Beackley's co. of Artillery artificers, detached from Col. Benjamin Flower's corps of artificers and attached to artillery in the field commanded by Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster roll for April, 1778.

JOYNER, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 3, 1776; service, 19 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 23

JOYNER, ROBERT, *continued.*
days, under Gen. Skyler (Schuyler); *also*, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 25 days; mileage home (74 miles) allowed.

JOYNER, ROBERT, Jr. Private, Lieut. Andrew Loomiss's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company called out on the alarm at Bennington of Oct. 14, 1780.

JOYNER, WILLIAM, Egremont. Private, Capt. John Holms's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 4 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 3, 1776; service, 19 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days.

JOYNER, WILLIAM, Walpole. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 10, 1775.

JOYSLEN, PETER. Capt. Hamilton's co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills, Nov. 3, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Brookfield, Feb. 17, 1777; 130 miles travel allowed said Joyslen.

JOYSLIN, DANIEL, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Joyslin and others, dated Charlestown, June 26, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

JOYSLING, PETER. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhak's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 34 days, under Col. Job Cushing on expedition to Bennington, including 6 days (113 miles) travel home.

JROVIR, JACOB. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; returned Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days. [See Jacob Swain.]

JUBART, "LUIS." List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 28, 1779; Capt. Knapp's co., Col. Shepard's regt.

JUBERT, LEWIS. Descriptive list of deserters made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; Colonel's (late Capt. Slayton's) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; enlistment, 3 years; deserted Feb. 12, 1779; reported as having left regiment at Providence. [See Lewis Tubert.]

JUBTAIL, JAMES. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Hodgdon's (10th) co., 2d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 29, 1776. [See James Gubtail.]

JUCKET, ELIJAH, Freetown. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 21 days; *also*, Lieut. Nathaniel Morton's (Freetown) co., Col. Edward Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 28, 1776; service, 21 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 14, 1777, to Feb. 10, 1777; credited with 28 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 14 days (280 miles) travel on march to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll

JUCKET, ELIJAH, *continued.*
for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Freetown; enlisted Jan. 18, 1780, by Capt. Soper; enlistment, during war.

JUCKET, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 4, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island.

JUCKET, PETER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathway's (Hathaway's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

JUCKETT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Joket, Jucket.]

JUCKETT, ELIJAH, Freetown. Sergeant, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 12, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Freetown; reported as serving 1 mo. 18 days as Private, 10 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.

JUD, OZIAS. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Lieut. Col. David Rosseter's detachment of militia; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 18, 1777; service, 3 days, at Bennington; company raised in Berkshire Co.

JUD, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777 [service not given]; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.

JUDD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gud, Jud, Jude.]

JUDD, ARUNAH, Blandford. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Walcott's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, under Brig. Gen. John Fellows; company ordered out by Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army; *also*, receipt dated May 11, 1778, for bounties paid said Judd and Samuel Hubbard by the Selectmen of Blandford to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Cannon's co., Col. Moresley's (Moseley's) regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Blandford; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

JUDD, ASAHEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Lyman's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, via Skeensborough and Albany, to Northampton, sworn to at Boston, Jan. 24, 1777; reported died on the road 35 days after discharge.

JUDD, BENJAMIN. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Albany Jan. 14, 1776, under command of Capt. William Francis, by order of Gen. Schuyler, and were dismissed Jan. 19, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to New York Sept. 30, 1776, under command of Lieut. William Barber, and were dismissed Nov. 17, 1776; service, 7 weeks; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Kinderhook May 4, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, after inimical persons, and were dismissed May 11, 1777; service, 1 week; *also*, Private, Capt. Rufus Allen's co. of matrosses, Col. David Rosetter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780; roll dated Pittsfield; *also*, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Roseter's (Rossiter's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga; roll dated Pittsfield.

JUDD, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted May 9, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. –, 1779.

JUDD, FREDERICK. Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Clap; pay abstract for wages and mileage home, dated July 10, 1777; service, 38 days; mileage (100 miles) allowed said Judd; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's (7th) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Hadley June 13, 1782, and at Northampton June 12, 14, 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 6 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to Springfield to protect the sitting of the Supreme Judicial Court Sept. 28, 1784; roll sworn to at Southampton.

JUDD, LEVI. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 25 and March 30 [year not given, probably 1776]; enlisted Jan. 25; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.; *also*, receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775-6 in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.

JUDD, OLIVER. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Lancaster's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Tyringham; *also*, Capt. Means's co., 12th Mass. regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months.

JUDD, OZIAS, Stockbridge. Receipt dated Sheffield, March 24, 1777, signed by said Judd and others belonging to Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. Porter's regt., for wages, etc., for service in "the last campaign;" *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 20, 1782 [80]; discharged Oct. 22, 1782 [80]; service, 2 days, on the alarm at the Westward of Oct. 20, 1782 [80]; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Nov. 5, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, receipt dated Stockbridge, Feb. 5, 1781, for bounties paid said Judd and others by a committee of the town of Stockbridge to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Whittlesey's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; occupation, laborer; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; enlistment, 3 years; reported receipted for by Maj. Ashley; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Killam's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at the Highlands in Feb. and March, 1781; also reported promoted to Corporal April 6, 1781.

JUDD, PHINEAS. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 25 and March 30 [year not given, probably 1776]; enlisted Jan. 25; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.; *also*, receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775-6 in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.

JUDD, REUBEN, Hadley. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Montague's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; hair, brown; engaged for town of South Hadley; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper,

JUDD, REUBEN, *continued.*
at Springfield, July 19, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of South Hadley; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; residence, Hadley; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of South Hadley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (130 miles) home.

JUDD, REUBEN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Smith, 2d's (South Hadley) co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge and Maj. Josiah White to Col. Samuel Howe, dated South Hadley, March 16, 1776; ordered in Council April 1, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 1, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a company, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 39 days, with Northern army, including travel (100 miles) home.

JUDD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Erastus Sergeant's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 97 days, at Ticonderoga; travel home 7 days (140 miles) allowed.

JUDD, SIMEON, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; roll dated Morristown; *also*, Capt. Simeon Clap's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including travel home; company marched on a 2 months expedition to Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home.

JUDD, SIMON. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [?] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.

JUDD, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Elijah Clap's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched towards Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm; roll dated Southampton; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickerson's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (112 miles) home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Cook's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home.

JUDD, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Schuylar (Schuyler) and ordered to march to Fort Edward.

JUDD, THOMAS, South Hadley. Capt. James Hendricks's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Jan. 13, 1776; distance to headquarters 100 miles; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Cook's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; enlistment to expire Nov. 30, 1777.

JUDD, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates.

JUDD, URIAH. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga April 25, 1777, under command of Lieut. Stephen Crofoot, and were dismissed May 22, 1777; service, 4 weeks; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates April 26, 1777, and marched to Saratoga; *also*, Capt. William Francis's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, in Northern department; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Edward July 8, 1777, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Aug. 26, 1777; service, 7 weeks.

JUDD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Hadley June 13, 1782, and at Northampton June 15 and 16, 1782, 3 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

JUDE, LEVI, Attleborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Levi Ide.]

JUDE, REUBEN. List of 9 months men; entered service July 12, 1779; discharged April 12, 1780.

JUDKINS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Jedker, Jedkins.]

JUDKINS, EBENEZER, Exeter. List of men who took the oath in Middlesex Co. July 11, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 1 day; *also*, Capt. Isaac Sherman's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Sewall's Point; *also*, company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, 26th regt.; account of articles lost at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776.

JUDLERS[?], JOHN. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; mustered Nov. 26, 1777.

JUEL, DAVID. Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.

JUEL, JOHN MORRIS, Oxford. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; residence, Oxford; engaged for town of Oxford; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

JUEL, JONATHAN, Stow. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Taylor's co., Col. How's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Stow; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778.

JUEL, WILLIAM, Stow. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Taylor's co., Col. How's regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Stow; arrived at Fishkill July 5, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778.

JUELL, DAVID, Amesbury. Private, Capt. John Currier's co. of Minute-men, Col. Isaac Merriell's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

JUELL, ENOS, Chester. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775.

JUELL, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (Artillery) co.; list of men entitled to 3 months stores, dated Castle Island, Sept. 17, 1779.

JUELL, JOHN MORRIS, Oxford. Return dated Oxford, May 26, 1778, made by Capt. John Town, of men raised from his company, Col. Jonathan Holman's regt., to be delivered to Maj. Washburn, of Leicester; age, 39 yrs.; stature, about 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Oxford.

JUELL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Silas Taylor's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, including travel home; company marched from Stow to join army under Gen. Gates in Northern department.

JUET, DANIEL, Putney. Corporal, Capt. Abijah Moore's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, 14 days.

JUET, ELAM. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; company marched on expedition to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

JUET, EPES. Descriptive list of men in Continental service [year not given]; Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, red; eyes, light; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Ipswich.

JUET, STEPHEN, Lanesborough. Sergeant, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Patterson's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 25 days.

JUETT, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co.; return of officers of Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., endorsed "Field Officers of the 2d reg't to be raised for the defence of Boston May 8th" [1776].

JUETT, NEHEMIAH, Wenham. Private, Capt. Robert Perkins's co. of Light Horse Volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 43 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith, in Northern department, and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill; company discharged at Cambridge.

JUETT, SAMUEL, Hollis. Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

JUETT, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Fort Washington, Aug. 17, 1776, signed by said Juett and others belonging to Capt. Addison Richardson's co., for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775, for Continental service.

JUIT, EPES. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; enlisted Feb. 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

JUIT, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition; mileage (130 miles) allowed.

JULAN, JOHN, Boston. List of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester; *also*, descriptive list of men raised by the town of Braintree to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent, by Capt. Thomas Jackson, of the Artillery, at Boston, June 17, 1778, to be delivered to Gen. Warner at Fishkill; Capt. Wild's co., Col. Thayer's regt.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; hair, gray; eyes, dark; nationality, French; residence, Boston; Maj. Badlam certifies that the men borne on the descriptive list had enlisted into the artillery for 3 years although returned as 9 months men.

JUMPER, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; enlisted Jan. 31, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 13, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Micah Walker's (6th) co., Col. Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 4, 1779.

JUMPER, JOHN, Manchester. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Jumper and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.

JUMPER, JOSEPH, Gloucester. List of men belonging to Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 10 weeks 1 day; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea; *also*, return dated Nov. 24, 1775, signed by Capt. Barnabas Dodge, of men enlisted by him to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Baldwin's regt. the ensuing campaign; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co.; list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve for 1 year from the last day of Dec., 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Jan.–April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, (late) Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

JUMPER, JOSEPH, Gloucester. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; residence, Gloucester.

JUMPER, WILLIAM, Cape Ann. Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Jumper and others, dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted Jan. 13, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 11 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Mark Poole's detachment of militia, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; service from Nov. 12, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1778, with guards at Charlestown; *also*, Capt. Pool's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll for March, 1778, dated Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 5, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

JUNE, THOMAS, Hardwick. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Timothy Paige's 2d (1st Hardwick) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, Hardwick; engaged for town of Hardwick; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Alden's regt.; mustered May 20, 1777; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newell; reported not mustered by the Continental Muster Master; also reported in general hospital at Boston; *also*, Capt. Warren's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted May 15, 1777; reported returned from general hospital at Boston; *also*, Capt. Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780.

JUNE, THOMAS. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted Jan. 4, 1782; discharged Aug. 21, 1783; service, 19 mos. 18 days. Roll dated Boston. [See Thomas Jones.]

JUNKENS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos. 3 days, with Northern Army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

JUNKINS, JOHN, Cape Ann. Private, ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. William Coffin; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Cape Ann.

JUNKINS, JOHN, Jr. Drummer, (late) Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., commanded by Lieut. Samuel Young subsequent to Aug. 3, 1779, (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

JUPITER, ——. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Whitney's co., Col. Denny's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Worcester; engaged March 13, 1781; term, 3 years; reported a negro.

JUPP, JOHN, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home April 27, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776;

JUPP, JOHN, *continued.*
mileage (74 miles) allowed said Jupp; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Lieut. Holden's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Shirley; engaged for town of Shirley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 9, 1777, to March 4, 1780; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp Stillwater; enlisted March 4 (also given March 9), 1777; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to in Camp near the Gulf; reported sick and absent; *also*, return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1777-May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported sick in camp in Dec., 1777, on main guard in April, 1778, sick in camp in May, 1778; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, muster rolls for July, 1778-June, 1779, dated Camp Providence; reported on quarter guard in July and Aug., 1778, on command with the carpenters Sept.-Dec., 1778, sick at Shirley in Jan., 1779, on command at Newtown in March and April, 1779; *also*, muster roll for July, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Bedford; reported on command at Pound Ridge from July, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Peekskill; reported sick at Pound Ridge; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780, dated Camp Robinson's Farms; enlisted May 9, 1777; reported discharged May 9, 1780.

JURAN, JOHN, Marblehead. Landsman, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. Joseph Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1781; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, shoemaker; residence, Marblehead.

JURDAN, JEREMIAH, Windham. Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for rations and travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; said Jurdan credited with allowance for 7 days (150 miles); warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

JURDEN, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted Feb. 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

JURDEN, GEORGE. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, [July] 16, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Stoughton; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Sergt. Thomas Kench.

JURDEN, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. ½ day, including travel home.

JURDEN, JOSIAH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 23, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Brookline; marched to camp July 23, 1780, under command of Sergt. Charles Newcombe.

JURDEN, NATHANIEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Scituate; marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott.

JURDEN, PHILIP, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at the Northward, including 4 days (85 miles) travel home.

JURDEN, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

JURDIN, JOHN. Fifer, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, in Northern department, including travel (140 miles) home; company detached to join army under Gen. Gates for 30 days. Roll dated Monson.

JURY, JOHN, Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years.

JUSNECK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Jusnuck, Tusnuk.]

JUSNECK, JACOB. Capt. William Goodrich's co. of Indians, Col. John Paterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Stockbridge, Feb. 27, 1776.

JUSNUCK, JACOB. Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Jusnuck and others, dated July 1, 1775.

JUTE, MOSES. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt., endorsed "Col'o David Fields Return;" engaged for town of Bernardston; term, 8 months.

JUWIT, EPES. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsborough; enlisted Feb. 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

JWAIR, PETER. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 7 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home. Roll dated Lancaster.

JWET, EPES. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island.

JYANS, CONRAD. List of men belonging to Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Crafts's regt., who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months. [See Condinet Yoones.]

JYNKINS, ABIAH. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service to Dec. 16, 1776, 8 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

JYPSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. R. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (180 miles) home.